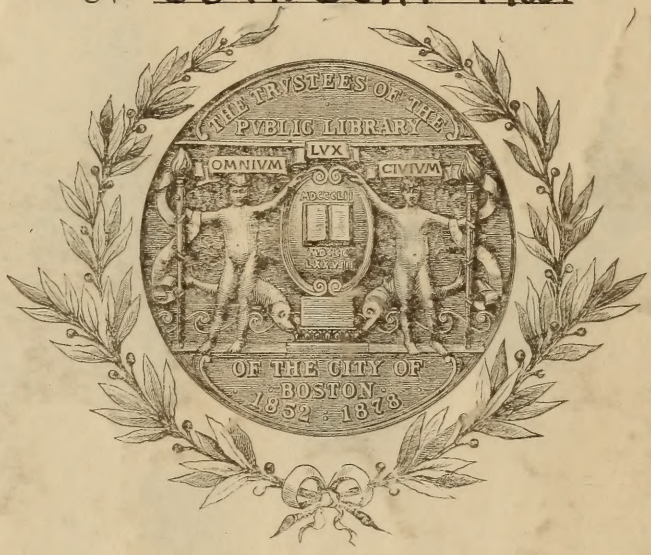
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06376 785 7

DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY

1327—1920

No CS71.S5H1 1921



GIVEN BY
Hubert C. Shedd

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/danielshedgeneal00shed

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FRANK E. SHEDD

DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY

ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL SHED OF BRAINTREE, MASSACHUSETTS

1327-1920

BY

FRANK E. SHEDD

WITH ENGLISH ANCESTRY BY J. GARDNER BARTLETT

PUBLISHED FOR

THE SHEDD FAMILY ASSOCIATION

BOSTON, 1921

*CS71
.S541.
1921

Hubert C. Shedd.
Sept. 20 1929.

Done Under Supervision of Hubert C. Shedd
By The Murray Printing Company
Kendall Square, Cambridge

CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword	vii
Preface	ix
Introduction	xiii
English Ancestry of Daniel Shed	1
Descendants of Daniel Shed	27
First Generation	27
Second Generation	47
Third Generation	61
Fourth Generation	80
Fifth Generation	124
Sixth Generation	222
Seventh Generation	362
Eighth Generation	598
Ninth Generation	707
Tenth Generation	740
Index	741

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Page
Frank E. Shedd . . . . . *Frontispiece*	
St. Peter's Church in Sudbury, England	8
Plough Inn, Debden, Essex County, England, Home Town of John Shedd, 1480-1542	12
Amberden Hall in Debden, County Essex . . .	14
Street in Thaxted, Home Town of Thomas Shedd, 1545-1612	16
"Common Cottage" on Armiger's Farm, Thaxted, County Essex	20
Church in Home Town of Thomas Shedd, of Thaxted, 1545-1612	22
Church in Finchingfield, England	24
Home Town of the Daniel Shed Family, at Finchingfield, England. During the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries	26
Memorial to Daniel Shed, Shed's Neck, Quincy, Mass.	32
Tablet on Monument at Shed's Neck, Quincy, Mass.	34
Facsimile of the Appointment of Ebenezer Shead to be Quartermaster to the Second Troop of Horse by Colonial Governor William Shirley	88
Facsimile of the Appointment of Zacharias Shed of Charlestown, to the Governor's Troop of Horse Guards, by Isaac Royal, Brigadier General	92
Burial Place of Joseph Shed, A Member of the Boston Tea Party, and His Son, Samuel A. Shed, Granary Burial Ground, Boston, Mass. .	98
Josiah Shedd, M.D.	196
Thomas Augustus Shedd	256
Old Homestead in Pepperell, Mass.	318
Shedd Free Library, Washington, N. H.	394
Captain Frank Shedd	398
Shedd Homestead, Shedd, Oregon	400
Charles H. Shedd	418
Arthur H. Shedd	436

Facing Page

James Shead 442
Henry Shedd 444
Luke Shedd 446
Shedd-Porter Library at Alstead, N. H. . . . 474
Corporal Herman Shedd 476
Harris Otis Shedd 502
Cheney J. Shedd 504
Edmund Earl Shedd 510
Residence of Edmund Earl Shedd, Columbus, Ohio 512
Mrs. John Haskell Shedd 536
Charles Banks Shedd 542
Abraham Bailey Shedd 562
Entrance to Shedd Playground, Lowell, Mass. . 590
Birthplace of Frank E. Shedd, Sharon, N. H. . . 602
Where Frank E. Shedd Attended School, Sharon, N. H. 604
Mrs. Alice M. Shedd 618
George Shedd Annis 628
John Graves Shedd 648
Birthplace of John G. Shedd, Alstead, N. H. . . 650
Chicago Residence of John G. Shedd 652
Winter Home of John G. Shedd, Pasadena, California 654
Edmund Earl Shedd, Jr. 666
Frederick Shedd 668
Residence of Frederick Shedd, Columbus, Ohio . 670
First Lieutenant Clyde Everett Shedd . . . 672
Dr. William Ambrose Shedd 674
Joel Herbert Shedd 686
Edward W. Shedd 732
Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin B. Shedd . . . 734
Hubert C. Shedd 736

FOREWORD

Most of the material for this genealogy was collected by the late FRANK EDSON[8] SHEDD (*John Brooks*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), who was born in Sharon, N. H., 18 July 1856, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1880, for thirty years was connected with Lockwood, Greene and Company, mill architects and engineers of Boston, Mass., and died in Dorchester, Mass., 22 Sept. 1916. A full biography and appreciation of Mr. Shedd appear on page 603 of this volume.

While in college Mr. Shedd became interested in his ancestry and soon afterwards resolved to compile a complete genealogy of all the descendants of his emigrant ancestor Daniel[1] Shed who came from England and settled in Braintree, Mass., as early as 1643. About 1885 Mr. Shedd started this great undertaking, and for the remaining thirty years of his life pursued it with enthusiasm, devoting to it much of his time not required by his business. He secured his material and records mainly by a voluminous correspondence with the living members of the family, examination of printed books having accounts of various branches of it, and research among the records of several towns like Billerica, Groton and Tewksbury and cities like Lowell and Boston where many of the family have resided. All the material he secured was arranged by separate families, of most of which he was able to place the ancestral lines with certainty, and his work was characterized by the most admirable carefulness and accuracy. By his will Mr. Shedd directed that three typed copies of his manuscript be made by his secretary, Miss Bertha M. McCaul (who had long been familiar with the work), two of the copies to be presented for the purpose of publication to the Shedd Family Association organized by him in 1911; and this typing of a difficult manuscript was performed by Miss McCaul in a thorough and accurate manner.

Mr. Shedd's manuscript, while a large and very fine collection of material acquired during thirty years, had not been put by him into a systematized and finished form at all suitable for publication; and as his work extended through so many years, the various lines were brought down to various periods of time between 1885 and 1915. Therefore, the Shedd Family Association in November 1919 engaged the editor to re-arrange and re-write Mr. Shedd's material into a uniform, systematized manuscript for the press and also to bring down all the various lines, as far as possible, to 1920, and to add to Mr. Shedd's material additional obtainable

matter to make the work as complete as feasible. So the editor sent blanks to all known present descendants born of the name to get their records and histories down to 1920; the Shedd vital records of all Massachusetts from 1640 to 1910, of all New Hampshire from 1650 to 1918, and of all Vermont from 1775 to 1860 were secured; all Shedd entries in the United States Census of 1790 were abstracted; and the records of all the Shedds in King Philip's War (1675-77), the French and Indian Wars (1690-1760), the Revolution (1775-1783), the War of 1812-15, the Civil War (1861-65), the Spanish War (1898) and the World War (1917-1919) were also obtained. The editor also made special researches which proved the parentages of Oliver[4] Shead of Sheffield, Mass. (b. 1736), John[5] Shed of Hillsboro, N. H. (b. 1756), Col. Oliver[6] Shead of Eastport, Me. (b. 1777), and Reuben[6] Shad of Salem, Mass. (b.1769), progenitors of extensive branches, but whose ancestries Mr. Frank Edson Shedd had not been able to determine with certainty. The editor has increased by about twenty-five per cent the known descendants of Daniel[1] Shed, born of the name, beyond those secured by Mr. Frank Edson Shedd.

Before 1800 most of the family spelled the name Shed, although a few used the forms Shead and Shade; but during the last century the form Shedd came into vogue and is now used by nine-tenths of the family, although a few members still cling to Shed, Shead or Shade. In the Genealogy each individual appears with the family name in the spelling apparently preferred and used by him.

The present descendants of Daniel[1] Shed have generally supposed him to have been the ancestor of nearly all the present Shedds in America; but this idea is erroneous. The United States Census of 1790 shows a total of two hundred and ninety-five persons listed under Shed, etc., in New England and New York State, all descendants of Daniel[1] Shed; but the same census shows in the other states a total of one hundred and ninety persons listed under Shed, etc., none of whom descended from Daniel[1] Shed, but were derived from other emigrants from England, Scotland, Ireland and Germany; so in 1790 only about sixty per cent of the Sheds in the United States were descended from Daniel[1] Shed. During the nineteenth century there were numerous other Shedd emigrants to America; so while over eighty per cent of the Shedds now (1920) in the northern, central and western states probably descend from Daniel[1] Shed, it is likely that not much over half of the persons of the name now in the whole country descend from him.

J. Gardner Bartlett, *Editor.*

Boston, Mass., 1 July 1920.

PREFACE

About 1880 the author sought to learn something about his own great-grandfather who had been, tradition said, a revolutionary soldier. In satisfying this curiosity he found others of the family equally anxious to learn about *their* ancestors and thus his researches went on, gathering records where many had sowed and few or none had ever reaped, until they assumed considerable volume.

The family register thus begun and prosecuted and herein presented contains little that will interest the world at large from either an historical or literary view, yet it is hoped it will prove of some service to those who, bound by ties of a common ancestry, have their relationships thus brought together for the first time. It is not a history of famous men nor of high dignitaries in Church or State. Many men seek to honor themselves in that certain ones of their name have been great soldiers, jurists, preachers,— of whose rank they speak with pride. Our forefathers were plain men whose true record is that of honest yeomen, earning their daily bread by the sweat of their brows, clearing up a new country and making homes for their families; pledging their lives for these rights, even through long wars, and once their rights secured returning as sturdily to their customary avocations.

Of such men, — others' ancestors as well as ours,— and their careers, it may not be necessary to write a history. They need it not; the whole country is their memorial; without *them* it would not now exist; it is a worthy and lasting witness. But to collect the names of these men, and women too, from the fast fading pages of many books, here and there,— to say that they did well by all,—

"The best their circumstances allowed,"

and died without aught of fear,— to record such legends of their virtues or their doings as still linger in the memory of the living,— this has been my purpose, so that none who come later need ask in vain,— whence came my parents?

In presenting to my kinsfolk this result of several years' research, it is my pleasure to thank them one and all for their many expressions of interest in the work, and for their uniform kindness in rendering me any aid sought. Though to many it was a new idea that there could be Shedds enough to write a book about, yet nearly all sent me such records as they possessed, and while some delayed answering my letters until two and sometimes more appeals

were made, yet it was doubtless not so much from lack of interest as some misunderstanding of the purport of my requests, or under rating their own ability. In only a very few cases have I been refused such information as I sought, though sought, I trust, politely. Of the reasons for those refusals I know not, for what I asked to know was for the good of all without trending upon anything of a personal nature. To all such who could and would not aid me, I can say that they will still find their full record here, in its proper place; if any part prove to be wrong they can blame but themselves, but if the record be correct in details, as I hope, let them remember that no man liveth to himself alone.

It is proper to say here, that while I do not claim all dates or records to be without errors, yet great care has been exercised in this matter, and I trust mistakes will not be found numerous. In some cases several dates for the same event have been found, and in such I have exercised my best judgment to decide which was correct; to guard against perpetuating any errors I shall be glad to explain special cases if they will be pointed out to me and correct them if wrong.

While acknowledging my indebtedness to all who have so kindly helped in this compilation, I cannot in justice neglect expressing special thanks for the many valuable records furnished in their respective branches by Miss Sarah E. Shedd of Sardinia, N. Y., Rev. Henry Shedd of Mount Gilead, Ohio, Mrs. Jane E. (Shedd) Damon of Westminster, Mass., George C. Shedd of Proctorsville, Vt., William H. H. Davis, Esq. of Bolton, N. Y., Mr. George Shedd of South Waterford, Me. and William Barrett Shedd, Esq. of Malden, Mass.

Our gratitude is also due to numerous others not related to our family, including nearly a hundred town officials and registrars, many of whom have gratuitously furnished valuable information, and particularly I would mention the courtesy of the town clerks of Braintree, Billerica and Tewksbury.

In addition to the assistance derived from the many historical works in the city library at Lowell, as well as from careful personal examination of the records of more than a score of towns, churches and probate courts, dating back to the earliest times,— I cannot fail to highly esteem the invaluable aid afforded by the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston in pursuing this work.

Difference in Time

An apparent discrepancy may be found in some dates assigned for events prior to 1752, which may be explained by the difference in time between what is known as "Old Style" and "New Style"

reckoning. Previous to the adoption by Great Britain of the Gregorian Calendar in 1752, the year had different days for beginning in various countries, and even in the same country at different periods.

In England, from the seventh and as late as the thirteenth century, the year began on Christmas Day, or December 25, but in the twelfth century the Anglican Church commenced the year on March 25, or Lady Day, and this was adopted in the fourteenth century by the keepers of the civil records.

This method continued in England and her colonies until 1752 when by the final adoption of the Gregorian Calendar the year was made to commence upon January 1, and to make the legal year correspond more nearly with the natural one, eleven days were stricken out, thus inaugurating the "New Style."

Therefore, when old records mention "the third month" it is to be understood as May, not March, and when an event is mentioned as occurring between January 1 and March 25 and prior to 1752, the year will be double dated, thus 1746/7, meaning the former date by "Old Style" reckoning, the new year not having begun, but the latter year under "New Style" methods.

FRANK EDSON SHEDD.

Newburyport, Mass., 20 October 1889.

INTRODUCTION

"But who was his father?"

"It well becometh every man to consider his ancestry and so conduct his life that he bring no shame upon their remembrance."

To be born,— to live,— to die,— has been tersely though somewhat cynically given as the sum of human life. To record correctly these three events, at least, in the life of each one who has borne the surname Shedd in this country was the purpose of the research, the result of which is herein presented.

Because little attempt had hitherto been made by any one to trace the genealogy of the family, it is no evidence of a want of interest in the subject or a lack of that veneration for one's progenitors which seems inherent in the human breast. Some may have thought that because our family boasted no royal connections and prided itself upon no traditions of high official positions, no cause existed for tracing its ancestral lineage, but such is far from a proper sequence. To many who have desired more information than they possessed no occasion ever offered for securing it, or else early separation from the sources of such information cut them off with but scant knowledge of even near relatives and blighted all hope of learning the history of earlier ancestors.

The oft quoted though generally unfounded tradition in most families of three brothers coming hither for a home has a variation in this family, inasmuch as one aged member quotes an old aunt as authority for a report she had heard in youth that of the Shedds two brothers started for these shores but one of them died on the passage, and the aunt always deemed it a pity that his example had not been followed by the brother. Had her judgment been rendered into fact this labor of compilation had been saved.

Though it be true that our forefathers have not supped at royal tables nor been "much honored" with kings' baubles for serving petty commissions, yet their lives were none the less honorable and respected. Even in this country, where royalty held but a limited existence, their rough hands and faces, their heavy boots and their homespun striped frocks may have barred out many of the settlers of the land from the bewigged and powdered circle about the governor's court; yet all these were none the less honorable insignia of men toiling for daily bread and a free home. This attained, living content, they reared their children to lives of

usefulness and thus laid the foundations for institutions of which they or their associates never dreamed, and the natural outgrowth of such lives is now the nation's priceless wealth.

Among this notable host of builders was numbered our first American ancestor, DANIEL[1] SHED of Braintree, Mass., before 1643, the progenitor of the majority of those who have borne our surname, however spelled, throughout the country.* Though the name is variously written in the old records as Shed, Shode, Shad, Sheed or Shead, yet in him all the tangled threads of *our* relationships unite, and whatever may have been the proper cognomen of *his* parents, of whom no record has come to us, "we whose names are underwrit" may well join to do him honor.

Our researches have not yet been sufficiently extended to fix his connection with the parent English family, and interesting as this question in itself would prove, its solution must be left to some future time. That the true line of descent could eventually be traced there is little doubt, for from time to time numerous items have been found in published records of the various parishes in England relating to persons bearing similar surnames, both prior to and since the settlement of our branch in America, and a close study of the subject would probably reveal much interesting information.

In this connection may be mentioned what has been claimed as the family's "Coat of Arms," and that all may understand the whole matter a summary of what has been gleaned is presented. Probably most of the Shedds in this country never imagined that such a mark of distinction belonged to any portion of the family, and for such, as will appear, there is no reason for anxiety.

Early in the progress of this work Rev. Henry Shedd of Mount Gilead, O., who had made some study of the family history wrote (11 Feb. 1884) that he believed on what seemed good authority that there was a coat of arms belonging to some family of Shedds and gave the following as the description of it as he had learned, viz.: "He beareth Gules on a Bend engrailed Or three Escutcheons Sable, by the name of Shed of Scotland." (Granted in 15th century.) More recent inquiries for the source of this information traced it to no more authoritative an origin than a manuscript book containing copies of arms in early use among the colonists in America as prepared by Horatio G. Somerby, and is really no

*All the Shedds of New England and New York State down to at least 1790 descended from Daniel Shed; but there were then other Shed, Shad, Shade and Shead families in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina, variously of English, Scotch, Irish and German origin. During the last half century a few Shed emigrants from Ireland and Germany have also settled in New England.

voucher whatever that the arms were correctly borne. The following outline will explain the arms thus claimed.

The same description will almost exactly apply to the painting of arms possessed by Mr. Edmund E. Shead of Eastport, Me., a copy of which he has kindly permitted to be taken. This had been handed down in his family and was believed to be reliable and quite old, but on the reverse of the painting, on taking it from its frame, was found a memorandum to the effect that it was copied from the original in Boston about 1840. However it seemed probable that there must be some foundation for the conspiring claims advanced by these two representative but distinct and widely separated branches of the family, and every means for establishing their accuracy was employed. It is to be regretted as a result that no proof has anywhere been found that a coat of arms was ever granted to any one of our name.

To a student of heraldry, the coat of arms herewith portrayed bears evidence in every stroke as being the work of either John Coles Sr. or his son John Coles Jr., heraldic painters in Boston from about 1795 to about 1825, and this fact alone casts a doubt upon its authenticity, since it was their well-known custom never to let an applicant for such honors go away unsatisfied whenever a moderate recompense for the clerical work was forthcoming. If the books on heraldry which they possessed did not show that there were arms belonging to some one by the same surname as the customer, which they could copy, then they appropriated that ascribed to some name of a *similar sound* and the eager aspirant was made happy. So in this case it is found that the arms taken for the Shedds belong according to the rules of heraldry only to some line of the Shiel family and with a slight variation have been borne by Shiells and Shields. To prove that the Shedds are descended from the Shields is not impossible but very improbable, and if accomplished would none the more authorize the bearing of the arms as claimed, for it should be strictly understood that no arms belong to any particular surname, as such, but are granted to one individual and may be borne by him alone and his heirs in lineal descent, and moreover, to Americans the sole value of even genuine coats of arms exists as heirlooms to denote a former honorable ancestry in England.

It is far more probable that the right derivation of the surname will be found from Shade or Shad or Shard or Sherd or Chad instead of Shields,— to all of whom coats of arms were granted, but for reasons already expressed speculation on such points is of little value. Far better to be assured that since the first Shedd settled in America both he and all his descendants have lived honest lives and sought to uphold their own and the country's honor.

ANCESTRY OF DANIEL SHED

John[1] de Schedde of Edwardstone, Co. Suffolk, in 1327

—— Schedde

—— Schedde

(b. abt. 1390; d. 1437) John[4] Schedde of Sudbury, Co. Suffolk

(b. abt. 1415; d. 1467) John[5] Schedde of Sudbury, Co. Suffolk — Alice

William[6] Schedd, b. abt. 1442 probably d. at Lavenham — John[6] Schedd of Chawreth in Broxted, Co. Essex (b. abt. 1450; d. 1523)

Issue — (1480–1542) John[7] Shedd of Broxted and Debden, Co. Essex — Joane

(1508–1585) Thomas[8] Shedd of Debden — Daughters — John[8] Shedd — Robert[8] Shedd — Richard[8] Shedd

Alice[9] Shedd — —— King — Gillian — John[9] Shedd of Debden — Francis[9] Shedd — Ursula Richardson — Thomas[9] Shedd of Thaxted and Great Easton (1545–1612) — Elizabeth Rowley

Jane[10] Shed b. 1573 — Walter Davis — Thomas[10] Shed of Finchingfield, County Essex (1575–1637) — Katherine — Ursula[10] Shed b. 1577 — William[10] Shed b. 1579 — John[10] Shed b. 1581 — Daniel[10] Shed b. 1583 — Mary[10] Shed b. 1587

Daniel[11] Shed of Finchingfield (b. abt. 1596; d. 1657) — Sarah d. 1638 — Thomas[11] Shed of Stanway, Co. Essex — Susan[11] Shed — —— Kent — Elizabeth[11] Shed — John Maydwell

Martha[12] Shed b. 1618 — Daniel[12] Shed, bapt. 25 June, 1620. Emigrated to New England abt. 1640. — Sarah[12] Shed b. 1622 — Ralph Bird — Susan[12] Shed b. 1626

DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF DANIEL SHED

[It has been a pleasure for Mr. John G. Shedd of Chicago to supplement or rather anticipate the genealogy of the Shedd family in America. In several conversations with the late Mr. Frank E. Shedd, it became apparent that the family was of English ancestry. After considerable research through various agencies and record searchers in England, it is evident that the English ancestry of the family has now been positively identified. Mr. John G. Shedd finally secured from Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, a specialist on the English ancestry of the founders of New England, a compiled account of the results of the latter's independent researches on our English ancestry, which compilation Mr. Shedd has pleasure in herewith transmitting as a gift to the Association for publication along with the original manuscript of the American genealogy bequeathed to the Association under the will of Mr. Frank E. Shedd. The facts disclosed as to the English ancestry of the family having been discovered since the death of Mr. Frank E. Shedd, obviously throw new light on the introductory chapter of his research, disclosing that which he very much desired to know, but to the time of his death had not been able to obtain.]

JOHN[1] DE SCHEDDE, born towards the close of the thirteenth century, is the earliest person who has been found bearing the Shedd family name in England. He appears at Edwardstone, County Suffolk, in 1327, as assessed two shillings on a subsidy roll or tax list of a grant made by Parliament to the King in the first year of the reign of King Edward III. (Lay Subsidy for Suffolk, 180 -6, Public Record Office, London.)

Edwardstone is a small rural parish in Suffolk about sixty miles north-east of London and its church is about five miles east of the center of Sudbury, the nearest important town; the population of Edwardstone is now about five hundred and of Sudbury about ten thousand. The church of Edwardstone is an ancient flint structure built in the fifteenth century. The Shedd family name is thus first found in the very heart of the region of England (Suffolk and Essex) from which was derived three centuries later over half of the twenty-five thousand Puritan founders of New England before 1650, the principal percentage of whose blood was of Anglo-

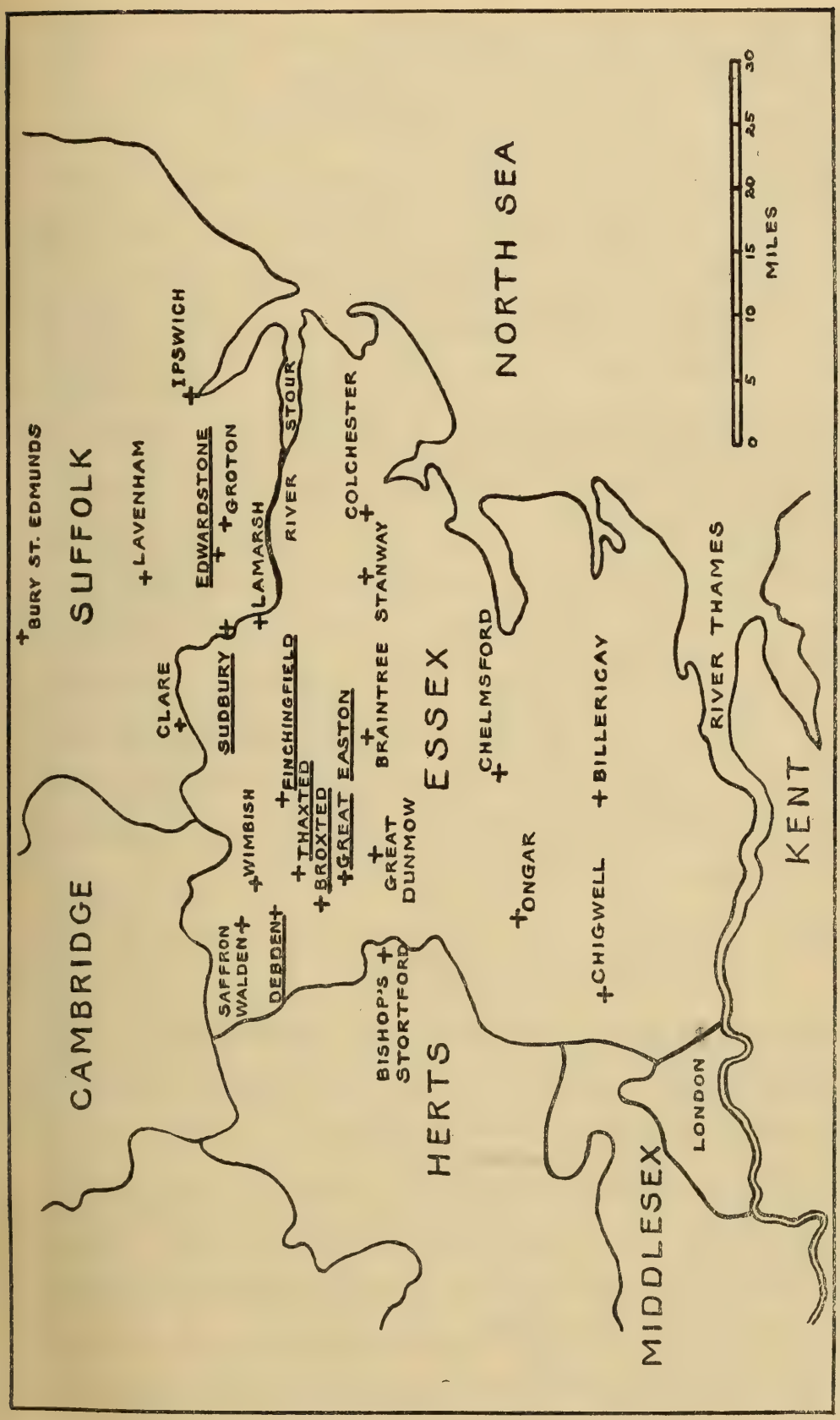
Saxon origin, with small amounts of Norman, Danish and Briton strains. Adjoining Edwardstone on the east is Groton, the home of Gov. John Winthrop the leader in the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630.

The "de" before the surname Schedde indicates it to be a place or locality surname, this first John being "of" or "at" Schedde. That the spelling of the name should begin with "Sch" and not "Sh" is to be expected at that period and in fact so continues until about 1500; any one familiar with the fourteenth century writings of Chaucer and the mystery, morality and miracle dramas of the fifteenth century in Middle English, will recall the general use of "sch" instead of the modern "sh" which dates only from about the beginning of Henry VIII. (1509). The most plausible explanation for use of the word as a name seems to be residence at a ridge, in the sense of the word still preserved in "water-shed."

This John[1] de Schedde is the sole person of the name in Suffolk and Essex in this subsidy roll of 1327 with over twenty-five thousand heads of families representing for the two counties probably a population of nearly one hundred and fifty thousand souls.

It therefore seems reasonable to believe that he was the direct ancestor of Scheddes who appear in the immediate vicinity of Edwardstone on records about a century later, from one of whom, John[4] Schedde (born about 1390) of Sudbury, only five miles west of Edwardstone, an unbroken line can be traced in Essex down to Daniel[12] Shed, who emigrated to New England before 1642 and established the family in the New World. But the lives and even the names of the two (or possibly three) generations between John[1] de Schedde of Edwardstone in 1327 and his undoubted descendant John[4] Schedde of Sudbury remain for the present shrouded in oblivion. During this period of English history only scant records now remain concerning the mass of the population. But in the fifteenth century the mists clear away and reveal,

JOHN[4] SCHEDDE of Sudbury, County Suffolk, born about 1390. This ancient town in Babergh Hundred in Suffolk is situated on the river Stour which separates the counties of Suffolk and Essex, and as early as the Norman Conquest (1066) was a market-town of importance. About 1350 a small colony of Flemings introduced here the manufacture of wollen cloth which rapidly increased in importance, flourished over four centuries as the main industry of the place, and then fell into decay. But during the last century it has been replaced by divers manufactures on a small scale, and the town has become a prosperous place of about ten thousand



MAP OF ESSEX AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES IN ENGLAND SHOWING THE VARIOUS TOWNS WHERE THE ANCESTORS OF DANIEL SHED LIVED

population. Since 1554 Sudbury has been an incorporated borough, and it comprises three parishes, All Saints, St. Gregory, and St. Peter, the last-named being in ancient times a chapelry of St. Gregory. The three churches are fine structures of flint and rubble, built principally in the fifteenth century, of which St. Gregory is the most ancient and imposing. The head of Simon de Sudbury, Archbishop of Canterbury, who was seized and beheaded by a mob during Wat Tyler's Bolshevik rebellion in 1381, is still to be seen in a grated niche in the walls of St. Gregory's Church.

Our knowledge concerning John[4] Schedde is obtained from some ancient manor court rolls of Sudbury which state that he was a fuller (or wollen cloth refiner). The mentions of John[4] Schedde extend from 1420 to 1437, and among them are the following items: Court held 22 Apr. 8 Henry V. [1420]; John Schedde applies for licence to settle with John Martyn in a plea of trespass. Court held 22 Sept. 11 Henry VI. [1432]; John Schedde, fuller, paid 2s. to the lord of the manor, part of a fine of 8s. to excuse the burgesses of the town from attendance. Court held on Monday after St. Hilary, 12 Henry VI. [18 Jan. 1433/4]; John Schedde sued Agnes Hurry in a plea of trespass; found in mercy on a false claim and fined 2d. Court held 12 Dec. 14 Henry VI. [1435]; John Kendall, John Bocher and John Martyn fined 2d. each for not coming to serve on a jury in a suit between John Schedde, plaintiff, and John Goday, defendant, in a plea of trespass. Court held Hoke Monday 15 Henry VI. [8 Apr. 1437]; the executors of John Schedde paid fine of 2d. for a false claim against John Bocher in a plea of trespass. The will of John[4] Schedde is not preserved, and the name of his wife is unknown.

Child:

i. JOHN[5], b. about 1415. (See below.)

JOHN[5] SCHEDDE, born about 1415, begins to appear on the manor court rolls of Sudbury in 1445, or about eight years after the death of his father, and is mentioned on them frequently for over a score of years until his death early in the year 1467. Among the numerous entries about him are the following: Court held on Hoke Monday, 23 Henry VI. [5 Apr. 1445]; John Schedde fined 3d. for allowing his eaves to drip on the land of John Herde. Court held Hoke Monday, 25 Henry VI. [17 Apr. 1447]; John Schedde and John Herde each fined 2d. for not prosecuting their suits against each other for trespass. Court held 16 Oct. 31 Henry VI. [1452]; John Schedde and William Randolf elected constables. Court held 26 Mar. 31 Henry VI. [1453]; John Eyres sued John Schedde in a plea of trespass, and John Schedde sued John Eyres

in a plea of debt, and the goods of Eyres were attached to the value of 3d. Court held 13 May 31 Henry VI. [1453]; John Schedde paid 6d. for licence to settle by arbitration with John Eyres in two pleas of trespass, and paid fine of 6d. for not prosecuting his suits. Court held on Monday before the Feast of St. Luke, 33 Henry VI. [14 Oct. 1454]; John Ficches attached to answer John Schedde in a plea of debt. Court held 11 Feb. 33 Henry VI. [1454/5]; John Ficches paid 3d. for licence to settle with John Schedde in a plea of debt. Court held on Monday after the Feast of St. Leonard, 34 Henry VI. [10 Nov. 1455]; John Schedde complained against John Stowre in a plea of trespass, and against Seykyn Borle in a plea of debt.

Court held on Hoke Monday, 34 Henry VI. [5 Apr. 1456]; the jury presented the wife of John Schedde for assaulting the maid-servant of George Prentys and drawing blood; therefore she was adjudged in mercy 6d. Court held on Monday before Penticost, 34 Henry VI. [10 May 1456]; George Prentys complained against John Schedde in a plea of trespass. Court held on the Monday after the Feast of St. John the Baptist, 35 Henry VI. [27 June 1452]; John Schedde sued Laurence Martyn in two pleas of debt. Court held on Monday after the Feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, 36 Henry VI. [26 Sept. 1457]; John Schedde appeared against John Kendale, in a plea of debt of 16d. Court held on Hoke Monday, 36 Henry VI. [10 Apr. 1458]; John Schedde served as one of the jurors. Court held on Monday after the Feast of St. Lucy, 1 Edward IV. [14 Dec. 1461]; John Schedde brought suits against John Coteler and Walter Dolich in pleas of debt. Court held on Monday after the Feast of St. Hilary, 1 Edward IV. [18 Jan. 1461/2]; Walter Dolych and John Coteler appeared to answer John Schedde in pleas of debt. Court held on Monday after the Feast of the Purification of the Virgin, 1 Edward IV. [8 Feb. 1461/2]; John Schedde paid fines of 3d. each for not prosecuting these suits against Coteler and Dolich. Court held 24 May, 2 Edward IV. [1462]; John Coteler and Walter Dolych proceeded against John Schedde in pleas of debt; both adjudged in mercy 3d. John Schedde for unjust complaints against Coteler and Dolych, in mercy 3d. in each case. Court held 7 May, 4 Edward IV. [1464]; Henry Sethenge complained against John Schedde in a plea of debt. Court held 4 June 4 Edward IV. [1464]; John Schedde applied for licence to agree with Henry Sethenge in the latter's plea of debt. Court held Hoke Monday, 7 Edward IV. [6 Apr. 1467]; the executors of the will of John Schedde presented by the jury for his dumping manure on the King's highway, under the wall of the Friary, to the damage of the neighbors; adjudged in mercy and fined 3d.

Further information about John[5] Schedde is derived from his will which shows that he was a fuller (as his father had been), that he was a man of good substance for his times, and that he left a widow and three adult children at his death early in 1467. His will was written by the priest in Latin (testamentary documents before 1500 being always in that language) and was filed in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Norwich but later proved in the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, the probate courts of England all being ecclesiastical, and not civil jurisdictions, until 1858. This John[5] Schedde was of course a Roman Catholic in religion, as were his ancestors and his children and grandchildren, the Reformation and establishment of the Church of England not being effected until the lifetimes of his great-grandchildren. Appended is a translated full abstract of his will. At that time money had at least thirty times its present purchasing value.

In the name of God, Amen, the 16 day of March, A.D. 1466/7, I John Schedde of Sudbury, in the Diocese of Norwich, fuller, weak in body but sound of mind, make my testament as follows, I commend my soul to God, St. Mary the Virgin, and all the saints of Heaven; and I will my body to be buried in consecrated cemetery in said Sudbury. I give to the high altar of St. Peter's Chapel in Sudbury, 3s. 4d. I give to the reparation of St. Gregory's Church in Sudbury, 3s. 4d. I give to the Friars of Sudbury, for the reparation of their house, 5 marks [£3:6:8]. I give to the Friars of Clare 3s. 4d. I will that masses be celebrated in St. Peter's Chapel for a year after my decease, for my soul and for the souls of my parents, my executors paying to the priest 8 marks 6s. 8d. sterling [£5:13:4]. I give for the reparations of the Chapel of St. Peter in Sudbury, 6s. 8d. I give to the reparations of the church of Lamarsh [County Essex], 6s. 8d. I bequeath to my wife Alice a house with appurtenances in the Parish of All Saints in Sudbury. I bequeath to my said wife Alice all my household utensils and £20 in money. I bequeath to my son William 10 marks [£6:13:4] in money. I bequeath to my son John when of age a house with all appurtenances lying in Cherwyth. I give to my daughter Lettice and to her sons 7 marks [£4:13:4] in money. I will that the mansion I live in and the two adjoining houses be sold by my executors to pay my debts and legacies. I bequeath to Emme Goldyng 6s. 8d. I will that if William my son desires, he may purchase the house in which he lives in preference to any other person. All residue of goods to Simon Sparrow and William Gebelon of said Sudbury, whom I ordain and constitute my executors; and I give to them for their pains 20s. Proved 24 Apr. 1467. (P. C. C. 17 Godyn.)

John[5] Schedde married about 1440, ALICE ——— who survived him.

Children, probably born in Sudbury:

i. WILLIAM[6], b. about 1440; according to the will in 1466 of his father, was then living in one of the latter's houses in Sudbury, so evidently was then a married man. The Sudbury Court Rolls show that on 4 June 1464 he was sued by Henry Sethenge for trespass; on 12 Sept. 1474 he was sued by John Tolour for trespass; on 12 Dec. 1485 he was sued by William Frost for a debt; and on 13 Sept. 1487 he complained against Robert Wyderby for trespass.

In June 1476, John Fen brought suit against Thomas Bateman of Hadleigh, weaver, John Colman of same, loader, John Neel of same, weaver, William Schedde of Sudbury, fuller, and Robert Bocher of Little Waldingfield, bocher, for debts totalling £4; the sheriff directed to bring them to court at Michaelmas Term. (Common Plea Rolls, Suffolk, Trinity, 16 Edward IV., roll 859, m. 177d.)

After 1487 William[6] Schedde disappears from Sudbury records and evidently soon moved to Lavenham, co. Suffolk, about seven miles north-east of Sudbury, and another important town in the cloth trade, as a William Schedde, fuller, was one of the executors of the will of William Baxter of Lavenham, dated 10 Sept. 1492. (Consistory of Norwich.)

He m. about 1465, but his wife's name is unknown. Probable children:

1. WILLIAM[7], b. about 1467; resided in Lavenham; executor of will of his brother John[7] Shedd in 1517; is mentioned on a Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred, County Suffolk, in 1522, as William Shedde, shoe-maker, of Lavenham, listed to furnish a harness and rated at £3 on goods (Mss. of Earl of Ancaster, fol. 73 d.); also taxed at Lavenham 1s. on goods rated at £2 on the Subsidy of 1524 (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk 180-134, Record Office, London); later history untraced.

2. JOHN, b. abt. 1470; was a clothmaker in Lavenham and d. about 1521. The will of John Shedde of Lavenham, county Suffolk, clothmaker, dated 12 Nov. 1517. To be buried in churchyard there. My wife Joane to have my dwelling until my son John be twenty-one, and 40 marks in money. All household goods to be divided between my wife and my children when twenty-one. To sons John and Thomas [blank] in money when twenty-one. To daughter Joane 20 marks when twenty-one. Son John to have my dwellinghouse at twenty-one. Son Thomas when twenty-one to have a house I bought of Thomas Egorant. All residue to my executors, viz., my brother William Sheed and Thomas Barton, they to

have 10s. each for their pains. Proved by the executors 10 Oct. 1521. (P. C. C., 16 Maynwaryng.) He m. JOANE————; she appears on a Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred, County Suffolk, in 1522, as Joan Shedde, widow, of Lavenham, listed to furnish a harness and rated at 20s. on lands (Mss. of Earl of Ancaster, fol. 73); she also appears at Lavenham on the Subsidy of 1524 as Johane Shedde, widow, assessed 5s. 8d. on estate rated at £13:6:8. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 180-134.) Children (Shedd): 1. *John*[8], b. about 1500. 2. *Thomas*. 3. *Joane*.

ii. LETTICE[6], b. about 1446; was married before 1467, according to her father's will, but the name of her husband is not given.

iii. JOHN, b. about 1450. (See below.)

JOHN[6] SCHEDDE or SHEDD (*John*[5]), born about 1450, was under age at the time of the death in 1467 of his father, by whose will he was left a house in the parish of Cherwyth. No records concerning him have been found at Sudbury later than 1483, and evidently about 1485, he settled on the place left to him by his father where he later appears. Cherwyth, Charwryth, Chauryth or Chawreth is in the Hundred of Dunmow in the County of Essex, about twenty miles south-west of Sudbury, and in recent centuries has been generally known as Broxted; the parish consists of two very ancient manors, Chawreth which lies north of the church and Broxted which lies south of it; the parish was generally known by the name of the northern manor until about 1550, but since then has been called Broxted. It is an elevated and hilly rural parish of about three thousand acres with fertile and well cultivated land, and the present population is about six hundred. The ancient church, located on the brow of a hill in the center of the parish, is a stone structure built mostly in the latter part of the thirteenth century. The registers begin in 1654.

John[6] Schedde (or Shedd) has been found mentioned in numerous entries in the court rolls of the manor of Sudbury between 1471 and 1483, but does not appear in those of Henry VII. (1485-1509). Among these mentions in Sudbury are the following: Court held 14 Oct. 11 Edward IV. [1471]; John Schedde paid a fine of 2d. for licence to agree with William Skeldere in a plea of debt. Court held 20 Jan. 11 Edward IV. [1471/2]; the sureties of John Schedde paid 2d. for him to answer John Baker in a plea of debt. Court held 17 Feb. 11 Edward IV. [1471/2]; the sureties of John Schedde paid 3d. for him to answer John Baker in a plea of debt. Court held 9 March 12 Edward IV. [1471/2]; the sureties of John Schedde paid 2d. for him to answer John Baker in a plea of debt. Court held Hoke Monday, 12 Edward IV. [6 Apr. 1472];

ST. PETER'S CHURCH IN SUDBURY, ENGLAND

John Schedde fined 2d. for dumping and leaving manure in the King's highway, to the damage of the lord of the manor and the neighbors. Court held 11 May 12 Edward IV. [1472]; John Schedde paid a fine of 2d. for licence to agree with John Baker in a plea of debt. Court held 1 June 12 Edward IV. [1472]; John Schedde in mercy 2d. for unjustly suing John Overe in a plea of debt. Court held on Monday after Hilary, 12 Edward IV. [18 Jan. 1472/3]; the sureties of John Schedde paid 2d. for him to answer Richard Grey in a plea of debt. Court held 23 Aug. 13 Edward IV. [1473]; John Schedde paid 2d. for a licence to agree with Richard Grey in a plea of trespass.

Court held 28 March 14 Edward IV. [1474]; John Schedde paid 3d. for a licence to agree with Peter Robert in a plea of debt. Court held 7 Aug. 15 Edward IV. [1475]; John Schedde paid a fine of 3d. for not prosecuting his suit against Simon Potyer in a plea of debt. Court held on Monday on the Feast of St. Hilary, 22 Edward IV. [13 Jan. 1482/3]; John Tolour sued John Schedde in a plea of debt. Court held 3 March 22 Edward IV. [1482/3]; Thomas Grymston brought suit against John Schedde in a plea of debt; also the sureties of John Schedde paid 3d. for him to answer John Tolour in a plea of debt. Court held 24 Mar. 23 Edward IV. [1482/3]; John Schedde paid 3d. for licence to agree with Thomas Grymston in a plea of debt. At this court the jurors reported that Robert Heynes assaulted John Schedde, and therefore he was adjudged in mercy 6d. Court held 12 May 1 Edward V. [1483]; John Schedde paid 3d. for a licence to agree with John Tolour in a plea of trespass. This is the last record of John[6] Schedde in Sudbury.

About 1485 John[6] Schedde removed from Sudbury to his place in Chawreth (now Broxted) in Essex, where he is mentioned as a witness on a deed of land there conveyed on the morrow of the Feast of St. Matthew, 6 Henry VII. [22 Sept. 1490], by John Saville to Thomas Barnard. Over thirty years elapse before John[6] Schedde is again found mentioned. In 14 Henry VIII. a subsidy was granted to that monarch by Parliament, which was practically as inclusive as a male poll-tax, as even farm laborers and servants were taxed for their mere wages. The subsidy was paid in two installments, in 1523 and 1524. For the first payment in 1523 the roll for Chawreth in Dunmow Hundred, co. Essex, shows John[6] Shedd, Sen. taxed 4d. for goods rated at 20s. and John[7] Shedd [Jun.] taxed 20s. on goods rated at £20. For the second payment in 1524, John[7] Shead continues on the list as taxed 20s. on £20; but John[6] Shedd, Sen., disappears from the list, so it is to be concluded that he died in 1523, at the age of over seventy years. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108-161 and 108-202, Record Office, Lon-

don.) An examination of these subsidy rolls of 1523-24 for the two hundred parishes of the western half of County Essex shows no other Shedd; so it seems evident that these two John Shedds in Chawreth (now Broxted) in 1523 were father and son, and ancestors of all the Shedds in that vicinity during the following century. Among the parishes adjoining Broxted are Debden on the north and Thaxted and Great Easton on the east where the next four generations of the family resided.

John[6] Schedd (or Shedd) was married about 1480, but the name of his wife is unknown and evidences have been found of only one

Child:

i. JOHN[7], born about 1480, probably Sudbury, Co. Suffolk. (See below.)

JOHN[7] SHEDD (*John*[6], *John*[5]), born about 1480, probably in Sudbury, County Suffolk, is first found of record, as previously mentioned, on the subsidy rolls of 1523 and 1524, as assessed at Chawreth in Essex 20s. on goods rated at £20. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108-161 and 108-202.) He paid much the largest tax in the parish of which he was the wealthiest inhabitant (except the lords of the two manors) and he was also one of the two collectors of the subsidy for that parish which amounted to £5:11:0, so John[7] Shedd paid nearly a fifth of the whole tax of the place. The fact that he had so large an amount in goods, rather than in lands, would indicate that he was in some kind of business rather than engaged in farming. A few years later he moved into the adjoining parish of Debden in Uttlesford Hundred of County Essex, where he appears as "John Shede, able man," on a Muster Roll of 27 Henry VIII. [1535]. (Exchequer Accounts, Kings Remembrancer, 549-8, Record Office, London.) He died in Debden in 1542, at the age of about sixty years.

The will of John Shedde of Debden, County Essex, dated "the daie of Saint Roke [Rochus] the Confessor, that is the morn next after the Feast of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary 1541," [16 Aug. 1541]. To be buried in the churchyard of Debden. To the high alter there for tithes forgotten, 12d. To the reparation of St. Pauls [Cathedral, London], 12d. To the reparation of the church of Debden 6s. 8d. To the reparation of the King's highway between Debden and Walden against Peryton Field otherwise called Palmer's Field, 40s. To the poor of Debden, Thaxted and Newport, 6s. 8d. each, and to the poor of Henham, 3s. 4d. The residue of all my goods, movable and immovable, household effects, corn, cattle, jewelry and money, after my debts are paid, will fulfilled and funeral done, I give to my wife Joane as long as

she remain my widow, and at her marriage or death, reversion to my sons and daughters then living. I appoint as executors my sons Thomas Shedde and John Shedde, to each of whom I bequeath 6s. 8d. Witnesses, Henry Hamond of Thaxted and Sir Thomas Pyrry, vicar of Broxted. Proved by the executors 18 Decr. 1542. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Somerset House, London, Register "Sargeant," fol. 212.)

He married about 1507, JOANE ————; she appears at Debden in Uttlesford Hundred, County Essex, in the subsidy of 35 Henry VIII. [1543], as Joane Shedd widow, taxed 8d. (Lay Subsidy, Essex, 109-281, Record Office, London.)

Children, born probably in Broxted, County Essex:

i. THOMAS[8] b. about 1508. (See below.)
ii. A DAUGHTER, b. about 1510.
iii. A DAUGHTER, b. about 1512.
iv. JOHN, b. about 1515; one of the executors of the will of his father in 1541; taxed at Debden 16d. on lands rated at 20s. in a subsidy roll of 14 Elizabeth, 1572, (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111-441, Record Office, London.) On the fortnight after Easter, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [25 Apr. 1558], John Mede, querant, bought of John Shedde and Joane his wife, deforciants, ten acres of land etc. in Berden, County Essex; consideration £40. On the octave of Michaelmas 15 Elizabeth [7 Oct. 1573], Richard Hamond, querant, bought of John Shedd and Joane his wife, deforciants, a dwellinghouse, garden, apple orchard, twenty acres of arable land, two acres of meadow, ten acres of pasture and one acre of woodland in Debden, County Essex; consideration £80. (Feet of Fines, Essex, Easter 4 & 5 Philip and Mary, and Michaelmas 15 Elizabeth, Record Office, London.) He was bur. at Debden 22 Oct. 1575.

Will of John Shedd of Debden, co. Essex, husbandman, dated 18 Oct. 1575. To be buried in churchyard there. All my goods and chattels, moveable and immoveable, to my wife Joane, she to bring my body to the earth, pay all my debts, take all residue, and be sole executrix. Witnesses, Thomas Shedd and Richard Baynes. (Archdeaconry of Colchester, Register "Roote," fol. 7.)

He m. about 1541, JOANE———— who survived him. Although his will names no issue he was probably the father of the following

Children:

1. JOANE[9], b. about 1542; m. at Debden 8 June 1560, ROBERT MOORE.
2. MARGARET, b. about 1545; m. at Debden 22 Jan. 1570/1, ROBERT THOMPSON.
3. JOHN, b. about 1548; m. at Debden 19 July 1576, ADRIAN ANDREW. Settled in Radwinter, County Essex.

4. PHILIP, b. about 1551; was of Debden, Thaxted, and later of Wimbish. In 15 James 1. [1617], Philip Shed of Wimbish, County Essex, aged sixty-five years, deposed. (Exchequer Depositions, Essex, Trinity, 15 James I, No. 11, Record Office, London.) He m. at Debden 24 Apr. 1575, ALICE SMITH. Children (Shed): 1. *William*[10], bapt. at Debden 6 Dec. 1576. 2. *Frances*, bapt. and bur. at Thaxted 29 Dec. 1579. 3. *Nicholas*, bapt. at Thaxted 1 Mar. 1581/2, bur. there 2 Mar. 1581/2.

v. ROBERT[8], b. about 1518; taxed 2d. at Debden on a subsidy of 35 Henry VIII. 1543, (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 109-281, Record Office, London.) He left no will and the registers begin too late to record the baptisms of any children, but he was probably father of at least the following

Child:

1. ROBERT[9], b. about 1548; resided at Debden and was bur. there 9 June 1603. He m. at Debden, 2 Oct. 1575, LETTICE OVERALL. Children (Shed): 1. *Josias*[10], bapt. at Debden 7 May 1577, perhaps the Josias Shed who was bur. at Bocking, co. Essex, 16 Aug. 1617. 2. *Robert*, b. about 1580; resided in Debden; m. there 2 Feb. 1613/14, Margaret Thompson, and had five children recorded there between 1614 and 1630.

vi. RICHARD[8], b. about 1520; taxed 2d. at Debden on a subsidy of 35 Henry VIII. 1543. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 109-281, Record Office, London.) He d. about 1561, but left no will, so the complete list of his children is uncertain as the registers begin too late to record the older ones. He m. MARGARET———— who was bur. a widow, 17 July 1563.

Children:

1. RICHARD[9], b. about 1551; was living in Debden as late as 1586. He m. there 25 May 1579, MARGARET or (JOANE) RASEN. Children recorded at Debden (Shed): 1. *A daughter*[10], bur. 9 Feb. 1579/80. 2. *Richard*, bapt. 23 Sept. 1582. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 18 Mar. 1583/4. 4. *George*, bapt. 8 May 1586.
2. JOANE, b. about 1553; bur. there 9 May 1557.
3. WILLIAM, b. about 1555; bur. at Debden 3 May 1558, called "son of Richard Shedd."
4. MARGARET, bapt. at Debden 26 Apr. 1558, called "daughter of Richard Shedd."
5. GEORGE, bapt. 16 Nov. 1560.

THOMAS[8] SHEDD (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5]), was born in Chawreth (now Broxted), County Essex, in 1508, but when a young man settled in the adjoining rural parish of Debden in Uttlesford Hundred where he passed the rest of his life. This hilly parish covers about forty-five hundred acres, has a population of about eight hundred, and contains six manors, viz: Debden Hall, Deanes,

PLOUGH INN, DEBDEN, ESSEX COUNTY, ENGLAND, HOME TOWN OF JOHN SHEDD, 1480–1542
Direct ancestor of Daniel Shed of Braintree, Mass.

Tendring, Weldbarnes, Molehall, and Amberden Hall, the latter located on rising ground in a grove two miles south-east of the church. This church as originally built in the fourteenth century had the form of a cathedral, with nave, aisles, chancel and transepts, and a central tower over the junction of these members; but the tower fell about 1750, demolishing the transepts and chancel, and only the latter was rebuilt, and a small bell turret added to the western end of the nave. The structure is partly of stone and partly of brick. The register dates from 1557.

Thomas[8] Shedd was one of the executors of the will of his father in 1541 as previously related. His name appears at Debden on two subsidy rolls; first in 35 Henry VIII, [1543] when he was taxed 6d., and secondly in 14 Elizabeth [1572] when he paid 6s. on goods rated at £6. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 109-281 and 111-441, Record Office, London.)

The next mentions found of Thomas[8] Shedd are in connection with some litigation in Debden, which shows that he held lands of the manor of Amberden Hall. In 1582, Thomas Harrison sued Edmund West, Esq., then lord of Amberden Hall, in regard to a dwellinghouse and thirty acres of land known as "Cross Tenement," parcel of said manor. Thomas[8] Shedd was called as a witness by the plaintiff, and on 10 Oct. 1582, at Saffron Walden, gave his evidence. "Thomas Shede of Depden, in the County of Essex, aged seventie fower years or thereabouts, being sworn, deposes: He knows the plaintiff and the defendant and knows the dwelling and land in question which are holden by copy of court roll of the manor of Amberden Hall, and he hath heard by the report of his father, now deceased, that it was a tenement granted by copy of court roll over sixty years now past." (Chancery Depositions, Elizabeth — Charles I, H-53-11.) In 1587, two years after the death of Thomas[8] Shedd, Oliver Buckenham and Katherine his wife sued the above Edmund West in regard to the same "Cross Tenement," and in the bill of complaint they state: "At a court of the manor held in September 10 Elizabeth [1568], Thomas Harrison surrendered the premises into the hands of the lord of the manor, according to custom, by the hands of Thomas Shedd and William Woode, then copyholders of said manor, to the use of John Morris and his heirs." (Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, B-b-19-14.)

During the lifetime of Thomas[8] Shedd the Reformation, or revolt from the Church of Rome, was permanently accomplished on the accession of Elizabeth in 1558; and he and his children conformed to the Protestant Established Church of England. He died in Debden at the age of seventy-seven years and was buried there 8 Feb. 1584/5, leaving the following will:

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Shedd of Depden in the County of Essex, Yeoman, being in good and perfect minde, thanks be to Allmighty God, make and ordayne this my Last Will and testament, Revokinge all other heretofore made, inn manner and form following. First and principally I commend my soule to Allmyghty God and my body to be buried at the discretion of my executor. And as concerning my landes and goods, I will them all as followeth: First, I will and bequeath fower acres of land by estimation, called "The Lees" otherwise [blank] and Mayse pightell, lately bought of Henry Collin, to Thomas my son for term of his life; the remainder thereof to William, son of the said Thomas, and his heirs forever. I will to Francis my son 20 nobles [£6:13:4] to be paid by John my son or his heirs within three years after my decease. I will to Thomas my son £20 of money, to be paid by my said son John within one year after my decease. I will to Thomas Shedd, son of said Francis, £3:6:8 to be paid within four years after my decease. To my daughter Alice Kinge 20s. within six years after my decease. All residue to my son John whom I make sole executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have sealed and subscribed this my last will and testament the 13th day of January in the 27th year of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth, Queen of England, etc., [1584/5]. Witnesses: Symon Spatchure, Richard Baynes, John Marchant. Proved 20 Mar. 1584/5 by the executor John Shedd. (Commissary Court of Bishop of London for Essex and Herts, Original Will, Bundle for 1584, No. 54.)

Thomas[8] Shedd was married about 1538; but the name of his wife, who evidently predeceased him, has not been found.

Children born in Debden:

i. ALICE[9], b. about 1539; m. ———— KING.

ii. JOHN, b. about 1541, residuary legatee and executor of his father's will in 1585; resided in Debden and was bur. there 18 Nov. 1591, leaving neither will nor administration.

He m. about 1567, GILLIAN ————; she was bur. at Debden 18 Feb. 1599/1600. The will of Gylion Shedd of Debden, County Essex, widow, dated 15 Feb. 1599/1600; mentions daughter Adey Shedd; grandson Lewesse Shedd, under age; kinsmen [husband's nephews] William and Francis Shedd; manservant John Stocke; and Mary Shedd daughter of John Shedd of Radwinter. All residue to son Robert Shedd, executor. Witnesses: John Mannefield, William Clark, Robert Whiting. Proved by executor 9 Apr. 1600. (Commissary Court of Bishop of London for Essex and Herts, Original Will, Bundle for 1600.)

Children:

1. ADEY[10], b. about 1568.

AMBERDEN HALL IN DEBDEN, COUNTY ESSEX
The Sheds held lands of this manor

2. ROBERT, b. about 1570; executor of his mother's will in 1600; taxed 8s. on lands in Debden rated at 40s. in a subsidy roll of 39 Elizabeth [1597] for Uttlesford Hundred (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111-513, Record Office, London); in 41 Elizabeth [1599] he paid entry-fine of 6s. for ingress to twelve acres of land in Thaxted and Chawreth held of the manor of Horam Hall, bought by him of John Byott. (Court Rolls, Duchy of Lancaster, Bundle 123, No. 1860, Record Office, London.) He was bur. at Debden 30 June 1644. He m. first, about 1595, JANE ————; she was bur. at Debden 9 Feb. 1595/6. He m. secondly, at Thaxted, 7 July 1600, HELEN HUMPHREY. Child by first wife (Shedd): 1. *Lewis*[11], bapt. at Debden 8 Feb. 1595/6. Children by second marriage recorded at Debden (Shedd): 2. *John*[11], bapt. 11 Aug. 1601. 3. *Gabriel*, bapt. 4 July 1602; mentioned at Sible Hedingham, Co. Essex, on Protestation Roll of Feb. 1641/2. 4. *Joshua*, bapt. 3 July 1605; plaintiff in Chancery against Elizabeth Parsons in 1646. 5. *Edward*, bapt. 28 Apr. 1611; bur. 5 Apr. 1614.

iii. FRANCIS[9], b. about 1543; a legatee of his father in 1585; his place of residence has not been ascertained.

Children:

1. THOMAS[10], b. about 1568; a legatee of his grandfather in 1585.
2. FRANCIS, a legatee in 1600 of Gillian Shedd, widow of his uncle John[9] Shedd.

iv. THOMAS[9], b. in 1545. (See below.)

THOMAS[9] SHEDD (*Thomas*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5]), was born in Debden, County Essex, in 1545, and was living there at the time of his marriage in 1572. During the next four years he resided in the adjoining parish of Great Easton, and in 1576 moved into the adjacent larger town of Thaxted where he continued about a score of years. While living here he inherited by the will of his father in 1584/5 four acres of land called "The Lees," an enclosed field called "Mays" and a legacy of £20 in money. He later returned to Great Easton, where he died in 1612, aged about sixty-seven years. In various records he is termed a husbandman [farmer].

Great Easton is a rural village and parish comprising about twenty-five hundred acres, mostly well cultivated, and with a population of about one thousand. There are two ancient manors, viz., the small Manor of Blamsted Hall, and the principal Manor of Great Easton. The church of Great Easton is an ancient stone structure of mixed styles of architecture from the twelfth to the fourteenth centuries, and its parish registers are preserved from 1558. Thaxted has always been a more populous and important

place, and existed as a town even at the Roman period; about 1555 it was created a borough and market town, and was in ancient times an important center of the iron trade; but the corporate charter was annulled in 1687. Thaxted covers over six thousand acres, has a population of about two thousand, and has quite a village near the ancient church which is a large and fine flint and stone structure with buttressed and embattled walls, and a western tower surmounted by a lofty croketed spire. The registers date from 1538. The ancient village Guild hall and the castellated manor house of Horham Hall, two miles south-west of the church, are picturesque edifices. The socialist Countess of Warwick is now the principal landowner and the patron of the vicarage in which she has placed a socialist clergyman who flies a red flag in the church to the perturbation of the community.

A Thaxted litigation furnishes some interesting information about Thomas[9] Shedd. From the bills of complaint, answers, replications, and voluminous interrogatories and depositions in the matter, the following facts are gleaned in the case of Cutts *vs.* Armiger and Sparrow. In 1570, Sir John Cutts, Knt., lord of the Manor of Horham Hall in Thaxted, removed for some years from Thaxted and leased for forty-one years a large farm in the manor, with farm houses, to one Edward Armiger who settled there. On 29 Sept. 1579 the latter privately sub-leased part of his farm for nine years to Thomas[9] Shedd, a few years later privately mortgaged the farm to a nephew, one Robert Sparrow, and afterwards publicly conveyed a part of the residue of his term to one Richard Clark. In 1584 Sir John Cutts resumed residence at Horham Hall, and desiring the use of Armiger's farm he bought back the term of Armiger and the interest of Clark, both of whom doubtless exacted a high price from the knight. After completing this transaction, the latter was confronted with the to him undisclosed encumbrances to Shedd and Sparrow. Sir John then brought suits in equity against Armiger and Sparrow in June 1584, both in the Court of Chancery and the Court of Star Chamber, alleging the purported conveyances to Shedd and Sparrow were fraudulent. Among the interrogatories by Cutts to Armiger the eighth dealt with Shedd, viz: "What is Thomas Shedde named in your answer, where does he dwell, what part of the premises does he hold, by what assurance, for what period, at what date and at what rent? When, where and by whom was the alleged deed made and who were the witnesses?". In reply Armiger deposes: "Thomas Shedd named in interrogatory is a husbandman dwelling in Thaxted, and deponent granted to him the greatest part of the premises by indenture of lease to said Shead for nine years for a certain yearly rent therein specified, and previous to the mortgage to Sparrow.

STREET IN THAXTED, HOME TOWN OF THOMAS SHEDD, 1545–1612

PUBLIC LIBRARY

But defendant received no fine [or cash payment] for this lease on which there were no agreements other than as specified in said indenture which was written by one Barnard of Stortford [Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts], a scrivener; and one Richardson and another Barnard were witnesses." "Thomas Shedde of Thaxted, County Essex, husbandman, of the age of forty years, deposes 30 Jan. 1585/6. He knoweth the complainant and hath seen the defendant Sparrow, and knoweth the farm and lands in Thaxted which Edward Armiger had by lease of Sir John Cutts. The deponent states that he is the same Thomas Shedd referred to in the interrogatory, and further states that said Armiger did lease the greatest part of said farm to him this deponent for the term of nine years, which lease is yet in being and in force, and of said term there are yet enduring and to come two years and as much more as unto the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel next ensuing [29 Sept. 1586]. And deponent sayeth that he has occupied said leased part of said farm in his own tenure and occupation, and dwelt upon the same by virtue of said lease." (Star Chamber Proceedings, Elizabeth, C-6-39 and C-77-5; also Town Depositions in Chancery, Bundle 182.) The above farm became known as "Armigers," still bears that name, and the mansion is on the north-westerly side of the highway from Broxted to Thaxted, half-way between the churches of these parishes and at the junction of a driveway to Horham Hall which is a quarter of a mile behind "Armigers." In the suit in 1584 between John Cutts and Edward Armiger the latter states the lease was made in 12 Elizabeth [1570] through a fine; and a fine is recorded, made in Easter, 12 Elizabeth, between Arthur Armiger and William Frevell, querants, and John Cutts and wife Anne, deforciants, of two dwellinghouses, two gardens, one hundred and forty acres of arable land, twenty acres of meadow, sixty acres of pasture and six acres of woodland, in Thaxted, County Essex; consideration £372. (Feet of Fines, Essex, Easter, 12 Elizabeth, Record Office, London.) This fine must be the one referred to by Edward Armiger, and the querants mentioned were evidently feoffees acting for him, Arthur Armiger being his son. Fines made through feoffees were a common practice, the exact nature and details of the transaction appearing only in the indentures.

The mansion still called "Armigers" was always occupied during his tenure from 1570 to 1584 by Edward Armiger himself, according to his own statements in the suit; and as Thomas[9] Shedd states that after he subleased from Armiger in 1579 the "greatest part" of said farm that he "dwelt upon same," he must have lived in the other dwellinghouse (with garden) mentioned in the fine. About two hundred yards beyond the mansion of "Armigers,"

towards Thaxted and on the same side of the highway, is a very ancient cottage, still included in Armiger's Farm and tenanted, and now called "Common Cottage" from its location near some commons land. From its construction and appearance this old house seems to have been built before the reign of Elizabeth (1558) and there is no other old house on Armigers Farm (except the mansion). It is therefore apparent that this "Common Cottage" was the *very house* occupied several years after 1579 by Thomas[9] Shed, great-grandfather of Daniel[12] Shed the emigrant to America about 1640. This house is about forty feet long and fifteen feet deep, with stucco exterior walls and thatched roof. The ground floor is paved and the main room has a huge fireplace. The main story is less than seven feet high, and there being no plastered ceiling, all the curious handhewn timberwork of the second floor is clearly visible.

The will of Thomas Shedd of Great Eystane [Easton], County Essex, husbandman, sick in body but in perfect memory, dated 8 June, 10 James I. [1612]. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Great Eystane. To my son Thomas Shedd 3s. 4d. to be paid within three months after my decease by my executors. To my son William Sheed 3s. 4d. to be paid within three months after my decease by my executors. To my son Daniel Shed 3s. 4d. to be paid within three months after my decease by my executors. To my daughter Mary Shed a flock bed, a pillow, a blanket, a covering, and a pewter platter, to be delivered by my executors. All the rest of my goods that were mine before I married Elizabeth my now wife, I give to my said wife Elizabeth and to John Shedd my son, to be equally divided between them. All the goods that I had by my said wife Elizabeth, I give to her again. I appoint my wife Elizabeth and my son John Shedd executors, and the charges of the court to be borne by all my children named in my will. [Signed] Thomas + Shed [mark]. Witnesses: Samuel Enever, John Wright. Proved 1 Oct. 1612. (Commissary Court of the Bishop of London for Essex and Herts, Original Will, Bundle for 1612.)

Thomas[9] Shedd married first, at Debden, 23 Nov. 1572, URSULA RICHARDSON; she had seven children and was buried in Great Easton Churchyard 4 May 1603.

He married secondly, at Great Easton, 16 Apr. 1604, ELIZABETH ROWLEY who was buried there 9 Feb. 1635/6; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

i. JANE[10], bapt. at Great Easton 11 Oct. 1573; m. there 2 Sept. 1599, WALTER DAVIS.

ii. THOMAS, bapt. at Great Easton 13 Mar. 1574/5. (See below.)

iii. URSULA, bapt. at Thaxted 16 Mar. 1576/7.

iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1579, living in 1612; later history untraced, and the name of his wife has not been found.

Child:

1. MARTHA[11], bapt. at Thaxted 26 Oct. 1606.

v. JOHN[10], bapt. at Thaxted 24 Feb. 1580/1; succeeded to his father's place in Great Easton where he was living in 1630. He m. about 1602, MARGARET ————.

Children recorded in Great Easton:

1. TRYPHENA[11], bapt. 26 Feb. 1602/3.
2. NICHOLAS, bapt. 7 July 1605; bur. at Great Easton 31 Aug. 1630.
3. WILLIAM, bapt. 28 Feb. 1607/8.
4. THOMAS, bapt. 22 Aug. 1613; living in Great Easton in 1649. He m. about 1640, ANNE ————. Children born in Great Easton (Shedd): 1. *Elizabeth*[12], bapt. 10 Oct. 1641. 2. *Ann*, bapt. 22 Oct. 1643. 3. *Thomas*, bapt. 8 Feb. 1648/9.
5. MARGARET, bapt. 2 May 1620.
6. JOHN, bapt. 4 May 1623.

vi. DANIEL[10], bapt. at Thaxted 17 Nov. 1583; living in 1612; later history untraced.

vii. MARY, bapt. at Thaxted 30 Nov. 1587; living unmarried in 1612.

THOMAS[10] SHED (*Thomas*[9], *Thomas*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5]), was baptized at Great Easton, County Essex, 13 Mar. 1574/5, but when an infant was taken by his parents in their removal into the adjoining town of Thaxted where he was brought up, and like his father and grandfather he became a husbandman or yeoman or farmer. Soon after he became of age he married and settled in Finchingfield in Hinckford Hundred, County Essex, a rural parish of which the church lies five miles east of Thaxted Church, the two parishes being separated only by the parishes of Little Sampford and Little Bardfield. Unfortunately the parish registers of Finchingfield before 1617 are lost, although completely preserved from the latter year, so that the record of the marriage of Thomas[10] Shed and the baptisms of his children are not found, but their names are supplied by his will.

Finchingfield is about forty-five miles north-east from London by charming motor road through Chigwell, Ongar and Great Dunmow, the last-named place, nine miles distant, being the nearest railroad station. The parish is rather flat and low, covers over eight thousand acres, has a population of about fifteen hundred, and near the centre and church is a large village built about Finchingfield Green. The church, located on a slight hill, is a large and ancient structure of flint, consisting of chancel with side-

chapels, long nave with aisles, north and south porches, and a square western tower with embattled parapet, formerly surmounted by a lofty spire which was blown down in 1702. In the tower there is a chime of eight bells requiring restoration. In the chapels are several fine altar tombs of families who were lords of the manors in ancient times. There are several manors in the parish, of which Spains Hall and Cornish Hall are the most important. Finchingfield was the birthplace of the emigrant Daniel[12] Shed and the home of his father and grandfather.

Thomas [10] Shed was the first of the family to locate in Finchingfield, and all the Sheds there in the seventeenth century were descended from him. As "Old Thomas Shed" he was buried there 9 Sept. 1637, leaving the following will, literally copied:

In the name of God, Amen, the fowertene daye of August 1637, I Thomas Sheade of Fynchingfield in the Countie of Essex, Husbandman, beinge of good & perfect remembrance, thankes be to Almightie God therfor, Do make and ordayne this my Laste will and testement in maner and forme followinge. First, I give and bequeath my soule into the hands of God who gave it me, hopinge and trustinge throw the merittes of Jesus Christe my onlye Saviour to have forgiveness of my synnes and Lyffe everlastinge in Hevene. Secondly, concerninge my goodes, I dispose them as hereafter: First, I give and bequeath unto Kathren my wyff xx s. of good and lawfull money of England to be payed by my Executor within one yeare after my Decesse. Itm. I give unto Thomas Shede my sonne and unto Suzan my Daughter and Elizabeth my Daughter xijd. apece within one weeke next after my Decese. All the rest of my goods and chattels and moveables, goods within howsse and without howsse whatsoever, I give and bequeath unto Danyell Sheed my sonne, to be ordered and Dispossed at the Discrission of my executor. And I Doe ordayne and apoynt my sonne Danyell Shead my sole Executor of this my Last will and testement, prayinge and desieringe hime to Deale truly as I hoope he will. Memaru'. I doe give unto Suzan Kent my grayndchilde the Beed and beddinge she lye on, and a whele and rele. Sealed, delivered, acknowledged, and published this to be the Last will of me the said Thomas in the presence of us, Robert Cracknell, Francis Mascall, William Mascall, John Mascall. [Signed] The mark of H Thomas Shead. Proved 15 Oct. 1640. (Archdeaconry Court of Middlesex, Essex and Herts, Bundle "Brown," No. 52.) The spelling in this will seems strange, but spelling was not standardized before 1700, even among the educated; witness the History of Plymouth by Gov. Bradford, of college education.

Thomas[10] Shed married about 1596, KATHARINE ———— who survived him.

"COMMON COTTAGE" ON ARMIGER'S FARM, THAXTED, COUNTY ESSEX
Residence for a few years from 1579 of Thomas Shed, Great Grandfather of the Emigrant Daniel Shed

Children mentioned in his will:

i. DANIEL[11], b. about 1596. (See below.)

ii. THOMAS, b. about 1599; is mentioned in his father's will as living in 1637, but there is no mention of him in the registers of Finchingfield, nor does he appear in any parish about it in the whole of Hinckford Hundred in the Protestation Roll of Feb. 1641/2, naming all males over eighteen years of age in each parish. He settled about fifteen miles to the east, in Stanway, County Essex, where he d. in December 1639.

The will of Thomas Shede of Stanway, County Essex, yeoman, dated 15 Dec. 1639, names sons Nathaniel, Joseph and Thomas, daughter Sarah, and step-son Robert Kingsbury, and refers to an expected unborn child. Wife Elizabeth residuary legatee and executrix. Witnesses: Stephen Brocke, Abraham Smith, Robert Kingsbury. Proved by the executrix 16 Jan. 1639/40. (Commissary Court of Bishop of London for Essex and Herts, Bundle for 1639/40, No. 148.)

He m. about 1630, ELIZABETH———— who survived him. Children:

1. NATHANIEL[12], b. about 1631.
2. JOSEPH, b. about 1633.
3. SARAH, b. about 1635.
4. THOMAS, b. about 1637.
5. A CHILD (posthumous), b. 1640.

iii. SUSAN[11], b. about 1602; m. ———— KENT. Child (Kent): 1. *Susan.*

iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1605; m. at Finchingfield, 18 Oct. 1631, JOHN MAYDWELL. Children recorded there (Maydwell): 1. *Dorothy*, bapt. 29 Mar. 1633. 2. *John*, bapt. 15 Oct. 1637.

DANIEL[11] SHED (*Thomas*[10], *Thomas*[9], *Thomas*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5]), was born about 1596, doubtless in Finchingfield, where the registers before 1617 are missing, so the record of his baptism is lost. He was evidently named for his uncle Daniel[10] Shed. He became a yeoman in Finchingfield and resided, at least at one period, in the manor of Cornish Hall (which is located about three miles north of the church), as at a manor court with view of frankpledge held there 19 May 1627, the court rolls show that Daniel Shedd and James Chaplyn were assessors of fines of the manor. (Court Rolls of Cornish Hall in Honour of Clare, Duchy of Lancaster, Bundle 120, No. 1843, Public Record Office, London.) That Daniel[11] Shed was held in good esteem in his parish is apparent from the fact that he held in the church from 1631 to 1635 the office of questman (now termed sidesman). As the eldest son, he was made the residuary legatee and executor of his father's will in 1637, as previously related.

In Feb. 1641/2, Parliament sent a manifesto throughout

England, to test public opinion, protesting against any influence in the Government by the Church of Rome. Copies were sent to the constables of every parish in the country, who were ordered to show or read it to every male inhabitant over eighteen years of age, to list the names of all those persons who signed it or assented, and also to list the names of all who refused to sign. These lists were soon returned to Parliament, and many of them are still preserved, giving the names of all males in a parish over eighteen years of age. Among these so-called Protestation Rolls of 1642, which are preserved at the Houses of Parliament, are those for all the parishes in Hinckford Hundred, County Essex, including Finchingfield for which over two hundred names appear, among them that of "Danyell Shead." He evidently continued in Finchingfield until his death where he was buried 8 Feb. 1656/7, leaving no will, nor was any administration taken out on his estate. He was about sixty years of age at the time of his decease.

He married about 1617, SARAH ————. "The wife of Daniel Shed buried 29 May 1638." (Finchingfield Registers.)

Children of Daniel[11] and Sarah (————) Shed, recorded at Finchingfield:

i. MARTHA[12], bapt. 18 Jan. 1617/18.
ii. DANIEL, bapt. 25 June 1620. The record literally reads: "1620. Baptizinges. June 25. Daniel Shead sonne of Daniel Shead & Sarah." (See below.)
iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1622; bur. at Finchingfield 20 May 1663; m. there 31 Oct. 1639, RALPH BIRD.
iv. SUSAN, bapt. 6 Jan. 1625/6.

DANIEL[12] SHED (*Daniel*[11], *Thomas*[10], *Thomas*[9], *Thomas*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5]), was bapt. 25 June 1620 in the ancient parish church of Finchingfield, County Essex, as appears from its old parchment register still perfectly preserved from 1617. The venerable church (except for loss of its spire) still presents the same appearance as it did just three centuries ago when the infant eyes of Daniel[12] Shed first beheld it; even the very font, which held the sacred water with which he was christened, still remains in regular use. This baptismal record is the sole mention of him in these registers which have been carefully examined down to 1710; if he had died there his burial would have been recorded. His father, Daniel[11] Shed, in no record in Finchingfield is ever termed "senior," nor is there anything to infer that there were ever *two* Daniel Sheds of *adult* age living there at the same time. In the Protestation Roll of Feb. 1641/2, only one Shed appears in Finchingfield, Daniel[11] Shed; at that time the son Daniel[12] Shed was nearly twenty-two years of age; as all males over eighteen years old are

PUB LIBRARY

CHURCH IN HOME TOWN OF THOMAS SHEDD OF THAXTED, 1545–1612

Certificate of Baptism.

1st Register
(~~Page~~

BAPTISMS *solemnized in the Parish of* Finchingfield, *in the County of* Essex
in the Year One Thousand ~~Eight~~ Six *Hundred and* Twenty

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Names.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
~~18~~ June Twenty fifth 1620 No.	Daniel	Daniel & Sarah	Shead	Finchingfield		Stephen Marshall

I certify *that the above written is a true Copy of an Entry in the Baptismal Register of the Parish aforesaid, and that the said Register Book is now law*

Witness *my hand this* ninth *day of* September 1920.

By 14 & 15 Vict., c. 99, sect. 14, a Copy of any Book which is of such a Public nature as to be admissible in evidence on its mere production from the proper custody, is made admissible in evidence in an port to be Signed and Certified as a True Copy by the Officer to whose custody the Original is intrusted.

This Certificate is subject to a Stamp Duty of 1d., payment of which may be denoted by an impressed or adhesive Stamp.

FACSIMILE OF CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM OF DANIEL SHED, 25 JUNE, 1620

listed, and as Daniel[12] Shed does not appear on this roll either in Finchingfield or in any of the other surrounding forty-five parishes of the Hundred, it is evident that he had removed from the neighborhood before February 1641/2.

During the period of 1630-1642, about twenty-five thousand English Puritans emigrated to New England, either to escape religious restrictions or with the hope of bettering their material condition. Over half of these emigrants were from the counties of Essex and Suffolk, and among them was Daniel[12] Shed who first appears on records in New England in 1643, in Braintree, Mass. This town was named for Braintree in Essex, only eight miles south-east of Finchingfield, and a large majority of the early settlers of Braintree, Mass., are known to have come from various parishes in Essex and Suffolk in England within a fifteen-mile radius of the mother town of Braintree. Neither the date of sailing, the port of departure, nor the name of the vessel which brought Daniel[12] Shed to New England has been discovered; but his emigration must have taken place before 1642, so probably about 1640, or about the time he became of age.

So here may be framed a very real mental picture of the emigrant Daniel[12] Shed, raised as a farmer's boy in rural Essex in eastern England, amid strong Puritan influences, and while yet a youth so imbued with their fervid religious faith and desire for liberty as to join the memorable throng that left their beloved ancestral homes and braved the perils of the deep and the hardships of pioneer life in a savage wilderness to found a nation in the New World.

> "What sought they thus afar?—
> Bright jewels of the mine?
> The wealth of seas, the spoils of war?—
> They sought a Faith's pure shrine!"

The substantial worth of this epochal emigration, extolled for two centuries by many writers, was aptly set forth by William Stoughton in his sermon at the Massachusetts general election of 1668: "God sifted a whole nation that he might send choice grain into this wilderness." In the three centuries that have elapsed since the birth in 1620 of Daniel[12] Shed, he has become the progenitor of nearly four thousand descendants born of the name Shedd, and of scores of thousands of descendants born of thousands of other family names, now dispersed all over the United States. This old New England stock, derived from the Puritan founders like Daniel[12] Shed, has been the predominant element in influence in American institutions among the population of our northern and western states.

CHURCH IN FINCHINGFIELD, ENGLAND
Where several generations of the Daniel Shed family lived in the 16th and 17th centuries

In the preceding pages has been set forth for the first time the history of the ancestry of Daniel[12] Shed during a period of over three centuries prior to his emigration to New England about 1640. His career in the New World and the records of his descendants in America, compiled during many years by the late Frank E. Shedd, form the remainder and main part of this volume.

FOUR GENERATIONS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[1] SHED

b. about 1620, DANIEL SHED. d. in 1708.

- 2. Daniel, b. 1649
  - 7. Daniel, b. 1673
    - 22. Daniel, b. 1714
      - 56. Reuben, b. Billerica 1748
      - 57. Joseph, b. Billerica 1751
      - 58. John, b. Dunstable 1756
      - 59. David, b. Billerica 1759
      - 60. Samuel, b. Billerica 1768
    - 23. John, b. 1722
    - 24. Benjamin, b. 1727
    - 25. Samuel, b. 1732
    - 26. Joseph, b. 1741
      - 61. Benjamin, b. Billerica 1780
      - 62. Dennis, b. Billerica 1783
    - 27. Jonathan, b. 1743
      - 63. Jonathan, b. Monson, 1776
- 3. John, b. 1654
  - 8. Benjamin, b. 1696
- 4. Zechariah, b. 1656
  - 9. James, b. 1681
    - 29. James, b. 1713
      - 64. Thomas, b. Roxbury 1745
      - 65. Nathan, b. Roxbury 1747
      - 66. James, b. Roxbury 1749
      - 67. Oliver, b. Roxbury 1751
  - 10. Ebenezer, b. 1696
    - 30. Ebenezer, b. 1726
      - 68. John, b. Charlestown 1763
    - 31. Solomon, b. 1730
      - 69. James, b. Lunenburg 1766
      - 70. Zechariah, b. Lunenburg 1769
      - 71. Ebenezer, b. Lunenburg 1776
    - 32. Samuel, b. 1736
      - 72. Samuel, b. Charlestown 1761
    - 33. Zechariah, b. 1745
      - 73. Zechariah, b. Cambridge 1768
      - 74. Francis, b. Cambridge 1772
      - 75. John, b. Cambridge 1782
      - 76. Thomas, b. Cambridge 1784
      - 77. Marshall S., b. Cambridge 1786
  - 11. Joseph, b. 1698
    - 34. Joseph, b. 1732
      - 78. Joseph, b. Boston 1755
      - 79. Samuel A., b. Boston 1779
      - 80. William, b. Boston 1782
  - 12. Zechariah, b. 1720
    - 35. Ebenezer, b. 1753
      - 81. Ebenezer, b. Chelmsford 1781
      - 82. George, b. Chelmsford 1785
      - 83. Franklin, b. Chelmsford 1800
    - 36. Jonathan, b. 1756
      - 84. Asa, b. Stoddard 1782
      - 85. Abel, b. Stoddard 1796
      - 87. Joel, b. Stoddard 1813
  - 13. Benjamin, b. 1724
    - 37. Lemuel, b. 1762
      - 89. Nathaniel P., b. Norway 1793
      - 90. John S., b. Norway 1798
    - 38. John, b. 1764
      - 91. Abel, b. Lunenburg 1790
    - 39. Ephraim, b. 1719
      - 92. Samuel, b. New York 1748
- 5. Samuel, b. 1660
  - 14. Samuel, b. 1690
    - 40. Oliver, b. 1736
      - 95. Samuel, b. Sheffield 1764
      - 96. John, b. Sheffield 1766
      - 97. Isaiah, b. Sheffield 1768
      - 98. David, b. Sheffield 1774
      - 99. Jared, b. Sheffield 1777
      - 100. Asa, b. Sheffield 1779
  - 15. Daniel, b. 1693
    - 41. Daniel, b. 1715
      - 101. Daniel, b. Groton 1746
      - 102. William, b. Groton 1748
      - 103. Jonas, b. Groton 1750
      - 104. Amos, b. Groton 1758
      - 105. Samuel, b. Groton 1760
  - 16. Jonathan, b. 1696
    - 42. William, b. 1735
      - 106. Amos, b. Groton 1766
      - 107. William, b. Groton 1769
    - 43. Oliver, b. 1739
      - 109. Jonathan, b. Groton 1766
      - 110. Abijah, b. Groton 1768
      - 111. Jeptha, b. Groton 1783
    - 44. Abel, b. 1743
      - 112. Abel, b. Mason 1769
      - 113. John H., b. Mason 1771
      - 114. Samuel C., b. Mason 1773
      - 115. Ebenezer, b. Mason 1776
      - 116. Henry, b. Mason 1779
      - 117. Josiah, b. Rindge 1781
      - 118. Timothy, b. Rindge 1784
  - 17. John, b. 1706
    - 45. John, b. 1740
      - 119. Joshua, b. Pepperell 1778
      - 120. Abijah, b. Pepperell 1779
    - 46. David, b. 1743
      - 121. David, b. Pepperell 1774
    - 47. Samuel, b. 1745
      - 122. John, b. Lunenburg 1774
- 6. Nathan, p. 1668
  - 18. Nathan, b. 1695
    - 48. John, b. 1720
      - 123. John, b. Tewksbury 1762
    - 49. Jacob, b. 1726
      - 124. Jacob, b. Tewksbury 1752
      - 125. Nathan, b. Tewksbury 1755
      - 126. Joel, b. Tewksbury 1760
      - 127. Benjamin, b. Tewksbury 1767
    - 50. Jonathan, b. 1728
      - 128. Jonathan, b. Tewksbury 1759
      - 129. Josiah, b. Tewksbury 1769
  - 19. John, b. 1699
    - 51. John, b. 1732
      - 130. John, b. Billerica 1760
      - 131. Zaccheus, b. Billerica 1766
  - 20. William, b. 1707
    - 53. William, b. 1734
      - 133. Nathaniel H., b. Billerica 1764
  - 21. Daniel, b. 1710
    - 55. Daniel, b. 1736
      - 136. Daniel, b. Pepperell 1763
      - 137. Simon, b. Pepperell 1765
      - 138. Willard, b. Pepperell 1773

HOME TOWN OF THE DANIEL SHED FAMILY, AT FINCHINGFIELD, ENGLAND, DURING THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL SHED

1. DANIEL[1] SHED, born in England, probably about 1620, was the progenitor of our family in America. It is a matter of sincere regret that the exact date of or the circumstances attending his arrival on these shores have not been learned, although every available avenue in America has been searched for the information. The name of Daniel Shed appears among those of the earliest settlers in ancient "Brantrey" as early as 1643, and, along with it, among the founders of this town seated on the southern shores of Massachusetts Bay, may be found the family names of Adams, Quincy, Barrett and Spaulding, with others well known in later American history.

Before entering upon the full story of his life and the record of his descendants, it will be well to divest the mind of all knowledge of material things as now existing in New England and go back in imagination to the conditions and circumstances that this group of settlers found when they made their first appearance here nearly three centuries ago, in order to judge more correctly of their careers. Banish then from mind our contiguous towns and cities. Banish not alone the mills and marts, the railways and telegraphs of which the ceaseless throbbing measures like a pulse the nation's health through all the arteries of its vast business life; banish everything that over two centuries of increasing civilization has wrought; find a land without a name, a land almost without homes save here and there a few rude ones or such habitations as fortune hunters raise; a land untraversed, untrapped and of unknown extent. Such was the country to which the Puritans came. Then an almost unbroken wilderness met an equally unknown ocean with scarce a score of little settlements along the entire eastern coast intervening at the most accessible points to offer their puny resistance to the supremacy of nature. These were but the germs of our present development, yet like leaven was their mighty influence.

Single handed each little band began its struggle; they sought full freedom of action and trusted not each other lest one should seek to override another's rights; against the denizens of the forests and fields alone were they united as against a common foe. How vast the country, how broad the problem that met these first settlers they themselves little realized, else one well might fear lest their strength be not sufficient to overcome the difficulties; yet

upheld by a sublime faith they sought no backward path but with noble persistence broke down all obstacles that rose before them.

To the south some thirty or forty miles was Plymouth Colony where the Pilgrims came first, quite a score of years before, there to establish their homes and enjoy "freedom to worship God" as to their minds seemed best; there still they dwelt, with added friends and strength, exemplifying the beauty of their faith,— a pilgrim band. Northward, little more than half as far, was Naumkeag (Salem) and a little beyond was Agawam (Ipswich), where at each a little church band had settled seeking under its favorite preacher to secure social and religious freedom, and already both were bearing evidence of a sturdy growth.

And here again where the Charles River spreads out into a broad harbor were clustered several little settlements under the general name of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Though of later establishment, yet already they evinced more rapid development by reason of the fewer restrictions imposed upon immigration, by which greater influence was lent toward settlement than at the sister settlements. Boston, on its then narrow neck of land, was thus early the chief town, and, strange as it seems, with less than a hundred houses within its bounds, its citizens felt severely hampered for room. For their relief the General Court was persuaded in 1634 to grant for an extension of territory a tract of land near Mount Wollaston, a few miles south but bordering on the same harbor. Within a few years the ministers and other leading men received grants of land there, ranging from a hundred to over a thousand acres each, in return for which they were to establish industries and induce settlement thereon, both for personal profit and public welfare.*

Braintree

In the broad plantation that was thus established, settlement had not progressed very far when early in 1640 the General Court set off the territory as a separate town under the name of Braintree. There also our first ancestor Daniel[1] Shed fixed his home about this same time.

*Chronological Order of Settlements in New England. The Pilgrims came to Plymouth in 1620. Endecott with the first Puritan company founded Salem in 1628. The charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony was granted in 1629, and in 1630 a fleet of fourteen ships brought 1500 colonists under Gov. Winthrop, who founded that year the towns of Boston, Dorchester, Charlestown, Hull, Medford, Roxbury and Watertown. Cambridge and Lynn were settled in 1632, Ipswich, Andover and Hingham in 1634, and Braintree, Concord and Newbury in 1635. Over twenty other towns were also established in the Massachusetts Bay Colony before Billerica was settled in 1653 and incorporated as a town in 1655.

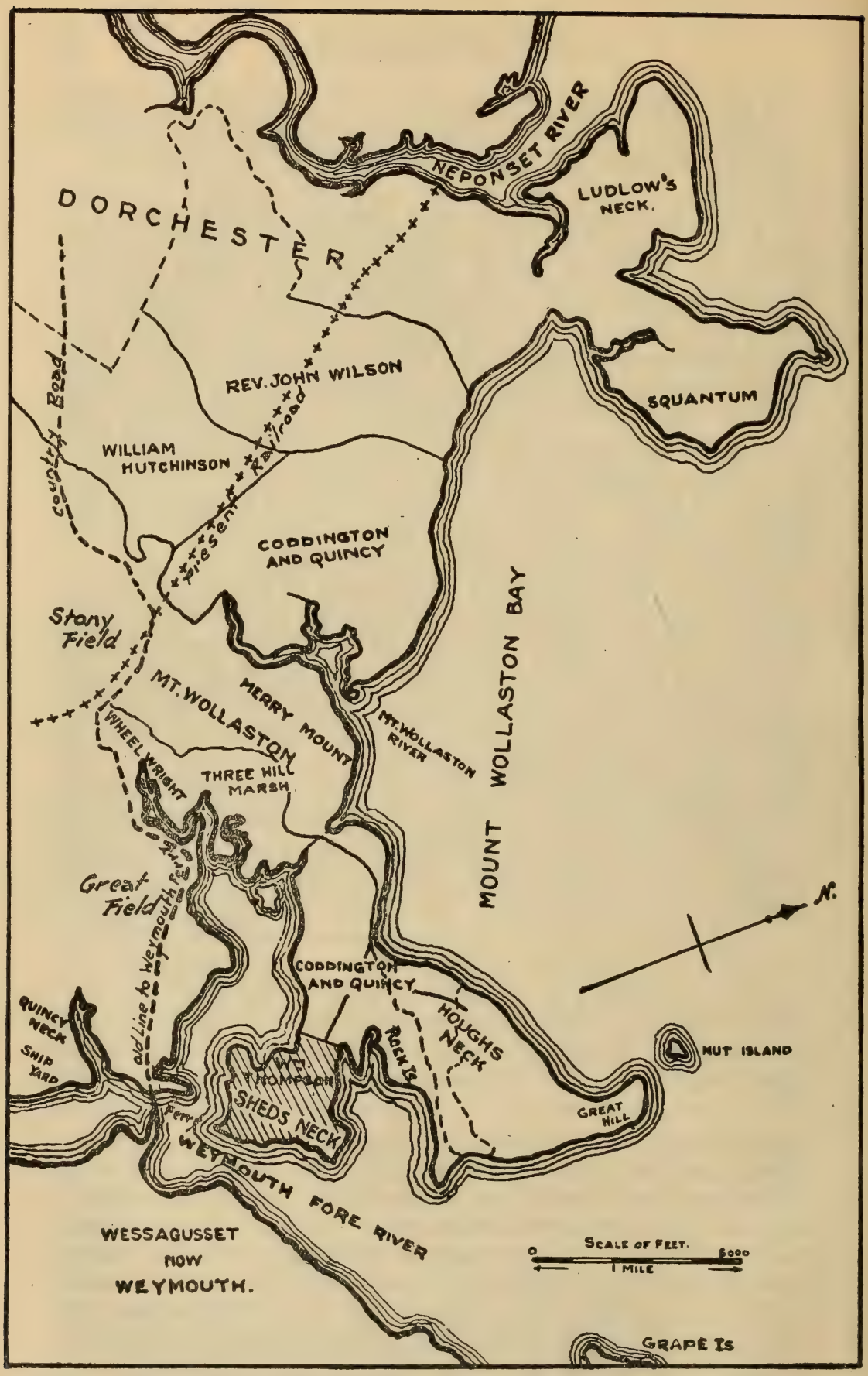
To show the relation of the early towns or colonies we append an outline map, and as interesting matter upon the subject we make a few extracts from the valuable history of the old town as compiled by Dr. W. S. Pattee.

As early as 1622, only two years after the landing of the Pilgrims, one Thomas Morton visited Mt. Wollaston, as it was later known, and was much pleased with its appearance and with the abundance of fish found off the shore. In Sept. 1625 Capt. Wollaston with about thirty adventurers came from England and began a settlement there, but the next spring he sailed to Virginia and the company was broken up. Thomas Morton (a lawyer from Cliffords Inn, London) again turned up in the settlement and securing the leadership set up a free and easy manner of life; shrewdly treating the Indians kindly to secure their friendship, the company indulged freely in drinking and sport. The name "Merry Mount" was given the place and they set up the first and only "May Pole" ever raised in Puritan New England.

This free mode of life was a great offence to the religion of the staid Puritans and Separatists comprising the other colonies upon the coast, who soon took stringent measures to remove the source of evil; after many futile attempts Morton was finally taken and in Sept. 1631 was sent back to England while his house was burned and his property confiscated and the party scattered by order of the General Court of Massachusetts.

The first permanent settlement of the place may be traced from 1634 when the territory was assigned to Boston for an extension of its territory. All who came previously were mere adventurers having no interest or sympathy with the sentiments held by the majority of the colonists; but the stigma resting upon the place by reason of the unpuritanical reputation of these first occupants hindered its development in a large degree. The tide of immigration was now setting in strong, and most of the land upon the peninsula of Boston being taken up grants were more readily taken for settlement in this new territory. The settlers there came largely from the counties of Lincoln, Suffolk and Essex in England.

By the records of the General Court the first grant was to Rev. John Wilson in 1635. Mr. Wm. Hutchinson had in 1636, two years after his arrival, "a sufficient farm laid out for him at Mount Wollastone" and in 1637 "our brother [Rev.] John Wheelwright" received "an allottment of 250 acres," but he was afterwards expelled from the colony because of his religious views. Among others we find that "4th Jan'y 1636 — it is agreed by general consent that Mr. Atherton Houghes shall have 600 acres laid him out beyond Mount Wollaston from between Monatiquot river to bounds of Weymouth &c.," and later 4 Dec. 1637 — "Mr. A.



EARLY LAND GRANTS IN OLD BRAINTREE, MASS.

Houlgh shall have all that neck of land (as yet not laid out) joining to Mr. Coddington, &c."; this was in exchange for some part of his previous grant, relinquished, and through all these years since has always borne the name of Hough's Neck, being to-day a fashionable resort for summer homes.

On 27 Jan. 1639/40, "there is granted to Mr. William Tompson, Pastor of the Church at the Mount, 120 acres of Land there." (Town Records of Boston, vol. 1, p. 47.) By subsequent transfers, to be quoted later, it is established that this grant comprised the neck which became a few years later the home of our ancestor until 1658, and which for a century even after his removal from the town bore the name of "Shed's Neck."

All these grants near Mount Wollaston were by order of the General Court on 13 May 1640 incorporated as the town of Braintree* which comprised the present towns of Braintree, Quincy, Randolph and Holbrook, and from then its progress was assured. For over a century and a half Braintree maintained its original area; then on 22 Feb. 1792 the northerly third of the town was set off to form the town [now city] of Quincy, and on 9 Mar. 1793 the south-westerly third became the town of Randolph a part of which on 29 Feb. 1872 was established as Holbrook. The 120-acre grant to Rev. William Tompson in 1639/40, which was occupied to 1658 by Daniel[1] Shed and so for a century was known as "Shed's Neck," was located in that part of Braintree which since 1792 has been Quincy.

Extending from the main land of old Braintree into the waters of Massachusetts Bay were five necks of land: Squantum was the most northerly one; next was Hough's Neck; the next or middle one was Shed's Neck which after 1750 was known as Germantown; then came Quincy Point and still farther south was Knight's Neck. This portion of old Braintree near the coast was the seat of the principal settlement during the first half century. Between Shed's Neck and Quincy Point flows Weymouth Fore River affording a convenient harbor for ship building which was long carried on there and in recent times has become the location of a great modern plant for ship construction.

It seems evident that Daniel[1] Shed came to Braintree a youth or young bachelor of small means, arrived there or became of age too late to become an original proprietor and grantee of lands, and did not have means to purchase an estate. So about the time of his marriage in 1646 he doubtless leased for a term of years from Rev. William Tompson the 120-acre neck granted to the latter in

*Braintree was so called from a place of the same name in County Essex, England, which in the Domesday Survey of 1086 appears as Branchetreu, signifying in Anglo-Saxon "a town on a hill."

1639/40, and on account of Daniel[1] Shed being the first resident on the tract it came to be generally known as "Shed's Neck." Here he evidently continued about twelve years until 1658, when perhaps the expiration of his lease or the destruction of his house by fire together with the opening up of cheap lands in the new town of Billerica on the then frontiers induced a removal to the latter place.

The later history of Shed's Neck is readily traced by recorded deeds. On 18 June 1661, Samuel Tompson of Braintree, with power and order from his honored father Mr. William Tompson, for £8 conveyed to Edmund Quincy, John Hull and William Penn, the 120-acre tract given by the Town of Boston to his father, as shown on a plot surveyed in November 1658, with all the timber, wood, appurtenances and privileges belonging thereunto. (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. 13, p. 49.) The small amount of the consideration and the fact that no buildings are mentioned, suggest that there were none then on the property; so perhaps the log cabin occupied by Shed may have been destroyed by fire shortly before the survey was made. Mr. Quincy soon secured the shares of his associates in the purchase, and we next find that on 26 Nov. 1680, Edmund Quincy of Braintree conveyed to John Hull of Boston, in trust for the grantor's five children, "All that my Neck or parcel of land, scituate, lying and being in Brantery afores'd comonly called and known by the name of SHED'S NECK, containing about One hundred Acres of upland and twenty Acres of Salt Marish, bounded by Rocky Island [part of Hough's Neck] Easterly, by Weymouth and Brantery River [now Fore River] Southerly and Westerly, and by Brantery Schoole Land Westerly and Northerly." (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. 11, p. 387.) On 17 Feb. 1680/1, John Hull of Boston, as trustee, for £460 conveyed to Samuel Torrey, Ephraim Hunt and John Hunt, all of Weymouth, the upland and meadow "comonly called Shed's Neck," containing 120 acres. (*Ibid.*, vol. 12, p. 22.) The property continued nearly half a century in possession of various members of the Torrey and Hunt families until 11 Dec. 1727, when Enoch Hunt sold 42 acres "on Shed's Neck so called" to Nicholas Phillips who on 29 Jan. 1734/5 conveyed it to Col. John Quincy of Braintree, grandson of Edmund Quincy previously mentioned; and on 1 May 1730 Col. Quincy also bought of John Hunt 72 acres "in that part of Braintree commonly called Shed's Neck." (*Ibid.*, vol. 41, p. 225; vol. 68, pp. 236-7.) These two purchases vested nearly the whole Neck in Col. Quincy who on 8 Aug. 1750 leased the property, at an annual rental of 10 shillings per acre, to a syndicate consisting of John Franklin [brother of the illustrious Benjamin Franklin], Norton Quincy, Peter Etter and Joseph Crellius. (*Ibid.*, vol. 80, p. 169.) The

Photo by Herman Shedd

MEMORIAL TO DANIEL SHED
SHED'S NECK, QUINCY, MASS.

syndicate intended to develop the Neck for a colony of Germans, but the scheme failed, and on 24 Aug. 1752 the associates subleased to Gen. Joseph Palmer and Richard Cranch seventeen of the lots "as laid off at Shed's Neck called Germantown." (*Ibid.*, vol. 81, p. 109.) Since that time the Neck has continued to be known by the latter name, Germantown, and after passing through various hands most of it was secured by "The Sailors Snug Harbor," a corporation chartered 20 May 1852 to maintain a home for old and retired seamen. This beneficent institution still owns the property and has smoothed the last years of over five hundred old and disabled sailors.

In 1916 the Shedd Family Association secured a small plot of land on the crest of the Neck and erected thereon a memorial to Daniel[1] Shed in the form of a lighthouse, consisting of a column of Quincy granite about twenty feet high surmounted by a substantial glass and copper lantern enclosing a powerful incandescent electric light. A bronze tablet on the base of the column bears the following inscription:

A Memorial to
DANIEL SHED
An original settler and resident here
in old Braintree
1642–1658.
His descendants to the tenth generation
erect this shaft to commemorate his life.
They dedicate it to the City of Quincy and
as a beacon to the
Sailors Snug Harbor
which for over 60 years has occupied the
land once tilled by their ancestor for
whom it was for the first century called
Shedds Neck
a name that it is hoped may now be restored.
Erected August 1916 by
The Shedd Family Association

Here then upon the central one of five necks of land in old Braintree (now Quincy) extending from the mainland eastward into Massachusetts Bay was the original "ffarme" of our ancestor. A visitor to this place to-day cannot fail of pleasure with the prospect offered by the smooth, rolling, open fields, washed on either side by the waters of the bay, beyond which westward rise dark hills rugged with granite quarries that have yielded many a noble monument to more noble dead; eastward are spread bright enchanting sea views over the harbor with its many islands and the ships

that ply between at the call of trade or pleasure. We may well wonder if our forefather too was attracted thither by these prospects, then seen in promise only or did he have ambitious notions of the vantage this very point of land should afford in a commercial view, as soon as increasing trade improved the privileges offered by Weymouth River which flowed past it into the harbor. Who then could say but here should be built a leading port of the country? Certainly later history has shown how sound was this judgment by the amount of trade and ship building carried on at this very point.

We can at least rejoice with him in his promising outlook in settling there while we turn to search closely the old books of records for some account of his doings. Daniel Shed was first mentioned as a resident of "Brantrey" under date of 1642, says Pattee's History of Braintree. Daniel Shode was with others granted new lands by the General Court, 1 Oct. 1645 as recorded in Massachusetts Colonial Records. (Vol. 2, p. 128.) This same year Daniel Shed was one of the thirty-two residents, including twenty freemen representing as many families of Braintree, who besought the General Court for liberty to remove and begin a new plantation where the noted preacher Samuel Gorton had obtained a grant of a thousand acres at Shawamet or Warwick, but which the Court had confiscated by reason of Gorton's averred heresy. Though this petition was granted, yet before any settlement was effected disputes as to jurisdiction arose with the Plymouth Colony, and shortly afterwards the authorities in England overruled the whole matter and restored the lands to the original grantees, while our petitioners all continued their residence at Braintree for many years.

Here again in "Brantrey's book of records" of births, marriages and deaths "beginninge in ye year 1643" we find a page of especial interest, for it records the births there of seven children to our ancestor and his wife Mary between 1 Oct. 1647 and 30 Oct. 1658, records of which we give further on at the proper place. What a story these few simple lines from the old records reveal to us and yet what a broad field for conjecture they leave open! They state only the bare fact, name and date of birth, and not one more word do they give to allay our curiosity. Who was "Mary his wiffe" and when were they married? Were they acquainted in Merrie England or did they first meet here where each had sought a home in this new land of promise? Neither record nor tradition gives an answer. Of their toils, their joys or their sorrows for these dozen years that they lived there together no word is said, and yet all these things came to them as to others as they struggled for a livelihood for themselves and the children that gathered about their hearthstone.

Photo by Herman Shedd

These years brought also great development in the whole country, considering the means at hand, and new settlements were springing up farther inland; sturdy yeomen and men ambitious for wealth all roamed the fields and forests seeking new and more favored locations, and frequent changes were made in the older settlements to avail of whatever promised a better situation, though always limited by certain strong ties of family or church that bound them close together and served to make each little community self-contained. This feeling of unrest and desire for change was felt as well in the little settlement at Braintree, and frequent changes were there made among the neighbors and associates of Daniel[1] Shed. Peter and Joseph Adams, sons of Henry Adams (the ancestor of the Presidents Adams), continued to reside in Braintree as has also an honorable posterity, while two other sons, Thomas and Samuel, were among the first settlers of Chelmsford far northward in the valley of the Merrimack. Thither also went Edward Spaulding and Thomas Barrett whose descendants' names we shall later find closely allied by intermarriage with our own family.

From the same circle also there went out Christopher Webb, Thomas Foster and several of Dea. Richard Brackett's children, all to find new homes in the town of Billerica lying well north upon the Concord and Shawshine rivers near where they join the Merrimack. Thither also in 1659 went our own ancestor Daniel[1] Shed, with his family, and there established their permanent home from which a numerous posterity has gone forth. What his reasons were or what the inducements for this move has not been discovered, and it seems all the more peculiar because most of the grantees of this new township were chiefly from Cambridge, to which it had been assigned for an extension of its territory.

Billerica

Reared in a country where landed possessions were largely the basis of wealth and rank, all the early colonists in New England were eager to secure as ample territory for their plantations as possible and improved every opportunity for obtaining new grants as the settlements pushed inland.

Such was the case with Cambridge, which "Newetowne" had become with the establishment of Harvard College there; to increase the revenue of the college and give a wider influence to the town its rulers sought control of a tract of land called Shawshine lying northwest of Cambridge and east of the Concord River. After much parleying this was finally granted by the General Court on 7 March 1643/4, "prvided the church & prsent elders continue at Cambridge," an order to guard against further dis-

ruptions since Rev. Mr. Hooker and most of his followers had previously left to settle at Hartford, Conn. Several large grants had previously been made "about six miles northward from Concord" among which Gov. Winthrop and Deputy-Gov. Dudley received each twelve hundred to fifteen hundred acres. The exact location of any of these grants had not been determined, but having established their claims little haste was made to improve them by settlements.

In June, 1652, an allotment was made there of over twelve thousand acres among one hundred and thirteen people in Cambridge, and the most important of these divisions was one of four hundred acres for "a township"; this tract lay just north of "Mr. Dudley's farm" and east of Concord River, occupying the crest of a large hill on which is now situated the beautiful village of Billerica, and upon it "house lots" of from twenty to thirty acres were granted to the first settlers. The development of the section now began in earnest, and in this the "Dudley Farm" exerted a vital influence in giving shape to the new town. Its fifteen hundred acres extended from Gov. Winthrop's farm northward down the Concord River about two and a half miles; this when sold was divided into twelve equal lots or shares of one hundred and twenty-five acres each, and each share or "right" was for convenience called "a tenne acre lot" though really consisting of one hundred and thirteen acres of upland and twelve acres of meadow. This became the unit of measure throughout the whole town so that each man's share was computed at a certain proportional part of "a tenne acre lot" in all the divisions of the common lands.

As settlements began the need for a separate existence as a town became the primary question. After long deliberation of the step, the "Genall Cort" combined all the grants it had made in that section with all unclaimed lands, and on 30 May 1655 incorporated it as the town of Billerica. At that time not more than nine or ten families were located there, but others soon followed and the maintenance of the town was assured. Naturally the largest portion of settlers came from the parent town of Cambridge and the next largest as naturally from the adjoining town of Woburn. Braintree also gave an important circle of eight families including Daniel[1] Shed, Thomas Foster, the Webbs and the Bracketts. John Rogers came with John Stearns from Watertown, John Kittredge, whose descendants have been many and honorable, came as a young man in the employ of John Parker who was called his "master." John Leviston, a Scotchman, also a few years later brought good blood to Billerica. In 1658 when Rev. Samuel Whiting came to minister to their wants he found only twenty-five families, of whom eleven were "on the township," seven on the Dudley farm and seven

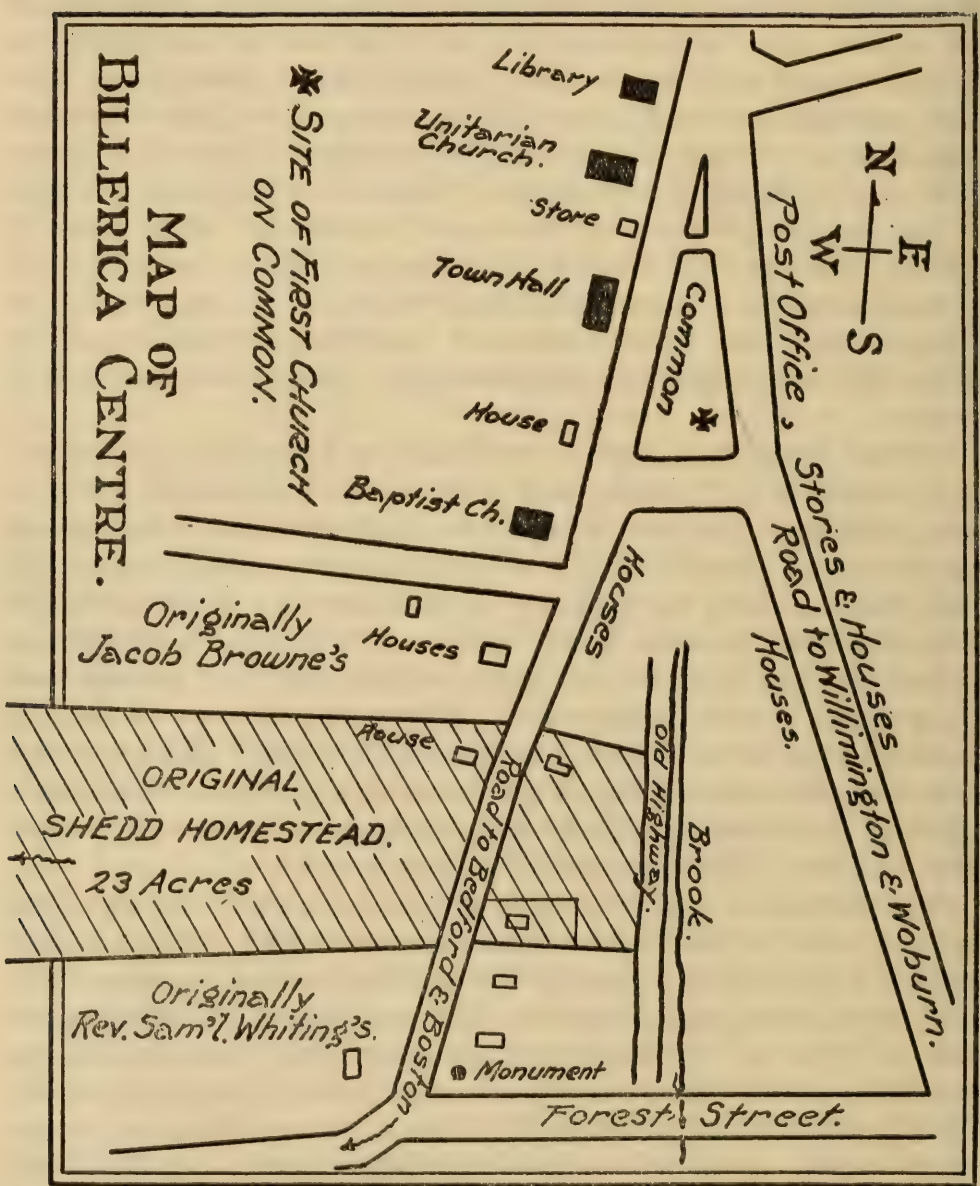
elsewhere, but only one was located north of the township; in 1660 the number of families had increased to forty. With the incorporation of the town came the first suggestion of the new name that was to supplant the euphonious Indian Shawshine.

When a company of earnest English families had gathered there they naturally sought to cultivate the home feeling by the transfer of familiar names to their homes in the wilderness. Their choice fell upon a name unique and peculiar, to unfamiliar ears perhaps a little awkward and unattractive; yet while most other names have been repeated over and over again in newer states, this name has remained in the sole possession of this town. There is but one Billericay in England and but one Billerica in the United States.

Leaving his old home in Braintree our Daniel[1] Shed came to Billerica and in 1659 bought from George Willice a certain tract of land which had been the original "right" of Joseph Parker to lands in this town; this consisted of "an eight acre lot" as styled in the divisions but really representing a right to about a hundred acres.

Of the land he thus acquired his house-lot is especially mentioned in the records as "twenty and three acres of land be it more or lesse lying upon the township and is bounded by Jacob Browne on the north; by [the Rev.] Mr. Whiting on the south; by Concord river West, and by the highway by ye brooke on ye East; also he is bounded on the south partly by Jona. Stearns his land upon ye township. Also it is divided neare ye East end by Concord road lying crosse it four poles wide." Where the balance of the one hundred acres of his right lay we have not learned. His house was located on the easterly side of the Concord or Bedford road on land which in 1869 was bought by Samuel Sage and where his widow, Mrs. Martha (Hill) Sage resided as late as 1913.

By reference to a map of those grants their relative location can be easily seen, while for fixing them most definitely within modern bounds we are aided by one of the most prominent features of the early town's topography and one that still lingers in all its quaintness of title, *viz:* Charnstaffe Lane, extending from the Boston road westerly to the river. Then it separated the large and earlier "Dudley Farm" on the south of it from the township grant proper on the north as set off to the Cambridge Church. Immediately north of Charnstaffe Lane and bounding upon it was the lot of Rev. Samuel Whiting, the first minister of Billerica, who came there in 1658. Adjoining him upon the north was the land of Daniel[1] Shed extending westward to the Concord river, while upon his arrival there in 1659 he established his dwelling upon the eastern portion near "ye brooke" in the valley between the present Boston and Concord roads. The records of the early grants show


MAP OF
BILLERICA CENTRE.
✱ SITE OF FIRST CHURCH ON COMMON.
Library
Unitarian Church.
Store
Town Hall
House
Baptist Ch.
Common
N
E
W
S
Post Office, Stories & Houses
Road to Willimington & Woburn.
Houses.
Houses
Houses
Originally Jacob Browne's
House
ORIGINAL SHEDD HOMESTEAD.
23 Acres
Road to Bedford & Boston
Old Highway.
Brook.
Originally Rev. Sam'l. Whiting's.
Monument
Forest Street.

that a highway was reserved along this brook, but given up later on.

We can learn very little from the records as to his coming or the details of his early abode there though many things can be gathered by inference. The year 1659 must have been the time of his arrival, for in October of the preceding year he had a daughter Sarah born by "wiffe Mary" in Braintree, while in the ancient records of Billerica we find a "sone," Samuel, born to "Daniel and Elizabeth Shed" on Aug. 13, 1660.

Few indeed were the accommodations afforded by the new settlement to which our ancestor brought his family of seven children whose ages ranged from one to twelve years. The houses were small and rude; there were no fences or enclosures. The minister's house was built but not yet finished, and "the meeting house," that one rallying point in all early towns, was not begun. The force and peculiarity of their seclusion comes to us more fully as we read of the meagre opportunities for travel to neighboring towns; a road by which to reach their forest home from Cambridge and Woburn; another to Concord on the south, while only a path led northward to Andover and another to Chelmsford farther west. And what roads were these,— without form, little more than tracks marked by blazed trees!

The early settlers had no time for more improvements than necessity demanded,— all their energies were given to clearing up the heavy forests, not for profit in the lumber, but that the virgin soil might be exposed to the sunlight and induced to yield them the necessaries of food and shelter. It needed men with strong arms and strong hearts imbued with mutual sympathies for their work, and such they proved. If their circumstances afforded but scant returns for their toil they made their wants few in proportion. They were laying foundations then and looking to the future with high hopes and large faith. In England landed possessions were largely the basis of wealth and rank, so here it was natural for them to secure as many broad acres as they were able, hoping thus to build a rich and prosperous future.

Withal they were pious folks and believed the Scriptures literally without question; they toiled six days of the week and kept the Sabbath with rigid exactness. They found little use for pen and paper, for writing was little practised because little needed; printing was not common at that time and book stores and post offices were unknown. Reports travelled but slowly, but great time for consideration was allowed.

Just then as they struggled on their Puritan sympathies were deeply awakened by accounts of Cromwell's deeds for greater freedom in the mother country; and thus here, too, upon fertile

ground were sown ideas that, growing up with that knowledge and independence which self-reliance brings, developed a spirit that a century later made the American revolution not only possible but successful.

In addition to the purchase of land already mentioned our ancestor received numerous later grants from the town of Billerica besides other private purchases, so that his estate finally embraced quite a large territory.

"Billerica Their Town Booke of Records
Transcribed Anno Domini 1665."

"Daniel Sheed purchassing & possessing all the premises — Hence all the remaining grants wch are properly to this alotment by town order are granted and recorded to him: —

(1) Granted to him one parcell of land conteining eighteen acres of land be it more or lesse lying in the great Comon field which lyeth on ye east side of Concord river below ye falls, it is the ninteen lot in that order being tenne poles wide at the east end wr it is bounded by ye Comons and seventene pole wide upon a perpendicula at ye west end wr it is bounded by ye river, bounded by willm Tay on ye south and John poulter north. Also there is a highway crosse this lot laid out according to ye record of it in page 164.

(2) Grant of a small skirt of land joyneing to ye east end of his house lot, to extend two poles nearer the brook from his bound stump at his southeast corner and to come straight along to take in his old dwelling house the whole grant standing within his fences.

(3) Granted more to him — forty & six acres of land be it more or lesse lying on ye south side of the highway by fox Hill among ye second divisions being ye second lot in that order and bounded by Thomas Hubbard on ye west whose northeast angle is a twisted maple marked with H on ye west side and S on ye east side — from thence runing eastward about thirty and eight poles unto a stake marked with *S* & *P* (which stake stands by ye old highway as you go to ye willow spangs) bounded on ye east by willm pattin, on ye south golden more thirty and two poles and by willm ffrench Seaven poles all at ye end — his S:W: angle is a white oake marked with H on ye west side & S on ye east side — his east angle is a stake: bounded north by ye highwaye. Also there is a burden of a highway lies upon part of it as appears from ye record of it. Moreover there is allowance given into ye Measure of this lot in reference to many swamp and Crambery holes within it, all which is conteined with in ye bounds specified before"

There are three other grants of meadow land, in all about 23

acres, fully described and bounded. Also on 7:-4 m: 68 there was granted more to him — eight acres of land be it more or lesse lying (on ye right hand of the way) on the pine plaine, on this side ye great comon field lying thirty pole wide at each end and is bounded on ye east by Roger toothaker, on ye west by ye Highway, on ye south by Mr. Whiting & on ye north by John bracket, the four corners are all stakes, this is granted on account of ye gratuity division. Other small grants followed at various times and as late as the general distribution on 9th 1685 we find one of three acres to Corpll Daniel Shed Senr.

As early as 1663, or only four years after his settlement there, we find that Daniel Shead paid £1-4-10 in "the ministers rate" for the Rev. Mr. Whiting's maintenance out of a total levy of £71-1-8; the fifty assessments ran from 3s. to £3-17-6, showing that he was not accounted poor. When the meeting house was built Daniel Shed was assigned "to ye 2d seat in ye fore gallery of ye meeting house." For various reasons we judge that he was a strong supporter of the church and a close friend of Minister Whiting. Certain it is that their homes were but a few rods apart, and aside from any personal reasons that may have existed for this friendship there were plenty of external causes to bring them into close relationship.

Aside from their struggles with natural obstacles which required all the ingenuity of the settlers to overcome there was another burden that rested upon all alike and with which they were less able to cope because it was less tangible; this came from their fear of the Indians round about them. Friendly as seemed those whose dusky forms were often seen at their own firesides and who had in a measure embraced Christianity and civilization through the labors of Eliot among them at Wamesit, still the settlers watched them closely to guard against any treachery and to gain some hint of impending attack from the less friendly tribes farther back. For more than fifty years this danger hung over the pioneers, sometimes almost forgotten, then with one burst bending them low in its fury and destruction. So imminent seemed this danger in1667 that the settlers in Billerica determined to build a stone and brick fortification house; and again eight years later during King Philip's War several of the larger houses were appointed garrisons and protected as well as they could be. Among these was Rev. Samuel Whiting's house, and thirty men and several yoke of oxen were over two days putting it in proper condition for defense; to this place as garrison was assigned Daniel Shed Sen. and his son John, Thomas Dutton Sen. and his son John, John Rogers Sen. and his three sons John, Thomas and Nathaniel, also John Durant and two other soldiers, making eleven soldiers in all and six families

under this roof, which was ordered "to be ye maine garrison & ye last refuge in case of extremity." What anxious times were these with little news from the outside, and yet amid their dangers Cupid stole into the garrisons with his arrows, past the sentinels, and wounded several youthful hearts as the sequel shows. The Indian attack however did not come nor for several years afterward, so that the families returned to their homes and the preacher performed his services without guns being stacked in church ready for instant use.

It was probably at this time that our ancestor Daniel[1] Shed Sen. acquired his military title of "Corpll," and for other similar service his son John[2] Shed probably acquired his various appellations of Sergeant, Ensign, etc. It may be well to note here that all the descendants of Daniel[1] Shed, though by no means fighting men, have always been ready to answer every call for protecting the country's rights, and many have laid down their lives for the public good during the various wars in which our country has been engaged.

As the years came and went, some prosperous, some less successful, his children married, one by one, with the children of his neighbors, and all settled not far away from the old homestead, and in turn reared around them many children according to the custom of those days. If amid their many cares they became incautious and forgetful of their danger they were rudely recalled to their exposure by the Indian attacks in 1689 upon Dover, N. H., and three years later on 1 Aug. 1692, the deadly blow so much feared fell upon this little settlement, blasting the homes of Zachariah Shed and Benjamin Dutton who lived near "the falls." With the fears aroused by this alarm mingled with the witchcraft excitements and trials at Salem three years more passed, and a second massacre fell upon them on Monday 5 Aug. 1695 when fifteen persons in four families suffered the fury of the Indians. We have but a slight conception of the alarm and agitation these bloody deeds spread over the entire section. No one knew what day might bring a similar fate; as they went about their fields at work every nook, tree and bush was watched for a concealed foe, but their vigilance was its own reward, for the enemy came not again to this community.

Thus, leading a life such as we have pictured, now aroused by reports of some savage outbreak, then settling back again into the routine of daily toil in their fields that alone provided the necessities of life, dwelt our forefather and his family. And as the shadows of increasing years came upon him it must have proved a source of great satisfaction that all his children should grow to maturity and settle near him.

Of his eleven children we know the full history save of one daughter Susan who doubtless died young; five sons and five daughters grew up to maturity and made homes of their own, into all of which, except of two daughters, children came to cheer the grandparents' lives. Hannah, the second daughter, died in 1672, a young bride of but a few months; then Mary and Daniel, the first born and the first son, were a few years later cut off in the prime of life, but each leaving several children from whom have descended honorable posterity.

It was quite natural that the youngest son of the family should succeed to the father's homestead, and while he doubtless provided as well for all his children as his means allowed when they went out for themselves, yet Nathan was the one chosen "to provide for them in theire old age" and received the homestead.

Here is a copy of the agreement of which the original is on file at the Registry of Deeds for Middlesex County at Cambridge; the spelling and use of letters has been followed.

"This Indenture made March the Twenty and Seventh In the year of our Lord God one thousand Six hundred ninty and four — Between Daniel Shed Senr of Billerrica in the County of Middlesex in theire Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England on the one party and his Sun Nathan Shed on the other partex,— Wittnesseth That the said Daniel Shed For and in Consideration of the Love and affection he beareth to his Son Nathan Shed and for a settlement of his Sd Son Nathan As also ye Sd Daniel Considering the age both of himself and wife and inability to manage and Carry on husbandry as formerly and to the end that ye sd Daniel and his wife may be Comfortably taken Care of and provided for in theire old age according to what is after Expressed Covenanted and Agreed upon as appears by this Instrument. As also that ye Sd Nathan hath with his own money purchased all the right, Title or Interest that his Brethren Zechariah and Samuel ever had or might now or hereafter be considered to have in theire Said ffathers Inheritance* which in and by this Instrument is granted and made over to the said Nathan, upon the account of the premises The Said Daniel Shed Hath given, granted, bargained and Sold, aliened, Enfeoffed and Confirmed And by these these presents Doth freely fully Clearly and absolutely Grant bargaine and Sell alien Enfeoffe and Confirm to his said Son Nathan Shed and to his heirs and assigns forever All his house and Lands in the aforesaid Town of Billerica, that is his Dwelling house and Barn, orchards, home lott Called about twenty three acres, with all the Cultures, Monurements, Husbandry, ffences upon or around about Sd Houses & Lands; Also all his medow Land & upland lying

*Daniel Jr. was dead but why John was not mentioned we do not know.

elsewhere in Billerrica Towne. The meadow Called Broad Medow on the West side of Concord River by Estimation one acre & three Quarters more or less, And ShawShin River Meadow Called three acres and a halfe, And his two springs of medow lying on the north heath Brooke, and his meadow at Strong water Brooke Called four acres and a halfe and his upland lying by it Called Twenty acres & joining to it, And his meadow at Prospect Hill and his allotment of medow at Mill Swamp, be they all or any of them more or less, with all his Town rights and priviledges upon ye Town Comons to all or to any part of them. Also his Two oxen Cart and wheels, plow and Chaine horse Traise wth all the utenssills of husbandry thereunto belonging that are now to be found of his own either in house or ffield. To Have and to Hold ye above granted & bargained prmsses and Every part and parcell thereof wth all the priviledges & appurtenances to the Same appertaining or in any wise belonging according to the Towne Record of the bounds of each of them to him ye Sd Nathan Shed and to his heires and Assigns forever to his and their own propper use and behoof. And all this upon the Condition and proposition following and no other. That is that ye Sd Nathan Shed his heires or Assignes Shall finde and provide for his Sd ffather Shed and his said Mother during ye whole time of theire naturall life and the longest liver of them both Convenient and Comfortable houseroom with a Competent & Suitable maintenance and apparill Physick and atendance in Sickness and a decent buriall and in all and every respect Suitable to prsons of their age and quality. And in Case at any time Sd Daniel or his wife shall think their maintenance is too little and shall desire more than Sd Nathan is willing to provide, In all such cases it shall be determined by prsons Indifferently Chosen by each party one; and in case after Such determination Sd Nathan his heirs or Assigns Shall neglect or Refuse to perform what is determined by them as meet and equall for Said Nathan further to do toward the Comfortable maintenance of his said Parents or parent according to this agreement, then Said Parents or parent and the longest liver of either of them shall have power to sell any part of Said Lands for theire comfortable Subsistence and no further, as if no covenant had been made with said Nathan. Allwaies provided that what is left of Sd estate and not spent as aforesaid Shall remain a good and Indefeassable estate in fee simple to Sd Nathan and to his heires and assigns forever. But in Case Sd Nathan Shall duly perform his above said Covenent according to all the particular articles thereof, Then sd whole Estate of Inheritance as above Sd now put in the Sd Nathans hands Then the Sd Danl Shed binds himselfe his heires and Administrators to Sd Nathan his heirs and Assigns to warrant and to secure the whole and every

part thereof to him the Sd Nathan Shed & to his heires and assignes forever.
Wittness their hands & seals hereunto the date hereof above written.

Daniel Shed and a Seal
Elizabeth Shed, her mark and a seal
Nathan Shed and a seal

Signed, Sealed & Delivered
In ye prsence of us
Jonathan Danforth Jun.
Thomas Rogers
Thomas ffrost

27 March, 1694

17–10–1694

Danll Shed Senr and Nathan Shed his son each of them prsonally appeared before me this 4th of ffebruary 1695 and acknowledged the within written Instrument to be theire act & Deed each of them.

Thomas Hinchman
Justice

Charlestown Dec. 30–1698
Entered by Samll. Phipps, Regr.

That the son Nathan fulfilled his part of the agreement there is no doubt without the directions of "prsons Indifferently chosen" and we may believe that the parents passed a happy old age.

To summarize in brief our knowledge of the life of our first ancestor as conveyed by records and by inference we may say that he was born probably between 1620 and 1625 in England whence he came as a youth or a young man perhaps just of age to make a home for himself in America. He landed about 1643, probably at Boston, being then unmarried, but about 1646 acquired a wife at Braintree where they had seven children. She died in 1658-9, and a few months later he married a second wife and settled in Billerica, Mass., where he had four more children and died 27 July 1708, probably aged about eighty-eight years.

He married first, about 1646, MARY ————*; she had seven children and died either late in 1658 or early in 1659.

*According to Hazen's "History of Billerica" Daniel[1] Shed terms John Gurney "father." John Gurney was born in England about 1603, as he deposed in 1653, giving his age as about fifty years. He was in Braintree, Mass., before 1645, and died there about 1663; his wife died there 20 Sept. 1661. His history is very obscure and the list of his children is uncertain, but he probably had four sons; *Richard*, b. about 1630, 2. *John*, b. about 1633, 3. *Peter*, b. about 1636, and 4. *Isaac*, b. about 1640. He very likely also had daughters, and may have had a daughter *Mary*, b. about 1628, who became the wife of Daniel[1] Shed. This seems the most probable explanation for Daniel[1] Shed terming John Gurney "father," although it is barely possible that the latter was his step-father.

He married secondly, in 1659, ELIZABETH ————, whose parentage is unknown; she had four children and died in Billerica. 17 Jan. 1699/1700.

Children by first wife, born in Braintree, Mass.:

i. MARY[2], b. 1 Oct. 1647; d. at Billerica 17 Aug. 1688; m. there 10 Oct. 1667, JOHN ROGERS, b. in Watertown, Mass., 11 Sept. 1641, son of John and Priscilla (Dawes) Rogers, and grandson of Thomas and Mary (———) Rogers, great-grandson of John and Mary (———) Rogers, and great-great-grandson of John and Mary (———) Rogers, all of Moulsham in Chelmsford, co. Essex, England. They settled in North Billerica about a quarter of a mile north of the location of the residence of the late Gov. Talbot, and their house was for several years the extreme outpost on the frontier in that direction, and exposed to the perils of depredations by the Indians. The family escaped trouble during King Philip's War, 1675-1677, and in the first Indian raid on the town on 1 Aug. 1692; but in the second attack on the town, 5 Aug. 1695, Mr. Rogers was among those killed, his second wife was wounded, one daughter was wounded and scalped but survived, and another daughter and one son were taken captive. Children born in Billerica (Rogers): 1. *Mary*, b. 21 Sept. 1668; m. William Patten. 2. *John*, b. in Mar. 1670/1; d. 15 Apr. 1671. 3. *Samuel*, b. 5 Apr. 1672. 4. *Sarah*, b. in Aug. 1674; m. Roger Toothaker. 5. *Eunice*, b. 27 Aug. 1676; m. John Marshall. 6. *John*, b. 13 Dec. 1680. 7. *Daniel*, b. 12 May 1683. 8. *Mercy*, b. in 1685. 9. *Hannah*, b. 21 Nov. 1687; m. Joseph Atherton.

2. ii. DANIEL, b. 30 Aug. 1649.

iii. HANNAH, b. 7 Sept. 1651; d. at Billerica 19 Dec. 1672 without issue; m. there 30 Sept. 1672, THOMAS ROGERS, b. about 1646, son of John and Priscilla (Dawes) Rogers, and a younger brother of John Rogers who married her eldest sister Mary Shed, as previously related. Thomas Rogers settled in North Billerica, a little south of the residence of his brother, and he and one of his sons were killed by the Indians on the same raid in which his brother John was massacred, 5 Aug. 1695. Thomas Rogers had married for a second wife, 16 Mar. 1680/1, MARY BROWN, b. 16 Mar. 1655/6, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Brown; by this marriage there were six children, and she d. 4 Apr. 1696.

3. iv. JOHN, b. 1 Apr. 1654.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 17 June 1656; m. at Billerica, 11 Apr. 1677, SAMUEL FARLEY, b. there the last week in March 1653/4, son of George and Christian (Births) Farley, and the first white child born in Billerica. Children born in Billerica (Farley): 1. *Deborah*, b. 1 Mar. 1678/9. 2. *Sarah*, b. 26 Jan. 1680/1. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Oct. 1682. 4. *Ruth*, b. 1 Oct. 1685. 5. *Joseph*,

b. 1 Oct. 1685. 6. *Samuel*, b. 22 Aug. 1687. 7. *Mary*, b. 20 Aug. 1689. 8. *James*, b. 6 Oct. 1691.

4. vi. ZECHARIAH, b. 17 June 1656.

vii. SARAH, b. 30 Oct. 1658; m. at Billerica, 20 Sept. 1681, JOHN DUTTON, b. in Reading, Mass., 2 Mar. 1655/6, son of Thomas and Susanna (———) Dutton. They resided in Billerica on the north side of the Andover road nearly opposite the place owned by Rev. John Haskell about 1880. He was sergeant of one of the town military companies and d. in Billerica 7 Apr. 1735; his wife had d. there 27 Feb. 1720/1. Children born in Billerica (Dutton): 1. *Sarah*, b. 10 Jan. 1683/4. 2. *John*, b. 9 Mar. 1685/6; d. 16 Mar. 1685/6. 3. *Hannah*, b. 25 Apr. 1687. 4. *Abigail*, b. 10 Feb. 1689/90; d. 29 Dec. 1693. 5. *Samuel*, b. 22 Mar. 1692/3. 6. *John*, b. 13 Sept. 1696. 7. *Jonathan*, b. 4 Feb. 1699/1700. 8. *James*, b. 1 Feb. 1703/4.

Children by second wife, born in Billerica, Mass.

5. viii. SAMUEL[2], b. 13 Aug. 1660.

ix. SUSAN, b. 28 Dec. 1662; no further record of her has been found.

x. EUNICE, b. 19 Mar. 1664/5; m. as his second wife, at Charlestown, Mass., 29 Nov. 1705, JOHN LEVISTONE, a Scotchman, of Chelmsford, Mass., formerly of Billerica. They had no children. (He had m. first, 12 Sept. 1681, MARGARET ROSS, b. 22 Jan. 1663/4, daughter of Thomas and Seeth (Holman) Ross. His house was located on the plain in North Billerica, an exposed situation; and in the massacre of 5 Aug. 1695 by the Indians, his mother-in-law Mrs. Ross and five of his children were killed and another was taken captive by the Indians; of his seven children then living, only the eldest child John, a boy of thirteen years, escaped unharmed.)

6. xi. NATHAN, b. 5 Feb. 1668/9.

2. DANIEL[2] SHED (*Daniel*[1]), was born in Braintree, Mass., 30 Aug. 1649, the eldest son of his father's family. He was only ten years old when his father removed to Billerica, and thus, from his youth, accustomed to all the restrictive yet highly stimulating circumstances of a pioneer life, he was well trained in all the expedients that tended to make *that* life a success. After his marriage in 1670 to Ruth Moore, he lived on the "Great Plain" south of the falls at North Billerica, and hence not far from the family of his brother-in-law, John Rogers, and near where his brother Zechariah[2] Shed settled later. We know little of his possessions, but he must have had considerable property then, obtained perhaps from his father and from his father-in-law, for from the old "Book of Land Grants" we find that he was entitled to a "half right" in the later distribution of the "common lands" of the town. Thus:

"29-10m-1673 Granted to Daniel Shed, Junr . . . . all town rights and privileges . . . . according to ye meet proportion for a

five-acre lot, to share in all future division of lands in commonage . . . . the sd Daniel paying to ye towns use twenty shillings in money within eight months . . . . next ensuing." . . . Later he received . . . . "two acres of swamp next adjoining his own house lot" . . . . and again we find him granted in Nov. 1685 . . . . "five acres and one quarter of swamp and meadow lying at the head of ye great pond called ye mill pond." . . .

Previous to these grants he had sold on 28 Apr. 1673 a portion of the land he then held to Jonathan Danforth, and the deed of conveyance is the earliest one bearing the name of Shedd recorded at Cambridge for Middlesex County.

He took "the oath of fidelity" 23 Apr. 1666 before Capt. Gookin. His name occurs in a tax list for 1679 with a tax of 4 shillings and later in 1688 with a tax for 5 shillings; this was above the average and twice as much as any of his brothers paid. With these evidences of his prosperity we can but regret his death in early manhood. He died from an attack of small-pox on 24 Dec. 1690, aged 41 years, leaving a wife and three children living of a family of seven, one daughter, the youngest, having died from the same disease as the father on the previous day.

Inventory of the estate of Daniel Shed Junr. who dyed 24–10m. 1690.

Imprimis

	L – s– d
his Trooping horse & furniture, Arms and a colt	7–14–00
Waring apparrell, pewter and brass	6–14–00
2 beds & their furniture 5-5-0; in linnin 3-2-0	8–07–00
Iron pot, tramells, slice & gridiron	10–00
little grinstone, horse harnesse & iron tooles	19–00
Chaires & little table, wooden & earthen ware	12–00
glasses, pailes, two chests	12–00
the buildings & boards about ye house the homstead of 23 acres with ye fences & cultures upon it with a five acre privilege	40–00–00
36 acres of land lying in the old common field	12–00–00
one acre & ¼ upland by ye river above the bridge	3–00–00
31 acres & half of meadow in ye mill swamp	10–00–00
5 acres & ¼ of swamp land at ye head of mill pond	5–00–00
2 oxen 2 steeres three cowes one heifer one calfe and swine	28–01–00
Cart wheels chaine cart ropes plow slead spanshakeles & yoak	2–09–00

	L – s– d
due from Thomas pollard to ye estate in pay	1–00–00
Due from Samuel Shed 30 shill	1–10–00
totall	£128–08–00

Due from the estate:

To Mr. Allistone at Boston in money	2–11–00
To Capt Swaine in money	0–07–00
" Samuel ffrost for 2 coffins	16–00
" John Shed 12 shill	12–00
" Mr. Whiting 13s–6d– To Thomas pattin 4 shill	2–13–06
" the Constable for the 20 rates	3–10–04
" Jonathan Danforth Sen.	0–09–00
Debts	£10–18–10

Aprised by us 16-1m-1691
Thomas Danforth Sen.
Joseph Thompson.

Ruth Shed, his widow, was granted administration on the estate.

The estate of Daniel Shed Junr of Billerica, deceased intestate, to and among his widow & children was divided as follows:

Balance of Inventory	=	£99– 7– 2
Charges		1– 7– 2
For Division	=	£98– 0– 0

Widows thirds =	£32–13–4	
Son Daniels double share	32–13–4	A full description of his lands & house given
Abigail } each a single	16–06–8	
Ruth } share	16–06–8	
	£98–00–0	

We whose names are hereunto subscribed have received of our mother (administratrix to the estate of our father Daniel Shed of Billerica deceased) in full of our part in said estate to our satisfaction.

Billerica Feb. 14–1711	Daniel his / mark Shed
June 29–1714	John Farmar
The widow of Jacob ffrench formerly wife of Daniel Shed presented above and desired it registered	John Levestone Jr. his Le mark

(Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20196)

We glean but little from the town records relative to the later condition of his family; once it appears that "Widow Ruth Shed was paid £1 for care and sweepings of ye meeting House," and again she received £1-5-0 for the same services. This family alone of all in the fated neighborhood where they lived escaped the fury of the Indians in the dreadful massacres of 1692 and 1695; but who can picture the deep anxiety in which they dwelt through these periods of peril extending through years.

Daniel[2] Shed married at Billerica, 5 July 1670, RUTH MOORE, born in Cambridge, Mass., about 1652, daughter of Golden and Joan (Champney) Moore; she married secondly, as his fourth wife, about 1711, JACOB FRENCH of Billerica, born in Cambridge, Mass., 16 Jan. 1639/40, son of Lieut. William and Elizabeth (———) French; he died in Billerica 20 May 1713 and she died there 6 Nov. 1730.

Children born in Billerica:

i. RICHARD[3], b. 21 July 1671; d. there 6 Aug. 1671.

7. ii. DANIEL, b. 27 Feb. 1672/3.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Jan. 1677/8; m. about 1700, JOHN FARMER, b. in Billerica 19 Aug. 1671, son of Edward and Mary (————) Farmer (who came to New England about 1670 from Ansley, co. Warwick, England). They resided in Billerica where he d. 9 Sept. 1736; his widow later resided with some of her children in Tewksbury, Mass., where she d. 20 Mar. 1754. Children born in Billerica (Farmer): 1. *Dorothy*, b. 7 Dec. 1700. 2. *Barbara*, b. 20 Dec. 1701. 3. *John*, b. 18 Sept. 1703. 4. *Daniel*, b. 30 Oct. 1705. 5. *Richard*, b. 2 Feb. 1706/7. 6. *Edward*, b. 10 Nov. 1710. 7. *Jacob*, b. 16 Jan. 1713/14. 8. *William*, b. 15 Nov. 1719 .

iv. EXPERIENCE, b. 29 Jan. 1679/80; d. 31 Jan. 1679/80.

v. HANNAH, b. 13 Feb. 1681/2; d. 3 Mar. 1681/2.

vi. RUTH, b. 20 Aug. 1684; m. in 1709, SERGT. JOHN LEVISTONE, b. in Billerica 1 Mar. 1681/2, eldest child of John and Margaret (Ross) Levistone and the only one spared in the Indian massacre of 5 Aug. 1695, when of seven children one was taken captive by the Indians and five were slain, as was also his maternal grandmother then on a visit from Cambridge. They resided in North Billerica where he d. 27 June 1755 and his widow d. 5 Apr. 1756. Children born in Billerica (Levistone): 1. *Ruth*, b. 14 July 1710. 2. *John*, b. 12 June 1712. 3. *Thomas*, b. 3 Aug. 1714. 4. *Daniel*, b. 4 Mar. 1716/17. 5. *Eunice*, b. 18 May 1719. 6. *Sarah*, b. 26 June 1721.

vii. DOROTHY, b. 22 Feb. 1687/8; d. 23 Dec. 1690 from small-pox.

3. ENS. JOHN[2] SHED (*Daniel*[1]), was born in Braintree, Mass., 1 Apr. 1654, but while yet a small child his father removed to Billerica, Mass.

We have not been able to fix the location of his dwelling, but from the various land grants that he received we are led to think that his farm was situated in the southerly part of the town south of Nutting's Pond and perhaps near to the Bedford line. He took the oath of fidelity 4 Feb. 1677/8 and thus early evinced his interest in all that affected the public weal; as early as 1679 he paid a tax of 2 shillings and in 1688 one of 3s. 9d., sums that were quite the average share in the full amount of the tax list.

From the old record of land grants we copy,— "11-3m-1680, The towne of Billerica hath granted to John Shed all towne privileges upon our towne comons for ye future acording to ye proportion for a fice acre lott for which he has paid to ye towne use ye just sum of twenty shill. before ye entering hereof." Again in "9m-1685, granted more to him two acres and 13 poles of meadow lands lying in flag meadow which is on ye south of nutten pond and on ye north of Thomas Oakes farme bounded by George ffarley on the West it lyeth 19 poles long on ye north side bounded by a red oake S:F ye line on ye south side is (28) pole to a little white oake S:F, a red oake standing behind it,— on ye east it is bounded at ye narrow place of ye brooke where it is most feasable to make a dam." When such indefinite descriptions of bounds as the above were used we can but wonder that misunderstandings and disputes were not more frequent. In May 1707 the records show that "Sergt. John Shed" was granted "thirtyone acres and 100 pole on the south of Nuttens pond" . . . and another grant of "six and one half acres" . . . "at the weste end of flaggie meadow." The next year, 1708, there was "granted and laid out forty and six acres" . . . "it lyeth in two parcels," about 17 acres "lies on South east of Shawshin River bounded on S. E. by Woburn line"— and about 29 acres was "between the ponds." Again in April of 1709 he received "forty-eight acres" . . . on the west of Concord River "in the second Rainge of lotts." (Billerica Land Grants, pp. 247 and 111.) These numerous grants of land with several others of smaller territory show that he possessed a large amount of real estate and we may conclude that he held considerable other property and was no doubt an active citizen in the town.

John[2] Shed was a young, unmarried man when King Philip's War broke out in 1675, and he speedily entered the military forces raised to protect the colonies from destruction. The records show that on 19 Oct. 1675 he was paid £2-2-4 for military service under Maj. Simon Willard. He is mentioned as living on 24 June 1735 when his son Benjamin[3] Shed drew for him lot No. 74 in Narragansett No. 6 [Templeton, Mass.], one of the township grants made by the Province of Massachusetts to the soldiers who had served in King Philip's War, or their heirs. (Bodge's "Soldiers in King

Philip's War," pp. 122 and 436.) At a later period John[2] Shed was successively appointed sergeant and ensign of one of the Billerica militia companies, and in 1700, 1701 and 1705 he was elected to the office of selectman.

He had a large family of children who married well, but only one son, Benjamin[3] Shed, handed down the surname, as the other son John[3] Shed died a young bachelor while in the military service. Ens. John[2] Shed evidently divided his property among his children during his lifetime, giving to his only son Benjamin the homestead, as there are no probate records of his estate. He died in Billerica 31 Jan. 1736/7, in his eighty-third year. His gravestone stands in the South Burial Ground, alone of all his own family, although clustering mounds near it bespeak their resting places.

He married at Billerica, 9 Jan. 1676/7, SARAH CHAMBERLAIN, born there 20 May 1655, daughter of William and Rebecca (———) Chamberlain; she died in Billerica 17 Jan. 1735/6, in her eighty-first year.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. SARAH[3], b. 3 Nov. 1678; m. at Billerica 28 Sept. 1706, NATHAN CROSBY, b. there 9 Feb. 1674/5, son of Simon and Rachel (Brackett) Crosby. They resided in Billerica where the Crosbys have been a leading and highly respected family since the foundation of the town. She d. in Billerica 8 Mar. 1746/7, and he d. there 11 Apr. 1749. Children born in Billerica (Crosby): 1. *Sarah*, b. 22 Dec. 1706. 2. *Nathan*, b. 5 Apr. 1708. 3. *Rachel*, b. 30 Mar. 1710. 4. *Dorothy*, b. 9 Apr. 1712. 5. *Catherine*, b. 18 Feb. 1713/14. 6. *Oliver*, b. 21 Jan. 1716/17. 7. *Mary*, b. 17 May 1722.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Jan. 1681/2; m. at Billerica 6 June 1703, EBENEZER FARLEY, b. in Woburn, Mass., 3 Apr. 1674, son of Caleb and Lydia (Moore) Farley. He was a yeoman in Billerica where he d. 16 Aug. 1728. Children born in Billerica (Farley): 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 28 Mar. 1704; m. 6 Sept. 1724, (19) Lieut. John[3] Shed. (See *post*, p. 77.) 2. *Ebenezer*, b. 4 Feb. 1705/6. 3. *Hannah*, b. about 1708. 4. *Rebecca*, b. 14 Mar. 1709/10.

iii. BENONI, b. 11 June 1684; d. 26 June 1684.

iv. REBECCA, b. 21 May 1685; m. at Billerica 10 June 1710, DEA. JOSHUA ABBOT, b. in Andover, Mass., 6 June 1685, son of John and Sarah (Barker) Abbot. About the time of his marriage he settled in Billerica where he became a prominent and honored citizen, holding the offices of selectman for twenty-eight years and town clerk for twenty-nine years, and long serving as a deacon in the church until his death, 11 Feb. 1769. His wife Rebecca d. in Billerica 7 Apr. 1720 leaving six children. (He m. (2), at Billerica, 2 Mar. 1720/21, DORCAS WHITING, b. there 21 Mar. 1692/3, d. there 23 Dec. 1765, daughter of Oliver and Anna (Danforth) Whiting, by whom he had five more children).

Children by first marriage born in Billerica (Abbot): 1. *Rebecca*, b. 27 Mar. 1711. 2. *John*, b. 5 May 1713. 3. *Sarah*, b. 24 Feb. 1714/15. 4. *Mary*, b. 28 Aug. 1717. 5. *Hannah*, b. 28 Aug. 1717. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 7 Dec. 1719.

v. JOHN, b. 6 July 1687; enlisted in Lieut.-Col. Ballentine's company in Col. Francis Nicholson's expedition against Port Royal, Nova Scotia, in the summer of 1710. The expedition sailed from Boston on 18 Sept., Lieut.-Col. Ballentine's company of fifty-one men being on the transport *Caesar*. On 24 Sept. 1710 this vessel was wrecked on the Nova Scotia coast, and John[3] Shed was among twenty-six, or half the company, who were drowned. He was unmarried. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 71, pp. 754-5.)

vi. MARY, b. 7 Dec. 1689; m. (1), at Billerica, 23 July 1718, ABRAHAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. there 17 Apr. 1693, son of John and Deborah (Jaquith) Chamberlain; they resided in Billerica and he d. probably about 1740, having had eight children. She m. (2) at Billerica in June 1742, as his second wife, JOHN WILSON, widower of her youngest sister Jemima[3] Shed, b. in Billerica 26 Dec. 1695, son of John and Elizabeth (Foster) Wilson; there were no children by this second marriage, and she d. in Billerica 31 Mar. 1747 and he d. there 6 May 1764. Children by first marriage born in Billerica (Chamberlain): 1. *Mary*, b. 28 Dec. 1718; d. young. 2. *Abraham*, b. 2 Aug. 1720. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 18 Oct. 1722. 4. *John*, b. 19 Mar. 1724/5. 5. *Nathan*, b. 18 Mar. 1726/7. 6. *Zaccheus*, b. 19 Sept. 1729. 7. *Tabitha*, b. 19 Sept. 1729. 8. *Mary*, b. 16 Oct. 1734.

vii. DOROTHY, b. 14 Jan. 1691/2; m. at Billerica, 5 Aug. 1714, SAMUEL DANFORTH, b. there 16 Sept. 1692, son of Ens. Jonathan and Rebecca (Parker) Danforth, and grandson of Capt. Jonathan Danforth, the founder of Billerica, its leading citizen of his generation and the most noted surveyor of his time in the Colony. Samuel Danforth d. in 1749. Children born in Billerica (Danforth): 1. *Dorothy*, b. 27 June 1715. 2. *Rebecca*, b. 15 Mar. 1716/17. 3. *Samuel*, b. 29 Mar. 1719; d. 5 May 1719. 4. *Joseph*, b. 30 June 1720. 5. *Samuel*, b. 24 June 1722. 6. *Thomas*, b. 11 May 1724. 7. *Benjamin*, b. 1 July 1726. 8. *Sarah*, b. 14 Apr. 1728. 9. *John*, b. 14 Feb. 1729/30. 10. *Joshua*, b. 24 Feb. 1731/2. 11. *Lucy*, b. 5 Apr. 1734. 12. *Jonathan*, b. 14 June 1736.

viii. HANNAH, b. 23 Mar. 1693/4; d. 6 Sept. 1775; m. in Nov. 1717, her cousin DEA. NATHAN[3] SHED of Tewksbury (*Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), b. 23 May 1695; d. 31 Dec. 1773. (See *post*, page 75.)

8. ix. BENJAMIN, b. 5 Aug. 1696.

x. JEMIMA, b. 18 Jan. 1698/9; m. at Billerica 26 Nov. 1722, JOHN WILSON, b. there 26 Dec. 1695, son of John and Elizabeth (Foster) Wilson; she had thirteen children and d. in Billerica 14 Sept. 1740. (He m. (2), at Billerica, in June 1742, MRS.

Mary (Shed) Chamberlain, b. there 7 Dec. 1689, sister of his first wife and widow of Abraham Chamberlain; there were no children by this marriage, and she d. in Billerica 31 Mar. 1747.) John Wilson d. in Billerica 6 May 1764. Children by first marriage, born in Billerica (Wilson): 1. *Benjamin*, b. 4 Mar. 1722/3. 2. *John*, b. 30 Sept. 1724. 3. *Joseph*, b. 20 Feb. 1725/6. 4. *David*, b. 20 Mar. 1726/7. 5. *Esther*, b. 14 Dec. 1728. 6. *Rebecca*, b. 6 Apr. 1730. 7. *Samuel*, b. 18 Aug. 1731. 8. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Oct. 1732. 9. *Joshua*, b. 1 Nov. 1733. 10. *Jacob*, b. 29 May 1735. 11. *Leonard*, b. 24 Oct. 1736. 12. *Jemima*, b. 30 Nov. 1737. 13. *Lucy*, b. 17 Mar. 1738/9.

4. ZECHARIAH[2] SHED (*Daniel*[1]), was born in Braintree, Mass., 17 June 1656, being a twin with his sister Elizabeth. His father removed to Billerica when he was about three years old and thus from his childhood he was inured to all the hardships that fell to the lot of the early pioneer frontier settlers. On 4 Feb. 1677/8, he took the oath of fidelity in company with his brothers, John and Samuel, and others of his fellow townsmen. On 30 Nov. 1675 he was paid £3-0-0 for service in the garrison house at Chelmsford in King Philip's War. (Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War," p. 357.) About the time of his marriage in 1678, he settled on "the Great Plain" just north of where his brother Daniel lived in North Billerica, while still farther north and nearer to the falls dwelt the family of his sister who had married John Rogers, and a few other families that had settled near.

In common with many others, the "towne of Billerica" granted him in 1680 the privilege to share in the proportion of "a five acre lot" (or a "half right") in all future divisions of town lands. Subsequently, in a general division made in Nov. 1685, "Zachary Shed" received "five acres of swamp and upland, (instead of two acres in the Mill swamp) it lyeth at the east end of his house lot." Again in April 1696 there was granted to Zacharia Shed "betwene two and three acres of swamp and upland."

Let us imagine for a moment the life this young family led in their peculiar surroundings and commend as we must the ambitious spirit in which they toiled to build up a home and rear their large family in those times of scant means and few opportunities, while harassed by a constant fear of the savage foe that might at any moment spring upon them from grove or thicket. Nor were they alone in these troubles. Besides their relatives whom we have already mentioned, among the nearest of their neighbors dwelt the family of Benjamin Dutton in similar circumstances to their own. Fully apprehensive of their danger, they were as entirely ignorant of any specially impending evil as well as ignorant of any particular cause therefor.

These two families were the first and only ones to feel the vengeful wrath of the Indians in their first attack upon Billerica on 1 Aug. 1692, and severely indeed did they suffer. Nothing is known of the details of this attack as no account of the event has come down to us; in the town books Capt. Danforth merely recorded the deaths of the different persons with the simple appended remark "all slain by ye Indians," as if who did not know and understand all that this meant of torture and sorrow. In each family they killed the wife (aged about 36) and the eldest and youngest child; none were taken captive. Zechariah[2] Shed's family then consisted of five children, of whom Hannah aged thirteen and Agnes a child of two years were slain.

To illustrate how men are ruled by their opinions more than reason, let us note among this little group of families living at these "cross roads" that of Roger Toothaker Sen. In these dark and trying times when frequent massacres and constant rumors sent a chill to the heart of the bravest man, this Toothaker was away at Salem wasting both his time and substance over the silly delusions of witchcraft; yet all this while his family, alone, unprotected, perhaps unfed, allayed their fears as best they might with the sympathies of those as defenceless almost as themselves. Preposterous as it seems, yet the annals of that period recount many instances of the blunting of every feeling of affection by these superstitions that to-day can scarce be believed. It is a satisfaction that none of our name or race were among those thus deluded and deceived, but rather they made their hearth stones the altar of their worship and common sense their guide.

Zechariah[2] Shed lived during his last twenty years in Chelmsford, Mass., where he died about June 1735, aged about seventy-nine years. His will dated 2 May 1735 was lodged 24 July of the same year. He bequeathed maintenance to his well beloved wife Hannah, to his son Zechariah the homestead, also to son Benjamin £12 and daughters Hannah and Prudence £5 each. His reason for not devising to daughters Sarah, wife of Hugh Scott, and Rachel, wife of Ephraim Barrett, was that he had already given them what was suitable, and he did not give anything to either of his sons James, Joseph or Ebenezer, because they would not accept his property and care for him in his old age. [They had long been settled respectively in Roxbury, Boston and Charlestown.] He desired his son Zechariah to abide with his mother during his minority. After the death of his wife the balance of his estate was to be for use of his daughter Hannah, if she continue sickly, otherwise to be at his wife's disposal.

[Signed] Zachariah Sheed.

From the guardians' bond of Zechariah Shed Jr., dated 12 Apr. 1736, we learn he was in his sixteenth year.

Following is abstract of "Inventory of Zachariah Shedd," filed 29 Mar. 1736. To money Due to the Decesd Thirty five pounds. Two Cows, Two Beds & furniture. Four pewter platters. Three Basons. Two Chests, eight Chairs, one Table. Two poudering tubs, one half Barrell, one quart pott, one half bushell Iron pott, Iron Kettle, Tramell, Fire slice Gridiron, warming pan, Frying pan, Two old swords, Four Glass bottles, Two spinning wheels, 1 Candlestick one pr. of Srapes & Wheple tree chain, 1 pr beetle rings, five wedges, one broad hough, hors furniture. One yoak of oxen with yoak and Irons given to son Zachariah Shedd by the will aprised at £19, plough Irons and a broad hough aprised at 12s. [Signed] James Shed, Executor.

(Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20238.)

Zechariah[2] Shed married first, at Billerica, 16 Jan. 1677/8, Mrs. Ann (———) Bray; there is a doubt about this name; she had six children and was killed by the Indians in their first raid on Billerica, 1 Aug. 1692.

He married secondly, at Billerica, 9 Mar. ~~1692~~/3, Lydia Farley, born there 27 Sept. 1670, daughter of Caleb and Lydia (Moore) Farley; she had three children and died in Billerica 9 Apr. 1702.

He married thirdly, at Billerica, 13 July 1702, Hannah Harris; she had eight children and died in Chelmsford, 4 July 1758.

Children by first wife, born in Billerica, Mass. :

i. Hannah[3], b. 11 Mar. 1678/9; slain by the Indians at Billerica, 1 Aug. 1692.

9. ii. James, b. 13 Mar. 1680/1.

iii. Ebenezer, b. 29 Dec. 1683; d. 29 Dec. 1683.

iv. Zechariah, b. 21 Apr. 1685; was a soldier in the French and Indian War in 1710, was taken prisoner, and carried off to Canada where he d. in captivity. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 71, p. 765.)

v. Nathan, b. 26 Oct. 1687; d. young.

vi. Agnes, b. 9 Sept. 1690; slain in the Indian attack on Billerica, 1 Aug. 1692.

Children by second wife, born in Billerica, Mass.;

vii. Lydia[3], b. 18 Dec. 1693; d. in Newton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1715, unmarried.

10. viii. Ebenezer, b. 14 Mar. 1695/6.

11. ix. Joseph, b. 26 Oct. 1698.

Children by third wife:

x. Josiah[3], b. in Billerica 18 Aug. 1703; d. young.

xi. Hannah, b. in Billerica 23 Dec. 1705; was *non compos corporis* and probably d. unmarried.

xii. PRUDENCE, b. in Billerica 13 Feb. 1707/8; m. (int. rec. at Chelmsford 8 Oct. 1743), as his second wife, THOMAS ESTABROOKS of Dunstable. Children born there (Estabrooks): 1. *Benjamin*, b. 29 Feb. 1744/5. 2. *Joel*, b. 3 Mar. 1748/9. 3. *Josiah*, b. 2 Apr. 1751.

xiii. SILENCE, b. in Billerica 9 May 1710; d. there 10 June 1710.

xiv. RACHEL, b. in Billerica 17 Feb. 1713/14; m. (int. rec. at Chelmsford 9 June 1733), EPHRAIM BARRETT, b. there 15 Sept. 1700, son of Joseph and Abigail (Hildreth) Barret.

xv. SARAH, b. about 1716; m. HUGH SCOTT.

12. xvi. ZECHARIAH, b. in Chelmsford 27 Aug. 1720.

13. xvii. BENJAMIN, b. in Chelmsford 25 Aug. 1724.

5. SAMUEL[2] SHED (*Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 13 Aug. 1660, being the eldest child of Daniel[1] Shed by his second wife. But little can be learned of his career though it probably did not differ much from that of his brothers. He took the oath of fidelity in 1677 and was thus admitted early to the rights of a freeman. His name is found in a tax rate for Billerica in 1688 in the sum of 2s-2d. His first two children were born in Chelmsford, Mass., but it is presumable that the Indian massacres in the summer of 1690 and again two years later caused him to give up his settlement on the frontier and seek the greater protection afforded in Billerica, little as that was, for the next child's birth is on the records of Billerica. He appears to have resided later for about eight years in Chelmsford and then after 1702 in Groton, Mass., where all his later years were spent. He was a man of good standing and possessed of considerable property in that part of Groton since 1753 Pepperell, and he died in Groton about Oct. 1723.

His will dated 5 Oct. 1723, just after the death of his son Daniel, and lodged 13 Nov. 1723, has an opening part showing a very religious spirit controlling him. He devises to his beloved wife Elizabeth, then to his son Samuel he gives "Upland and meadow near Baddecook and burnt meadow also a meadow at Cow-pond Brook &c all in Groton." To the heirs of his son "Daniel Shead" 40 shillings, and the same to his son Jonathan in full of his share. To his daughters, Elizabeth Robins 5 shillings, Mary Gilson 40 shillings, Hannah Green 40 shillings, Sarah Hutchins £5, and Esther Pearce 50 shillings, all of them having previously received something. To his youngest daughter Abigail Shead £18, to be paid at her marriage or when twenty-one years of age. His youngest son John was residuary legatee of all his buildings and land, his oxen and other cattle, etc., and said son and his mother were appointed executors of the will.

[Signed with a mark]

(Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20227.)

He married in 1688, ELIZABETH BOWERS, born in 1672, daughter of Capt. Jerathmeel and Elizabeth (———) Bowers of Chelmsford and Groton.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[3], b. in 1688; m. (1), at Charlestown, 14 Jan. 1708/9, SAMUEL CUMMINGS, b. in Chelmsford 6 Oct. 1684, son of John and Elizabeth (Kingsley) Cummings. They resided in Groton where he d. in 1718. She m. (2), at Groton, 3 Jan. 1720/21, as his second wife, ROBERT ROBBINS, b. in Concord 12 Apr. 1675, son of Robert and Mary (Maxwell) Robbins. They resided several years in Littleton, Mass., and then removed to New Hampshire. Children by first marriage born in Groton (Cummings): 1. *Samuel*, b. 6 Mar. 1708/9. 2. *Jerathmeel*, b. 10 Oct. 1711. 3. *James*, b. 14 July 1713. 4. *Leonard*, b. in 1715. 5. *William*, b. about 1717. Children by second marriage (Robbins): 6. *Elizabeth*, b. about 1723. 7. *Robert*, b. 2 Aug. 1726. 8. *Esther*, b. 18 Feb. 1728/9. 9. *Charles*, b. 22 Apr. 1731.

14. ii. SAMUEL, b. in Chelmsford 30 June 1690.

15. iii. DANIEL, b. in Billerica 11 Jan. 1692/3.

iv. MARY, b. about 1694-5; m. about 1717, JOSEPH GILSON, b. in Groton about 1693, son of Joseph and Hepzibah (———) Gilson. Children born in Groton (Gilson): 1. *Mary*, b. 16 Feb. 1717/18. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 11 Feb. 1719/20. 3. *Anne*, b. 25 July 1722. 4. *Sarah*, b. 27 Sept. 1724. 5. *Joseph*, b. 1 Dec. 1726; d. young. 6. *Ruth*, b. 21 Mar. 1727/8. 7. *Jonathan*, b. 7 Jan. 1729/30. 8. *Joseph*, b. 27 May 1733. 9. *Daniel*, b. 28 Mar. 1736.

16. v. JONATHAN, b. in Chelmsford 16 Sept. 1696.

vi. HANNAH, b. in 1698; probably m. about 1719, JOHN GREEN, b. in Groton 1 Nov. 1696, son of John and Mary (Pierce) Green. Child recorded in Groton (Green): 1. *John*, b. 30 Nov. 1720.

vii. SARAH, b. in Chelmsford 28 Oct. 1700; m. at Groton 12 July 1722, JOSHUA HUTCHINS, b. there 5 Nov. 1696, son of John and Abigail (Whitney) Shed.

viii. ESTHER, b. in Groton 24 Mar. 1702/3; m. at Groton, 30 Oct. 1721, DEA. EPHRAIM PIERCE, b. there 12 Mar. 1699/1700, son of Ephraim and Mary (Whitney) Pierce. In 1725 they moved from Groton to Lunenburg, Mass., where he was long a deacon in the church and d. in 1781; she d. there 28 June 1768. (He m. (2), 12 Jan. 1773, MRS. HULDAH (MARTIN) WETHERBEE.) Children by first marriage, 1.-3. born in Groton, 4.-11. born in Lunenburg (Pierce): 1. *Esther*, b. 29 May 1722. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 22 Nov. 1724. 3. *Ephraim*, b. 13 Mar. 1726/7. 4. *Amos*, b. 8 July 1729. 5. *Sarah*, b. 27 Nov. 1731. 6. *Mary*, b. 5 Mar. 1733/4. 7. *Benjamin*, b. 3 June 1736. 8. *Prudence*, b. 6 Feb. 1738/9. 9. *Oliver*, b. 17 July 1741. 10. *Keziah*, b. 4 Dec. 1743. 11. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Mar. 1748.

7. ix. JOHN, b. in Groton 21 Dec. 1706.

x. ABIGAIL, b. in Groton 7 Nov. 1708; m. at Groton 24 Feb. 1729/30, MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH, b. there 20 Sept. 1709, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitney) Farnsworth. They resided in Groton where she d. 11 May 1762 and he d. in 1796. Children born in Groton (Farnsworth): 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 10 May 1731. 2. *Matthias*, b. 25 Dec. 1732. 3. *Abigail*, b. 19 Nov. 1734. 4. *Mary*, b. in 1736. 5. *Dinah*, b. 15 Sept. 1737. 6. *Hannah*, b. 29 Dec. 1739. 7. *Samuel*, b. 4 Feb. 1741/2. 8. *Samson*, b. 12 Mar. 1744/5. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 June 1747.

6. NATHAN[2] SHED (*Daniel*[1]), the youngest child of Daniel[1] and Elizabeth Shed, was born in Billerica, Mass., 5 Feb. 1668/9, and became a freeman 18 May 1685. Of his brothers, Daniel the eldest had died and the others were established in homes of their own, so it was quite natural that his father should look upon him, the last at the fireside, with especial favor and as the one to receive the remainder of his property, and from whom he should ask care and support due to advancing age. About the time of Nathan's marriage in 1694 he agreed with his parents for their future maintenance, the written covenant thereto was recorded at Cambridge, and a full copy of it has been previously given in the account of the father Daniel[1] Shed. (See *ante*, page 43.)

Thus we see that Nathan[2] Shed was possessed at the start of his married life of a large and valuable estate, which he increased by later acquisitions and grants. In the general distribution of the common lands of the town in 1707 his share was in the proportion of a "four acre lot" (i. e. 4/10 of the unit right of 125 acres). The next year (1708) his apportionment was 39 acres from the commons west of the Concord River; his land was near Chelmsford line and within the later limits of that town. His house was doubtless the same that his father occupied and was situated near the centre of what is now Billerica village on the easterly side of the Concord or Bedford road, on the estate in recent years owned by Mrs. Martha (Hill) Sage.

He died 18 June 1736 at the age of sixty-seven years, having given over his property, for the maintenance of himself and his wife, to his son William[3] Shed on 25 May 1732, following the same course adopted by his own father about forty years previously.

He married about 1694, MARY FRENCH, born in Billerica 4 Mar. 1669/70, daughter of John and Mary (Rogers) French; she died in Billerica 21 Aug. 1740.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

18. i. NATHAN[3], b. 23 May 1695.
ii. MARY, b. 22 June 1697; m. at Billerica as his second wife, 19 Apr. 1737, ENS. WILLIAM MANNING, b. there 27 June 1677,

son of Samuel and Abial (Wight) Manning; he d. in Billerica 25 Mar. 1764. No. children by this marriage. (By his first wife he had nine children.)

19. iii. JOHN, b. 6 Sept. 1699.

iv. RUTH, b. 7 June 1701; m. at Billerica 8 July 1724, DEA. DANIEL KITTREDGE, b. there 12 Oct. 1697, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (———) Kittredge. (The Kittredge family have been noted as physicians for many generations.) They settled in the northern part of Billerica which in 1734 became the present town of Tewksbury, Mass., and Daniel Kittredge, and his brother-in-law Nathan[3] Shed, were the prime movers in getting this new town established. In the new town he held many public offices, and he and Nathan[3] Shed were the first pair of deacons chosen for the Tewksbury Church on 10 Jan. 1737/8. Dea. Kittredge d. in Tewksbury 14 Apr. 1781, aged eighty-three years; his wife Ruth d. 3 Nov. 1753. Children, 1.-6. recorded in Billerica, 7.-12. recorded in Tewksbury (Kittredge): 1. *Daniel*, b. 10 Apr. 1725. 2. *Ruth*, b. 23 Sept. 1726; d. 18 Jan. 1726/7. 3. *Samuel*, b. 8 Nov. 1727. 4. *Ruth*, b. 2 July 1729. 5. *Nathan*, b. 8 June 1731. 6. *Mary*, b. 9 Apr. 1733. 7. *Elizabeth*, b. 3 Mar. 1734/5. 8. *Mehitable*, b. 1 Mar. 1736/7. 9. *Timothy*, b. 15 May 1738. 10. *Ebenezer*, b. 8 Oct. 1739. 11. *Benjamin*, b. 16 June 1745. 12. *Benoni*, b. in Nov. 1753; d. 29 Nov. 1753.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 June 1703; m. (1), as his second wife (int. rec. at Westford, Mass., 13 Sept. 1735), NATHANIEL BOYNTON, b. in Rowley, Mass., 11 Dec. 1694, son of Dea. Joseph and Bridget (Harris) Boynton; they resided in Westford and he d. in 1758. She m. (2), 15 Aug. 1759, THOMAS HEALD. Children by first marriage, born in Westford (Boynton): 1. *Nathan*, b. and d. 18 Sept. 1736. 2. *Mary*, b. 18 Dec. 1737. 3. *Abijah*, b. 24 Mar. 1739/40. 4. *Nathan*, b. 16 June 1742. 5. *Amos*, b. 20 Sept. 1744. 6. *Isaiah*, b. 23 July 1746.

vi. PRISCILLA, b. 2 Aug. 1705; m. (1), (int. rec. at Andover, Mass., 18 Nov. 1726), JOSEPH BARKER, b. there 20 Feb. 1699/1700, son of Lieut. Benjamin and Hannah (Marston) Barker; he was a carpenter in Andover and d. there 10 Nov. 1733, leaving two children. She m. (2), as his second wife (int. rec. at Andover 8 July 1738), DR. THOMAS EMERY of Kittery and Biddeford, Me., b. in Kittery 2 Dec. 1706, son of James and Margaret (Hitchcock) Emery. Children by first marriage, born in Andover, Mass. (Barker): 1. *Joseph*, b. 4 Oct. 1728. 2. *Thomas*, b. 26 Feb. 1730/1. Children by second marriage born in Biddeford, Me. (Emery): 3. *James*, b. 22 Nov. 1738. 4. *Nathan*, b. about 1741. 5. *Joshua*, bapt. 19 Feb. 1743/4. 6. *Ebenezer*, bapt. 15 June 1746. 7. *Lois*, bapt. 14 May 1749.

20. vii. WILLIAM, b. 28 Aug. 1707.

viii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Apr. 1709; m. (1), at Billerica 18 June 1735, NATHANIEL HILL, b. there 3 Oct. 1707, son of Nathaniel and

Hannah (Walker) Hill; they had two children and he d. in Billerica 1 Nov. 1737. She m. (2), at Westford, 22 Feb. 1743/4, as his second wife, JOSEPH HILDRETH, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 30 Nov. 1695, son of Joseph and Abigail (Wilson) Hildreth; they resided in Westford, Mass., where she d. in June 1780, and he d. 4 Jan. 1780; seven children by this marriage. Children by first marriage, born in Billerica (Hill): 1. *Abigail*, b. 18 Mar. 1735/6. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 15 May 1737. Children by second marriage born in Westford (Hildreth): 3. *Ezekiel*, b. 21 Nov. 1744; d. in Jan. 1746/7. 4. *Hosea*, b. 21 Nov. 1744. 5. *Timothy*, b. 1 June 1746; d. in Jan. 1746/7. 6. *Abigail*, b. 15 Dec. 1747. 7. *Hannah*, b. 5 Dec. 1750. 8. *Ezekiel*, b. 17 Feb. 1753. 9. *Timothy*, b. 31 Jan. 1756.

21. ix. DANIEL, b. 20 Oct. 1710.

7. DANIEL[3] SHED (2. *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 27 Feb. 1672/3. He was the only surviving son of his parents, and at the time of his father's death was only seventeen years old.

He lived near the Falls at North Billerica and probably upon his father's farm, but we have little information concerning him otherwise, except that he received one-third of his father's estate amounting to £32-13-4 in 1711, as appears on the records of the Probate Court at Cambridge. He died in Billerica, 29 Dec. 1715, aged forty-two years, and left but one child.

He married at Billerica, 17 Dec. 1708, REBECCA DUTTON, born there 13 Nov. 1679, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Brabrook) Dutton; she married secondly, at Billerica, as his second wife, 1 June 1724, NICHOLAS SPRAKE [or SPRAGUE].

Thomas Dutton, father of Mrs. Shed, was one of a company of fifty English soldiers and two hundred friendly Indians from Natick, under command of Capt. Benjamin Swett, which went on an expedition in June 1677 against the Indians along the Kennebec River in Maine. The expedition was ambushed by the Indians, Capt. Swett and several of his officers and men were killed and many others were wounded, among the latter being Thomas Dutton. Later he petitioned for assistance from the General Court, stating that he was "shot through the side of the belt and through the left knee and fell down, not able to help myself." (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 69, p. 209.)

Child of Daniel[3] and Rebecca (Dutton) Shed:

22. i. DANIEL[4], b. in Billerica 7 Jan. 1713/14.

8. CAPT. BENJAMIN[3] SHED (3. *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 5 Aug. 1696. As only surviving son

of his father, he succeeded to the latter's homestead. He was a man of energy and took a prominent part in town affairs, serving as selectman from 1734 through 1737 and again in 1748. Like his father he was also active in military affairs and attained the rank of captain of one of the local militia companies. His death took place on 9 Oct. 1774, at the age of seventy-four years, and his gravestone still stands near that of his father in the old South Burial Ground in Billerica.

He married first, about 1719, ABIAL ————;* she had seven children and died 21 Mar. 1736/7.

He married secondly, at Billerica, 11 Apr. 1738, ELIZABETH HILL, born there 10 Dec. 1706, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Baldwin) Hill; five children by this marriage.

Children by first wife, born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. REBECCA[4], b. 5 June 1720; m. at Billerica 18 Feb. 1740/1, JOHN DUTTON, b. there 13 Feb. 1714/15, son of Thomas and Hannah (Burge) Dutton. They resided in Billerica where both d. of small-pox, he on 1 Dec. and she on 19 Dec. 1760. Children born in Billerica (Dutton): 1. *Rebecca*, b. 19 Jan. 1741/2. 2. *John*, b. 20 June 1746; d. 19 Aug. 1749. 3. *Hannah*, b. 11 Oct. 1747; d. 2 Sept. 1749. 4. *John*, b. 17 Jan. 1750/1. 5. *Hannah*, b. 12 Oct. 1752. 6. *Benjamin*, b. 13 May 1754. 7. *William*, b. 30 Jan. 1759.

23. ii. JOHN, b. 1 June 1722.

iii. SARAH, b. 4 Mar. 1723/4; d. 28 Oct. 1725.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Jan. 1725/6; m. at Billerica, 30 Dec. 1746, EBENEZER RICHARDSON, b. there 2 Oct. 1724, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Peacock) Richardson. They resided in Billerica where she d. 10 May 1763, having borne him ten children in sixteen years. He probably held the marital record of Colonial New England, as he had successively six more wives, viz: m. (2), 4 Oct. 1764, MARY CROSBY; m. (3), 6 Dec. 1770, MRS. LYDIA (———) DANFORTH; m. (4), 13 Dec. 1776, MRS. CATHERINE (———) WYMAN; m. (5), 31 May 1783, ELIZABETH BACON; m. (6), MRS. SUSANNA (———) DAVIS; and m. (7), 22 Oct. 1799, MRS. KEZIAH (KENDALL) WYMAN. After a long life, rich in marital experience, he succumbed in 1808, at the age of eighty-four years, to the fell destroyer that had bereft him of so many wives. Children by first wife, born in Billerica (Richardson): 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Dec. 1747; d. 23 July 1749. 2. *Rebecca*, b. 29 Sept. 1749. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Feb. 1750/1. 4. *Ebenzer*, b. 20 Dec. 1752. 5. *Nathaniel*, b. 25 Feb. 1754. 6. *Rhoda*, b. 31 Dec. 1755. 7. *Lucy*, b. 12 Jan. 1758; d. young.

*An ABIAL MANNING was born in Billerica, 16 Dec. 1698, daughter of Ens. Samuel and Abial (Wight) Manning. Perhaps she was the wife of Capt. Benjamin[3] Shed.

8. *Asa*, b. 14 Feb. 1760. 9. *Isaac*, b. 30 Oct. 1761. 10. *John*, b. 16 Mar. 1763.

24. v. BENJAMIN, b. 17 Dec. 1727.

vi. JOANNA, b. 27 Jan. 1729/30; m. at Billerica, 17 May 1750, DAVID DANFORTH, b. there 1 Dec. 1727, son of Capt. Jacob and Rebecca (Patten) Danforth. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Children born in Billerica (Danforth): 1. *Martha* (*Patty*), b. 26 May 1751. 2. *David*, b. 26 Nov. 1752. 3. *Joanna*, b. 31 Mar. 1754. 4. *Solomon*, b. 12 Jan. 1756. 5. *William*, b. 31 July 1757. 6. *Asa*, b. 15 Dec. 1761. 7. *Rebecca*, b. 20 July 1764. 8. *Jacob*, b. 27 Feb. 1766. 9. *John*, b. 27 Oct. 1768. 10. *Hannah*, b. 10 Nov. 1770.

25. vii. SAMUEL, b. 5 Mar. 1731/2.

viii. SARAH, b. 5 June 1735; no further record.

Children by second marriage, born in Billerica:

ix. ESTHER[4], b. 4 Feb. 1738/9; m. at Billerica, 3 Nov. 1763, NATHANIEL PATTEN, b. there 19 Mar. 1733, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Kidder) Patten.

26. x. JOSEPH, b. 9 Feb. 1740/1.

27. xi. JONATHAN, b. 26 Aug. 1743.

28. xii. ASA, b. 1 Sept. 1745.

xiii. ABIAL, b. 13 Feb. 1747/8; no further record.

9. JAMES[3] SHED (4. *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 13 Mar. 1680/81. His father's family was one of those that suffered so severely from the Indian massacre in 1692, and among the victims were included his mother and his youngest and eldest sisters. Being the elder son in a large family of small means, he was obliged to go out early from the home circle and provide for himself, though little is known of how or where his youth was passed.

In the tax lists of Boston for 1701 we find "James Sheed" among "those of Muddy River," being one of five young single men there who having no estate paid a poll tax only. He was then barely of legal age. His name spelled "James Shead" again appears there in the list for 1704. The town records of Brookline, or "Muddy River" as it had generally been called, show that in 1710 he was chosen a field driver for the town in company with John Winchester.

At the age of thirty he "owned the covenant" thus connecting himself with the Church of the First Parish of Roxbury, in which town he settled soon after his marriage in 1712.

There are numerous records of land purchases by him to be found in Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, showing that from humble beginnings he had prospered well and secured a large

estate. He was also prominent in the work of building a new church at Roxbury in 1741, and was owner of pew No. 3; he frequently presided at the Parish meetings of the Church, and seems to have been forward in all town affairs. By the Will of Edward Devotion (one of the leading citizens of the community) he was appointed its executor in connection with the latter's wife, being mentioned therein with much respect and esteem and charged with the distribution of a large estate. He died in Roxbury 29 Dec. 1749, and his gravestone remains in the Eustis Street Burying Ground.

James Shed's will, dated 29 Mar. 1748, was lodged 4 Jan. 1749/50. He bequeathed to his "beloved wife Allice" the "100 pounds which she brought at time of marriage" also "50 pounds old tenor," and gives her 10 pounds per annum and one-third of all personal estate not otherwise disposed of. He reserves two silver cups, one of which he gives to Mary Weld and the other to his daughter Mary Winchester. Bequeathes to his daughter Mary Winchester "300 pounds and the balance of his household property together with one-half of his books." To his only son James he gives all his lands and buildings, describing various lots in Roxbury and Newton, also his half part of "the Corn Mill in said Roxbury"; also one-half of his books, including his "Great Bible." He also gave him his "negro man Moses" and his "boy Titus, until he shall arrive at the age of thirty, then and thenceforth to be free." He appoints his son James as executor of his will and estate. (Suffolk County Probate Records, File 9437.)

James[3] Shed married first, at Roxbury, 12 June 1712, Mary Adams, born there 22 May 1678, daughter of Roger and Mary (Baker) Adams; she had two children and died in Roxbury, 21 Jan. 1715/16.

He married secondly, at Roxbury, 18 May 1718, Mrs. Elizabeth (Sharp) Crafts, born at "Muddy River" (now Brookline) in 1673, daughter of Lieut. John and (———) Sharp, and widow of Samuel Crafts of Roxbury; she died in Roxbury 18 Apr. 1743; no children by this marriage.

He married thirdly, in Newton, 28 Sept. 1743, Mrs. Alice (Crafts) Lovering-Lyon-Greenwood, born in Roxbury, 19 Dec. 1681, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Elizabeth (Seaver) Crafts, and widow successively of Robert Lovering, Ephraim Lyon and John Greenwood. After the death of her fourth husband, James[3] Shed, she married fifth, in 1750, John Winchester of Brookline, who died the next year; but she survived him over thirty years and died at Holliston, Mass., about 1783, aged over a hundred years.

Children of James and Mary (Adams) Shed:

29. i. JAMES[4], b. 9 July 1713.
ii. MARY, b. 12 Aug. 1715; d. 6 June 1775; m. ISAAC WINCHESTER of Brookline, b. about 1714, d. there 14 Feb. 1771.

10. EBENEZER[3] SHED (4. *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 14 March 1695/6, a son by his father's second wife and born but a few years after the terrible Indian massacre that so devastated the paternal home. He seems to have left his native town just before or soon after becoming of age and like his older brother James to have sought a trade and his fortune in the vicinity of Boston.

He settled in Charlestown, Mass., and was a housewright by trade, but he probably also followed farming since the records show that he owned considerable land on or near the base of Prospect Hill in what is now Somerville. His name appears on the tax lists of Charlestown from 1727 to 1766, except in 1738–9 and 1762. His inventory after his demise shows he was then possessed of over forty acres of land valued at £680, and a house and barn valued at £45. He died 17 April 1770 in Charlestown, aged seventy-five years, according to his gravestone in the old Cambridge Cemetery near Harvard Square.

He married at Boston, 17 Jan. 1722/3, ABIGAIL IRELAND, born in Charlestown, 14 Feb. 1702/3, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Greenland) Ireland; the ceremony was performed by the famous Chief-Justice Samuel Sewall. She survived her husband, died in Charlestown 8 Oct. 1783, and was buried in the old cemetery in Medford, Mass. Her property was damaged during the battle of Bunker Hill in 1775, and she was among the inhabitants of Charlestown claiming indemnity for losses at that time.

Children born in Charlestown, Mass.:

i. LYDIA[4], b. 23 June 1724; m. at Charlestown, 11 Apr. 1745, THOMAS HASTINGS, b. in Cambridge, about 1717, son of Stephen and Hannah (Stacy) Hastings. He was a currier and inherited and occupied his father's homestead on the north side of Mount Auburn Street, near Brattle Square, Cambridge. The marriage was unfortunate eugenically, as all their ten children were weaklings, physically or mentally. He d. in Cambridge 23 May 1787, and his widow d. there 30 Aug. 1804. Children born in Cambridge (Hastings): 1. *Lydia*, b. 14 Dec. 1745. 2. *Hannah*, bapt. 20 Nov. 1748. 3. *Abigail*, bapt. 14 Oct. 1750; d. young. 4. *Thomas*, bapt. 30 Aug. 1752; d. young. 5. *Thomas*, bapt. 6 Oct. 1754. 6. *Stephen*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1757. 7. *Ebenezer*, bapt. 6 Apr. 1760. 8. *Abigail*, bapt. 6 Feb. 1763. 9. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 21 July 1765. 10. *Samuel*, bapt. 21 Feb. 1768.

30. ii. EBENEZER, b. 8 Apr. 1726.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Mar. 1728; m. in Boston, 25 Mar. 1752, BENJAMIN JENNINGS.
31. iv. SOLOMON, b. 29 Jan. 1729/30.
v. MARY, b. 24 Feb. 1733/4; m. at Charlestown, 31 May 1754, JOHN TAINTOR, b. in Watertown, Mass., 12 Aug. 1732, son of Capt. John and Joanna (Harrington) Taintor. Children recorded in Watertown (Taintor): 1. *Mary*, bapt. 4 Jan. 1756. 2. *Susanna*, bapt. 1 Jan. 1758. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 9 Mar. 1760. 4. *Joanna*, bapt. 4 Apr. 1762. 5. *Samuel*, bapt. 2 June 1765. 6. *Lucy*, bapt. 12 Oct. 1766. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1767. 8. *John*, bapt. 20 Apr. 1770. 9. *Nathaniel*, bapt. 14 Aug. 1774. 10. *Dorothy*.
32. vi. SAMUEL, b. in May 1736.
33. vii. ZECHARIAH, b. 7 Feb. 1744/5.

11. JOSEPH[3] SHED (4. *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 26 Oct. 1698. Of his boyhood little is known, but he seems to have left his father's home at an early age and followed his elder brothers, James and Ebenezer, to seek his fortune near Boston. From about 1719 to 1722 he lived in Cambridge and Charlestown, Mass., and then moved to Roxbury, Mass., where he was admitted to full communion in the West Roxbury Church on 7 Apr. 1723. About three years later he moved into Boston where he resided the remainder of his life. From 1726 to 1731 he attended the First Church in Boston, but in the latter year affiliated with the New South Church in Boston with which he joined in full communion 7 Dec. 1735, by dismission from the West Roxbury Church; and he and his children long continued connection with the New South Church. The records of Boston show that he was chosen constable in 1732; the duties of this office at that time were of the nature of a tax collector, and the office was so unpopular it was difficult to get men to take it, so in some towns men were fined for declining to serve, if elected. In 1732 Joseph Shed contrived to get excused from the honor thrust upon him, but in 1755 and later years he served his turn in this office.

Of his personal career little is known; he lived to see families gather around each of his children, to see the end of the bloody French and Indian Wars of the colonies, and to hear the ever-increasing voice of complaints from these same colonies against the mother country whose domains they had extended and enriched and whose honor they had defended against every enemy, — but in spite of which she was laying a heavy hand of taxation and restriction upon them. He did not live to see his country independent, though his children helped to that end. His death is

recorded as occurring on 17 Oct. 1771, aged seventy-three years, and in the record he is styled "a carter."

He married first, at Cambridge, 16 Dec. 1720, SUSANNA RICE, born in Concord, Mass., 14 June 1691 daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Marrett) Rice; she died in Charlestown 2 Jan. 1721/2, and her only child died there two days later.

He married secondly, at Roxbury, 3 Jan. 1722/3, MARY WILLIAMS, born in Boston 8 June 1703, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Mary (Hunlock) Williams; she had three children and died in Boston 25 Apr. 1727.

He married thirdly, at Boston, 1 Feb. 1727/8, SUSANNA WYER, born in Medford, Mass., 8 May 1699, daughter of Eleazer and Catherine (Wade) Wyer, granddaughter of Maj. Jonathan and Deborah (Dudley) Wade, and great-granddaughter of Gov. Thomas and Catherine (Deighton) Dudley; she had seven children and survived her husband.

Child by first wife:

i. JOHN[4], bapt. in Cambridge, 1 Oct. 1721; d. in Charlestown 4 Jan. 1721/2.

Children by second wife:

ii. MARY, b. in Roxbury, 17 Sept. 1723; m. at Boston, 28 July 1743, SAMUEL BARRETT, b. there 28 June 1722, son of Thornton and Hepzibah (Williams) Barrett. He was a sailmaker and rigger in Boston with a loft on the water front, but he resided on the present Friend Street near Hanover Street. Children born in Boston (Barrett): 1. *Thornton*, b. 5 May, d. 12 Aug. 1744. 2. *Mary*, b. 5 Dec. 1745. 3. *Hepzibah*, b. 1 Jan. 1748/9. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 31 Jan. 1752. 5. *Samuel*, b. 28 Apr. 1755. 6. *Rebecca*, b. 2 Sept. 1757. 7. *Thornton*, b. 2 May, d. 10 May 1759. 8. *Susanna*, b. 26 May 1760. 9. *John*, b. 30 Aug. 1761. 10. *Thornton*, b. 11 Dec. 1763. 11. *Rebecca*, b. 9 Nov. 1765.

iii. SUSANNA, b. in Cambridge, 5 Aug. 1725; m. at Boston 4 Nov. 1742, GEORGE DURANT, b. there 20 June 1716, son of Edward and Mary (Whale) Durant. They had issue.

iv. REBECCA, b. in Boston 10 Oct. 1726 and bapt. in First Church there 16 Oct. 1726; m. at Boston 19 June 1746, JOHN GRANT, b. there 5 Mar. 1717/18, son of Joseph and Dorothy (Allen) Grant. Children born in Boston (Grant): 1. *Joseph*, b. 29 June 1747. 2. *Edward*, b. 4 Feb. 1748/9. 3. *Elizabeth*. 4. *Hannah*. 5. *Abigail*.

Children by third wife, born in Boston:

v. KATHERINE, b. 27 Dec. 1728 and bapt. in First Church 29 Dec. 1728; m. at Boston 3 Aug. 1749, JOSEPH WHITTEMORE, b. there 19 Nov. 1726, son of Joseph and Ruth (Eustis) Whittemore. He was a successful housewright in Boston and d. in 1778.

Children born in Boston (Whittemore): 1. *Joseph.* 2. *Isaac.* 3. *Katherine.* 4. *Lydia.* 5. *Jacob.* 6. *Susanna.*

vi. LYDIA, b. 6 Aug. 1730; was pub. at Boston 3 Nov. 1748 to NATHANIEL ADAMS, but the intended marriage did not take place; she m. at Boston 4 Jan. 1753, ANGUS GAIR, and d. in Boston 12 Oct. 1815, aged eighty-five years. Child (Gair): 1. *Rev. Thomas,* b. in Boston 5 Feb. 1755.

34. vii. JOSEPH, b. 17 June 1732; bapt. at the New South Church in Boston the next day.

viii. JAMES, b. 14 July 1734; bapt. at the New South Church a week later; d. in Boston 6 Sept. 1734.

ix. SAMUEL, b. 2 Oct. 1735; bapt. three days later at the New South Church; d. in Boston in Dec. 1787. He m. at Boston 2 June 1765, MARY STEARNS (or STEVENS), b. about 1734, d. in Boston 18 Oct. 1784. No children.

x. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Aug., bapt. 28 Aug. 1737; m. (1), at Boston, 5 Aug. 1766, ALEXANDER GAIR, who d. the next year. She m. (2), at Boston, 17 June 1768, as his second wife, SAMUEL SUMNER, b. there 22 Dec. 1730, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Cox) Sumner; they resided in Boston and had six children; he d. at Port Royal 26 Feb. 1783; she long survived and d. in Boston 10 Nov. 1819, aged eighty-two years. Children by second marriage born in Boston (Sumner): 1. *Elizabeth,* b. 10 Nov. 1768. 2. *Rebecca,* b. 1770. 3. *Joseph Shed,* b. 10 Nov. 1771. 4. *Bethia Clough,* b. 1773; d. 15 Apr. 1776. 5. *Hannah Turner,* b. 24 July 1777. 6. *Bethia Clough,* b. 24 Aug. 1779.

xi. PRUDENCE, bapt. at New South Church in Boston 18 Nov. 1739; probably d. young.

12. ZECHARIAH[3] SHED (4. *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Chelmsford, Mass., 27 Aug. 1720, the youngest but one of his father's seventeen children by three wives. His much older half-brothers, James, Ebenezer and Joseph, had left home and established themselves near Boston before he was born; but he was living with his parents, a youth of fifteen years, when his father died in 1735, so succeeded by the latter's will to the homestead in Chelmsford. By trade he was a carpenter and some of his tools are still (1920) in the possession of his great-great-grandson, Charles Gale[7] Shedd of Keene, N. H.

Although between thirty-five and forty years of age and a married man with five children during the period of the French and Indian Wars (1755–1760), Zechariah[3] Shed was in active service a total of over twenty months in two of the campaigns. From 25 Mar. 1757 to 2 Dec. 1757 he served as private in a company commanded to 8 August by Capt. Ralph G. Waldo and thereafter by Capt. Abel Keene. On 27 Mar. 1759, "Zechariah Shead of Chelmsford, aged 39" enlisted in Gen. Amherst's army raised for the invasion of Canada, and served as private from 27 Mar. 1759

to 16 Mar. 1760 in Capt. Moses Parker's company, Col. Frye's regiment, in operations at St. Johns, Nova Scotia. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 96, p. 88, vol. 97, p. 160 and vol. 98, pp. 161 and 451.) He died in Chelmsford 2 Feb. 1784, aged sixty-three years. At the request of his widow, their son Ebenezer was appointed administrator of his estate. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20240.)

He married at Chelmsford, 24 Nov. 1743, HANNAH BARRETT, born there 8 Jan. 1724/5, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (———) Barrett; she survived her husband and appears on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of no males and one female [herself]. She was probably the "Widow Shed" who died from burns in Chelmsford between 18 and 28 Oct. 1807, aged seventy-five years according to the Church Records; but if this death record applies to the widow of Zechariah[3] Shed, the correct age was eighty-two years.

Children born in Chelmsford, Mass.:

i. HANNAH[4], b. 20 Aug. 1744; m. at Chelmsford, 20 Nov. 1766, NATHANIEL GOULD, b. there 21 May 1741, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Parkhurst) Gould. They settled in New Ipswich, N. H., and throughout their lives were held in high esteem in the community. Mr. Gould was a good musician and for many years "raised the tune" for the singing of the psalms during the church services. He d. 29 Apr. 1808 and his widow d. 10 Sept. 1828 in her eighty-fifth year. (They had no children, but adopted his nephew, Nathaniel G. Duren, who changed his surname to Gould, and became a successful musician in Boston and New York.)

ii. ZECHARIAH, bapt. 28 Dec. 1746; bur. 22 Jan. 1746/7.

iii. NOAH, b. 12 June 1748; d. in Chelmsford 10 Sept. 1772, unmarried.

iv. LYDIA, b. 10 Dec. 1750; d. in Chelmsford 28 Dec. 1775, unmarried.

35. v. EBENEZER, b. 10 July 1753.

36. vi. JONATHAN, bapt. 27 June 1756.

13. BENJAMIN[3] SHED (4. *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Chelmsford, Mass., 25 Aug. 1724, the seventeenth and youngest child of his father, by whose will in 1735 he received a legacy of £5. We next hear of him in 1746 when he enlisted in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company for an expedition against Canada which, however, was given up. (Massachusetts Archives.) A few years later he settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where he married; and thence he removed in 1762 to Lancaster, Mass., but the next year returned to Lunenburg. Late in life he went to Norway, Me., to live with

his son Lemuel[4] Shed, and he died at the latter's home about 1808, aged about eighty-five years.

He married at Lancaster, 19 July 1756, Elizabeth Blowers.

Children born in Lunenburg, Mass.:

i. Person[4], b. 22 June 1757.
ii. Eleazer, b. in 1759; bapt. 2 Nov. 1761.
37. iii. Lemuel, b. 2 Feb. 1762.
38. iv. John, b. 9 June 1764.
v. Hannah, b. 4 July 1767.

14. SAMUEL[3] SHED (5. *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Chelmsford, Mass., 30 June 1690, when twelve years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Groton, Mass., where he continued until 1719. In this year he removed to Windham County, Conn., settling in an unincorporated region south of Pomfret and north of Canterbury which in 1731 became the parish of Mortlake and in 1786 the town of Brooklyn. His name appears on petitions from inhabitants of that region to the Connecticut Assembly, dated 11 May 1721 and 12 Oct. 1732. The Land Records of Pomfret show that Samuel[3] Shed of Groton, Mass., bought land in Pomfret of John Green of Plainfield 8 Oct. 1719, and that later he bought more land in Pomfret of Joseph Holland on 3 Nov. 1729 and of Daniel Bemis on 23 Nov. 1731.

In 1736 Samuel[3] Shed sent his eldest son Ephraim[4] Shed, then a youth of seventeen years, to Beekman's Patent, Dutchess County, N. Y., where the latter appears on the annual February tax lists of 1736/7, 1737/8, and 1738/9. In 1738 Samuel[3] Shed and the rest of his family joined Ephraim[4] Shed, as in Feb. 1739/40 the latter is displaced on the Dutchess County tax lists by his father Samuel[3] Shed who continues on the annual February lists of 1740/1, 1741/2, 1742/3, 1743/4 and for the last time in 1744/5. (Supervisors' Records, Dutchess County, Book C, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) In 1745 Samuel Shed visited his relatives in Groton, Mass. after an absence of twenty-five years, and while there enlisted in the successful expedition under Sir William Pepperell against Louisburg, Cape Breton. Rev. Dudley Bradstreet of Groton, a chaplain in this army, kept a diary of the expedition, in which, under date of 6 Dec. 1745, he states that "Samuel Shead a Groton soldier told him that he had recently been at Groton and had seen his [Bradstreet's] wife who was well," etc. (Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings, Series 2, vol. 11, p. 419.) At this time Samuel[3] Shed was fifty-five years of age, and he soon died from the hardships of military service in the severe winter climate of Cape Breton. On 29 Oct. 1746, administration on the estate of

Samuel Shead late of Bateman's [*sic*, should be Beekman's] Patent, N. Y., but last a soldier in the late expedition against Cape Breton, was granted to his son Ephraim Shead of said Patent, the widow Martha Shead renouncing her right. (Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records.)

Samuel[3] Shed married about 1717, MARTHA ——— who survived him.

Children:

i. MARTHA[4], b. in Groton, Mass., 9 Mar. 1717/18; went with her parents to Pomfret, Conn., in 1718 and to Beekman's Patent, N. Y., in 1738; was called of "Oblong" [in Dutchess County, N. Y.] when she married at New Milford, Conn., 4 July 1738, THOMAS EVANS.

39. ii. EPHRAIM, bapt. at Canterbury, Conn., 9 Nov. 1719.

40. iii. OLIVER, bapt. at Mortlake (now Brooklyn), Conn., 25 July 1736.

15. DANIEL[3] SHED (5. *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 11 Jan. 1692/3, and when a child was taken by his parents in their successive removals to Chelmsford in 1694 and Groton in 1702. He became a farmer in Groton and though his life was cut short in early manhood yet he had acquired considerable property. He died 2 Oct. 1723, a few weeks prior to his father's death. His widow was administratrix of his estate with Jonathan Hubbard; the papers relating to its settlement show he had four children of whom one was born five months after his death; the inventory of his estate was about £392, a good sum for a young man in those days. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20198.)

He married about 1714, ABIGAIL ———; she married again, 20 Oct. 1725, DANIEL FARNSWORTH, born 11 May, 1692, son of John and Hannah (Aldis) Farnsworth of Groton. He was chosen deacon of the church in Groton 14 May 1729, was an estimable citizen, and died there 27 Jan. 1775. They had no children.

Children born in Groton, Mass.:

41. i. DANIEL[4], b. 12 June 1715.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Mar. 1717/18; m. at Groton, 21 Nov. 1739, LIEUT. JOSEPH PAGE, b . there 22 Oct. 1714, son of Jonathan and Mary (———) Page. They resided in Groton, but late in life removed to Rindge, N. H., where he d. 20 Mar. 1799 and she d. 26 Apr. 1812, aged ninety-four years. Children born in Groton (Page): 1. *Joseph*, b. 26 Aug. 1740. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 22 July 1742. 3. *Abigail*, b. 23 Feb. 1743/4. 4. *Daniel*, b. 18 July 1745. 5. *Susanna*, b. 29 June 1747. 6. *Eunice*, b.

1 July 1749. 7. *Silas*, b. 26 Aug. 1750. 8. *Rebecca*, b. 22 Jan. 1753. 9. *Maria*, b. 17 May 1755. 10. *Samuel*, b. 14 Aug. 1757. 11. *Prudence*, b. 9 Mar. 1760.

iii. REBECCA, b. 11 Sept. 1721; when a young girl evidently visited the family of her uncle Samuel Shed in eastern Connecticut and there met her fate, as she m. at Norwich, Conn., 8 Nov. 1739 JOHN LONGBOTTOM, b. there 4 Aug. 1708, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom. She d. at Norwich 3 June 1744. Children born in Norwich (Longbottom): 1. *John*, b. 23 Nov. 1740. 2. *Joshua*, b. 26 June 1742. 3. *Daniel*, b. 26 May 1744.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Mar. 1723/4; m. at Groton, 4 Nov. 1746, WILLIAM DALRYMPLE. They resided in Groton. Children born there (Dalrymple): 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 30 Mar. 1747. 2. *James*, b. 1 Sept. 1748; d. 10 Oct. 1757. 3. *William*, b. 10 Oct. 1751. 4. *Sarah*, b. 23 Mar. 1753. 5. *Abigail*, b. 2 May 1755. 6. *James*, b. 8 Jan. 1758. 7. *Mary*, b. 17 Oct. 1759. 8. *Jane*, b. 20 July 1763. 9. *Anna*, b. 30 Apr. 1765. 10. *John*, b. 11 Apr. 1767.

16. JONATHAN[3] SHED (5. *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Chelmsford, Mass., 16 Sept. 1696, and when about six years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Groton, Mass. He resided in that part of Groton which in 1753 became the new town of Pepperell where he died early in the year 1756. On 9 Apr. 1756, William Lawrence was appointed administrator of the estate of "Jonathan Sheed" late of Pepperell. The inventory of the personal estate totalled £44-5-8, from which the widow's dower and probate expenses of £25-16-7 being deducted left a balance of £18-9-1; but as the deceased left debts of £289-1-4, the estate was insolvent. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20220.)

He married at Groton, 3 Apr. 1722, SARAH BARRON, born about 1705, daughter of Moses and Sarah (———) Baron.

Children born in Groton (now Pepperell) Mass.:

i. SARAH[4], b. 19 Oct. 1722.

ii. ESTHER, b. 23 Aug. 1724; m. about 1744, JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. in Groton 2 Sept. 1725, son of Thomas and Prudence (———) Lawrence. He was a farmer in Groton where she d. 2 Feb. 1789 and he d. 12 Apr. 1806. Children born in Groton (Lawrence): 1. *Mary*, b. 21 Jan. 1744/5. 2. *Esther*, b. 15 Dec. 1746. 3. *Prudence*, b. 30 Nov. 1748. 4. *Sarah*, b. 30 May 1751. 5. *Jonathan*, b. 15 Oct. 1753. 6. *Thomas*, b. 15 Jan. 1756. 7. *Anna*, b. 18 Jan. 1757. 8. *Levi*, b. 14 Aug. 1759. 9. *Abigail*, b. 13 Dec. 1761. 10. *William*, b. 4 Dec. 1762. 11. *Asa*, b. 13 Mar. 1765. 12. *Joel*, b. 21 July 1767.

iii. JONATHAN, b. 4 July 1726; d. in the expedition against Louisburg, unmarried. "Dec. 23, 1745. Last night died in ye Royal

Hospital, Jonathan Shead of Groton. A very stormy night of snow." (Diary of Rev. Dudley Bradstreet of Groton, chaplain in Gen. Pepperell's army at Louisburg. Mass. Historical Society Proceedings, Series 2, vol. 11, p. 445.)

iv. SAMUEL, b. 17 Mar. 1732/3; was a soldier in two campaigns in the French and Indian Wars. From 26 June to 12 Nov. 1755, he was centinel in Lieut. Eleazer Lawrence's company, scouting westward, and from 20 Apr. to 5 Nov. 1756 he served as centinel in Lieut. Jerahmeel Bowers' company, scouting between the Merrimac and Connecticut Rivers. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 94, p. 25 and vol. 95, p. 33.) On 9 Apr. 1759, Jonathan Lawrence [his brother-in-law] was appointed administrator of his estate at the request of "Sarah Shead and Betty Shead, mother and heirs of Samuel Shead late of Pepperell, deceased." (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20229.) No children. He m. about 1757, BETTY ————; she m. (2), at Groton 23 Dec. 1762, ISAIAH HOLDEN, b. there 10 Aug. 1728, son of John and Sarah (Davis) Holden; by this second marriage she had four children in Groton where Mr. Holden d. in Nov. 1811.

42. v. WILLIAM, b. 15 Apr. 1735.

43. vi. OLIVER, b. 11 Feb. 1738/9.

44. vii. ABEL, b. 9 Mar. 1742/3.

17. JOHN[3] SHED (5. *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 21 Dec. 1706, was the youngest son among the ten children of his father. Although but seventeen years old at the time of the latter's death in 1723, he was made residuary legatee of the estate and given the paternal homestead located in that part of Groton which in 1753 was set off as Pepperell. About the time of his marriage (1732) he built a new house on this farm in Pepperell which is still standing in excellent preservation and was the birthplace of four generations of his descendants who owned and occupied the house about one hundred and thirty-five years and it then passed out of the family about 1870. This house is the oldest one known to be standing and originally owned by a member of the Shed family; it was constructed in the thorough manner of the Colonial period and has ten good rooms besides the attic and a well finished cellar. About a century ago over a hundred maple trees were set out on the estate, furnishing a pleasant shade for the house and grounds.

John[3] Shed was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, and he and his descendants in Pepperell were always well esteemed in the community. He died in Pepperell 21 Oct. (or 21 Nov. according to his gravestone) 1764. Shortly before his death he deeded his homestead in Pepperell to his eldest son John[4] Shed who also administered the estate. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20214.)

He married at Groton, 14 Nov. 1732, ELIZABETH SHATTUCK, born there 22 July 1705, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Blood) Shattuck; she died in Pepperell, 11 July 1784.

Children born in that part of Groton now Pepperell, Mass.:

i. ELIZABETH[4], b. 1 Sept. 1733; m. (1), at Pepperell 20 Feb. 1752, SAMUEL GILSON, b. in Groton 7 Jan. 1728/9, son of Eleazer and Hannah (Farwell) Gilson; they had eleven children before he was killed at the battle of White Plains, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1776. She m. (2), CAPT. JOHN NUTTING of Pepperell, Mass. Children by first marriage born in Pepperell (Gilson): 1. *Samuel*, b. 23 Dec. 1752. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 Dec. 1754. 3. *Sarah*, b. 18 Jan. 1757. 4. *Rachel*, b. 13 Dec. 1759. 5. *John*, b. 7 Mar. 1762.* 6. *Hannah*, b. 26 May 1764. 7. *Joel*, b. 26 Mar. 1767. 8. *Alice*, b. 12 Apr. 1769. 9. *Mary*, b. 7 May 1771. 10. *Rebecca*, b. 20 June 1773. 11. *Joseph*, b. 30 July 1775.

ii. RACHEL, b. 29 Jan. 1735/6; m. at Pepperell, 5 Apr. 1757, OLIVER FARMER, b. in Billerica 31 July 1728, son of Oliver and Abigail (Johnson) Farmer, and great-grandson of Capt. Edward Johnson of Woburn famous as the author of "Wonder Working Providence of Sions Saviour in New England." Oliver Farmer was a yeoman in Billerica where his wife Rachel d. 23 Sept. 1764, leaving three children. (By a second wife he had three more children.) He d. in Billerica 24 Feb. 1814. Children by first marriage born in Billerica (Farmer): 1. *Rachel*, b. 29 Apr. 1758. 2. *Oliver*, b. 12 June 1760. 3. *John*, b. 1 Dec. 1762; resided in Chelmsford, Mass., and later in Merrimack, N. H., where he d. 7 Nov. 1814. He m. 24 Jan. 1788, Lydia Richardson, b. in Chelmsford, 7 Dec. 1763, daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Warren) Richardson. Of their five children, the eldest child, John Farmer, b. in Chelmsford 12 June 1789, d. at Concord, N. H., 13 Aug. 1838, was the earliest genealogist and antiquarian of distinction in New England, and author of numerous works in those lines, including "A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England" (1828), the prototype of Dr. James Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary of New England" (1858).

*JOHN GILSON, b. 7 Mar. 1762; d. 4 Jan. 1847; m. 25 Nov. 1788, LUCY DARBY, b. 3 Dec. 1762; d. 10 Aug. 1834. Of their nine children, the eighth child,

JONAS BREWER GILSON, b. in Hancock, N. H., 27 Aug. 1802; d. in Madison, Wis., 16 Oct. 1865; m. 1 Jan. 1834, MARY RELIEF FISHER, b. 11 Sept. 1814; d. 3 June 1897. The second of their three children,

CAROLINE GILSON, b. 30 July 1849; m. 7 Oct. 1868, JOHN PHELPS KENEA, b. 7 Nov. 1843. They reside at Clarinda, Ia. Their child,

MABEL HAWKES KENEA, b. 22 Feb. 1885, lives at Clarinda, Ia., and is a member of the Shedd Family Association.

iii. SARAH, b. 17 July 1738; m. at Pepperell, 21 Dec. 1758, DEA. JAMES HOSLEY, b. in Townsend, Mass., 19 Jan. 1734, son of James and Exercise (———) Hosley. They resided in Townsend until 1783, then for five years in New Ipswich, N. H., and in 1788 settled in Hancock, N. H., where he d. 19 Apr. 1809. For many years he held various town offices, like representative, selectman and town clerk, and was also long a deacon in the church. His wife d. in Hancock, N. H., 7 Sept. 1804. Children born in Townsend, Mass. (Hosley): 1. *James*, b. 3 Dec. 1759; d. 23 Oct. 1776. 2. *John*, b. 21 Sept. 1761. 3. *Sarah*, b. 8 Aug. 1763. 4. *David*, b. 18 Aug. 1765. 5. *Samuel*, b. 8 July 1767. 6. *Rachel*, b. 28 Sept. 1769. 7. *Betsey*, b. 5 Mar. 1772. 8. *Joseph*, b. 5 June 1774. 9. *Hannah*, b. 11 Aug. 1776. 10. *James*, b. 11 May 1779.

45. iv. JOHN, b. 20 Nov. 1740.

46. v. DAVID, b. 1 Mar. 1742/3.

47. vi. SAMUEL, b. 22 July 1745.

vii. LIEUT. JOSEPH, b. 19 May 1748, resided in Groton where he was a very successful farmer and prominent in local affairs, serving as town clerk 1788-1796 and town treasurer 1796-1804. During the Revolution he was an ardent patriot and served in the military forces in the field. From 25 Apr. 1775 to 2 Jan. 1776 he served as corporal in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. From 30 July 1778 to 12 Sept. 1778 he served as sergeant in Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, in Gen. Sullivan's army in the expedition against Newport, R. I. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 92-3.) At a later period he was commissioned lieutenant in the militia. In the United States census of 1790 he is listed as head of a family in Groton consisting of two males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and two females. He d. in Groton 6 Mar. 1804. His will proved 17 Apr. 1804 left nearly all his estate to his wife, with remainder at her death to his heirs-at-law. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20221.) He m. SUSANNA BLOOD, b. in Groton about 1754, daughter of James and Mary (Gilson) Blood; she survived him nearly forty years and thus expended most of his estate and also drew a pension for his services in the Revolution. She d. in Mason, N. H., in the spring of 1843. They had no children.

18. DEA. NATHAN[3] SHED (6. *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 23 May 1695. Being the eldest son of a large family, on becoming of age he left the paternal roof, soon married, and was probably assisted by his father in establishing a new home of his own. It appears that he settled in the northern portion of the old town of Billerica, for a few years later he was among the prominent settlers in that section who sought to be separated

from the parent town, that they might avoid the trouble of attending church several miles away "upon the hill." When they were finally successful and had been set off as the separate town of Tewksbury in 1734, he took a prominent part in public matters. Rev. Sampson Spalding of Chelmsford was chosen the pastor of the new church at Tewksbury 10 Jan. 1736/7, at the first regular church meeting held; and Nathan Shed and his brother-in-law Daniel Kittredge were chosen deacons, and their signatures stand first in the list of members recorded in the old church records of Tewksbury still preserved by its clerk.

The first general town meeting held in Tewksbury 14 Jan. 1734/5 resulted in the choice of Lieut. Daniel Kittredge, James Hunt, Jr., Joseph Kittredge, John French, and Nathaniel Patten as selectmen; Nathaniel Patten as town clerk; Edward Frost as constable; and Nathan Shed as town treasurer, in which office he continued until 1740/1, when he was succeeded by Lieut. William Brown. The town records also show that Daniel Kittredge was moderator till 1741 and frequently one of the selectmen, and that Dea. Nathan Shed was chosen a selectman in 1741. The latter received 10 shillings for perambulating the town lines in June 1745; the same year his minister's rate was £1-2-7 and town tax 12s. 6d. Dea. Shed received £3 for "Boarding ye School master Bradstreet two weeks," Sept. 12, 1749.

Dea. Nathan[3] Shed died in Tewksbury 31 Dec. 1773, aged seventy-eight years. He left no will and no administration was taken out on his estate; he had apparently settled his homestead on his eldest surviving son John Shed under condition of life maintenance for himself and wife, as appears from the probate papers on the estate of the son John[4] Shed who died about a year after his father.

Dea. Nathan[3] Shed married at Billerica in Nov. 1717, his cousin HANNAH[3] SHED, born there 23 Mar. 1693/4, daughter of Ens. John[2] and Sarah (Chamberlain) Shed (see *ante*, p. 53); she d. in Tewksbury 6 Sept. 1775, aged eighty-one years.

Children, i.-viii. recorded in Billerica, ix.-xi. recorded in Tewksbury, Mass.:

i. NATHAN[4], b. 15 Nov. 1718; d. in Billerica 1 Oct. 1731.

48. ii. JOHN, b. 17 Oct. 1720.

iii. HANNAH, b. 4 Aug. 1722; d. in Tewksbury 26 July 1756, unmarried.

iv. MARY, b. 23 Sept. 1724; m. at Tewksbury, 15 Jan. 1747/8, JOSEPH KITTREDGE, b. in Billerica 9 Apr. 1719, son of Dr. John and Mary (———) Kittredge. They resided in Tewksbury where he was a farmer and d. 3 Aug. 1784; his wife d. there 28 Aug. 1783. Children born in Tewksbury (Kittredge):

1. *Simeon*, b. 1 Sept. 1748. 2. *Jacob*, b. 28 Mar. 1750. 3. *Joseph*, b. 10 July 1752. 4. *Mary*, b. 22 Apr. 1754. 5. *Sarah*, b. 17 Feb. 1756. 6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 16 Nov. 1760; d. 3 Oct. 1764. 7. *Dorcas*, b. 26 Oct. 1762. 8. *A child*, b. and d. 21 June 1764. 9. *Benjamin*, b. 22 Mar. 1766. 10. *Elijah*, b. 28 Mar. 1769.

49. v. JACOB, b. 2 Aug. 1726.

50. vi. JONATHAN, b. 29 Oct. 1728.

vii. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1731; m. at Tewksbury 25 Nov. 1762, ISAAC MACE of Andover, Mass., b. about 1737, d. in Andover 29 May 1824, aged eighty-seven years; she d. there 7 Mar. 1802, aged about seventy-one years. Children born in Andover (Mace): 1. *Sarah*, b. 25 Oct. 1765. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 8 Apr. 1767. 3. *Rebecca*, b. 12 June 1771. 4. *Isaac*, b. 12 June 1771.

viii. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Feb. 1732/3; d. in Tewksbury 1 June 1771, unmarried.

ix. NATHAN, b. 4 Mar. 1734/5; d. in Tewksbury 24 Mar. 1757, unm.

x. REBECCA, b. 27 Dec. 1736; d. in Tewksbury 24 Sept. 1778; m. there 5 Feb. 1761, WILLIAM KITTREDGE, b. there 25 Apr. 1737, son of William and Mary (Wright) Kittredge. They had eight children. He m. (2), at Tewksbury, 25 Nov. 1779, HANNAH PATTEN of Billerica, who had one child and d. in Tewksbury 28 Aug. 1781; he d. there 6 Sept. 1790. Children by first wife born in Tewksbury (Kittredge): 1. *William*, b. 23 July 1762. 2. *John*, b. 2 July 1764. 3. *Rebecca*, b. 23 July 1766. 4. *Rhoda* b. 23 July 1768; d. 29 June 1773. 5. *Mary*, b. 3 Feb. 1770. 6. *Abel*, b. 4 June 1774. 7. *Rhoda*, b. 30 May 1775. 8. *Judith*, b. 3 Apr. 1778.

xi. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Sept. 1741; d. at Tewksbury 22 Aug. 1749.

19. LIEUT. JOHN[3] SHED (6. *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 6 Sept. 1699. His name occurs frequently in the town records, and from his title of lieutenant we can judge of his prominence in the old militia companies; he was a large land owner and though cut off suddenly in the prime of life he had acquired such standing as to be called "gentleman" in the probate papers on his estate. His death occurred 3 Jan. 1754, suddenly, we judge, as there is a nuncupative will on record made on the day of his death devising all his estate to his wife Elizabeth. This will was sworn to by William Shed, John Dutton and Thomas Kidder. The court however did not allow this will, but ordered an appraisal and assigned one-third to the use of the widow and two-thirds to the eldest son John, who is designated as an "inn-holder," conditional upon his paying certain sums to his brothers and sisters. The inventory of his estate shows he had a large amount of personal property; and of his real estate mentions a homestead of 31 acres valued at £2200, 10 acres on the east side of Concord River valued at £450, 97 acres on the west side of the river valued at

£550, some 11 acres of upland near Mill Swamp worth £44; also 65 acres lying in Dunstable, apprised at £550, besides 197 acres situated in Hollis, N. H., making a total of upwards of £4000 valuation on real estate. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20211.) These valuations were of course in the depreciated "old tenor" currency of the Province, and worth in "hard" money only about ⅛ of the amounts stated.

He married at Billerica, 6 Sept. 1724, his second cousin, ELIZABETH FARLEY, born there 28 Mar. 1704, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Shed) Farley; she survived him and married secondly at Stow, Mass., 16 July 1767, as his second wife, ABRAHAM WHITNEY, born in Stow 29 May 1692, son of Moses and Sarah (Knight) Whitney; he died in Stow 15 Sept. 1778.

Children born in Billerica:

i. JOHN[4], b. 3 May 1725; d. in Billerica 7 Dec. 1725.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Nov. 1726; m. (1), (int. rec. at Chelmsford, 4 June 1748), JERAHMEEL BOWERS, b. there 31 Oct. 1719, son of Jerahmeel and Sarah (———) Bowers; they had two children and he d. in Chelmsford 18 Dec. 1751. She m. (2), at Billerica, 17 Sept. 1754, SILAS FARNSWORTH, b. in Groton, Mass., 22 Nov. 1727, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Shattuck) Farnsworth; they resided in Harvard, Mass., where she d. 6 Oct. 1758. Children by first marriage born in Chelmsford (Bowers): 1. *Jerahmeel*, b. 7 July 1749; d. 18 Dec. 1751. 2. *Samuel*, b. 11 Mar. 1750/1; d. 1 Apr. 1751. Children by second marriage born in Harvard (Farnsworth): 3. *Silas*, b. 6 July 1755. 4. *Zaccheus*, b. 17 Jan. 1758.

iii. REBECCA, b. 17 Feb. 1728/9; m. (1) at Billerica, 13 Mar. 1757, DAVID BURGE, b. in Chelmsford 17 Apr. 1727, son of John and Sarah (Taylor) Burge. They resided in Chelmsford where they had five children and he d. 26 June 1776. She m. (2), at Chelmsford, 2 May 1780, ZACCHEUS BARRETT, b. there 31 Mar. 1728, son of Thomas and Rachel (Burge) Barrett. Children by first marriage born in Chelmsford (Burge): 1. *Rebecca*, b. 29 Dec. 1757; d. 24 Nov. 1778. 2. *David*, b. 16 July 1761. 3. *John*, b. 28 Sept. 1765. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 7 Aug. 1770. 5. *Lydia*, b. 26 May 1774.

51. iv. JOHN, b. 27 Jan. 1731/2.

v. SARAH, b. 6 July 1734; d. in Billerica 23 July 1734.

52. vi. EBENEZER, b. 3 Jan. 1735/6.

vii. ZACCHEUS, b. 28 Oct. 1738; served in two campaigns against Crown Point in the French and Indian Wars; in the spring of 1756 he joined Capt. Kidder's company, Col. Tyng's regiment and went to Fort Edward where on 26 July 1756 he enlisted in Capt. William Flint's company, Col. Plaisted's regiment, and was in camp there as late as 11 Oct. 1756. In the next year's campaign he enlisted on 19 Mar. 1757 in Capt. Thomas Chee-

ver's company which was part of the army compelled to surrender at Fort William Henry on 9 Aug. 1757. Some of the prisoners captured at this disaster were massacred by the Indians, but Zaccheus Shed escaped and arrived home 18 Oct. 1757. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 94, pp. 348 and 502, and vol. 96, p. 53; also Massachusetts Province Laws, vol. 16, p. 224.) He d. unmarried in Billerica about a year later, 23 Oct. 1758.

viii. MARY, b. 19 June 1741; m. at Harvard, Mass., 21 May 1761, JONATHAN GATES, b. there 27 May 1738, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Farwell) Gates. They resided in Harvard and later in Ashburnham, Mass. Child (Gates) 1. *Jonathan*, b. in Harvard 27 Sept. 1762.

20. WILLIAM[3] SHED (6. *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 28 Aug. 1707, evidently learned the shoemaker's trade as in several deeds executed by him he is termed a "cordwainer." On 25 May 1732 he made an agreement to maintain his parents for life, receiving in consideration the old homestead in Billerica of his father and formerly of his grandfather. The house was located on the easterly side of the Concord or Bedford road on land owned since 1869 by the Sage family. The agreement describes the lands and lists the stock, and also provides that Elizabeth[3] and Abigail[3] Shed, sisters of William[3], should have rooms in the house until they married. These sisters found husbands in 1735, his father died in 1736 and his mother in 1740, so in the latter year William[3] Shed entered into unrestricted possession of the old homestead. On 20 Mar. 1745/6 he conveyed to Josiah Brown a small parcel of it, containing the house and about three and one-half acres of land, being a part of the present Sage estate. Probably he built a new house on some other part of his ancestral property in which he resided until his death on 27 Feb. 1782.

He married at Billerica, 26 Dec. 1733, MARY FARMER, born there 27 Dec. 1706, daughter of Edward and Mary (Richardson) Farmer; the time of her death is not known.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

53. i. WILLIAM[4], b. 19 Sept. 1734.
ii. NATHAN, b. 1 June 1736; d. in Billerica 24 May 1656, unm.
54. iii. THOMAS, b. 10 June 1738.
iv. MARY, b. 4 July 1743; m. at Billerica 20 Dec. 1763, ABNER KEYES, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 11 Dec. 1738, son of Ezekiel and Abigail (Barrett) Keyes. They settled in Hollis, N. H., and finally went to Hancock, N. H., where he d. in 1819. Children born in Hollis, N. H. (Keyes): 1. *Sarah*, b. 3 Sept. 1764. 2. *Mary*, b. 14 Aug. 1766. 3. *Hannah*, b. 14 July 1768. 4. *Abigail*, b. 2 July 1770. 5. *Esther*, b. 24 Aug. 1772. 6. *Anna*, b.

15 Sept. 1774. 7. *William*, b. 12 Oct. 1776. 8. *Rebecca*, b. 31 July 1778. 9. *Abner*, b. 2 Aug. 1780. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 Dec. 1782. 11. *Ruth*, b. 21 Feb. 1785.

21. DANIEL[3] SHED (6. *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 20 Oct. 1710. Soon after he became of age, he followed his eldest brother, Dea. Nathan[3] Shed, to Tewksbury, Mass., where he established his home and on 10 Jan. 1736/7 became one of the thirty-four original members of the church there. He died in Tewksbury 24 Oct. 1743, at the early age of thirty-three years, leaving no will and no administration was taken on his estate.

He married at Billerica, 8 Jan. 1733/4, REBECCA FARLEY, b. about 1710, probably daughter of George and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Farley; she married secondly, (published at Dracut 20 May 1748), as his third wife, ABRAHAM VARNUM of Dracut, born there 10 May 1710, son of John and Dorothy (Prescott) Varnum; there were three children by this marriage, and he died in Dracut in 1760.

Children of Daniel and Rebecca (Farley) Shed born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

55. i. DANIEL[4], b. 30 Mar. 1735/6.
ii. REBECCA, b. 3 Dec. 1737; d. in Tewksbury 24 July 1743.
iii. WILLARD, b. 18 Aug. 1739; served in the French and Indian Wars, enlisting 1 Sept. 1756 in Lieut.-Col. James Frye's company, Col. Ichabod Plaisted's regiment; reported sick in camp at Fort William Henry, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1756; d. there 31 Oct. 1756. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 94, p. 487, and vol. 95, p. 59.) Administration on his estate was given to his stepfather Abraham Varnum, 2 Feb. 1756/7. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20236.) He was unmarried.
iv. LYDIA, bapt. 12 Sept. 1742; d. in Tewksbury 4 Dec. 1747.

22. DANIEL[4] SHED (7. *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2] (2), *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 7 Jan. 1713/14, and was the only descendant in this generation of the eldest son of the emigrant Daniel[1] Shed. His father died when this son was only two years old and he was reared by his mother for eight years until her marriage in 1724 to Nicholas Sprake [Sprague].

We have learned very little about his life except that he dwelt in Billerica where eight children were born to him; two of his sons served in the Revolutionary army, and one of them died in 1781 from sickness incurred in that service, leaving a widow and two sons.

The will of Daniel[4] Shed, dated 23 May 1783, was signed with a cross, he being nearly seventy years old and probably feeble. He bequeathes to his wife, after all debts and just charges are paid,

"all my indoor moveables except my Bonds & notes, my Cyder cask, my horse furniture & wearing aparail, to dispose of as she pleases." "To Daughter Rebekah Osgood and to her heirs two pounds ten shillings lawful money to be paid to her in two years after my Decease, which with what she has already had and what I expect her mother will leave her shall be her full share. To my daughter Allis Twiss & to her heirs forever 2 pounds ten shillings." "Item 4. To my Grandson George[6] Shed [his father Reuben[5], son of Daniel[4] the testator, died in 1781] and to his Heirs five pounds of lawful money to be paid in one year after my decease, and this shall be his full share out of my estate. Item 5. I give to my grandson Reuben Shed and to his heirs 5 pounds lawful money to be paid in one year after my decease. . . . . To my son Joseph Shed and to his heirs all my estate, real, personal or mixed, that shall remain after all just debts are paid." He named his son Joseph Shed and Joseph Pollard as executors of his will. Witnesses were Joshua Abbott, Isaac Stearns and Joseph Ruggles. He probably died late in 1786 or early in 1787, since the will was lodged probably early in 1787, as his son Joseph refused the trust of executor as shown by papers on file dated 11 April 1787. The amount of his estate was £65-8-11, of which £30 valuation was for land in Tewksbury. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20199.)

He married about 1738, Abigail Patten, born in Billerica 7 May 1716, daughter of Kendall and Abigail (Kittredge) Patten; she was living in 1783, but the date of her decease is unknown.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. Abigail[5], b. 7 Sept. 1739; m. at Billerica 17 May 1770, Reuben Lewis, b. there 25 Sept. 1739, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (———) Lewis. They removed in 1779 to Groton, Mass., where he d. 4 May 1804; she d. there 20 Oct. 1817. They had seven children.

ii. Daniel, b. 5 Dec. 1741; was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, serving as private in Capt. Leonard Whiting's company from 31 Mar. to 24 Nov. 1760. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 98, p. 313.) He probably d. soon after, unmarried, as no further trace of him has been found and he is not mentioned in the will of his father in 1783.

iii. Rebecca, b. 27 Mar. 1744; d. in Billerica 22 May 1746.

iv. Joseph, b. 15 July 1746; d. young.

56. v. Reuben, b. 27 July 1748.

57. vi. Joseph, b. 13 Oct. 1751.

vii. Rebecca, b. 13 May 1754; m. at Billerica, 26 May 1778, Joseph Osgood, b. there 26 Aug. 1751, son of Joseph and Sarah (———) Osgood. They removed from Billerica.

viii. Alice, b. 2 Sept. 1757; m. at Billerica 5 Sept. 1782, Daniel Twiss, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., 8 May 1757, son of John and

Sarah (———) Twiss. He was a shoemaker and they settled near Gilmore's Pond in Jaffrey, N. H., where he d. 25 Jan. 1824 and she d. 14 Dec. 1843. Children (Twiss): 1. *Louis*, b. in 1783. 2. *Rachel*, b. in 1786. 3. *Daniel*, b. 6 Apr. 1788. 4. *Rebecca*, b. 8 June 1790. 5. *Abigail* (or *Nabby*), b. 6 Mar. 1792. 6. *Timothy*, b. 7 Feb. 1794. 7. *Luther*, b. 14 May 1795. 8. *Lydia*, b. 29 June 1797. 9. *Asenath*, b. 28 Apr. 1802.

23. JOHN[4] SHED (8. *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 1 June 1722. He learned the trade of housewright, and in 1744 married Hannah Ross, daughter of Thomas Ross of Billerica. Soon afterwards he became one of the pioneer settlers of "Salem Canada, N. H.," a township granted in 1735 by the government of Massachusetts to a company of soldiers of Salem, Mass., and vicinity (or their descendants), who had served in the disastrous expedition in 1690 under Sir William Phips against Quebec. This township embraced the present town of Lyndeborough, N. H., and the northerly part of the adjoining town of Wilton. Mr. Shed became a proprietor by purchase of rights from some grantee, as he had no ancestor in this expedition. On account of conflicting claims to the region, the proprietors of "Salem Canada" were also obliged to secure later a patent from the Masonian Proprietors, those of Wilton obtaining their grant on 1 Oct. 1749 and those of Lyndeborough on 5 Dec. 1753. Among the Wilton grantees John Shed drew lots 14 and 15 in range 6 (located a little to the west of the old North Cemetery), and in Lyndeborough he drew lot 50 (located at the base of a little tongue of land projecting westward from Lyndeborough between the present towns of Greenfield and Temple, N. H.) (History of Wilton, N. H., p. 33, and History of Lyndeborough, N. H., p. 49.) On 17 Apr. 1752, "John Shed of Salem Canada, N. H., housewright," for £50 bought of [his brother-in-law] Thomas Ross of Billerica, yeoman, thirteen acres of land in Billerica to the west of the country road to Shawshin, bounded north by land of grantor and land of heirs of Nathan Crosby, west by land of said heirs, south by land of Seth Ross, and east by land of grantor. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 49, page 476.)

While John[4] Shed was living in "Salem Canada" [Wilton], N. H., his father-in-law Thomas Ross of Billerica died, whereupon in right of his wife he succeeded to part of the estate of Ross as appears by the following document among the probate papers of the estate of Thomas Ross: "2 July 1753. I, Benjamin Shed of Billerica, gent., attorney to my son John Shed, have received two bonds for £539 old tenor for my said son's interest by his wife Hannah in the estate of her father Mr. Thomas Ross, deceased." (Middlesex County Probate Records, File No. 19522.)

On 9 Apr. 1755, "John Shead of No. 2 [Wilton], N. H., housewright," conveyed his two lots there, nos. 14 and 15 in range 6, of one hundred and sixty acres, to Ephraim Butterfield, yeoman, receiving in exchange one hundred and fifty acres in Dunstable [now Nashua], N. H., and paying £200 to boot. (New Hampshire Deeds, vol. 84, p. 356 and vol. 51, p. 502.) John[4] Shed at once removed from No. 2 [Wilton] to this tract in Dunstable [now Nashua] where he died 30 May 1756 according to the town records. Administration on his estate was given to his widow Hannah Shed on 30 Mar. 1757, and the inventory filed 2 June 1757 totalled £2784-10-0 in old tenor. On 2 Nov. 1759 the widow Hannah Shed presented a first account, mentioning maintenance of the "children" of the deceased; and on 31 Oct. 1765 she and her [second] husband Samuel Roby filed a final account in which her son John[5] Shed is mentioned. (New Hampshire Probate Records, vol. 20, p. 195, vol. 21, p. 381, and vol. 5, p. 221.)

John[4] Shed married at Billerica, Mass., 26 Dec. 1744, HANNAH Ross, born there 14 Mar. 1723/4, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (———) Ross. On 11 Aug. 1764, Seth Ross [her uncle] conveyed to Samuel Danforth land in Billerica bounded on the north by land of Widow Hannah Shed. (Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 62, p. 359.) Between this date and 31 Oct. 1765 she married secondly, SAMUEL ROBY of Dunstable [now Nashua], N. H., as above shown. The births of the three children of John[4] Shed were recorded in Dunstable [now Nashua], N. H., but the two daughters were evidently born in "No. 2" [now Wilton], N. H.

Children:

i. LUCY[5], b. in "No. 2" [now Wilton], 28 June 1747; m. 7 July 1768 JOHN STEARNS of Hollis, N. H., b. there 15 Oct. 1750, son of Samuel and Keziah (Robbins) Stearns; he d. 1 July 1823. On 20 July 1768, John Stearns of Hollis and wife Lucy conveyed to Samuel Roby of Dunstable her interest in the estate of John Shed late of Dunstable, deceased. (Rockingham County Deeds, vol. 108, p. 396.)

ii. HANNAH, b. in "No. 2" [Wilton], 5 Feb. 1750/1; living in 1768.

58. iii. JOHN, b. in Dunstable [now Nashua], N. H., 13 Aug. 1756 according to the town records; but born 7 Aug. 1756 according to family record of descendants.

24. BENJAMIN[4] SHED (8. *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 17 Dec. 1727. He became a housewright and as "Benja. Shed, Jun." was taxed 3s. 8d. on the minister's rate for 1755. In 1760 an epidemic of small-pox spread through New England, and among its victims was Benjamin Shed

who died in Billerica 19 Dec. 1760, aged thirty-three years, leaving a widow and three young children. His gravestone still remains in the old Billerica burial ground. Administration was granted to his widow, and their three children were put under the guardianship of Nathaniel Davidson, a merchant of Billerica, until 1768, when their step-father succeeded him as guardian. (Middlesex County Probate Records, Files 20161-20163.)

He married about 1755, KEZIAH BUTTERFIELD, born in Chelmsford, Mass., 25 Feb. 1733/4, daughter of David and Keziah (Shuttleworth) Butterfield, by whom he had three children. She married secondly, at Billerica, 3 Jan. 1765, DAVID STICKNEY, born there 5 Jan. 1732/3, son of Daniel and Mary (Hill) Stickney.* About 1781 they removed to Grafton, Vt., taking her Shed children with them; she died in Grafton in Mar. 1805, and her husband, after another marriage, died there 17 Oct. 1807.

Children of Benjamin[4] and Keziah (Butterfield) Shed, born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. BENJAMIN[5], b. 13 Sept. 1756; d. in Billerica 22 Jan. 1762.

59. ii. DAVID, b. 19 Mar. 1759.

iii. KEZIAH, b. 25 May 1760; m. (1), int. rec. at Templeton, Mass., 1 Mar. 1784, ELEAZER HAYWOOD; m. (2), ———— GIBSON. Child by first marriage (Haywood): 1. *Lucy.* Children by second marriage (Gibson): 2. *Jerusha.* 3. *Keziah.*

25. SAMUEL[4] SHED (8. *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 5 Mar. 1731/2, and became a farmer in his native town where he was assessed 2s. 3d. on the ministerial rate of 1755. We next find him a soldier in the French and Indian War, serving in Lieut. William Manning's detachment of Capt. Thomas Flint's company, Col. Eleazer Tyng's regiment, which detachment marched from Billerica in August 1757 to join an army to be sent to the relief of Fort William Henry, N. Y., besieged by a vastly superior force of French and Indians. After reaching Shrewsbury, thirty-four miles distant, word was received that the fort had surrendered, so the relief forces were dismissed and sent home. Samuel[4] Shed was credited with five and a half days service on this expedition. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 95, p. 501.) He died in Billerica 11 Sept. 1768, at the early age of thirty-six years. A common field stone with lettering barely legible marks his grave "S. Shed. 1768," near the grave-stone of his father

*There were six children by this marriage born in Billerica (Stickney): 1. *Daniel,* b. 7 Oct. 1765. 2. *Mary,* b. 3 Jan. 1767. 3. *Hannah,* b. 26 Dec. 1768. 4. *David,* b. 19 Nov. 1770. 5. *Ann,* b. 18 June 1772. 6. *Jonathan,* b. 29 July 1775.

in the old South Burial Ground in Billerica. Administration on his estate was granted the same year. (Middlesex County Probate Records File 20230.)

He married at Billerica, 8 June 1758, HANNAH JAQUITH, born there 22 Dec. 1730, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Farley) Jaquith. In the United States census of 1790 she is listed as head of a family in Billerica of two females. Later she lived with her son Samuel[5] Shed in Burlington, Mass., where she died 28 Dec. 1804.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. SAMUEL[5], b. 10 Apr. 1759; d. young.
ii. HANNAH, b. 18 Apr. 1761; m. at Billerica 25 Mar. 1783, EDWARD FARMER, b. there 14 Dec. 1755, son of Andrew and Rebecca (———) Farmer; he d. there 28 May 1807. Child born in Billerica (Farmer): 1. *Cyrus*, b. 31 Jan. 1791.
iii. REBECCA, b. 19 June 1763; m. at Billerica, 29 Sept. 1793, JOHN DANDLEY. Children (Dandley): 1. *John*, b. 25 Jan. 1794. 2. WILLIAM, b. 27 Nov. 1795. 3. *James*, b. in 1798. 4. *Hannah*, b. about 1800. 5. *Samuel S.*, b. about 1802. 6. *Luther C.*, b. about 1805.
iv. RACHEL, b. 26 June 1765; d. in Billerica 16 Feb. 1845, unmarried.
60. v. SAMUEL, b. 1 Nov. 1768.

26. JOSEPH[4] SHED (8. *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 9 Feb. 1740/1, was a housewright and farmer in Billerica where he is enrolled in the United States census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years and four females. A few years later he removed to Tyngsboro, Mass., and thence to Merrimack, N. H., where he lived for several years. Later he went to Bethel, Vt., where he purchased and sold several lots of land between 1805 and 1809. The time and place of his death have not been found.

He married at Concord, Mass., 7 Jan. 1773, REBECCA NEEDHAM, born in Billerica 7 Jan. 1754, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Jaquith) Needham.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. REBECCA[5], b. 19 Oct. 1773; m. 22 Jan. 1796, CAPT. SILAS SPAULDING of Merrimack, N. H., b. there 11 June 1767, son of Samuel and Sarah (Woods) Spaulding. She d. in 1796 leaving no issue; he married again, had nine children, and d. in Merrimack.
ii. ALICE, b. 14 Apr. 1775; m. in Sept. 1799, JOSHUA STICKNEY, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 8 June 1768, son of Oliver and Hannah (Stiles) Stickney. They settled in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. 18 Oct. 1825 and she d. 15 Jan. 1853. Children (Stickney):

1. *Oliver*, b. 20 Nov. 1800; d. 21 Sept. 1816. 2. *John*, b. 20 Oct. 1802. 3. *Joseph Philander*, b. 26 Mar. 1811.

61. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 24 June 1780.

62. iv. DENNIS, b. 6 July 1783.

27. JONATHAN[4] SHED (8. *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 26 Aug. 1743, when a young man removed to southwestern Massachusetts and settled in the town of Monson prior to the Revolution. The military archives contain several mentions of him during that struggle. At some time in 1776 he served in Capt. Abial Pease's company stationed at New London, Conn., for the defence of that port. (Connecticut Historical Society Collections, vol. 12, p. 18.) The Massachusetts Archives also have several records of his service. Jonathan Shed of Monson appears on a return of Capt. Joshua Shaw's company in Col. John Bliss' regiment, for eight months' service ending in Apr. 1778. Jonathan Shed of Monson, aged thirty-three years, height six feet, with brown hair, appears on a descriptive list of Hampshire County men enlisted for nine months in Capt. Munn's company, Col. Bliss' regiment; arrived at Fishkill, N. Y. 5 July 1778. Also Jonathan Shed of Monson appears on a list of men returned by Capt. Jonathan Warner, dated at Fort Arnold, N. Y., 10 July 1778; raised by resolve of 20 Apr. 1778. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 92.)

Jonathan[4] Shed does not appear in the United States census of 1790, as Monson is one of the very few towns in New England the scheduled returns of which are lost. He died in Monson 22 Sept. 1792, aged fifty years, according to his grave-stone in the old cemetery in Monson, and administration was granted on his estate that year. (Hampshire County Probate Records.)

He married EDUTHA ————

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[5], b. in Monson, Mass., 11 Feb. 1774.

ii. JONATHAN, b. about 1776; probably moved about 1810 to Madison County, N. Y., where a Jonathan Shed was commissioned a second-lieutenant in the militia in 1814. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 1503.) He m. at Charlton, Mass., 1 Feb. 1802, POLLY TUCKER, b. there 29 June 1780 daughter of Seth and Lois (Learned) Tucker. Record of family not obtained.

iii. ASA (perhaps).

28. LIEUT. ASA[4] SHED (8. *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 11 Sept. 1745, when a young man settled in Ashby, Mass., where he became a prosperous farmer.

He was an ardent patriot in the Revolution and served several enlistments in the American army, rising to the rank of first-lieutenant. He was private in Capt. John Jones' company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, which marched 20 Apr. 1775 on the Lexington alarm, serving seven days; on 26 Apr. 1775 he enlisted as private for eight months in Capt. Abijah Wyman's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, took part in the battle of Bunker Hill 17 June 1775, and is mentioned on a company return at Cambridge dated 3 Oct. 1775. On 26 Sept. 1777 he enlisted as sergeant in Capt. James Hosley's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, which marched to reenforce Gen. Gates' army at Saratoga and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; discharged 9 Nov. 1777. On 11 May 1779 he was commissioned second-lieutenant of Capt. Jonathan Locke's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's sixth Middlesex regiment of Massachusetts militia. In 1780 he served four months and eight days at Rhode Island as lieutenant of Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment; discharged 30 Oct. 1780; one hundred miles travel home allowed. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 79 and 89.)

Lieut. Asa[4] Shed appears in the United States census of 1790 as head of a family in Ashby, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and three females. He died at Ashby 19 Sept. 1798, aged fifty-three years. His will made just prior to his decease mentions only his wife and two daughters; his estate totalled the goodly amount of $6395. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20189.)

He married (intention recorded at Westford 6 Feb. 1779), Elizabeth Cummings, born there 27 Feb. 1743, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Fassett) Cummings.

Children born in Ashby, Mass.:

i. Elizabeth[5], b. 10 Dec. 1779; m. at Ashby 28 Dec. 1808, Josiah Kidder.
ii. Molly, b. 5 Nov. 1781.

29. JAMES[4] SHED (9. *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 9 July 1713, the only son of his parents. We can now glean little information in regard to his life. He lived upon his father's homestead evidently located in that portion of Roxbury which joined Brookline, as he was allowed to send his children to school in the latter town by special vote of 2 Mar. 1746/7. He was chief and residuary legatee of his father's large property by his will in 1749; although he had quite a large family, we may rightly conclude he did not squander the estate he received.

His own will dated 26 May 1767, and proved 12 Aug. 1768, devised an estate apprised at £1103, from which his "beloved wife Mary" received the "income of one-third part" and other considerations, and his son James "as he had not had the advantage of learning any trade" received in money £133, and his oxen, horses, cows, etc. together with his farming tools. All the balance of his estate was to be divided equally among his children, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas, Nathan, James, Oliver and Martha, the son Thomas to have what land he had improved for his share, if he chose; each of the seven shares amounted to £33-10-0. Son James was appointed executor. [Signed] James Shed. (Suffolk County Probate Records, File 14302.) His death took place in the summer of 1768, but the record of it and his gravestone have not been found.

He married at Roxbury, 29 May 1740, MARY WELD, born there 15 Sept. 1719, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Weld. (The will of her father, Joseph Weld, dated 10 Sept. 1762, mentions his daughter "Mary Shed.") James[4] Shed and his wife Mary Shed both owned the covenant of the Roxbury Church 30 Aug. 1741. She long survived her husband residing with her third son James[5] Shed, and she died in Roxbury, 10 Dec. 1799, in her eighty-first year.

Children born in Roxbury, Mass.:

i. MARY[5], b. 14 Oct. 1741; admitted to the Roxbury Church 29 Apr. 1770; d. in 1812, unmarried. Administration on her estate was granted 3 Apr. 1812 to [her nephew] Samuel Ward of Roxbury. Net personal estate for distribution amounted to $986.23. Her heirs were twenty-four nephews and nieces, each of whom received $41.09, viz.: Betsey Champney, Thomas Shed, Polly Holton, James Shed, Sally Shed, John Shed, and Charles Shed (a minor), all children of Thomas Shed, deceased; Nathan Shed, Polly Jewit, Calvin Shed, James Shed, Susanna Jones, John Shed, Joseph Shed, William Shed, Elizabeth Shed, Martha Shed and Ann Shed, all children of Nathan Shed, deceased; Oliver Shed (a minor), son of Oliver Shed, deceased; and Samuel Ward, Olive Poole, Martha Ward, Mary Weld Ward and John Ward, Jun., children of Martha formerly wife of John Ward. (Norfolk County Probate Records, File 16507.)

ii. ANNA, b. 29 Sept. 1742; d. young.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Jan. 1744; m. at Brookline, Mass., 12 Mar. 1797, as his second wife, JONATHAN DANA, b. in Cambridge 22 Mar. 1736/7, son of William and Mary (Greene) Dana. He was a tavern keeper in Brookline where she d. without issue 16 June 1799. He m. a third wife and d. in Brookline 21 Dec. 1812.

64. iv. THOMAS, b. 6 Nov. 1745.

Province of the
Massachusetts-Bay,

WILLIAM SHIRLEY, Esq;
Captain-General and Governour in Chief, in and over His MAJESTY's Province of the *Massachusetts-Bay in New England*, &c.

To Ebenezer Shead Gent — *Greeting.*

Y Virtue of the Power and Authority, in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission to Me granted to be Captain-General, &c. over this His Majesty's Province of the *Massachusetts-Bay*, aforesaid, I do (by these Presents) repose especial Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, constitute and appoint You the said *Ebenezer Shead* — to be *Quarter Master of the second Troop of Horse under the Command of Lieut Colo John [illegible] in the [illegible] of Horse within s^d Province whereof Esqr [illegible] is Colo* —

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of *Quarter Master* in leading, ordering and exercising the said *Troop* — as, both inferiour Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and Discipline; hereby commanding them to obey you as their *Quarter Master* — and your self to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions, as you shall from time to time receive from Me, or the Commander in Chief for the Time being, or other your superiour Officers for His Majesty's Service, according to military Rules and Discipline, pursuant to the Trust reposed in You.

Given under My Hand & Seal at Arms at Boston, *the* [illegible] *Day of October* — *In the Twenty Eighth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King* GEORGE *the Second*, Annoq; Domini, 1754.

By His Excellency's *Command*
[illegible]

W Shirley

FACSIMILE OF THE APPOINTMENT OF EBENEZER SHEAD TO BE QUARTERMASTER TO THE SECOND TROOP OF HORSE BY COLONIAL GOVERNOR WILLIAM SHIRLEY

Original in the possession of William Cushing Bamburgh, Newtonville, Mass.)

65. v. NATHAN, b. 16 Mar. 1747.
66. vi. JAMES, b. 2 Jan. 1749.
67. vii. OLIVER, bapt. 6 Jan. 1751.
viii. MARTHA, b. in 1753; m. at Roxbury, 29 Dec. 1771, JOHN WARD, b. 6 Dec. 1748, son of Samuel and Miriam (Morse) Ward. They resided in Roxbury and Brookline; she d. 25 Dec. 1806, having had eight children; he married again and d. 29 Apr. 1828. Children born in Brookline (Ward): 1. *Samuel*, b. 13 Sept. 1772. 2. *Olive*, b. 24 May 1774; m. 14 Feb. 1801, Ebenezer Poole and removed to Jaffrey, N. H. 3. *James*, b. 5 Dec. 1775; d. 10 Aug, 1778. 4. *Martha*, b. 7 July 1779; d. 30 May 1787. 5. *Elizabeth*. b. 5 June 1785; d. 22 Sept. 1785. 6. *Martha*, b. 18 June 1789. 7. *Mary Weld*, b. 15 Oct. 1791; m. (1), 9 Mar. 1815, Nathaniel Fiske; m. (2), John Ross. 8. *John*, b. 8 July 1794.

30. EBENEZER[4] SHED (10. *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Charlestown, Mass., 8 Apr. 1726. We next find him in military service in the French and Indian War, appearing as corporal in Capt. John Cutting's troop of horse stationed on guard at Boston 24 to 26 Sept. 1746, on account of a false alarm of the approach of a French fleet. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 92, p. 38.) He resided in Charlestown where he is enrolled in the United States census of 1790 as head of a family containing two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and three females. During the retreat of the British from Lexington on 19 Apr. 1775, the buildings of Ebenezer Shed were damaged to an extent of £140 and his crops, fences and farm goods to an extent of £279. In the burning of Charlestown during the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775, Ebenezer[4] Shed suffered losses amounting to £183-7-4, and the dower of his mother in the estate of his father was damaged to an extent of £97-0-0.

The will of Ebenezer[4] Shed dated 11 Mar. 1807 left the use of all his property to his daughter Elizabeth (who was *non compos mentis*) for life, with remainder at her death to be divided equally among his children John Shed, Anne (or Nancy) wife of Nathan Heard, Susanna wife of Curtis Fowle, and Mary, wife of Winslow Dalrymple. Three days later his son John petitioned the Probate Court to appoint a guardian for his father, alleging the latter was over eighty years old, had become feeble in mind and body, was wasting his property, and having buried two wives was proposing to marry his housekeeper; the court later granted the petition and on 12 May 1809 appointed Joseph Miller to be guardian of Ebenezer Shed.

Mr. Shed died in Charlestown 13 Dec. 1811, aged eighty-five years. His will was disallowed and the court ordered his estate to be divided among his children, Mary Dalrymple, Susanna Fowle

and John Shed, and his grandchildren, Nathan and Nancy Heard of Worcester. The inventory of his estate shows a homestead with fourteen acres worth $4200, six acres of land worth $1562, six acres of woodland in West Cambridge worth $351, and personal property of about $1200, making a total of over $7300. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20203.)

He married first, at Watertown, Mass., 1 Nov. 1750, JOANNA TAINTOR, born there 10 Dec. 1730, daughter of Capt. John and Joanna (Harrington) Taintor; she had three children, died 4 Dec. 1759, and was buried in Cambridge.

He married secondly, at Cambridge, 24 Mar. 1760, RUTH WINSHIP, bapt. there 24 Oct. 1731, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wyeth) Winship; she had three children and died about 1777.

He married thirdly (published 20 Mar. 1779), MRS. EUNICE (COOLIDGE) MILLER, born in Watertown, Mass., 10 Mar. 1739/40, daughter of Simon and Abiah (Sanderson) Coolidge and widow of Joseph Miller of Charlestown; she probably d. in 1806.

Children by first wife, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

i. ANNA (or NANCY)[5], b. 13 Jan. 1752; m. DEA. NATHAN HEARD of Worcester, Mass., b. about 1751, d. in Worcester 28 Apr. 1825; she d. there 29 May 1807. Children born in Worcester (Heard): 1. *Nancy*, b. 21 May 1786. 2. *Nathan*, b. 28 Mar. 1790.

ii. EBENEZER, b. 13 Dec. 1753; was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting for eight months on 25 May 1775 in Capt. Hugh Maxwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill; on roll at Sewall's Point 27 Dec. 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 90.) He d. not long afterwards, unmarried.

iii. SUSANNA, b. 27 Sept. 1756; m. at Worcester 23 Jan. 1785, CURTIS FOWLE who was b. in England about 1745, came to New England about 1766 and settled in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 18 Mar. 1825.

Children by second wife, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

68. iv. JOHN[5], b. 9 Dec. 1763.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Nov. 1770; was *non compos mentis;* probably d. about 1809, unmarried.

vi. MARY, b. 31 July 1772; m. WINSLOW DALRYMPLE.

Child by third wife:

vii. SARAH[5], b. in 1780; d. in Charlestown 3 Oct. 1802, in her twenty-third year, unmarried.

31. SOLOMON[4] SHED (10. *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Charlestown, Mass., 29 Jan. 1729/30, when a young man settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where he resided many years, engaged in farming. About 1786 he removed to Springfield, Vt., where he

was listed in the United States census of 1790 as head of a family of five males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and four females. Here he developed and improved a new homestead on which he resided until his death 25 Apr. 1810, aged eighty years.

He married at Lancaster, Mass., 24 May 1763, ELIZABETH BOYNTON, born in Rowley, Mass., 1 Mar. 1740/1, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wood) Boynton, later of Lunenburg, Mass.; she died in Springfield, Vt., in Jan. 1823.

Children born in Lunenburg, Mass., recorded there, and also again recorded in Springfield, Vt.:

i. SOLOMON[5], b. 6 Mar. 1764; when a young man removed with the family to Springfield, Vt., and later settled in Northfield, Vt., where he was a farmer and d. in 1844. He m. BETTY FOSTER. No children.

ii. BETTY, b. 6 Apr. 1766; d. in Springfield, Vt., 3 Apr. 1794, unmarried.

69. iii. JAMES, b. 6 Apr. 1766.

iv. JOSEPH, b. 19 Feb. 1768; lived on the homestead in Springfield, Vt., and d. 16 Apr. 1853, unmarried.

70. v. ZECHARIAH, b. 28 Nov. 1769.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Dec. 1771; d. in Springfield, Vt., in Sept. 1823, unmarried.

vii. PATTY, b. 28 Nov. 1773; m. at Springfield, Vt., 6 Feb. 1800, JOSHUA BIGELOW WOODWARD. He was a farmer in Springfield and she d. there 10 Apr. 1864. Children (Woodward): 1. *Lewis*, b. 10 Sept. 1800. 2. *Patty*. 3. *Samuel*. 4. *Lucius*, b. 8 Oct. 1806. 5. *Polly*. 6. *Eliza*. 7. *Lodica*.

71. viii. EBENEZER, b. 6 Sept. 1776.

32. SAMUEL[4] SHED (10. *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Charlestown, Mass., in May 1736. He passed his life in his native town where he possessed considerable real estate as appears by the numerous deeds in his name at the registry and by the inventory of his estate. (A homestead of about nine acres was valued at $2200 and three other lots outside increased the apprisal to over $4500.) His property was in that part of Charlestown now forming Somerville and near to many of the stirring scenes of the revolutionary engagements.

"When the British forces were retreating from their ever memorable expedition to Concord in 1775 they passed through what is now Somerville and Lord Percy's troops there received the hottest fire from the aroused colonists as they passed along the base of Prospect Hill so that their field pieces were again unlimbered. A British soldier while stopping to ransack a chest of drawers in Samuel Shed's house which they passed was shot in the act and fell over the open drawer. This interesting relic of those times

with the marks of blood and bullets still upon it is preserved at the house of Mr. Tufts on Medford Street." His property was damaged to the extent of £72-8-0.

These exciting scenes passed, peace and freedom came, and prosperity followed for many years, but he lived to see hostilities again opened with the mother country. His name appears in the United States census of 1790 as head of a family in Charlestown of one male over sixteen years and two females. He died 15 June 1812, aged seventy-six years, leaving a widow Elizabeth, a son Samuel, and a daughter Elizabeth who was *non compos mentis.* (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20232.)

He married at Cambridge, 8 Mar. 1759, ELIZABETH IRELAND, bapt. there 8 Mar. 1741, daughter of John and Sarah (Shepherd) Ireland; she died in Charlestown 29 Sept. 1826, aged eighty-five years.

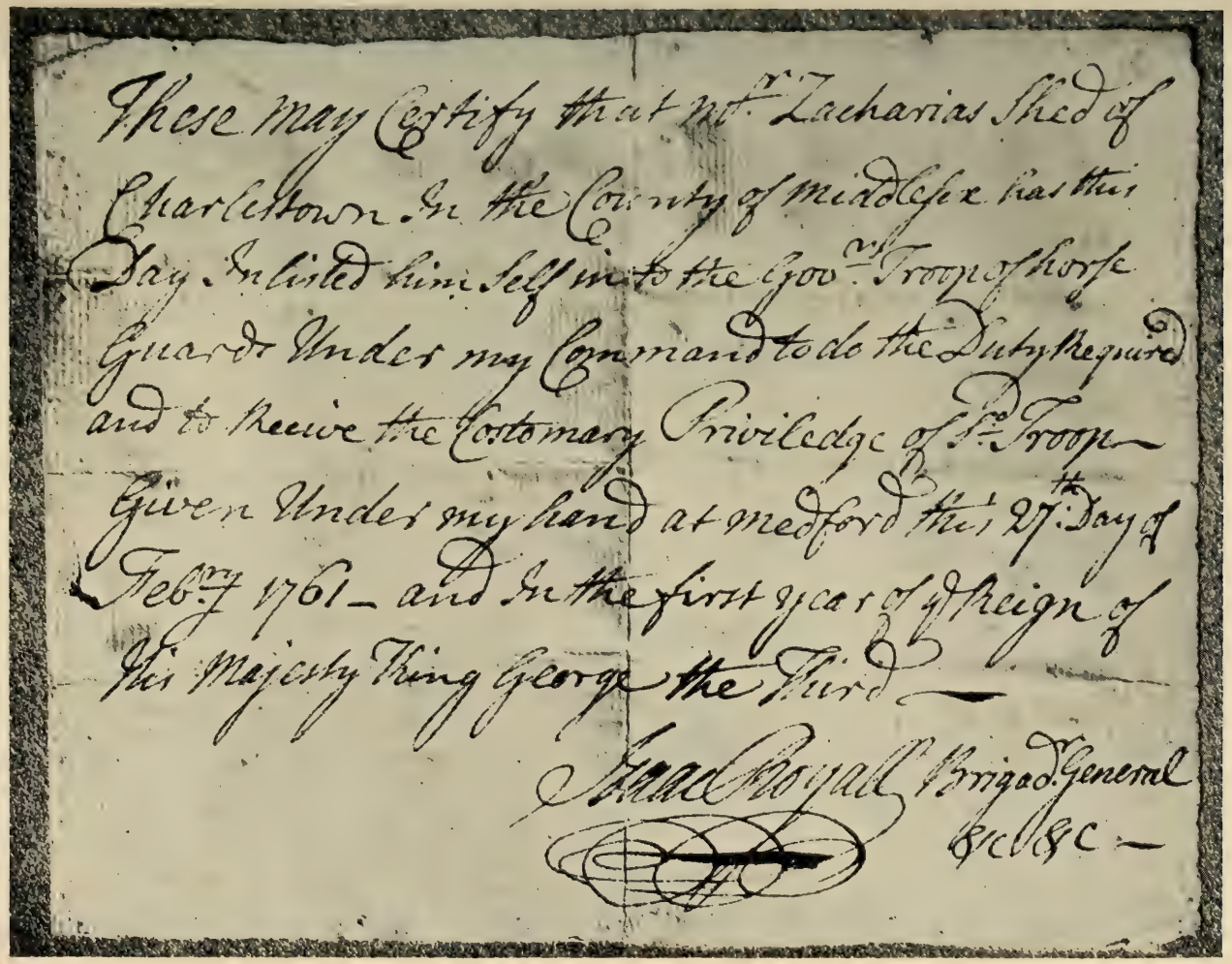
Her will dated 20 July 1825, proved 5 Dec. 1826, left $5.00 to her son Samuel[5] Shed, and all the rest of her estate to her friend Mrs. Martha Austin of Cambridge, as trustee, for the benefit of her "afflicted daughter" then in the care of Eleanor Welsh, wife of Samuel Welsh of Watertown, Mass. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20209.)

Children born in Charlestown (now Somerville), Mass.:

72. i. SAMUEL[5], b. 8 Feb. 1761.
ii. JOHN, b. 7 Mar. 1771; d. young.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1784; was *non compos mentis,* and after the death of her mother was under the guardianship of Mrs. Martha Austin until 17 Apr. 1833. She d. in Charlestown 4 Jan. 1839, unmarried.

33. ZECHARIAH[4] SHED (10. *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Charlestown (now Somerville), Mass., 7 Feb. 1744/5. He married as soon as he became of age, lived a few years in Charlestown, and then settled on a large farm in Cambridge near Mount Auburn Cemetery. In the United States Census of 1790 he is enrolled as head of a family in Cambridge comprising three males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years and six females.

His grandson William B.[6] Shedd of Malden, Mass., (1813-1892) gave the following account of the activities of Zechariah[4] Shed in the Revolution. "He was a staunch supporter of the Colonists' rights prior to the Revolution and was one of the 'Minute Men' in the famous battle at Lexington, 19 Apr. 1775. During the retreat of the British back to Boston his property was damaged to the extent of £23-0-0. He was not in the battle of Bunker Hill



These may Certify that Mr. Zacharias Shed of
Charlestown in the County of Middlesex has this
Day Inlisted him self into the Gov.r's Troop of horse
Guards Under my Command to do the Duty required
and to receive the Customary Privilege of s.d Troop —
Given Under my hand at Medford this 27th Day of
Feby 1761 — and in the first year of y.e Reign of
His Majesty King George the Third —

Isaac Royall Brigad. General
&c &c —

FACSIMILE OF THE APPOINTMENT OF ZACHARIAS SHED OF CHARLESTOWN TO THE GOVERNOR'S TROOP OF HORSE GUARDS, BY ISAAC ROYAL, BRIGADIER-GENERAL

(Original in the possession of William Cushing Bamburgh, Newtonville, Mass.)

which came on suddenly on Saturday afternoon, 17 June 1775; but when Gen. Washington took possession of Dorchester Heights on 4 Mar. 1776, he teamed over to the fortifications there a large wagon load of bundled hay, wood, facines, barrels, etc., drawn by a yoke of oxen and a pair of horses. When Gen. Burgoyne's soldiers came down as prisoners of war from Saratoga, they were marched past his house and he took part a short time in guarding them as a substitute for a lieutenant while they were encamped on Prospect Hill, Somerville. He had great faith in the promises of the Continental Congress to pay the currency that passed for money and took it freely in payment for the provisions he furnished the forces guarding the prisoners of Burgoyne, and consequently suffered an almost entire loss when this money became valueless." The Massachusetts Archives have only the following record of his military service: Zechariah Sheed appears as private in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm 19 Apr. 1775; service six days. Roll endorsed "Watertown." (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 95.) This company took part in the harassing of the British forces during their retreat from Lexington to Charlestown.

Zechariah[4] Shed was noted for his careful, strong and independent opinions, and for earnest temperance principles almost unknown at his period. He never used ardent spirits as a drink, and when at the age of sixty his physician, Dr. Marshall Spring, advised a mild use to relieve his infirmities, he refused to take any, saying he had always lived a sober man and so would continue.

After a strenuous life in rearing a family of thirteen children, he died in Waltham, Mass., 15 Jan. 1813, in his sixty-eighth year, leaving a good landed and personal estate. The inventory taken 1 Apr. 1813 totalled $4325, and on the petition of the heirs, Nathan Adams of Medford was appointed administrator. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20241.)

He married at Charlestown, 17 Apr. 1766, Lydia Spring, born in Watertown 11 Jan. 1748, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Swan) Spring; she survived her husband a few years, dying 7 Oct. 1821, at the age of seventy-three years.

Children born in Cambridge:

i. Lydia[5], b. 16 Apr. 1767; m. at Cambridge, 10 Jan. 1791, Joseph Davis, b. in Groton, Mass., 27 Sept. 1765, son of Benjamin Davis. They lived a few years in Groton, Mass., and Rindge, N. H., and then settled in Medford, Mass., where he d. 16 Sept. 1805; she d. there 26 June 1836. Children (Davis): 1. *Joshua*, b. 30 Nov. 1791. 2. *Harriet*, b. 30 Sept. 1793; m. 1 Mar. 1812, Henry Todd. 3. *Lydia S.*, b. 25 Nov. 1795;

m. 31 Dec. 1815, AMHERST JOSSELYN. 4. *Lucinda*, b. 19 Sept. 1797; m. JONATHAN ROBINSON of Lexington. 5. *Eleazer*, b. 3 Nov. 1799. 6. *Hepzibeth*, b. 14 Feb. 1803. 7. *Sarah Buttrick*, b. 26 Dec. 1804.*

73. ii. ZECHARIAH, b. 2 Nov. 1768.

iii. SARAH, b. 24 Oct. 1770; m. at Cambridge 21 Apr. 1793, JACOB PAGE, b. in 1766, son of John and Jane (Holmes) Page. They resided in Medford where he d. in Dec. 1838 and she d. 8 June 1855. Children (Page): 1. *Jacob*, b. 28 Mar. 1794. 2. *Sarah*, b. 21 Oct. 1795. 3. *Nathan*, b. 13 Nov. 1798. 4. *Horatio*, b. 25 May 1800. 5. *Elizabeth F.*, b. 9 Jan. 1803. 6. *Marshall S.*, b. 10 June 1805. 7. *Lucy S.*, b. 10 May 1809. 8. *Samuel*, b. 15 Jan. 1812.

74. iv. FRANCIS, b. 25 July 1772.

v. KEZIAH, b. 27 July 1774; m. (1), at Cambridge, 2 Dec. 1793, LEVI MILLS, who d. about 1795. She m. (2), in 1796, JAMES PEDDER of Boston who d. in 1804. She m. (3), about 1806, DAVID WADKINS who d. 21 Jan. 1810. Three matrimonial experiences being sufficient, she then continued a widow over forty years until her death at Needham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1851. Child by first marriage (Mills): 1. *Sophia P.*, b. 25 Jan. 1795. Children by second marriage (Pedder): 2. *Ann*, b. 6 Sept. 1797. 3. *James I. S.*, b. 13 May 1799. 4. *Martha J.*, b. 7 Nov. 1801. Children by third marriage (Wadkins): 5. *Charles A.*, b. 5 Dec. 1807. 6. *Edwin A.*, b. 16 May 1810.

vi. LUCY, b. 21 Oct. 1776; d. 3 Oct. 1824; m. SAMUEL HOLT of Salem, N. H.

vii. ABIGAIL M., b. 15 Sept. 1778; m. about 1800, CAPT. SILAS WHITNEY, b. in Waltham 26 Jan. 1781, son of Silas and Patience (Goodnow) Whitney. They resided in Charlestown where he kept the old Middlesex Tavern and d. 20 Jan. 1824; his widow d. in Boston 21 Sept. 1854. Children (Whitney): 1. *Mary*, b. 8 Oct. 1801; d. 3 Apr. 1803. 2. *Mary*, b. 28 Sept. 1803; d. 7 Feb. 1837. 3. *Charles*, b. 15 Sept. 1805. 4. *Abigail S.*, b. 21 May 1807. 5. *Eliza Ann*, b. 15 Apr. 1809. 6. *Silas G.*, b.

*SARAH BUTTRICK DAVIS, b. 26 Dec. 1804; d. in 1886; m. 31 Jan. 1831, CAPT. WILLIAM CUSHING, a sea-captain of Medford, Mass., b. in 1802, d. in 1882. Children born in Medford (Cushing): 1. *Joseph D.*, b. 13 Sept. 1833. 2. *Sarah Maria*, b. 26 June 1839. 3. *Caroline*, b. 12 July 1843. 4. *Jane Bryant*, b. 2 Feb. 1846. 5. *Julia*, b. 17 Nov. 1847. The second child,

SARAH MARIA CUSHING, b. 26 June 1839; m. 26 June 1866, CHARLES BAMBURGH, b. 1836, d. 1900. Their son,

WILLIAM CUSHING BAMBURGH, b. 6 Apr. 1867, was for several years publicity agent for the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and is now (1920) connected with the Babson Institute of Wellesley, Mass. He m. 4 Mar. 1891, ALICE ISABEL MURRAY, b. 19 Mar. 1873. Children (Bamburgh): 1. *Mary Esther*, b. 23 May 1894. 2. *Marguerite*, b. 16 Oct. 1897. 3. *William Cushing*, b. 18 Mar. 1906.

9 Aug. 1811. 7. *William H.*, b. 26 June 1813. 8. *Ephraim I.*, b. 8 Apr. 1815; d. 9 Apr. 1815. 9. *Ephraim A.*, b. 2 Aug. 1817. 10. *John Francis*, b. 27 Feb. 1819.

viii. HEPSIBETH, b. 6 Apr. 1780; m. 18 Feb. 1803, ISAAC GREENLEAF, b. in Medford, Mass., 3 Feb. 1779, son of Isaac and Sarah (Rhodes) Greenleaf. They resided in Medford where she d. 21 Sept. 1827. Children born in Medford (Greenleaf): 1. *Hepsibeth*, b. 17 May 1804. 2. *Mary*, b. 1 Sept. 1807. 3. *Sarah Ann*, b. 13 Nov. 1808. 4. *George Gardner*, b. 26 Jan. 1813. 5. *Lydia Spring*, b. 16 Dec. 1816. 6. *Edward Henry*, b. 25 Sept. 1819. 7. *Manasseh K.*, b. 25 May 1821.

75. ix. JOHN, b. 10 Apr. 1782.

76. x. THOMAS, b. 7 Feb. 1784.

77. xi. MARSHALL SPRING, b. 9 Aug. 1786.

xii. HANNAH, b. 22 June 1789; m. 10 Mar. 1808, DANIEL WHITNEY, b. in Harvard, Mass., 25 Oct. 1786, one of the twenty-five children of Gen. Josiah Whitney, nine of whom, including Daniel, were by his second wife Sarah Dwelly. Daniel Whitney was a master mason contractor and resided in Waltham and Boston until 1825 when he removed with all his personal property and his wife and ten children to New York City on a sloop, the voyage from Boston taking a week. He continued business successfully in New York, building many fine residences there. His wife d. in New York 17 Oct. 1860, and he d. there 18 Apr. 1869. Children (Whitney): 1. *Daniel J.*, b. 11 Feb. 1809. 2. *Hannah Maria*, b. 10 Oct. 1810. 3. *George M.* b. 30 Oct. 1812. 4. *Josiah M.*, b. 19 Jan. 1814. 5. *Edward Oliver*, b. 24 Dec. 1816. 6. *Lucy Jane*, b. 16 Dec. 1818. 7. *Susanna*, b. 4 Feb. 1821. 8. *Benjamin S.*, b. 5 Nov. 1822. 9. *Abigail*, b. 21 Nov. 1824. 10. *William M.*, b. 12 July 1826. 11. *Warren W.*, b. 12 Mar. 1829. 12. *Sarah Louisa*, b. 26 Sept. 1831.

xiii. MARY BOARDMAN, b. 19 Sept. 1792; m. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1810, REUBEN ALLEN, b. in Medfield, Mass., 13 Sept. 1789, son of William Pitt and Keziah (Mason) Allen. He was a carpenter and they resided in Boston where he d. 5 Aug. 1821 and she d. 9 Apr. 1826, having been a cripple for six years due to a fall causing a broken hip. Child (Allen): 1. *Mary Ann*, b. in Boston 10 Apr. 1812; m. 26 Nov. 1829, ELIAS HASKET DERBY, b. in Salem, Mass., 1 Sept. 1796, son of John and Sally (Barton) Derby, and grandson of Elias Hasket Derby, the famous merchant prince of Salem and the wealthiest New Englander of his generation. They resided in Medfield, Mass., where Mr. Derby d. 3 Dec. 1840; his widow later lived in West Newton, Auburndale, Cambridge and Needham, and finally in Newton Center. They had three children.

34. JOSEPH[4] SHED (11. *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston 17 June 1732, and passed his long extended life in

his native place. He learned the carpenter's trade and engaged in it until the period of the Revolution; while following this avocation he was employed upon the rebuilding of Faneuil Hall in 1765, for which service it was voted in town meeting that he should be allowed, along with claims of others, £42-4-0¾. In his later years he spoke with much pride of his labor on this building noted as "The Cradle of Liberty." In 1762 and later years he was chosen constable of Boston. Just how long he continued as a carpenter and builder has not been learned; but eventually he relinquished that trade and established himself in business as a grocer. He secured a building on Milk Street for his home and also his store, later acquired adjoining property, and continued there over thirty years until his death.

About 1770 the unjust taxation imposed by the British ministry upon the American Colonists aroused the latter's resentment and indignation beyond further endurance, so that all former feelings of loyalty of most of the New England people were crushed out, and in its place sprang a wish for independence. Thus came about that memorable town meeting within the walls of the Old South Church on 16 Dec. 1773 to protest against the landing of those shiploads of taxed tea, when the solemn deliberations of the sturdy objectors were prolonged until the shades of evening fell, before they learned the final refusal of the British Governor to return the ships and the futility of their arguments. Then came that first grand outburst of resistance, ever famous in history as the "Boston Tea Party," when a band of determined citizens disguised as Indians sought to obtain by force what petition and better arguments could not secure, the non-acceptance of the tea cargoes, by throwing them overboard into the harbor the same evening. Of the small band that actually shared in this service it was later disclosed that Joseph[4] Shed was a prominent participant, and it is said that several of the so-called "Indians" donned their masks and "war paint" in a room at his house almost within ear shot of the speeches before the town meeting. Probably one at least of the number was his brother-in-law John Gammel who also was numbered as "a warrior."

Then followed soon after the exciting events of the Revolution, and through the long struggle there is no doubt that Joseph[4] Shed was closely associated with those other patriots of Boston whose strength and substance were so freely given to the cause they espoused, and strong in his faith of the righteousness of their cause he was ever ready for any action though making little display and claiming no public recognition of his acts.

He was always a friend and admirer of Samuel Adams, the noted patriot leader and finally governor of the Commonwealth, who

was also a frequent visitor at his house, and in whose honor a son and a grandson were successively named. One of his grandsons (the late Joseph Grafton Shed) treasured as an heirloom a china punch bowl, formerly his ancestor's, from which Adams drank to American Independence at the first celebration held in Boston after it was finally secured; he also owned an old-fashioned desk that his grandfather used at his business. In his later years the latter, ever alive to what he believed to be true American principles, became an ardent Jeffersonian Democrat, hating even the name of Federalist as if it betokened a return of British supremacy.

In his business as a grocer, or West India merchant as it was then called, he was quite successful. His store was situated at the corner of Milk Street and Theatre Alley, now called Devonshire Street, and the site is now occupied by the elegant large building of the Equitable Life Insurance Company. The site was an admirable one, being but a few hundred feet from the Old South Meeting House, while at its rear was the then famous Federal Street Theatre; the location has ever continued as the heart of the business section of the city in all its wonderful growth, being directly opposite the end of the massive Post Office and Federal Court Building.

The first published directory of Boston in 1789 gives Joseph Shed as a retailer on Milk St. while the next volume in 1796 calls him a grocer and gives his son Joseph Shed Junr. as a victualler on Theatre Alley; these listings continued until 1803 when Joseph Shed & Son (Samuel Adams Shed) were called retailers at the old stand, while the elder son Joseph retained his place on Theatre Alley.

When a direct tax was levied in 1798 by the United States Government, we find Joseph Shed Sen. taxed for a lot of 7000 square feet located as described above, on which was his dwelling house (occupying 2120 square feet) which was three stories in height and had thirty-seven windows. The value was placed at $4000.00. There were three other lots adjoining aggregating nearly 2500 square feet more, each covered with buildings, or in all no less than 9500 square feet of land upon which the entire value was set down as only $8000. The growth of our country and its resources needs no stronger comment than the simple comparison of those estimates with the worth of the same land to-day which is now assessed at about $100. per square foot.

On 3 Aug. 1796 he purchased from Samuel Barrett, his brother-in-law, the latter's interest, or one-third part, of Tomb No. 69 in the Granary Burying Ground which was formerly the property of Jonathan Williams, deceased. This tomb was the second on the

right side as one entered the ground, and was the final resting place of several members of the family.

The first United States Census of Boston, made in Aug. (2-21) 1790 by Samuel Bradford, lists Joseph Shed, Sen., as head of a family consisting of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years and five females. In his later years he took his second son, Samuel Adams[5] Shed, into his business in which he continued successfully until his death in Boston on 18 Oct. 1812, at the age of eighty years. He was buried in Tomb 69 in the Old Granary Burial Ground where are garnered the remains of so many of Boston's early citizens.

The will of Joseph Shed, dated 2 Jan. 1811, devised his dwelling house on Milk Street to his son Samuel A. Shed; gave $10 to his great-grand-daughter How; directed the fulfillment of a marriage contract with his wife Elizabeth and also gave her a suit of silk mourning; provided for the life support of his sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner and Mrs. Lydia Gair; and left the remainder of his estate equally between his sons Samuel and William Shed, grocers. Proved 26 Oct. 1812. (Suffolk County Probate Records, File 24047.)

He married first (intention recorded at Boston 29 Nov. 1753), Lydia Young; she had four children and died in Boston 11 Aug. 1762, according to her gravestone in the Granary Burial Ground.

He married secondly, at Boston, 2 June 1766, Mary Page, bapt. in Medford, Mass., 29 Oct. 1732, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (———) Page; she had kept a small store on Middle (now Hanover) Street and had in her household her orphan niece Hannah Gammell, born about 1753, daughter of William and Anna (Page) Gammell; this second wife of Joseph Shed died in Boston 10 Sept. 1769, leaving no issue and bequeathing "both her property and her husband" to her said niece.

Whereupon Joseph Shed married for his third wife, 10 Oct. 1770, the said Hannah Gammell, niece of his second wife, she being then about seventeen years of age and he thirty-eight; she had four children and after a married life of thirty years died "suddenly" in Boston 14 Apr. 1801.

He ventured a fourth time into matrimony, 16 Aug. 1801, with Mrs. Elizabeth (Flagg) (Robinson) Martin, born in 1754, who died in Cambridge 13 Dec. 1830 but was buried beside her last husband in the Granary Burial Ground in Boston; no children by this marriage.

Children by first wife, born in Boston, and baptized in the New South Church:

i. Joseph[5], bapt. 21 Apr. 1754; d. young.

Photo by Herman Shedd

BURIAL PLACE OF JOSEPH SHED, A MEMBER OF THE BOSTON TEA PARTY AND HIS SON SAMUEL A. SHEDD. GRANARY BURIAL GROUND, BOSTON, MASS.

78. ii. JOSEPH, bapt. 21 Dec. 1755.
iii. JAMES, bapt. 30 July 1758; further history unknown; neither he nor any children of his are mentioned in the will of his father Joseph[4] Shed in 1811, so presumably James[5] Shed was dead before that time without issue. (A James Shad is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in New York City of one male over 16 years, no male under 16 years and two females.)
iv. ELEAZER, bapt. 18 July 1762; d. young.

Children by third wife, born in Boston:

v. LYDIA[5], b. in May 1771; d. 18 Sept. 1772.
79. vi. SAMUEL ADAMS, b. 28 June 1779.
80. vii. WILLIAM, b. 26 Dec. 1782.
viii. REBECCA SNOW, b. in 1785; m. at Boston, 2 Aug. 1807, CAPT. ISAAC WHITTEMORE, a sea-captain of Boston. She d. there 22 July 1808, leaving no issue.

35. CAPT. EBENEZER[4] SHED (12. *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Chelmsford, Mass., 10 July 1753, like his father became a carpenter and housewright by trade and also a farmer, and succeeded in 1784 to the old homestead in Chelmsford acquired nearly seventy years previously by his paternal grandfather. According to a letter written in 1884 by his youngest daughter, Mrs. Sophronia Hinkley (1805-1890), he was a soldier in the American army in the Revolution, was in the battle of Bunker Hill on 17 June 1775, and while in close encounter single-handed with several of the enemy managed to clear himself and escape from them, though from his exertions he sustained a rupture from which he suffered the rest of his life. The Massachusetts State Archives record his service as follows: Ebenezer Shed of Chelmsford, age twenty-five years, stature six feet, complexion dark, occupation housewright, enlisted 25 Apr. 1775 [for eight months] in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; on rolls dated 15 June, 1 Aug., and 25 Sept. 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 90.) This company was in the thick of the fight at the rail fence at the battle of Bunker Hill, and assisted in the siege of Boston the rest of the year.

After the Revolution, Ebenezer[4] Shed was commissioned a captain in the militia, by which title he was thereafter known. In the United States Census of 1790 he is enrolled as head of a family in Chelmsford, consisting of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years and two females. He died suddenly at Westford, Mass., 1 Mar. 1829, and was buried at Chelmsford where his gravestone records his age as seventy-five years and nine months.

He married first (intention recorded at Carlisle, 1 June 1780),

MARY BLOOD, born there 6 Apr. 1757, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Spaulding) Blood; she had three children and died in Chelmsford 3 Aug. 1785.

He married secondly, at Carlisle, 16 May 1793, LUCY HARTWELL, born in Concord, Mass., 20 Oct. 1763, daughter of David and Rachel (Woolley) Hartwell. She had seven children and in her old age went to live with her youngest daughter, Mrs. Hinkley, in Gorham, Me., where she died 2 Feb. 1849, aged eighty-five years.

Children by first wife, born in Chelmsford, Mass.:

81. i. EBENEZER[5], b. 19 Feb. 1781.
ii. MARY, b. 12 Feb. 1783; bur. in Chelmsford 9 May 1794.
82. iii. GEORGE, b. 17 Feb. 1785.*

Children by second wife, born in Chelmsford, Mass.

iv. LUCY[5], b. 11 Dec. 1793; d. unmarried at Gorham, Me., 8 Aug. 1862.

v. MARY BLOOD, b. 4 Oct. 1795; m. at Chelmsford, 29 Mar. 1818, SEARS COOK LAWS, b. about 1793, probably son of William and Sarah (Cook) Laws of Billerica, Mass., and Sharon, N. H. He was a farmer in Chelmsford, Mass., and Sharon, N. H., and finally in Peterboro, N. H., where he d. 2 Feb. 1852; she d. there 22 Sept. 1852. Children (Laws): 1. *Mary*, b. in 1818; d. 17 Apr. 1820. 2. *Martha*, b. 20 Aug. 1819.† 3. *Mary*, b. about 1821; m. Edward Greenwood. 4. *Horatio*, b. about 1824. 5. *Rufus*, b. about 1827. 6. *Julia Abigail*, b. 13 July 1830; m. 12 May 1859 Joseph K. Axtell; they had one son. 7. *Elvira Stanley*, b. 11 July 1832; m. 1 Sept. 1853, Barney P. Dickenson; they had one child. 8. *Arianna*, b. in Jan. 1835; m. William Larrabee. 9. *Susan*, b. 6 Feb. 1837; d. 22 Aug. 1894, unmarried.

vi. SUSANNA, b. 11 Dec. 1797; m. 5 June 1836, CHRISTOPHER WAY, b. in Lempster, N. H., 18 Apr. 1809, son of George and Sarah (Douglass) Way. He was a tanner by trade and they settled in Gorham, Me., where he d. 7 Feb. 1862 and she d. 10 Aug. 1885. Children born in Gorham, Me. (Way): 1. *Frances Helen*, b. 31 May 1837. 2. *George Henry*, b. 3 Sept. 1839. 3. *Edward*, b. 4 Oct. 1841. 4. *Albert S.*, b. 26 Apr. 1845.

*At the time of his birth this child was named and recorded as Zechariah; but on 11 Mar. 1808 his first name was legally changed to George, by which appellation he was thereafter known.

†NATHAN PRESCOTT DADMUN, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1 Apr. 1818, son of Nathan and Abigail (Prescott) Dadmun, was a blacksmith in Chelmsford, Mass., where he d. 5 Oct. 1880. He m. at Peterboro, N. H., 15 Sept. 1843, MARTHA LAWS, b. 20 Aug. 1819, d. 26 Dec. 1893. Children born in Chelmsford (Dadmun): 1. *Arabella Abby*, b. 28 Dec. 1844. 2. *Girard Prescott*, b. 30 Aug. 1846. 3. *Martha Ellen*, b. 27 Oct. 1848; was a member of the Shedd Family Association and d. unmarried 2 Jan. 1916. 4. *Nathan Clifton*, b. 20 Apr. 1851.

83. vii. FRANKLIN, b. 25 May 1800.

viii. RUFUS HARTWELL, b. 23 June 1802; d. at Alexandria, La., in Aug. 1824.

ix. SOPHRONIA, b. 30 Jan. 1805; m. at Chelmsford 8 Nov. 1829, STEPHEN HINKLEY, b. in Standish, Me., 5 May 1799, son of Stephen and Mary (Cass) Hinkley. They settled in Gorham, Me., where he became a prominent, wealthy and highly respected citizen; he d. there 19 Apr. 1867 and she d. there 5 Jan. 1890, at the age of almost 85 years.

Children born in Gorham, Me. (HINKLEY):

1. RUFUS HENRY, b. 12 Oct. 1830; settled in Portland, Me., where he d. 5 Mar. 1900. He m. 12 June 1867, FRANCIS PRINDLE, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1843, daughter of James L. and Eunice (Welch) Prindle. Children born in Portland, Me. (Hinkley): 1. *Marion* b. 15 May 1868. 2. *Alice*, b. 10 June 1869; m. 2 July 1895, Fred Merton Black of Newark, Ohio. 3. *Margaret Prindle*, b. 6 July 1871; m. 1 Sept. 1898, Elbert Asa Gruver of New York City, and they have issue. 4. *Eleanor Tisdale*, b. 6 July 1871. 5. *Rufus Henry*, b. 19 Feb. 1873; m. 4 Oct. 1899, Pauline Warner. 6. *Frances Elizabeth Prindle*, b. 14 Nov. 1875; m. 18 Feb. 1903, Frank Lees Quimby of New York City. 7. *Florence*, b. 22 Jan. 1879. 8. *Philip Edward*, b. 30 Oct. 1881. 9. *Helen Hartwell*, b. 10 June 1885.
2. MARY CASS, b. 20 Jan. 1833; d. in Gorham 1 Feb. 1903, unmarried.
3. SUSAN S., b. 31 May 1835; a woman of strong character and much interested in her family history; was an invalid for ten years prior to her death at Gorham on 11 Sept. 1911, unmarried.
4. STEPHEN, b. 10 Feb. 1838; resided in Gorham where he d. 4 Jan. 1898. He m. (1), 17 May 1864, MARY J. CARTER, daughter of Enos and Martha (Haines) Carter; and he m. (2), 19 June 1879, MARIA PAINE, daughter of Charles and Hannah S. (Lowell) Paine. Children by first wife born in Gorham (Hinkley): 1. *Caroline Howard*, b. 4 July 1865; d. 3 Sept. 1872. 2. *Stephen*, b. about 1867. 3. *William Foster*, b. 31 Jan. 1870; m. 24 June 1896, Abby Demerritt. 4. *Clifford Carter*, b. 6 Nov. 1871; d. 30 Mar. 1876. 5. *Maria Ethel*, b. 7 Sept. 1876; d. 8 Feb. 1877. Children by second wife born in Gorham (Hinckley): 6. *Mary Carter*, b. 13 Apr. 1881. 7. *Robert Lowell*, b. 21 June 1882.
5. WILLIAM H., b. 17 May 1840; d. in Gorham 8 July 1842.
6. CHARLES K., b. 16 Nov. 1843; resides in Gorham, Me., unmarried. He is a member of the Shedd Family Association and supplied much data on his branch of the family.

7. John Adams, b. 12 Mar. 1848; resides in Gorham, Me. He m. Mary Tolford, daughter of John G. and Anna (Mountford) Tolford. Child (Hinkley): 1. *John Tolford*, b. 29 July 1896; d. 3 Apr. 1897.

x. Joseph[5], b. 22 Sept. 1807, d. suddenly from a strain while lumbering 11 Feb. 1851, unmarried.

36. JONATHAN[4] SHED (12. *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was baptized in Chelmsford, Mass., 27 June 1756. At the outbreak of the Revolution on 19 Apr. 1775 he was in his nineteenth year, and the next year he entered into the American army and rendered service in several campaigns as disclosed by the archives of Massachusetts. As "Jonathan Shad" he appears on a company receipt dated at Chelmsford 19 Apr. 1776 for wages for service from 5 Feb. to 1 Apr. 1776, in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Robinson's regiment. As "Jonathan Shed of Chelmsford" he is enrolled on a company return as private in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Col. Brook's regiment, dated White Plains, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1776; reported in camp there, fit for duty. Jonathan Shed also enlisted 28 Sept. 1777 in Capt. John Ford's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, which marched 30 Sept. 1777 to reinforce the Northern army [under Gen. Gates at Saratoga]; discharged 8 Nov. 1777; service forty days. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 3, 91 and 92.) In this last service he took part in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army, the decisive conflict of the Revolution.

On 19 Oct. 1781 the war virtually closed with the surrender of the army of Gen. Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va.; and two months later Jonathan Shed married and at once settled in Stoddard, N. H., where he appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years and three females. He resided in Stoddard the rest of his life, engaged in farming, and died there about 1825.

He married first, at Carlisle, Mass., 13 Dec. 1781, Esther Blood, born in Chelmsford, 16 Feb. 1761, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (———) Blood; she had five children and died in Stoddard about 1797.

He married secondly, about 1800, Lois Farnsworth, born 13 May 1782, perhaps daughter of Harbour and Lucy (Hale) Farnsworth of Stoddard; she died there 19 Feb. 1861.

Children by first marriage, born in Stoddard, N. H.:

84. i. Asa[5], b. 12 Oct.1782

ii. Jonathan, b. 20 Mar. 1784; resided in his native town of Stoddard where he d. 28 Feb. 1822. He m. 16 May 1816, Patty Wright, b. in Stoddard 6 Nov. 1790, daughter of Peter and

Abigail (———) Wright. They had no children. (His widow m. (2), 25 Mar. 1823, JERRY GLEASON of Washington, N. H., she d. 9 June 1859 and he d. 3 Nov. 1887; two children by this marriage.)

iii. NOAH, b. 25 Feb. 1786; was an eccentric and rather incompetent character, and was employed casually as a laborer by various persons in Hillsboro, Stoddard, Greenfield and Francestown. He never married and d. in 1841 from exposure to the weather on the road between Francestown and Greenfield.

iv. LYDIA, b. 22 Jan. 1788; d. unmarried.

85. v. ABEL, b. 7 Feb. 1796.

Children by second wife, born in Stoddard, N. H.:

86. vi. ESTHER[5], b. 9 Aug. 1801.

vii. ELI, b. about 1804; d. in youth unmarried.

viii. FATIMA, b. about 1808; m. 12 Oct. 1837, DANIEL HARVEY of Walpole, N. H., she d. 8 Jan. 1854. Children (Harvey): 1. *Henry*, b. in Feb. 1838. 2. *George D.*, b. in Jan. 1840. 3. *A son.* 4. *A son.*

87. ix. JOEL, b. about 1813.

x. GEORGE, b. about Sept. 1822; became a hermit in Stoddard and for a score of years allowed no one to enter his cabin; was eccentric and mentally deficient; was found dead on one Sunday in Oct. 1885. He never married.

37. LEMUEL[4] SHED (13. *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., 2 Feb. 1762. Like many other boys of his time his young heart was fired with the patriotic spirit of the revolutionists, and when scarcely sixteen he enlisted in the Army under Gen. Washington and served throughout the War for Independence. He was one of Washington's Life Guards in that memorable winter spent at Valley Forge when the footprints of the barefooted soldiers on the round of camp duties might be traced by the marks of blood upon the frozen ground. At another time he was one of a scouting party of thirty men sent out into the woods. The Indians stole all their provisions, so that the party had only the flesh and entrails of one sheep for subsistence for three days. Just before the capture of Burgoyne he was sent as messenger with dispatches for Gen. Gates, and in doing this mission had to pass through Tory country; on his return he was so closely followed that he was forced to abandon his horse and secrete himself under and behind a sheet of water falling over a precipice until the enemy gave up the chase, and he then came forth and safely delivered up his papers to Gen. Washington. At one time he paid $100 from his hard-earned but depreciated service money for a glass of whisky, while a breakfast would have cost him $500 had he had money enough to buy it. The foregoing account of his Revolution-

ary experiences was furnished in 1883 by his granddaughter, Mrs. William M. Rolfe, from traditions in the family.

The official State Archives have the following records of his Revolutionary service: Lemuel Shead of Lancaster, aged sixteen years, stature five feet and three inches, complexion and hair light, engaged for town of Lancaster 3 May 1777; deserted by never reporting for service. Lemuel Shad, private in Capt. John Drury's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, was in service from 6 June 1778 to 10 Feb. 1779; regiment stationed on the North River, N. Y. Lemuel Shed of Lancaster, private, aged seventeen years, stature five feet and three inches, complexion light, was mustered for the Continental Army 8 July 1779, for nine months service; also appears on pay accounts as private in Col. Thomas Marshall's company from 1 Jan. 1780 to 31 Dec. 1780; also is on a descriptive list dated at West Point, 11 Jan. 1781, as private in Capt. William Parks' company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment, described as of Lancaster, aged nineteen years, stature five feet and five inches, with light complexion and hair; also appears on pay rolls of Col. Tupper's regiment for twenty-four months service from 1 Jan. 1781; also is enrolled on a list of men entitled to $20 or two hundred acres of land by resolve of 5 Mar. 1801; residence Norway, Me. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 80, 3, 93 and 80.) In 1835 his widow Ruth Shed of Norway, Me., applied for a land bounty for her husband's services, stating he enlisted at Leominster, Mass.

About 1788 he settled in the District of Maine, taking up two lots of wild land in what was then the town of Waterford, now Norway, Me. With only one other man, Jonathan Stickney, he camped there in the dense forest, clearing up land and building a log house. Having established a homestead, in 1792 he took a wife. Who shall say their new life was not a happy one, though they settled down in the log house his own hands had reared, and though he was obliged to carry a bag of rye of his own raising on his shoulders to Bridgton sixteen miles (guided much of the way by spotted trees) to be ground at the nearest mill? Like all others in similar new surroundings they were forced to live within themselves, so to speak, eating only such foods as they could raise or find at hand and wearing clothes made at home from wool and flax of their own raising. Sometimes in the autumn they would be obliged to go out and thump on empty boxes to frighten the bears away and prevent their eating up the corn before it could be harvested.

His wife brought a young apple tree home at one time from Bridgton and planted it with her own hands; it lived and bore the first apples raised in town. From the first fruits a pint of apple

seeds were saved and planted, whence have sprung all the fruit trees in that vicinity; the original tree is still thrifty and in 1883 produced three barrels of fruit after its long growth.

Four children were born to Lemuel Shed and his wife while they lived in the log house; when successful toil had brought prosperity they built a frame house and an increasing number of neighbors made life less irksome and monotonous than in the early years of their settlement in Norway. Lemuel Shed was instantly killed by having his head crushed by a falling timber while assisting in raising the frame of the house of his son Nathaniel P.[5] Shed, 23 June 1818.

He married at Bridgton, Me., about 1792, RUTH SYMONDS, baptized at Danvers, Mass., 11 May 1760, daughter of John and Ruth (Metcalf) Symonds; she was a capable and energetic woman and had taught school nine summer terms at Bridgton before her marriage. She long survived her husband and died at Norway 5 Oct. 1846, aged eighty-six years.

Children born in Norway, Me.:

89. i. NATHANIEL PATTEN[5], b. 8 Apr. 1793.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Apr. 1795; m. JOSEPH HOLT, b. in Norway, son of Darius and Chloe (Holt) Holt. They resided in Norway and later in Paris, Me., and had seven children.
iii. JOHN, b. about 1797; d. young.
90. iv. JOHN SYMONDS, b. 11 Nov. 1798.

38. JOHN[4] SHED (13. *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., 9 June 1764, seems to have passed his life in his native town. Although only a lad of eleven years when the Revolution broke out, before its eight weary years were over he saw some service in it. On 16 July 1780 he enlisted as private in Capt. Timothy Boutell's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, which was raised to reinforce the Continental army for three months; discharged 10 Oct. 1780; service three months and five days, including allowance of ten days for two hundred miles travel home. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 79.)

He was a farmer and cooper in Lunenburg where he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and one female. In his later years he fell into hard times, and he had but little means left at the time of his death, 4 Aug. 1829.

He married first, 1 July 1789, BETSEY DARLING, born in Groton, Mass., about 1770; she had one child and died in Lunenburg 3 or 11 Oct. 1825.

He married secondly, at Shirley, Mass., 25 May 1829, ELIZABETH PATCH; she died in Shirley in 1830, leaving no issue.

Child by first wife:

91. i. ABEL[5], b. in Lunenburg, 7 June 1790.

39. EPHRAIM[4] SHEAD (14. *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in what is now Brooklyn, Conn., and was baptized in the then nearest church at Canterbury, Conn., 9 Nov. 1719. When about seventeen years of age he was sent prospecting by his father to Beekman's Patent in Dutchess County, N. Y., where he appears on the tax list of Feb. 1736/7 and also on the February lists of 1737/8 and 1738/9. In the latter year he was joined by his father Samuel[3] Shed who replaces him on the annual tax lists from 1739/40 through 1744/5. The father Samuel[3] Shed dying in the military service at Louisburg in 1745, in Feb. 1745/6 Ephraim[4] Shead reappears on the tax-list of Beekman's Patent and he continues on the annual tax lists of Dutchess County through Feb. 1760, after which date he disappears from the County. (Supervisors' Records, Dutchess County, Books C, E and F, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) About 1761 he removed to Sheffield, Mass., and he probably died there during the Revolution.

He married about 1739, ELIZABETH ————.

Children, all probably born in Dutchess County, N. Y., except the youngest who was born in Sheffield, Mass.:

i. MARY[5], b. in Dutchess County, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1740; m. about 1763, WILLIAM SPALDING, b. in Dover, N. Y., 28 July 1733, son of Elijah Spalding. They lived in Sheffield, Mass., but after the Revolution settled in Hubbardton, Vt., where he d. 15 Aug. 1802 and she d. 10 Apr. 1807. Children born in Sheffield (Spalding): 1. *Hiram*, b. about 1764. 2. *Martha*, b. about 1766. 3. *William*, b. 3 May 1768. 4. *Zebulon*, b. 4 June 1770. 5. *Polly*, b. about 1773; m. Sylvanus Slawson.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1742; m. (by license recorded at Albany, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1763) JOHN RYAN.

iii. EPHRAIM, b. about 1745; was living in or near Sheffield, Mass., during the Revolution as he served from 6 July to 27 July 1777 in Capt. Roswell Downing's company of Col. John Ashley's regiment, which company marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., roll sworn to in Berkshire, Mass. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 79.) Unconfirmed traditions report that he married ELIZABETH ASHLEY and removed to Vermont; but his later history and his descendants (if any) have not been traced.

92. iv. SAMUEL, b. in 1748.

v. (CHESTER, b. about 1751?); according to tradition there was

a son Chester in this family, but records of such a person have not been found.

vi. (MARTHA, b. about 1754?); tradition mentions a daughter Martha in this family of whom no record has been found.

vii. LUCY, b. 30 Nov. 1758; m. 28 Nov. 1782, JOHN SAXTON of Sheffield, Mass., b. there 11 Mar. 1760, son of Jasper and Martha (———) Saxton. He was a farmer in Sheffield where he d. 23 Feb. 1839 and she d. 25 Nov. 1844. Children born in Sheffield (Saxton): 1. *Jane*, b. 28 Aug. 1783; m. 3 Dec. 1806, Elisha Kellogg. 2. *Rhoda*, b. 11 Jan. 1786; m. 29 Mar. 1810, Archibald Doane. 3. *Chester*, b. 11 Aug. 1788. 4. *Lucy*, b. 27 June 1791. 5. *Phebe*, b. 4 Apr. 1793; m. 10 Mar. 1828, Ozias Miller. 6. *Asher*, b. 22 Feb. 1796. 7. *John*, b. 16 Apr. 1800.

viii. DANIEL, b. in Sheffield, Mass., 5 Nov. 1763; was a soldier in the Revolution. From 18 July to 23 Oct. 1780 he served as private in Capt. Samuel Warner's company, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire County) regiment; 130 miles travel home allowed. On 28 Aug. 1780 he receipted for a bounty paid by Capt. Roswell Downing for the town of Sheffield for enlisting for that town for three months service in the Continental Army. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 90 and 79.) After the Revolution he moved to Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where he appears on the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and five females. His further history has not been traced and none of his descendants have been located. He married at Sheffield, 28 Oct. 1784, DOROTHY SPAULDING.

40. OLIVER[4] SHEAD (14. *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in what is now Brooklyn, Conn., and was baptized there 25 July 1736. When two years of age he was taken by his parents in their removal to Beekman's Patent, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he first appears on the tax list of Feb. 1756, and he continues annually on these tax lists through Feb. 1761. In this year he followed his elder brother Ephraim[4] Shead to Sheffield, Mass., where he resided over a quarter of a century. About 1788 he removed to Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y., where he is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years and one female. His homestead was located in that part of Cambridge which in 1815 became the town of White Creek, N. Y. He died there about 1805, according to descendants.

He married first, about 1758; according to the Sheffield records his wife's name was BRIDGET, but some of his descendants call her BETSEY CHANDLER. He married secondly, at Sheffield, 23 Jan. 1783, MRS. MARY WESTOVER.

Children by first marriage, i.-iii. born in Dutchess County, N. Y., and iv.-xi. born and recorded in Sheffield, Mass.:

i. MARY[5], b. about 1758; m. at Sheffield 6 Nov. 1784, WILLIAM WARE or WARNE.
ii. ROLLINA, b. about 1760; m. at Sheffield 25 May 1784, WILLIAM FORREST.
iii. SARAH, b. about 1762; m. at Sheffield, Mass., 13 Sept. 1787, JOHN FORREST.
95. iv. SAMUEL, b. in Sheffield 26 Dec. 1764.
96. v. JOHN, b. 15 Sept. 1766.
97. vi. ISAIAH, b. 29 Apr. 1768.
vii. FANNIE (or TAMMA), b. about 1770; m. SAMUEL SHERMAN of Otselic, N. Y.
viii. AZUBA, b. about 1772.
98. ix. DAVID, b. 16 Oct. 1774.
99. x. JARED, b. 6 Aug. 1777.
100. xi. ASA, b. 2 July 1779.

41. DANIEL[4] SHED (15. *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 13 June 1715, lived in his native town until about 1769 when he removed to Raby (since 1798 called Brookline), N. H., where in that year he was one of the petitioners for incorporation of a township. Daniel[4] Shed and his sons Daniel[5] and Jonas[5] appear on the tax lists of Raby or Brookline from 1771 to 1786. In the latter year the family disappear from Raby and scatter to various places in New Hampshire, Vermont and Massachusetts where the sons appear as heads of families in the United States Census of 1790. Where Daniel[4] Shed resided after 1786 and where and when he died have not been learned.

He married at Groton, 6 Oct. 1740, MARY TARBELL, born there 14 Sept. 1721, daughter of Lieut. William and Mary(Farnsworth) Tarbell.

Children born in Groton, Mass.:

i. MARY[5], b. 12 Aug. 1743; m. at Groton 30 Mar. 1763, 43. OLIVER[4] SHED. (See *post*, p. 110.)
101. ii. DANIEL, b. 15 Apr. 1746.
102. iii. WILLIAM, b. 16 June 1748.
103. iv. JONAS, b. 24 Aug. 1750.
v. REBECCA, b. 26 Aug. 1753.
104. vi. AMOS, b. 29 June 1758.
105. vii. SAMUEL, b. 21 Oct. 1760.
viii. SARAH, b. 13 Oct. 1763; m. at Ashburnham, Mass., 21 Aug. 1788, MARRETT BURGESS, b. in Harvard, Mass., 9 July 1765, son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Farnsworth) Burgess; they resided in Harvard, Mass., where he d. 17 July 1834 and she d. 18 Sept. 1849. Children born in Harvard (Burgess): 1. *Sarah*, b. 15 Feb.

1789. 2. *Nancy*, b. 1 Mar. 1791. 3. *Jonathan*, b. 16 Feb. 1793. 4. *Asa*, b. 4 Apr. 1795.* 5. *Marrett*, b. 27 Mar. 1797. 6. *Daniel*, b. 27 Dec. 1799. 7. *Mary*, b. 27 June 1801; d. young. 8. *Mary*, b. 25 July 1804.

42. WILLIAM[4] SHED (16. *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in that part of Groton now Pepperell, Mass., 15 Apr. 1735. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, serving in 1755 in Capt. Ephraim Jones' company in Col. John Winslow's expedition against Nova Scotia, and later in Capt. Thomas Farrington's company from 10 Mar. to 1 Dec. 1760; ninety miles travel home also allowed. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 98, p. 351.) He resided in Groton until after the Revolution and probably continued there until his death on 18 Mar. 1806, although he is not found in the United States Census of 1790. From 27 Sept. to 9 Nov. 1777 he served in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, which joined Gen. Gates' army at Saratoga. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 95.)

He married at Groton 26 Sept. 1765, LYDIA FARNSWORTH, born there 24 Nov. 1739, daughter of Amos and Lydia (Longley) Farnsworth; she had three children and died in Groton 30 Nov. 1774. The uncle of these children, Amos Farnsworth Jun., was appointed their guardian, at the request of their father William[4] Shed, on 16 Nov. 1779. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20237.)

*ASA BURGESS, b. in Harvard, 4 Apr. 1795, was a farmer there and in Ayer, Mass., where he d. 5 July 1888. He m. at Boxborough, 26 Nov. 1817, LYDIA WALKER STEARNS, b. there 6 Dec. 1791, d. in Harvard 9 June 1858, daughter of David and Miriam (Walker) Stearns. Their third child,

ASA SIMEON BURGESS, b. in Harvard 6 Apr. 1825, was a farmer in and about Ayer in which town he d. 12 Sept. 1911. He m. for his third wife, at Ayer, 29 Dec. 1864, SARAH LYDIA WARNER, b. in Harvard 16 Mar. 1845, daughter of Washington and Candace (Dwinell) Warner. Their only child,

HATTIE AUGUSTA BURGESS, b. in Ayer, 22 July 1867; m. at Marlborough, Mass., 11 Oct. 1892, EDWIN PARKER LONGLEY, b. there 25 June 1863, son of Edwin Franklin and Emily (Stephenson) Longley. He was a box manufacturer in Marlborough where they reside and he has been councilman and alderman. Children born in Marlborough (Longley): 1. *Edwin Franklin*, b. 22 Oct. 1895. 2. *Ralph Emerson*, b. 12 Sept. 1896; a soldier in the World War; enlisted as private at Fort Slocum, N. Y., promoted to private, first class, and corporal (chauffeur) in Air Service; served with 182d Aero Squadron and 4th Air Park, Third Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany; discharged 11 July 1919. 3. *Winthrop Burgess*, b. 5 June 1900; a soldier in the World War; enlisted as private in the Student Army Training Corps, Wentworth Institute, Boston, 22 Oct. 1918; discharged 6 Dec. 1918.

Children born in Groton, Mass.:

106. i. AMOS[5], b. 17 Apr. 1766.
107. ii. WILLIAM, b. 2 May 1769.
iii. LYDIA, b. 9 Nov. 1772.

43. OLIVER[4] SHED (16. *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 11 Feb. 1738/9, was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars and also in the Revolution. In the former he served from 10 Mar. to 1 Dec. 1760 as private in Capt. Thomas Farrington's company; ninety miles travel home allowed. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 98, p. 351.) In the Revolution he marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 Apr. 1775, as private in Capt. John Sawtell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, serving twelve days; also served from 27 Sept to 9 Nov. 1777 as private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, which assisted Gen. Gates' army in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's forces at Saratoga, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1777. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 94.) In the civil disturbance of 1786 known as Shays' Rebellion, Oliver[4] Shed and his son Oliver[5] Shed joined the insurgents, and were among about fifty Groton men who surrendered their arms and took the oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on 21 Mar. 1787. ("Groton During the Revolution," p. 183.)

In his youth, Oliver[4] Shed lived a while in Pepperell, but from the time of his marriage in 1763 until after 1787 he lived in Groton. In the United States Census of 1790 he appears in Ashby, Mass., as head of a family consisting of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and two females. He died about 1791 as his widow married the next year.

He married at Groton, Mass., 30 Mar. 1763, MARY[5] SHED, born there 12 Aug. 1743, daughter of 41. Daniel[4] (*Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Mary (Tarbell) Shed; she married secondly, at Mason, N. H., 29 Mar. 1792, BENJAMIN HODGEMAN.

Children born in Groton, Mass.:

i. OLIVER[5], b. 21 Aug. 1763; took part with his father in Shays' Rebellion in 1786, as previously stated; was probably the Oliver Shed who d. in Groton 29 July 1827. No evidence has been found that he married.
109. ii. JONATHAN, b. 10 Mar. 1766.
110. iii. ABIJAH, b. 25 Oct. 1768.
iv. MOLLY, b. 28 Mar. 1771; perhaps m. at Boxborough, Mass., 26 Jan. 1792, JOHN BURGESS.
v. ASA, b. 16 Feb. 1774; resided in Groton where he d. in Feb. 1812, unmarried.
111. vi. JEPTHA, b. 1 July 1783.

44. ABEL[4] SHED (16. *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Groton, Mass., 9 Mar. 1742/3.

Soon after his marriage in 1768 he settled in Mason, N. H., remaining there quite a number of years, and his wife was admitted to the church there in 1773. He took an active part in the stirring events preceding and during the Revolution; was one of the town committee of inspection in 1776 to see that no Tories were harbored in town, and in many ways evinced his patriotism. He also served as one of the selectmen of Mason in 1776 and 1777.

Sometime before or in 1780 he removed to Rindge, N. H., and took up a farm upon which he passed the remainder of his life; like many others of that period he combined the trade of a shoemaker (or cordwainer) with his farming, and by diligence became well-to-do. He is listed at Rindge in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of four males over sixteen years, five males under sixteen years and two females. Of his eight children, *all sons*, seven grew up to manhood becoming active and respected citizens; they were noted for their large stature and athletic superiority, and it has been facetiously said of them "that there was forty-two feet of shed in the family." Many are the anecdotes related of their strength. This characteristic may in part have been inherited from their mother who is reported to have been large and somewhat masculine in appearance and late in life to have had a beard upon her face quite as heavy as some men. As he was blessed with no daughter by birth in his family, he adopted one,—a Miss Susanna White of Leominster; she later became the wife of his son John Haskell[5] Shedd. Abel[4] Shed died in Rindge, N. H., 21 Sept. 1819.

He married at Lancaster, Mass., 29 Nov. 1768, RUTH HASKELL, born there, 18 Mar. 1742/3, daughter of Dr. Henry and Huldah (Smith) Haskell; in her old age she lived with her son Ebenezer[5] Shed at Weathersfield, Vt., where she died 2 Feb. 1834, aged almost ninety-one years.

Children, i.-vi. born in Mason, N. H., and vii. and viii. in Rindge, N. H.:

112. i. ABEL[5], b. 25 Aug. 1769.
113. ii. JOHN HASKELL, b. 1 Mar. 1771.
114. iii. SAMUEL C., b. 5 Aug. 1773.
iv. EBENEZER, b. 7 Aug. 1775; d. in Mason 9 Aug. 1775.
115. v. EBENEZER, b. 6 Nov. 1776.
116. vi. HENRY, b. 18 June 1779.
117. vii. JOSIAH, b. 1 Nov. 1781.
118. viii. TIMOTHY, b. 9 Apr. 1784.

45. JOHN[4] SHED (17. *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., 20 Nov. 1740, in the house built there by his father and which is still standing. On his father's death in 1764 he succeeded to this homestead and he resided there the rest of his life, a prosperous and respected farmer. He was a patriot of the Revolution, enlisting as "John Shead" on 1 Oct. 1778 in Capt. Edmund Longley's company, Col. Cogswell's regiment, and serving in the fortifications around Boston until 31 Dec. 1778. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 79.) In the United States Census of 1790 he is listed as head of a family in Pepperell, Mass., consisting of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years and four females. He died in Pepperell, 13 Sept. 1798.

He married at Pepperell, 20 Dec. 1764, ESTHER WRIGHT of Hollis, N. H., b. there 6 Nov. 1742, daughter of Capt. Joshua and Abigail (———) Wright; she passed her widowhood with her son Joshua[5] Shed on the old homestead in Pepperell where she died 29 Dec. 1819.

Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:

i. ESTHER[5], b. 24 Feb. 1766; m. at Hollis, N. H., in Mar. 1782, JACOB SPAULDING. Children born in Hollis, N. H. (Spaulding): 1. *Esther*, b. 3 Sept. 1782; d. young. 2. *Abigail*, b. 12 May 1784. 3. *Esther*, b. 8 July 1786. 4. *Abraham*, b. 17 July 1788. 5. *Rachel*, b. 28 Aug. 1789. 6. *Isaac*, b. 13 Oct. 1791. 7. *Rebecca*, b. 18 Jan. 1794. 8. *Sally*, b. 17 Apr. 1797. 9. *Betsey*, b. 17 Apr. 1799. 10. *Jacob*, b. 8 Mar. 1803. 11. *Sibyl*, b. 14 July 1805.*

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Apr. 1768; m. at Pepperell, 25 Nov. 1790, OLIVER SHATTUCK, b. there 30 July 1768, son of David and Sarah (Burt) Shattuck.

iii. JOHN, b. 24 July 1770; d. at Whitestown, N. Y., 21 June 1791, unmarried.

iv. GEORGE, b. 28 May 1772; d. 1 Mar. 1797, unmarried.

v. RACHEL, b. 21 June 1775; m. at Pepperell, 5 Feb. 1794, JOHN PROCTOR, b. at Westford in Mar. 1768, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Pierce) Proctor; she d. in 1799, leaving three children. By a second wife he had nine more children and he d. in Lunen-

*LEONARD SHIPLEY of Dunstable m. 9 Apr. 1829, SIBYL SPAULDING, b. 14 July 1805, d. 14 Dec. 1872. Children (Shipley): 1. *Sibyl Amanda*, b. 6 Jan. 1831; d. 11 May 1832. 2. *George Leonard*, b. 2 Apr. 1833; d. in Aug. 1897. 3. *Caroline A.*, b. 21 Mar. 1835; d. 5 Dec. 1854. 4. *Benjamin M.*, b. 10 Apr. 1837. 5. *Noah P.*, b. 4 Feb. 1839. 6. *Albert P.*, b. 23 Mar. 1841; member of Shedd Family Association; resides in Nashua, N. H., m. 30 Nov. 1871, Miriam B. Truell [One child Walter N. Shipley, b. 13 Oct. 1872]. 7. *Hannah B.*, b. 10 Aug. 1843; m. John H. Clark; they reside in Roxbury, Mass. 8. *Augusta Letitia*, b. 4 Sept. 1845; d. young. 9. *Lucretia Augusta*, b. 4 Sept. 1845; d. young.

burg, Mass., 21 Dec. 1858. Children by his first wife (Proctor): 1. *John*, b. 15 Dec. 1794. 2. *Betsey*, b. 15 Dec. 1796. 3. *Polly*, 21 Feb. 1799.

119. vi. JOSHUA, b. 13 Jan. 1778.

120. vii. ABIJAH, b. 22 Nov. 1779.

viii. BETSEY, b. 20 Sept. 1785; m. PETER LAWRENCE and had issue.

46. DAVID[4] SHEDD (17. *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 1 Mar. 1742/3, in Pepperell, Mass., in the house built there about 1735 by his father and which is still (1920) standing. Although too old for the hardships of protracted field service in the Continental Army in the Revolution, nevertheless he was among the first patriots to take part in that conflict, marching on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775 in Capt. Josiah Sartell's (Sawtelle's] company which helped chase the British troops back to Boston, and serving at Cambridge for two weeks. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 79.) He always resided in Pepperell where he was listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and one female; and he died there in 1814.

Abstract of the will of David Shed of Pepperell, yeoman, dated 4 May 1812. To my wife Lucy the use of half my real estate for life. To my son David Shed my pew in the Meeting House and the use of half my real estate until the death of my wife, and thereafter the use of the whole of it for the rest of his life. To my grandsons John and George Shed, sons of said David Shed, the reversion of all my real estate after the deaths of my wife, my said son and the wife of my said son. Proved in 1814. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20,200.)

He married at Pepperell, 4 Feb. 1773, LUCY BLOOD, born in Groton (now Pepperell) 25 Jan. 1749, daughter of James and Mary (Gilson) Blood.

Child:

121. i. DAVID[5], b. 5 Jan. 1774.

47. SAMUEL[4] SHED (17. *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., 22 July 1745, soon after his marriage settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where he engaged in farming. His name is not found in the United States Census of 1790, so he probably died before that year. According to tradition his death took place in Rockingham, Vt.

He married at Chelmsford, Mass., 18 July 1771, BETSEY SPALDING, born there 16 Apr. 1744, daughter of John and Phebe (Keyes) Spalding; she married secondly, at Chelmsford, Mass., 2 June 1796, as his second wife, CAPT. WILLIAM REED of Hollis, N. H., born in

Westford, Mass., 24 Sept. 1739, son of Samuel and Abigail (Cummings) Reed, died in Hollis 12 July 1817.

Children born in Lunenburg, Mass.:

i. SAMUEL[5], b. 15 Oct. 1772; d. young.

122. ii. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1774.

iii. ELIZABETH (or BETSEY), b. about 1778; m. at Hollis, N. H., 28 Nov. 1798, her step-brother URIAH REED, b. there 13 Nov. 1779, son of Capt. William and Priscilla (Emery) Reed.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 25 June 1782; settled in Woburn, Mass., where he engaged in business as a shoemaker, miller and tanner, and also conducted a farm. He was one of the founders of the Universalist Church in Woburn; but the society was short lived and its edifice later was used for a town hall. He d. in Woburn 1 June 1860.

He m. at Wilmington, Mass., 9 Apr. 1812, SOPHIA PELSUE, b. there 18 Aug. 1783, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Buck) Pelsue; she d. in Woburn 31 July 1863. (They had no children, but about 1832 adopted Nathan H. Hyde, b. in Medford, Mass., 15 Nov. 1827, son of James and Hepzibah (———) Hyde; he always retained the name of Hyde and resided in Woburn where he d. 12 Jan. 1877.)

48. JOHN[4] SHED (18. *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 17 Oct. 1720 in that part of Billerica, Mass., which in 1734 became the new town of Tewksbury, Mass. He was a farmer and succeeded to the homestead which his father had established there, but survived the latter only a few days over a year, dying in Tewksbury 3 Jan. 1775. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Susanna Shed on 21 Feb. 1775. The inventory taken 24 Mar. 1775 showed real estate worth £400-0-0, personal property valued at £73-4-9, and debts receivable of £8-12-2, a total of £481-16-11, a good estate for a yeoman of that period. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20215.)

He married at Tewksbury, 16 Nov. 1752, SUSANNA SIMONDS, probably the one born in Woburn, Mass., 11 Sept. 1724, daughter of James and Lydia (———) Simonds.

Children born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

i. SUSANNA[5], bapt. 16 June 1754; m. at Tewksbury 27 Jan. 1774, JOSHUA BLODGETT.

ii. DORCAS, b. 27 July 1757; m. about 1774, THOMAS STEARNS who d. in Tewksbury 25 Apr. 1783; she d. there 16 Mar. 1785. Children recorded in Tewksbury (Stearns): 1. *Thomas*, b. 6 July 1775. 2. *Dorcas*, b. 9 Dec. 1777. 3. *Susanna*, b. 9 Dec. 1777.

iii. SARAH, b. 2 Aug. 1759; m. at Tewksbury, 18 Mar. 1778, JOHN

JEWETT, and about 1781 they removed to Readfield, Me. Children (Jewett): 1. *John*, bapt. at Tewksbury 27 Feb. 1780. 2. *Sarah*. 3. *George Washington*.

123. iv. JOHN, b. 10 Aug. 1762.

49. DEA. JACOB[4] SHED (18. *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 2 Aug. 1726 in that part of Billerica which eight years later was set off as Tewksbury. On 29 Mar. 1752, about five months after his marriage, he joined the Tewksbury Church of which he later became a deacon, as his father had been before him. He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, took an active part in town affairs and lived to a ripe old age, highly respected. When a young man he was enrolled as corporal in one of the town train-bands (or militia companies) commanded by Capt. Thomas Flint; and served in a detachment commanded by Ens. Abraham Stickney called out on 16 Aug. 1757 to join an army dispatched to the relief of Fort William Henry, N. Y., then besieged by a greatly superior force of French and Indians from Canada. The Tewksbury force marched as far as Worcester, Mass., and was then dismissed, as intelligence arrived that the fort had surrendered. Jacob Shed is credited with seven and a half days service in this French and Indian War expedition. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 95, pp. 501 and 503.) In the United States Census of 1790, Jacob Shed appears as head of a family in Tewksbury, Mass., comprising one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years and three females.

Dea. Jacob Shed died in Tewksbury 28 Feb. 1810, in his eighty-fourth year. In the oldest cemetery near Tewksbury village may still be seen the inscribed tombstones marking the last resting place of Dea. Shed and Rebecca his wife; these are the only stones there to the memory of any of the Shedds of his generation, but on either side are several mounds of graves of others of his kindred.

He married at Tewksbury 7 Nov. 1751, REBECCA LEVISTONE, born in Billerica 26 Nov. 1726, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Frost) Levistone; she died in Tewksbury 18 Jan. 1803, in her seventy-seventh year according to her gravestone.

Children born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

124. i. JACOB[5], b. 23 Oct. 1752.

125. ii. NATHAN, b. 12 Oct. 1755.

iii. REBECCA, b. 23 Nov. 1757; m. at Tewksbury 29 Oct. 1778, EPHRAIM WRIGHT of Dracut, Mass., b. about 1753. They at once settled on a farm in Goffstown, N. H., where they resided until about 1810 and then removed to Newport, N. H., where he d. 14 Nov. 1819 and she d. 18 Nov. 1842. Children born in Goffstown, N. H. (Wright): 1. *Rebecca*, b. 21 June 1779; m.

Alexander McAllister. 2. *Lydia*, b. 18 July 1781; m. Abraham Buswell. 3. *Samuel*, b. 8 Mar. 1783; m. 3 Dec. 1806, his cousin Dolly[6] Shed, b. in Tewksbury 23 Dec. 1783, daughter of Joel[5] and Dolly (Farmer) Shed. (See *post*, p. 207.) 4. *Abigail*, b. 8 Mar. 1783; m. Jesse Richardson. 5. *Hannah*, b. 4 Sept. 1787; m. John Scribner. 6. *Jacob*, b. 27 June 1793. 7. *Deborah*, b. 8 Aug. 1800; m. her cousin Benjamin[6] Shed, b. in Milford, N. H., 18 Jan. 1797, son of Benjamin[5] and Lydia (Blanchard) Shed. (See *post*, p. 209.) 8. *Joel*, b. 14 Feb. 1804; resided in Newport, N. H., m. in Nov. 1834, Almira Bascom, b. 23 Sept. 1802. [Children (Wright): 1. Eunice B., b. 23 June 1839.* 2. Harriet, b. 28 Sept. 1841; d. 11 Nov. 1907; m. William Bascom. 3. Benjamin, b. June 1844; d. 20 Aug. 1845.]

126. iv. JOEL, b. 16 Feb. 1760.

v. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Oct. 1763; m. at Tewksbury 9 Mar. 1795; NOAH HUNT, b. there 18 Jan. 1763, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Kittredge) Hunt. He was a farmer in Tewksbury and d. there 5 July 1846. Child (Hunt): 1. *Noah*, b. in Tewksbury 17 Jan. 1796; d. there 14 June 1847, unmarried.

127. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Jan. 1767.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 June 1769.

50. LIEUT. JONATHAN[4] SHED (18. *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 29 Oct. 1728 in that part of Billerica which six years later was established as Tewksbury, in which town the remainder of his life was passed. He was a man of powerful physique and energetic character, and in his later years became the wealthiest farmer in the town. His homestead was situated on the old road from Tewksbury to Andover, but of his house only the cellar now remains. In the public affairs of the town he took an active part and also was prominent in the militia, being commissioned second-lieutenant of Capt. Joseph Kidder's company of Col. John Tyng's regiment on 10 Mar. 1762. (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 99, p. 36.) He retired from this office at the age of forty-five years, shortly before the Revolution; but his patriotic ardor led him to volunteer as a private in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Tewksbury company which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775 and helped to pursue the British troops from Lexington back to Boston. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 80.) According to tradition Jonathan[4] Shed was wounded during this running fight which lasted for several hours until the British found refuge in Charlestown under the protection of the

*GEORGE WASHINGTON CUTTS of Newport, N. H., b. 30 Oct. 1831; m. 22 Apr. 1858, EUNICE B. WRIGHT, b. 23 June 1839; d. 1917. Children born in Newport, N. H., (Cutts): 1. *Henry A.*, b. 30 Jan. 1859. 2. *Austin E.*, b. 3 Dec. 1860. 3. *Joseph A.*, b. 9 Feb. 1864. 4. *Bertie G.*, b. 6 June 1868; d. 19 Dec. 1869. 5. *Herbert*, b. 27 Oct. 1870. 6. *Reuben*, b. 8 Feb. 1875.

guns of their fleet in the Charles River. In the United States Census of 1790, Jonathan[4] Shed is listed at Tewksbury, Mass., as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and two females. In 1786 he deeded part of his lands to his elder son Jonathan[5] Shed, Jun., and later he settled his homestead on his younger son Josiah[5] Shed, who unfortunately lacked his father's ability so in course of time lost the paternal estate. Lieut. Jonathan[4] Shed died in Tewksbury 26 Mar. 1801.

He married at Tewksbury, 27 Mar. 1753, LYDIA KITTREDGE, born there 28 July 1734, daughter of Francis and Lydia (———) Kittredge; she died there 21 Mar. 1822, aged eighty-seven years according to the records.

Children born in Tewksbury:*

128. i. JONATHAN[5], b. 10 Aug. 1759.

ii. LYDIA, b. 14 May 1761; m. at Tewksbury 2 Oct. 1777, JACOB FROST, b. there 9 July 1753, son of Edmund and Anna (French) Frost. He fought in the American army at Bunker Hill, was shot in the hip, and being unable to retreat from the field was captured by the British and the next spring was taken by them in their withdrawal from Boston to Halifax, Nova Scotia. His wound was neglected and he almost perished from ill-treatment, but he and three others finally tunnelled out of their prison at night and after suffering great hardships managed to reach home in an almost perishing condition. The bullet in his hip was not extracted until he was over eighty years old. He resided in Tewksbury until 1800 and then removed to Norway, Me., where he d. 29 Jan. 1839, in his eighty-sixth year. Children, all but the youngest born in Tewksbury (Frost): 1. *Jacob,* b. 21 Dec. 1777. 2. *Silas,* b. 19 June 1780. 3. *Zephaniah,* b. 7 Dec. 1782. 4. *Josiah* bapt. 25 Mar. 1785; d. 8 May 1785. 5. *Lydia,* b. 5 Nov. 1786. 6. *Anna,* b. 31 Aug. 1788. 7. *Josiah,* b. 5 Aug. 1791. 8. *Ziba,* b. 15 Sept. 1793. 9. *Edmund,* b. 1 Oct. 1795. 10. *Joel,* b. 18 Aug. 1797. 11. *A son,* b.in Feb. 1799; d. 3 Apr. 1799. 12. *George,* b. 24 Jan. 1801.

iii. HANNAH, b. 17 Aug. 1763; m. at Tewksbury, 25 Feb. 1796, STEPHEN BROWN, b. there and bapt. 27 May 1764, son of Ens. William and Mary (Osgood) Brown. They resided in Tewksbury where she had three children and d. 4 Aug. 1799; by a second wife he had one more child, and he d. in Tewksbury.

*MARCUS SHED of Tewksbury, Mass., enlisted 30 May 1775 [probably for eight months] in Capt. Charles Furbush's company, Col. Bridge's regiment; appears on roll dated at Cambridge 1 Aug. 1775, and also on an order for a bounty coat dated there 21 Nov. 1775; further history untraced. The parentage of this Marcus Shed is unknown; *possibly* he may have been born about 1755 and a son of Lieut. Jonathan[4] Shed.

9 Mar. 1811. Children by his first marriage born in Tewksbury (Brown): 1. *Hannah*, b. 14 May 1796. 2. *Lydia*, b. 31 Aug. 1798. 3. *Polly*, b. 21 July 1799; m. 25 Dec. 1817, 285. Silas Shed[6] of Andover, Mass. (*Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), b. 12 Mar. 1788. (See *post*, p. 334.)

iv. MARY, b. 31 Aug. 1765; m. at Tewksbury 16 Feb. 1786, LIEUT. JOHN NEEDHAM, b. there 31 Aug. 1759, son of John and Prudence (Stearns) Needham. They resided in Tewksbury until after 1805 and then removed to Norway, Me. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Children born in Tewksbury (Needham): 1. *Mary*, b. 23 Sept. 1786; m. at Tewksbury, 1 Jan. 1805, Dudley Marston. 2. *Lydia*, b. 21 Mar. 1788; m. Amos Marston. 3. *Hannah Shed*, b. 28 Jan. 1790; m. David Noyes of Norway, Me. 4. *John*, b.14 Jan. 1792. 5. *Alice Stearns*, b. 12 Jan. 1794; m. John Gurney. 6. *Eri*, b. 18 Aug. 1795. 7. *Julia*, b. 8 Jan. 1797; d. young. 8. *Clarissa*, b. 2 Aug. 1798. 9. *William*, b. 2 Feb. 1800. 10. *Lucy*, bapt. 1802; m. Asa Pool. 11. *Thomas Jefferson*, b. 5 June 1803. 12. *Harriet*, d. young. 13. *Laurena*, m. in 1830, David Holt of Albany, Me.

129. v. JOSIAH, b. 28 Sept. 1769.

vi. A CHILD, b. and d. 12 Feb. 1773.

51. LIEUT. JOHN[4] SHED (19. *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 27 Jan. 1731/2, passed his life in his native town. In 1754 he is termed an inn-keeper in the will of his father, and by agreement in the family he received two-thirds of the paternal real estate conditional on his paying certain sums to his brothers and sisters. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20211.) In the tax list of 1776 he was assessed £3-15-11, and in the United States Census of 1790 he was enrolled at Billerica as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and two females. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was second-lieutenant of one of the Billerica companies of Minute Men, commanded by Capt. Solomon Pollard, which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775 and took part in the pursuit of the British from Lexington back to Boston. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 91.) After his death his youngest child, Zaccheus[5] Shed, secured the homestead by purchasing the interests of the other children. Lieut. John[4] Shed died in Billerica 2 Dec. 1797 and was buried in the old cemetery where his gravestone still remains. A Revolutionary Soldier's marker also stands over his grave.

He married at Billerica, 22 Oct. 1755, MARTHA HOSLEY, born there 7 July 1733, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Richardson) Hosley; she died in Billerica, 28 Nov. 1797, four days prior to the death of her husband.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. MARTHA[5], b. 19 July 1756; m. at Billerica 11 May 1779, TIMOTHY DAVIS, bapt. there 2 Apr. 1756, son of Dea. Joshua and Hannah (Jaquith) Davis. They resided in the north-easterly part of Billerica, and in the Revolution he took part in the battle of Lexington and the siege of Boston. He d. in Billerica 13 Dec. 1832 and his wife d. there 21 Apr. 1837. Children born Billerica (Davis): 1. *Patty*, b. 6 Sept. 1779; m. Abraham Taylor. 2. *Lucy*, b. 5 May 1781; m. Joseph Bond. 3. *Lucretia*, b. 11 Feb. 1783. 4. *Timothy*, b. 4 Feb. 1785. 5. *Thomas*, b. 2 Dec. 1786. 6. *Joshua*, b. in 1789. 7. *Silence*, b. 20 July 1792; m. Levi Foster. 8. *Hannah*, b. 13 Aug. 1795; m. Ebenezer Symmes of Wilmington.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb. 1758; m. at Billerica, 8 Apr. 1778, OLIVER RICHARDSON, b. there 15 Feb. 1749/50, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Farmer) Richardson. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in the battle of Lexington, the siege of Boston and in the Saratoga campaign. He was prominent in the public affairs of Billerica where he d. 21 Sept. 1836; his wife d. there 9 Nov. 1813. Children born in Billerica (Richardson): 1. *Betsey*, b. 3 Feb. 1780; m. at Billerica, 17 Oct. 1802, John Chandler. 2. *Oliver*, b. 27 Dec. 1781; d. in Billerica 27 Oct. 1804. 3. *Lucy*, b. 9 July 1784; m. at Billerica, 7 Aug. 1803 Philip Mills. 4. *Patty*, b. 9 Feb. 1787; m. at Billerica, 23 Mar. 1806, Benjamin Tenney of Dorchester. 5. *John*, b. 21 Nov. 1789.

130. iii. JOHN, b. 7 Mar. 1760.

iv. LUCY, b. 6 Mar. 1762; d. at Billerica 10 Apr. 1781, unmarried.

v. RHODA, b. 8 Feb. 1764; m. at Billerica 28 May 1786, JOHN ROGERS, b. there 15 Oct. 1756, son of Zebadiah and Betty (Farmer) Rogers. They resided in Billerica where she d. 17 Dec. 1797, leaving two children. By a second marriage he had one child, and he d. in Billerica 25 Jan. 1850, in his ninety-fourth year. Children by his first marriage, born in Billerica (Rogers): 1. *John*, b. 31 Jan. 1790. 2. *Hermon*, b. 26 June 1792.

131. vi. ZACCHEUS, b. 4 Feb. 1766.

52. EBENEZER[4] SHED (19. *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 3 Jan. 1735/6, soon after his marriage in 1758 removed to Hollis, N. H., where he took as his share of the paternal estate a tract of 197 acres which his father Lieut. John[3] Shed had bought of James Prescott on 25 Nov. 1748. (New Hampshire Deeds, vol. 53, p. 426.) He settled upon this tract, portions of which he sold to Amos Eastman on 30 Sept. 1761, Jonas Flagg on 3 Jan. 1761, William Brooks on 30 Oct. 1764, and Nathaniel Blood on 6 Mar. 1765. (*Ibid.*, vol. 81, p. 172 and vol. 84, pp. 34, 36 and 46.) He seems to have continued in Hollis until his death in

1788. His gravestone in the old cemetery behind the Hollis Church states he was born 13 Jan. 1736 and died [illegible] 1788, aged fifty-two years; the variation in the birth-date is due to the difference between the Old and New Style of dating.

He married at Chelmsford, Mass., 30 Mar. 1758, THANKFUL FLETCHER, born there 25 Sept. 1731, daughter of William and Tabitha (Pierce) Fletcher; she died 16 Oct. 1806, aged seventy-five years according to her gravestone beside her husband's in the old Hollis Cemetery. No evidence has been found to indicate that they had any children.

53. WILLIAM[4] SHED (20. *William*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 19 Sept. 1734, and resided there until after the death of his first wife in 1772. During the French and Indian Wars he took part in two campaigns, serving as sentinel in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company, Col. John Winslow's regiment from 31 May to 13 Sept. 1754, and also in Col. Benjamin Goldthwaite's forces which marched to Albany in 1756 to reinforce the army at Lake George . (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 93, pp. 136 and 139a, and vol. 94, p. 125.) About 1773 he moved to Windham, N. H., locating near Butler's Mills in the western part of the town. In 1776 he was one of the Windham signers of the "Association Test," the subscribers thereof binding themselves to resist to the utmost, with their fortunes and their lives, against the aggressions of the British government. Although in middle life he also rendered service in the field to the patriot cause, enlisting on 3 Oct. 1781 in Lieut. Jonathan Adams' company, Col. John Bell's regiment, which joined the Continental Army for three months. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 3, pp. 263 and 890.) He continued in Windham, N. H., as late as 1790, appearing there in the United States Census of that year as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and two females. His later history has not been traced.

He married first, at Billerica, 13 Jan. 1763, SUSANNA JOHNSON, born there 16 July 1741, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (———) Johnson; she had five children and died in Billerica 6 June 1772.

He married secondly, about 1775, ELIZABETH ————, by whom he had three children.

Children by first marriage, born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. NATHAN[5], b. 30 Apr. 1763; was a soldier in the Revolution, serving several enlistments. On 30 Apr. 1779, on his sixteenth birthday, he enlisted as "Nath. Shead" for the town of Concord, N. H., in Col. Stickney's regiment; on 13 Feb. 1781 his father William[4] Shed of Windham testified that his "son Nathan Shed, a minor, went away in April 1779 and enlisted

under Capt. Ebenezer Frye"; received no bounty for him, so he is allowed to stand as of Windham's quota. "Nathan Shedd" appears on a list of recruits raised in 1780. "Nathan Shade" was enrolled in the sixth company of Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment of the Continental Army in 1781. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 2, p. 631, vol. 3, pp. 890, 102 and 201.) The later history of Nathan[5] Shed has not been traced.

133. ii. NATHANIEL HILL, b. 6 July 1764.
iii. MOLLY, b. 3 Nov. 1766.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 13 Sept. 1768; history untraced.
v. BENJAMIN, b. 12 Oct. 1770; history untraced.

Children by second marriage, born in Windham, N. H.:

vi. JACOB JOHNSON[5], b. 28 Feb. 1777; d. young.
vii. SAMUEL EASTMAN, b. 28 Feb. 1777; d. young.
viii. BETSEY, b. 27 Mar. 1779; m. at Windham, 3 Dec. 1812, ROBERT D. SIMPSON, b. there 29 June 1783, son of William and Ruth (Dow) Simpson. He was a farmer in Windham where she d. 1 Nov. 1840 and he d. 15 Jan. 1841. Children born in Windham (Simpson): 1. *Franklin*, b. about 1814. 2. *Elmira*, b. about 1817. 3. *Louisa*, b. about 1820. 4. *Samuel W.*, b. about 1823.

54. THOMAS[4] SHED (20. *William*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 10 June 1738. In 1769 he went to Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H , from which town he and his wife Hannah and children Sarah and Hannah were warned out that year, and his daughter Prudence was born there; but the next year he returned to Billerica where he afterwards resided, probably succeeding in 1782 to some of his father's lands which were originally possessed by his great-grandfather Daniel[1] Shed. He was assessed £2-3-8 on the Billerica tax list of 1776, and was enrolled in that town in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and three females. According to tradition he took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775, and in the siege of Boston; and the records show that he was a private in Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) company which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775, and that he was also in this company in camp at Cambridge on 1 May 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 94.)

He must have died during the summer of 1804, as his will dated 29 June 1804 was filed on 7 Aug. of that year. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 20234.)

He married at Billerica, 13 Dec. 1764, HANNAH WILSON, born there 26 Dec. 1742, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (———) Wilson; she survived him.

Children:

i. HANNAH[5], b. in Billerica 20 Mar. 1766; m. there 31 Oct. 1786, BENJAMIN RUSSELL who by the will of his father-in-law Thomas[4] Shed succeeded to the latter's homestead. Children recorded in Billerica (Russell): 1. *Thomas*, b. 5 Mar. 1787. 2. *John*, b. 19 Feb. 1798. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 5 Nov. 1801.

ii. SARAH, b. in Billerica 8 Oct. 1767; m. there 24 Dec. 1795, SOLOMON ANDREWS of Carlisle, Mass.

iii. PRUDENCE, b. in Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., 4 Oct. 1769; birth also recorded later in Billerica; m. at Billerica 29 Jan. 1792, THOMAS SPALDING, b. there 25 Dec. 1770, son of Asa and Anna (Crosby) Spalding. They located first in Carlisle, Mass., but in 1800 returned to Billerica where she d. 9 Aug. 1839 and he d. 30 June 1849. Children, 1.-3. born in Carlisle, 4.-7. born in Billerica (Spalding): 1. *Rebecca*, b. 11 Mar. 1795; m. David Simonds. 2. *Thomas*, b. 11 July 1797. 3. *Esther*, b. 3 Sept. 1799; m. 21 Mar. 1824, William Duren. 4. *Hannah*, b. 25 July 1801; m. Silas Dudley. 5. *Edward*, b. 26 Mar. 1803. 6. *Asa* b. 28 Aug. 1805. 7. *Sybil*, b. 14 Feb. 1808; m. 12 Dec. 1826, Samuel Duren.

iv. THOMAS, b. in Billerica 17 Aug. 1775; d. there 21 Apr. 1776.

55. DANIEL[4] SHED (21. *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 30 Mar. 1735/6. He was only seven years old when his father died, and five years later his mother married Abraham Varnum of Dracut by whom her Shed children were brought up. He learned the carpenter's trade and soon after he became of age in 1757 he married and settled in Pepperell, Mass., where he resided about half a century. Here he was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of four males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and five females. He was an ardent patriot in the Revolution and served in the field although a man then over forty years of age with a dependent family of seven children. The records show that he served a week in March 1776 as private in Capt. Job Shattuck's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, in camp at Cambridge, at the time of the expulsion of the British forces from Boston. He also served from 1 Apr. to 3 July 1778 as private in Capt. Isaac Woods' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, on guard duty at Cambridge, Mass., and he was also in service there from 15 Aug. to 16 Dec. 1778 as private in Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 90 and 79.) About a year later his eldest son Daniel[5] Shed Jun. became old enough for military service and took his father's place in the army.

Daniel[4] Shed was an industrious and thrifty mechanic and

farmer, was highly respected as a citizen, and reared a large family whose descendants have well maintained a good standing in the community. In his old age he and his wife went to reside with their eldest son in Brewer, Me., where they celebrated their golden wedding on 23 Nov. 1807; and he died there 30 Aug. 1810 and his wife survived him but a few months.

He married at Pepperell, 23 Nov. 1757, HANNAH LAKIN, born in Groton, Mass., about 1738, daughter of Simon Lakin; she died in Brewer, Me., 28 Jan. 1811.

Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:

i. HANNAH[5], b. 23 May 1759; m. about 1783, SAMUEL WRIGHT of Pepperell. Children born there (Wright): 1. *Lucinda*, b. 18 June 1784; d. 30 July 1794. 2. *Sylvia*, b. 12 Dec. 1786. 3. *Miranda*, b. 23 June 1788. 4. *Sally*, b. 5 Mar. 1791; d. 16 Dec. 1793. 5. *Abigail Davis*, b. 13 Nov. 1793. 6. *Samuel W.*, b. 25 July 1797; d. 5 Sept. 1797. 7. *Hannah E.*, b. 11 Sept. 1799.

ii. REBECCA, b. 22 Jan. 1761; m. about 1790, JONAS GREEN; they settled in Milford, N. H., where he was a farmer and d. 3 July 1827; she d. there in 1836. Children born in Milford (Green): 1. *Jonas*, b. about 1790. 2. *Daniel*. 3. *Rachel*. 4. *Azel*, b. 3 Mar. 1798; m. Permelia Scripture and had eight children. 5. *Edmund*, b. 25 Oct. 1802; m. Eliza Withey and had three children.

136. iii. DANIEL, b. 8 Feb. 1763.

137. iv. SIMON, b. 14 Apr. 1765.

v. RACHEL, b. 3 Mar. 1767; d. in Pepperell 30 July 1773.

vi. ASENATH, b. 6 Aug. 1769; m. at Pepperell, 29 Aug. 1797, STEPHEN WOODS, b. in Shirley, Mass., 3 May 1774, son of Lemuel and Sarah (Holden) Woods. He was a farmer and they resided in Pepperell, Shirley, Groton and again in Pepperell where he d. 1 June 1824. Children (Woods): 1. *Lucinda*, b. in Pepperell 27 Feb. 1798; m. at Groton in June 1828, James Farnsworth. 2. *Christiana*, b. in Pepperell 7 Jan. 1801; m. in Feb. 1823, Emerson Shattuck. 3. *Stephen*, b. in Pepperell 1 Jan. 1803. 4. *Horace*, b. about 1806; ran away from home when ten years old, went west, lived among the Choctaw Indians in Kansas, married a squaw and had a large family; visited Pepperell once after an absence of forty years. 5. *Hannah*, b. 28 Oct. 1809; m. 5 Oct. 1829, James Simonds and in 1848 moved to New Ipswich, N. H. 6. *Caroline*, b. 1 Aug. 1814; m. as his second wife Calvin Blood and in 1858 settled in New Ipswich, N. H. 7. *Catherine*, b. 1 Aug. 1814.

138. vii. WILLARD, b. 11 Nov. 1773.

viii. BETSEY, b. 15 Nov. 1784; m. JAMES BOWERS of Dedham, Mass. Children (Bowers): 1. *Bonaparte*, b. 19 Mar. 1803. 2. *Sherman*, b. 2 Apr. 1806. 3. *John*, b. 26 Apr. 1808. 4. *Eliza*. 5. *Walter*. 6. *Hannah*. 7. *James*.

56. REUBEN[5] SHED (22. *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 27 July 1748. He came into manhood at the time when the people of New England were chafing most under the continued taxation imposed by the British government and were preparing to free themselves from these burdens. During the Revolution he entered the Continental Army and served over three years as a private. He was in Capt. Solomon Kidder's company, Col. John Brooks' regiment, in the battle of White Plains on 28 Oct. 1776; also enlisted 10 Apr. 1777 in the Continental Army for three years and served until discharged on 9 Apr. 1780. At first he was in Capt. Elijah Danforth's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment; but having suffered from small-pox he was transferred on 30 Apr. 1778 to Capt. Moses McFarland's company in Col. Nicholas' regiment of the Invalid Corps, and in this organization he performed guard duty in and around Boston in 1779. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 94.) Broken down by disease, exposure and hardships in the army, consumption caused his death a year after his discharge, on 30 Apr. 1781, at the early age of thirty-three years. For this service which cost him his life, the State granted three notes, dated 1 Jan. 1782, due in from two to four years, and valued at £30-8-0, which let us hope were of some aid to the struggling widow and her two surviving babes.

On 11 Sept. 1782, his widow Sybil was appointed administratrix of his estate. The inventory comprised chiefly wearing apparell and household goods of a total value of £14-14-8. The three State notes dated 1 Jan. 1782 were valued at £30-8-0. The indebtedness was £28-3-2, so only a small balance of £9-7-8 remained for final division on 13 Nov. 1783. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File No. 20225.)

Shortly before he became of age, Reuben[5] Shed became involved with Betty or Elizabeth Frost, as a result of which a son was born in Billerica 24 Sept. 1769 who was later known as Reuben Shad. She was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 16 Aug. 1747, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Kittredge) Frost, and died there 22 Nov. 1793.

Reuben[5] Shed married at Weston, Mass., 12 Feb.1771, Sybil Bullard, born 2 Nov. 1750; she married secondly, as his second wife, at Billerica, 17 Oct. 1782, Moses Carleton, born in Bradford, Mass., 13 Sept. 1749, son of John and Hannah (Platts) Carleton. They soon moved to New Ipswich, N. H., and later to Sharon, N. H., where Moses Carleton died 17 July 1798. His widow remained upon the farm in Sharon, N. H., with her two youngest daughters, Ann and Hannah Carleton, and with her youngest son by her first marriage, Reuben[6] Shed, Jun., who was

then in his eighteenth year and with whom she made a contract for her future support in return for which he was to receive the farm they lived on. Her older son George and her four Carleton stepsons had gone forth to make their own way in life. This condition of affairs lasted a number of years, during all which time Reuben labored hard in clearing up and improving the farm; but difficulties arose between them so that the agreement was broken off, and the son left, losing all his hard work on the farm, and purchased another farm about a mile away and began again for himself; his mother then lived with her youngest daughter Hannah Carleton who had married David Wilson, and to their hands was given the farm for her future maintenance. She remained with them until her death in Sharon at the advanced age of eighty-eight years, 28 Dec. 1838, and she was buried in the old cemetery in Sharon as also was her second husband.

Child of Reuben[5] Shed and Betty Frost:

139. i. REUBEN[6], b. in Billerica, Mass., 24 Sept. 1769.

Children of Reuben[5] and Sybil (Bullard) Shed, born in Billerica, Mass.:

ii. DANIEL[6], b. 26 June 1771; d. in Billerica 13 Oct. 1775.
iii. ALICE, b. 2 Dec. 1773; d. in Billerica 2 Oct. 1775.
iv. DANIEL, b. 4 Apr. 1776; d. young.
140. v. GEORGE, b. 28 Feb. 1778.
141. vi. REUBEN, b. 24 Nov. 1780.

57. JOSEPH[5] SHED (22. *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 13 Oct. 1751, and like his elder brother Reuben[5] Shed was a soldier in the Revolution. As "Joseph Shead" he appears on a list of privates serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated 11 May 1775; and as "Joseph Shed" he enlisted 30 Nov. 1775 as corporal in Capt. Daniel Whiting's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; muster roll dated at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1776. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 80 and 93.) In 1787 he succeeded to his father's property in Billerica where he resided until after 1790 as he was enrolled there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years, and six females. Possibly he may have later lived in Boston where two of his daughters were married; but the time and place of his decease have not been learned.

He married at Billerica 10 Nov. 1778, MARY RUGGLES, born there 22 Jan. 1757, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Roby) Ruggles.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL (or NABBY)[6], b. about 1780; bapt. at Billerica 17 July 1785; m. at Boston 28 Mar. 1802, JOHN LIVINGSTON.

ii. MARY (or MOLLY), b. about 1782; bapt. at Billerica 17 July 1785; m. at Boston 26 Apr. 1810, NATHAN BATCHELDER.

iii. SARAH (or SALLY), b. about 1785; bapt. at Billerica 17 July 1785.

iv. A DAUGHTER, probably born about 1787.

v. JOHN, b. in 1790; d. of consumption in Billerica 17 Feb. 1845, in his fifty-sixth year, probably unmarried.

vi. JOSEPH, b. in Woburn, Mass. (but not recorded) 20 July 1792; settled in Boston where he became a successful lumber merchant and wharfinger, and d. 6 Dec. 1822.

He m. in Boston 5 Sept. 1819, HANNAH TYLER, b. in Woburn, 25 Sept. 1793, daughter of Jonathan and Rhoda (Bruce) Tyler; she d. 13 Mar. 1870.

Children born in Boston:

1. MARY ANN M.[7], b. 15 July 1820; d. 26 Sept. 1888; m. at Boston, 25 Dec. 1843, WILLIAM S. ADLINGTON, and settled in Woburn, Mass. He was b. 23 Apr. 1818 and d. 24 Mar. 1892. Three children.

2. SARAH S., b. 17 Aug. 1822; m. at Woburn, 23 Aug. 1848, CYRUS CUMMINGS b. there 21 Sept. 1817, son of John and Marcia (Richardson) Cummings; he d. in Woburn 19 Oct. 1883. Children born in Woburn (Cummings): 1. *John*, b. 6 June, d. 6 Sept. 1849. 2. *John*, b. 24 Oct. 1850. 3. *Cyrus*, b. 17 Oct. 1852. 4. *Cora Tyler*, b. 17 Dec. 1854; d. 17 Oct. 1855. 5. *Charles Sumner*, b. 27 June 1856; d. 30 May 1863. 6. *Mary Tyler*, b. 23 Feb. 1858; d. 21 June 1863.

58. JOHN[5] SHED (23. *John*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., 13 Aug. 1756 according to the town records, but 7 Aug. 1756 according to a family record held by descendants.* He was an only son and a posthumous child, being born about ten weeks after the death of his father. When he was about nine years old his mother took a second husband in the person of Samuel Roby of Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., by whom he was probably brought up for a while. It may be that he did not get along well with his step-father; at any rate before he was nineteen years old he was living among his mother's relatives in Billerica, Mass., when the War of the Revolution broke out. Soon after the battle of Bunker Hill (17 June 1775), he joined the American Continental Army, enlisting at Cambridge in Capt. Joseph Pettingill's company of Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, which took part in the siege of Boston until

*The parentage of this John[5] Shed, progenitor of the Hillsboro, N. H. branch of the family, was one of the several problems that baffled Mr. Frank E. Shedd during his thirty years work on the family. (Note by Editor.)

the British were driven out on 17 Mar. 1776. On 29 Mar. 1776 the company was sent to New York, arriving there on 10 April; he was in the battle of White Plains on 28 Oct. 1776 and he continued in service about New York until June 1777. On 13 July 1819, John Shed of Hillsboro, N. H., applied for a pension for his services in Capt. Joseph Pettingill's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment; the regiment was discharged at Fishkill, N. Y., but he and others served as volunteers two months longer. Job Brocklebank of Rowley, Mass., and Abraham Foster of Amherst, N. H., deposed that they served with Shed at Cambridge and New York and vicinity. Calvin Stevens of Hillsboro deposed he had known Shed for forty years and that he was a very industrious, prudent and careful man, but now far advanced in life and out of health for the past ten years. A pension of $96 per year was granted on 27 June 1820, at the age of sixty-three years, to date from 13 July 1819; but it was suspended under an act of Congress of 1 May following. John Shed died at Hillsboro, 8 Dec. 1830, and in 1838 his widow Sarah Shed applied for a pension for his services. On 28 Dec. 1838, Benjamin Sprague of Bedford, N. H., aged eighty-six years, deposed that he and John Shed, a neighbor in Billerica, joined the army soon after the battle of Bunker Hill, enlisting in Capt. Pettingill's company, etc., and was in the battle of White Plains; Shed returned to Billerica in the autumn of 1777 and the next year married deponent's sister Sarah Sprague or Sprake. On 13 Nov. 1838, Levi Shed of Hillsboro, N. H., deposed he had in his possession a manuscript diary kept by his grandfather John Shed, during his military service, extending from 10 Oct. 1775 to 12 June 1777.

It states he left Cambridge for New York on 29 Mar. and arrived there 10 Apr. 1776, and that he was in the battle of White Plains. Deponent's grandfather John Shed died 8 Dec. 1830 and his widow Sarah Shed has since resided with deponent. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 95 and 91; also original documents in the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.)

In the spring of 1779, a few months after his marriage, John[5] Shed removed from Billerica, Mass., to Hillsboro, N. H., where he resided the rest of his life. He was a genial, witty man, a thrifty, prosperous farmer, and lived to an advanced age, honored and respected. His death took place at his home in Hillsboro on 8 Dec. 1830.

He married at Billerica, 24 Dec. 1778, SARAH SPRAGUE (or SPRAKE), born there 15 Jan. 1755, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah (Walker) Sprague; she died in Hillsboro, N. H., 27 Sept. 1839, aged eighty-four years.

Children born in Hillsboro, N. H.:

i. HANNAH[6], b. 30 Dec. 1779; m. at Hillsboro 23 Apr. 1807, DANIEL GRIFFIN, b. in Jan. 1775, son of Daniel Griffin. He was a farmer in Hillsboro where she d. 21 Feb. 1815. No children.

142. ii. JOHN, b. 5 Sept. 1784.

59. DAVID[5] SHEDD (24. *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 19 Mar. 1759. His father died the next year and in 1765 his mother took as second husband David Stickney of Billerica who brought up her two young Shedd children. Although David[5] Shedd was but a boy of sixteen years at the outbreak of the Revolution, according to tradition he took part in the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill in 1775, Long Island and New York in 1776, the Saratoga operations ending in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army in 1777, and the Yorktown campaign closing with the surrender of Gen. Cornwallis' army in 1781. The military rolls show the following details of his service: David Shed of Billerica was private in Capt. Solomon Kidder's company, Col. Brooks' regiment, at White Plains, N. Y. in 1776; also enlisted as private for three years in the Continental Army 25 Apr. 1777; promoted to corporal 30 Apr. 1779; served as private in Capt. Elijah Danforth's company, and as corporal in Lieut.-Col. Calvin Smith's company, and Lieut.-Col. Daniel Whiting's company, all in Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment; mentioned in camp at Peekskill, N. Y., on 15 Aug. 1777, at Highlands, N. Y., in May 1779, and at Soldier's Fortune, N. Y., in Nov. 1779; also appears on various pay accounts from 25 Apr. 1777 until discharged at expiration of enlistment 25 Apr. 1780. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 90, 2, and 95.) The above records would cover the battles of Long Island and White Plains, the Saratoga campaign, and the subsequent guarding of the Hudson River.

After the close of the Revolution in 1781, David[5] Shedd removed with his mother and step-father to Grafton, Vt., then a wild and sparsely settled region, where he married three years later. In 1790 he moved to Ballston, N. Y., and so failed to be included in the Census of 1790, and a little later took up a farm in Milton, N. Y. After a few years he returned in 1797 to Grafton, Vt., where he bought a small farm on which he reared a family of ten children, adding to his means of support by carrying on his trade of shoemaking. In Sept. 1833 he and his wife went to live with their children at Sardinia, N. Y., where he died 11 Apr. 1841, aged eighty-two years.

He married at Grafton, Vt., 11 July 1784, SARAH PUTNAM, born in Harvard, Mass., 20 Apr. 1765, daughter of Miles and Rachel (Wilkins) Putnam; she died at the home of her son Benjamin in

China (now Arcade), N. Y., 23 May 1847, aged eighty-two years.

This family is remarkable for longevity. Nine of their eleven children grew to maturity, their ages at death averaging eighty-three years, five months and twenty-six days.

Children:

i. SALLY[6], b. in Grafton, Vt., 29 Aug. 1786; was a successful dressmaker and tailoress until nearly seventy years of age when she m. (1), on 25 Oct. 1855, JOHN TOWNSEND of Grafton who d. in 1857. She m. (2), at the age of eighty years, in Oct. 1866, CHRISTOPHER PATCH, a farmer of Westfield, Vt., and d. 23 Nov. 1872, in her eighty-seventh year.

ii. RACHEL, b. in Grafton, Vt., 20 Nov. 1788; taught school successfully in Vermont until about forty years of age when she married about 1828, BENJAMIN R. HILL, a farmer near Bennington, Vt. He d. 23 Mar. 1857 and she d. 24 July 1870 in her eighty-second year. They had one child who died in infancy; but later they adopted an orphan girl, a relative of her husband.

143. iii. ANDREW WILKINS, b. in Ballston, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1791.

iv. AFFA, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1794; kept house for her parents in their later years in Sardinia, N. Y., and after their deaths she married, at the age of fifty-three, on 12 Nov. 1847, SAMUEL CALKINS, a farmer of Sardinia, N. Y., b. 1 June 1789, d. 9 Feb. 1859. She survived him thirty years and was active until near the close of her life under the tender care of her niece Sarah E. Shedd. At the age of ninety-two she sent to Frank Edson Shedd her autograph and a pair of stockings knit by herself. She d. 16 Nov. 1889 in her ninety-sixth year.

v. EUNICE, b. in Milton, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1796; went from Grafton, Vt. to Sardinia, N. Y., with her brother Andrew W. Shedd in 1820, and for over fifteen years engaged in tailoring and school teaching. She m. at Sardinia, 27 Mar. 1837, at the age of forty-one years, FREDERICK HUBBARD, b. 11 Dec. 1816. He was a harness maker by trade but later engaged in lumbering. She d. 17 Aug. 1885 in her ninetieth year. No children.

vi. DAVID, b. in Grafton, Vt., 4 Mar. 1798; d. there 15 Aug. 1804.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. in Grafton, Vt., 9 Feb. 1800; when a young man joined his older brothers in Sardinia, N. Y., and later settled in Arcade, N. Y. He never married, and in his later years lived as a hermit with his mind somewhat affected. At the age of eighty-five he sent his autograph to Frank Edson Shedd together with the maxim, "A mother's love the power of death alone can quench." He d. 25 Aug. 1888, in his eighty-ninth year.

144. viii. IRA, b. in Grafton, Vt., 24 May 1802.

ix. IRENE, b. in Grafton, Vt., 24 May 1802; was of delicate physique and sensitive nature and d. 17 Dec. 1828, at the early age of twenty-six years.

145. x DANIEL PUTNAM, b. in Grafton, Vt., 22 July 1804.

146. xi. DAVID, b. in Grafton, Vt., 7 Apr. 1809.

60. SAMUEL[5] SHEDD (25. *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 1 Nov. 1768, about two months after the decease of his father. He was probably brought up in his native town, but in youth may have been apprenticed to some one in Reading, Mass., as he is called of Reading when he married and he is not included in his mother's family in Billerica in the Census of 1790. Upon his marriage in 1798 he settled in Burlington, Mass., where he passed the rest of his life, engaged in farming, and he died there 18 Feb. 1861, at the advanced age of ninety-two years.

He married at Tewksbury, Mass., 1 Apr. 1798, LYDIA CLARK, born there 29 May 1772, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (———) Clark; she died in Burlington, 11 Aug. 1855, aged eighty-three years.

Children born in Burlington, Mass.:

i. LYDIA[6], b. 13 Jan. 1799; m. at Burlington 3 Dec. 1818, JONATHAN BUTTERS, b. in Wilmington, Mass., 11 July 1792, son of Jonathan and Martha (Tottingham) Butters. They settled in Pepperell, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. 10 Apr. 1832. She later lived with her parents in Burlington, Mass., and afterwards with her daughter Lydia in Bedford and Lawrence, Mass., dying in the last-named place on 28 Feb. 1883.

Children born in Pepperell, Mass. (BUTTERS):

1. LYDIA SHEDD, b. 1 May 1820; m. 20 Apr. 1843, WILLIAM DANFORTH REED, b. in Bedford, Mass., 16 Dec. 1817, son of Benjamin and Sally P. (Danforth) Reed. They lived in Bedford until after the Civil War and then settled in Lawrence, Mass., where he was a mill carpenter and d. 5 Mar. 1896; she d. there 29 Oct. 1894. No children.
2. SARAH, b. 28 Jan. 1822; d. in Pepperell, 24 Oct. 1822.
3. SARAH, b. 18 July 1824; m. 15 Apr. 1848, DAVID REED (a brother of the husband of her sister Lydia S. Butters), b. in Bedford, Mass., 28 June 1819, son of Benjamin and Sally P. (Danforth) Reed. He was a mill carpenter and about 1867 they removed from Bedford to Lawrence, Mass., where she d. 7 Dec. 1886 and he d. 3 Jan. 1897. Children born in Bedford (Reed): 1. *George Frederick*, b. 18 Oct. 1850. 2. *Ida May*, b. 4 Dec. 1862; d. 20 May 1865.
4. HARRIET, b. 7 Mar. 1827; m. at Woburn, Mass., 14 Oct. 1856, FRANCIS HENRY CAFFIN, b. in Bristol, R. I., 10 Dec. 1827, son of Francis Gabriel and Elizabeth Buffington (Lauriat) Caffin. He was a gold beater by trade and they resided in Woburn, Roxbury, and Dorchester, Mass., and finally in Hyde Park, Mass., where he d. 4 June 1900; his widow d. after 1903. Children

(Caffin): 1. *Frank Herbert*, b. in Woburn 27 May 1854; m. 20 Dec. 1882, Ruth P. Davenport, and had two children. 2. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. in Roxbury 23 June 1856; d. 29 June 1903; m. 15 June 1882, Frank H. Fogg, and had seven children. 3. *Lelia Harriet*, b. in Roxbury 15 June 1858; m. ——— Hull. 4. *Mabel Blanche*, b. in Dorchester 22 Apr. 1862; m. 15 Oct. 1902, Edward Lobdell Jennings, b. in North Wayne, Me., 14 Apr. 1850, son of Morton and Mary (Lobdell) Jennings. They resided in 1915 in Newton Highlands, Mass.

5. George Sumner, b. 10 Apr. 1831; was a soldier in the Civil War, serving a hundred days in Co. G, Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers. He was a builder in Woburn, Mass., where he d. 20 Jan. 1911. He m. at Woburn 6 Aug. 1853, Ann Jane Gwynn, b. in Quebec, Canada, 22 Feb. 1831, daughter of Edward and Jane (———) Gwynn. Child (Butters): 1. *Charles Sumner*, b. 3 July 1859; about 1897 went to the Klondike region of Alaska and on his way home d. at Seattle, Wash., 5 Aug. 1902, unmarried.

147. ii. Samuel[6], b. 21 Aug. 1801.

148. iii. Abner, b. 31 Mar. 1804.

149. iv. Peter Clark, b. 26 Aug. 1806.

v. Almira, b. 8 May 1812; m. at Burlington 3 Dec. 1835, Joseph Winn, b. there 23 Aug. 1806, son of Abel and Ruth (Richardson) Winn. He was a carpenter and they settled in Woburn, Mass., where he d. 6 Dec. 1869 and she d. 1 Nov. 1889. Children born in Woburn (Winn): 1. *Abel Theodore*, b. 7 Oct. 1837. 2. *Almira Elizabeth*, b. 11 Nov. 1844; m. at Woburn 28 Sept. 1865, Jacob Brown.

150. vi. Elizabeth, b. 20 June 1816.

61. BENJAMIN[5] SHEDD (26. *Joseph*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 24 June 1780, in boyhood and youth probably accompanied his father in the latter's successive removals to Tyngsboro, Mass., Merrimack, N. H., and Bethel, Vt. He followed the trade of shoemaker and after his marriage lived many years in Bethel, Vt. Later he removed to Shrewsbury, Vt., where he died 25 Sept. 1853.

He married in Vermont about 1810, Abigail Allen, born in Sharon, Conn., 3 Nov. 1784, probably daughter of James and Hannah (Randall) Allen; she died at the home of her son in Jericho, Vt., 14 June 1863.

Children born in Bethel, Vt.:

i. Rebecca Amanda[6], b. 26 Aug. 1811.

ii. Mary Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1812; m. in 1834, Orrick L. Bixby, b. 22 Mar. 1814, son of Robert and Philinda (Grover) Bixby. He

was a farmer in Burlington, Vt., where she d. 20 June 1884 and he d. 17 Sept. 1887. Children (Bixby): 1. *Jeannette Needham*, b. 9 July 1835; d. 17 Oct. 1858, unmarried. 2. *Jane Adaline*, b. 3 June 1837; d. 5 Nov. 1878, unmarried. 3. *Ellen Eliza*, b. 2 Mar. 1839; d. 16 Apr. 1867; m. James McDonald. 4. *James Adams*, b. 10 Nov. 1840; d. 10 May 1842. 5. *James Austin*, b. 30 Nov. 1842; d. 11 May 1892. 6. *Henry Augustus*, b. 3 Aug. 1845. 7. *Emma Allen*, b. 17 Feb. 1847; d. 6 Feb. 1850. 8. *John Oscar*, b. 11 Sept. 1849; d. 14 Dec. 1881. 9. *Susan Abbie*, b. 24 Feb. 1851; m. 26 Nov. 1873, Irving W. Pullman. 10. *George Riley*, b. 10 Jan. 1853. 11. *Charles Franklin*, b. 12 Dec. 1854. 12. *Viola Lorette*, b. 10 Sept. 1856; d. 1 Sept. 1886; m. 18 Apr. 1882, Carlos Young.

iii. Eliza Emily, b. 4 Mar. 1817; d. 4 May 1890.

iv. Maria Louisa, b. 1 Jan. 1819; d. 25 Mar. 1860, unmarried.

v. James Adams, b. 21 Oct. 1821, when a young man settled in 1848 in Burlington, Vt., where he engaged very successfully in the hardware trade, retiring thirty years later with a fortune of $100,000. He also was interested in other enterprises, including a quarter interest in a lumbering plant with three thousand acres of timber land on the easterly shore of Lake Champlain, a hardware store in Minneapolis, Minn., and also two fine farms in Jericho, Vt., totalling over four hundred acres, yielding over three hundred tons of hay per year, and stocked with over a hundred fine cattle. In his later years he occupied one of the finest residences in Burlington; but in 1889 he lost nearly all his property through bad Western investments. He d. suddenly in Burlington, 28 Dec. 1891, without issue.

He m. (1), 1 Jan. 1844, Harriet Jane Aldrich, b. in Clarendon, Vt., 14 Apr. 1825, daughter of Aaron Aldrich; she d. in Burlington 23 Oct. 1882. He m. (2), 6 Jan. 1885, Mrs. Sarah S. (Hubbell) Foster, widow of Gen. George P. Foster; she d. in Oct. 1891.

vi. Hannah Allen, b. 11 Dec. 1823; d. 14 Feb. 1903.

62. DENNIS[5] SHEDD (26. *Joseph*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 6 July 1783, and accompanied his parents in their successive removals to Tyngsboro, Mass., Merrimack, N. H., and Bethel, Vt., in which latter town he resided from about 1806 to about 1814. He then returned to Merrimack, N. H. and about three years later settled in the neighboring town of Bedford, N. H. He was a blacksmith by occupation and died in Bedford 10 Apr. 1821 from effects of a sun-stroke the previous summer. His widow and children returned to Merrimack, N. H., where she afterwards resided.

He married at Merrimack, N. H., 2 Feb. 1806, Elizabeth Combs, born there 13 Nov. 1785, daughter of Lieut. John Combs; she died in Merrimack 10 Sept. 1864.

Children:

i. CAROLINE[6], b. in Bethel, Vt., 30 Sept. 1808; in her later years lived with her sister Mary J. Turner in Hollis, N. H., where she d. unmarried 2 Jan. 1878.

ii. MARY, b. in Bethel, Vt., in 1810; d. in Merrimack, N. H., in Mar. 1815.

152. iii. ISAAC COMBS, b. in Bethel, Vt., 12 May 1812.

153. iv. JOSEPH, b. in Merrimack, N. H., 3 Sept. 1816.

v. MARY JANE, b. in Bedford, N. H., 17 Oct. 1818; m. at Nashua, N. H., 5 Oct. 1853, ADKINS JOSIAH TURNER, b. in Monroe, N. H., 16 Oct. 1822. They resided about fifteen years in Nashua, N. H., where he was successful as a fuel dealer and held the offices of councilman and street commissioner. In 1869 he retired from business and removed to a small farm in Hollis, N. H., where he served several years as selectman and d. 21 Nov. 1888; she d. there 15 May 1890. Children born in Nashua, N. H. (Turner): 1. *Ellen Etta*, b. 15 Jan. 1855, d. at Hollis 24 Jan. 1876, unmarried. 2. *Edson Dennison*, b. 17 Dec. 1856; d. in Hollis 24 Dec. 1886, unmarried. 3. *Minnie Jane*, b. 5 Sept. 1860; m. at Hollis 19 Sept. 1893, Freeman McNayr, b. in Springfield, Nova Scotia, d. in Hollis 2 July 1896; his widow resides (1920) in Nashua. [Child (McNayr): 1. *Grace Doris*, b. 13 Mar. 1896.] 4. *Barton Adkins*, b. 10 Feb. 1864; was a druggist in Hillsborough, N. H., New Haven, Conn., and Boston, Mass.; d. in Medford, Mass., 24 May 1897, unmarried.

64. THOMAS[5] SHED (29. *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Roxbury, Mass., 6 Nov. 1745, learned the trade of tanner, was married first when only a youth, and was allowed by his father to improve and settle upon a part of the paternal homestead in Roxbury which was later willed to him. During the Revolution he served from 13 May to 12 Aug. 1779 as private in Capt. Lemuel Clap's company, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, on garrison duty in the fortifications at Dorchester Heights. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 95.) About 1783 he became hopelessly involved in debt, his property in Roxbury was attached, and as debtors could be kept indefinitely in jail under the laws at that period, he found it desirable to flee from the State. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 145, p. 71, and vol. 153, p. 148.) His residence for the next few years has not been learned; but about 1793 he rejoined his family and they settled in Portland, Me., where he died in Feb. 1806.

He married first, at Dorchester, Mass., 29 July 1765, ELEANOR SPURR, born in Stoughton, Mass., 18 July 1747, daughter of Michael and Jane (Shippey) Spurr; she died within a few years, apparently without issue.

He married secondly, at Roxbury, 26 Dec. 1771, HEPZIBAH

WINSHIP, born in Lexington, Mass., 15 Feb. 1753, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Read) Winship, later of Brighton, Mass. On account of the absence of her husband from the State, as previously mentioned, as "Mrs. Shed" she is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Roxbury, Mass., of no male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years and three females.

Children:

i. BETSEY[6], b. in Roxbury 23 Feb. 1772; m. at Cambridge, as his second wife, 17 May 1795, ISAAC CHAMPNEY, b. there 13 June 1760, son of Solomon and Rebecca (Brown) Champney. He was a cattle dealer in Brighton where he d. 22 Sept. 1822 and she d. 10 Feb. 1848. A life-size portrait of her descended to her granddaughter Elizabeth S. Champney.

Children born in Brighton (CHAMPNEY):

1. BETSEY, b. 7 Feb. 1796; m. 1 Jan. 1815, DEA. THADDEUS BALDWIN, b. in Gerry (now Phillipston), Mass., 28 May 1788, son of Thaddeus and Abigail (Rice) Baldwin. He d. in Brighton 6 Mar. 1834 and she d. in Nashua, N. H. in Dec. 1871. Children born in Brighton (Baldwin): 1. *Eliza*, b. 22 Nov., d. 24 Nov. 1815. 2. *George Loammi*, b. 29 Mar. 1817; d. 16 May 1840. 3. *Sarah Ann*, b. 19 Dec. 1819; m. as his second wife, 13 Oct. 1840 John Field of Peterboro, N. H., and settled in West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass. Four children. 4. *Elizabeth Shed*, b. 12 Aug. 1822; m. 13 Oct. 1840, Jeremiah B. Mason, b. in Thompson, Conn., 2 June 1811, son of Isaac and Zerviah (Bowen) Mason. They later settled in Nashua, N. H. Four children. 5. *Abigail Rice*, b. 16 Sept. 1824; d. 20 Feb. 1833. 6. *John Murdock*, b. 4 Jan. 1828; d. 5 Dec. 1832. 7. *Thaddeus Augustus*, b. 16 Jan. 1830.
2. HARRIET, b. 1 Dec. 1797; d. 28 Sept. 1798.
3. HARRIET, b. 20 July 1799; m. at Brighton, as his second wife, 13 Oct. 1840, NATHAN STRATTON, b. in Templeton, Mass., 12 Dec. 1783, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Childs) Stratton. They resided in Brighton until 1854 and then moved to Nashua, N. H., where she d. 29 Apr. 1855; later he went to Phillipston, Mass., where he d. 30 Aug. 1865. Child (Stratton): 1. *Abilene Eliza*, b. in Brighton 30 Jan. 1843; m. at Phillipston 8 Aug. 1865, Oscar Leon Sawyer, b. in Vermont 5 Mar. 1844, son of Warren E. and Rosanna K. (———) Sawyer, and a soldier in the Civil War for over three years. They resided in Phillipston and he d. 2 May 1873. In 1904 she was living in Fort Wayne, Ind. Two children.
4. THOMAS SHED, b. 24 Oct. 1802; d. 22 Sept. 1849, unmarried.

5. George, b. 26 Apr. 1807; d. in Natick, Mass., 11 Mar. 1873, unmarried.
6. Charles, b. 8 Sept. 1809; resided in Holliston, Mass., where he d. 17 July 1872. He m. 11 Feb. 1837, Olive Daniels Clement, b. in Leicester, Vt., 17 Apr. 1815, daughter of John and Lona (Hill) Clement; she d. in Holliston 25 Aug. 1895. Children (Champney): 1. *Charles Austin*, b. 4 Apr. 1838. 2. *Benjamin Holton*, b. 26 Mar. 1840; d. 6 Feb. 1842. 3. *George William*, b. 20 Jan. 1842. 4. *Elizabeth Shedd*, b. 19 Dec. 1843. 5. *John Clement*, b. 10 July 1849. 6. *Clarence Melvyn*, b. 21 Apr. 1851.

154. ii. Thomas[6], b. in Roxbury 1 Aug. 1773.

iii. Eleanor, bapt. in Roxbury 23 Oct. 1774; m. Samuel Prentiss of Hopkinton, Mass., and soon died, leaving no children.

iv. Mary, b. in Roxbury 9 Feb. 1777; m. 2 May 1799, Maj. Benjamin Holton, b. in Brighton 13 Feb. 1775, son of James and Rebecca (Brown) Holton. He was a butcher and they lived in Brighton where she d. 28 Apr. 1844 and he d. 15 Apr. 1853. Children born in Brighton (Holton):

1. James, b. 12 Apr. 1800; became a successful business man and at his death, unmarried, in May 1863, he left the then large estate of over $100,000. He gave considerable sums to several Brighton churches, also presented the "Holton Library" to the town, and left most of his estate to the Seaman's Aid Society and to the Seaman's Bethel in Boston.
2. Charles, b. 22 Oct. 1802; d. 15 Feb. 1854, unmarried.
3. Mary Winship, b. 9 Feb. 1805; d. 29 Oct. 1851; m. Aaron Colby of Brighton.
4. Benjamin, b. 27 Mar. 1807; d. in Brighton 14 Nov. 1826, unmarried.

v. Capt. James[6], b. in 1779; when a lad went with his parents to Portland, Me., where he became a sea captain. He d. in Liverpool, England, while on the last voyage he intended to make before retiring from the sea. He m. at Portland, 21 July 1805, Ann Treat, b. in Boston 30 Dec. 1783, daughter of Capt. James and Nancy Elizabeth (Hamblin) Treat. They left no children.

vi. Sally, b. in 1781; never married and lived many years in Brighton, later in Manchester, N. H., and finally again in Brighton where she d. 1 Dec. 1854. She accumulated some considerable estate, most of which she left to the American Home Missionary Society.

155. vii. John, b. in 1783.

156. viii. Charles, b. in Portland, Me., 24 Sept. 1795.

65. NATHAN[5] SHED (29. *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Roxbury, Mass., 16 Mar. 1747, is termed a black-

smith in deeds in 1772, 1788 and 1789, in 1788 being called of Merrimack, N. H. (Suffolk County Deeds.). He lived in Roxbury until 1774 and then removed to Bedford, N. H., where he seems to have remained about six years. From about 1780 to 1785 he resided in Goffstown, N. H., and for the next three years in Merrimack, N. H., and he then located in New Boston, N. H., where he was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family comprising two males over sixteen years, five males under sixteen years and six females. Before 1800 settled in Stoddard, N. H., where he died about 1809, administration on his estate being granted in that year to his son James[6] Shed. (Cheshire County Probate Records.)

He married at Brookline, Mass., 26 Dec. 1771, ELIZABETH JOHNSON, who was born about 1747 and survived him.

Children:

157. i. NATHAN[6], b. in Roxbury, Mass., 4 Aug. 1773.
ii. POLLY, b. in Bedford, N. H., 24 Feb. 1775; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 18 May 1800, OLIVER JEWETT, b. in Bolton, Mass., 3 Nov. 1772, son of Oliver and Betsey (Houghton) Jewett. He d. in Cambridge 11 Oct. 1801.
158. iii. CALVIN JOHNSON, b. in Bedford, N. H., 5 Apr. 1777.
159. vi. JAMES, b. in Bedford, N. H., 17 June 1778.
v. SUSANNA, b. in Goffstown, N. H., 19 May 1781; m. at Washington, N. H., 21 July 1811, MILTON JONES, b. there 10 Feb. 1782, son of Samuel and Hannah (Hoar) Jones. They resided in Washington many years but late in life removed to Preemption, Ill.; she d. 5 Sept. 1841 and he d. 8 Nov. 1844. Children born in Washington, N. H. (Jones): 1. *Cordelia*, b. 19 Oct. 1811; d. 28 Apr. 1855. 2. *Runnels*, b. 19 Oct. 1811; d. 29 Jan. 1812. 3. *Betsey*, b. 29 Sept. 1813. 4. *Runnels*, b. 25 Jan. 1815; d. 30 May 1875. 5. *Franklin*, b. 16 Jan. 1817. 6. *Anna*, b. 30 Apr. 1818; d. 7 Sept. 1839. 7. *Columbia*, b. 13 Dec. 1820.
160. vi. JOHN BRIANT, b. in Goffstown, N. H., 10 Feb. 1784.
161. vii. JOSEPH WELD, b. in Goffstown, N. H., 10 Feb. 1784.
162. viii. WILLIAM, b. in Merrimack, N. H., 29 Oct. 1786.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. in New Boston, N. H., 25 Mar. 1789.
x. MARTHA, b. in New Boston, N. H., 25 Mar. 1789.
xi. A DAUGHTER, b. in New Boston, N. H., 20 Oct. 1791; d. young.
xii. ANNA, b. in New Boston, N. H., 20 Oct. 1791.

66. SERGT. JAMES[5] SHED (29. *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Roxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1749, seems to have been regarded by his father as his most capable son as he was made executor of his father's will in 1767, to the exclusion of his two older brothers, and although he was then under age. As he had not learned any trade, his father gave him £133 (old tenor) and his

farm stock and implements in addition to an equal share with the other children in the residue of the estate. (Suffolk County Probate Records, File 14302). He lived as a yeoman upon the homestead in Roxbury, taking care of his mother and his sisters Mary and Elizabeth, and he is enrolled in Roxbury in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and three females. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from 3 Nov. 1777 to 3 Apr. 1778 as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Mayo's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, on guard duty at Cambridge. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 91 and 79.) Between 1773 and 1790 he gradually sold off his interest in the homestead, and during the last year of his life he was broken in health and under medical care, so was insolvent at the time of his death, 7 Oct. 1796; in his forty-eighth year. His affairs were involved with his mother's dower interest in his father's estate, so administration on his estate was not taken out until 4 Nov. 1800, about a year after her decease. (Norfolk County Probate Records, File 16506.) He was never married.

67. OLIVER[5] SHED (29. *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., and was baptized there 6 Jan. 1751. He learned the trade of blacksmith and carried on this occupation in his native town the rest of his life. During the Revolution he performed two short enlistments, the first as corporal in Capt. Lemuel May's company, Col. McIntosh's regiment, from 23 Mar. to 5 Apr. 1778 on service at the Roxbury Lines; and the second as private in Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment from 6 Jan. to 16 Feb. 1779, on guard duty over Continental Army stores in Roxbury. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 94.) In the United States Census of 1790 he is listed as head of a family in Roxbury consisting of two males over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and three females; and in the United States Direct Tax of 1798 he was assessed for a house and forty acres of land valued at $750 (probably equivalent to $4,000 at the present time). He died in Roxbury 26 Jan. 1799, at the age of forty-eight years. On 4 Nov. 1800, administration on his estate was given to his widow Grace Shed. (Norfolk County Probate Records, File 16508.) At the same time the court appointed a guardian for his only children, sons Oliver[6] and Henry[6] Shed, in the person of their "uncle" [aunt's husband] John Ward. (*Ibid.*, Files 16509 and 16504.)

About 1777 he became involved with Chloe Jones, born in Stoughton, Mass., about 1757, daughter of Ephraim and Eleanor (Andrews) Jones, who had a son born 29 Oct. 1777 known as Oliver

Shead. On 19 June 1784, Ephraim Jones of Stoughton, yeoman, bought of Stephen Hawes of same, thirteen acres there, which on 20 Jan. 1785 he conveyed to [his daughter] Chloe Jones; on 3 Dec. 1793 she sold it to Calvin Crane. (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. 147, pp. 7 and 8, and Norfolk County Deeds, vol. 35, p. 7.) On 21 May 1804, Ephraim Jones of Canton, yeoman, conveyed to Oliver Shead of Eastport, Washington County, [Maine], merchant, one hundred and twenty-five acres in Sharon, being land "set off to my father Timothy Jones as part of his inheritance as heir to Samuel Jones of Dorchester, deceased, and which I inherited from my late father, deceased." (Norfolk County Deeds, vol. 20, p. 155.)

He married at Roxbury, 17 July 1787, GRACE BEAL, born about 1755, died in Aug. 1834.

Child of Oliver[5] and Chloe (Jones) Shed:

163. i. **OLIVER[6], b. in Brookline, Mass., 29 Oct. 1777.**

Children of Oliver[5] and Grace (Beal) Shed, born in Roxbury, Mass.:

ii. BETSEY[6], b. 3 May 1789; d. in Roxbury 9 Jan. 1795.
iii. FRANCES, b. 5 Sept. 1791; d. in Roxbury 18 May 1794.
164. iv. OLIVER, b. 14 Mar. 1794.
v. HENRY, b. 5 Mar. 1796; d. in Roxbury 23 Sept. 1802.

68. JOHN[5] SHEDD (30. *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Charlestown, Mass., 9 Dec. 1763, upon his marriage settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he had a very good farm, While not a drunkard, he used New England rum too freely, a habit which probably shortened his life and also very likely may have been a cause of the consumption which afflicted his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. In the United States Census of 1790 he was listed as head of a family in Cambridge, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years and two females. He died in Mar. 1815, and at the request of his widow and of his eldest son, Peter Tufts was appointed administrator of his estate. Of his six children five died of consumption when less than twenty-five years of age, unmarried; his three grandchildren died at the ages of only forty-six, twenty-one and probably thirty-six years; and of his eight great-grandchildren, six died under the age of six years and only two grew to maturity.

He married in Apr. 1787, RHODA COOK, born in Cambridge about May 1765, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dickson) Cook; in her later years she resided with her grandson John[7] Shedd in Charlestown, Mass., where she died 1 Oct. 1848, aged about eighty-three years.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:

165. i. JOHN[6], b. 1 Jan. 1788.
ii. SAMUEL COOK, b. 25 Mar. 1789; d. in Cambridge 26 Dec. 1812, unmarried.
iii. SUKEY, b. 25 Jan. 1791; d. in Cambridge 25 Aug. 1814, unmarried.
iv. EBENEZER, b. 19 Nov. 1792; d. in Cambridge in Jan. 1815, unmarried.
v. JOSEPH, b. 15 June 1794; d. in Cambridge 3 Apr. 1815, unmarried.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 9 Dec. 1799; d. in Cambridge, 23 Dec. 1816, unmarried.

69. JAMES[5] SHEDD (31. *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., 6 Apr. 1766, in youth accompanied his parents in their removal to Springfield, Vt., where he engaged in farming the rest of his life and succeeded to the homestead established there by his father. He died after 1818, but the exact time has not been learned.

He married at Rockingham, Vt., 16 Apr. 1795, RACHEL JOHNSON, born 30 July 1775.

Children born in Springfield, Vt.:

i. ELIZABETH (or BETSEY)[6], b. 4 Oct. 1795; d. in Springfield 15 Mar. 1821, unmarried.
ii. LUCY, b. 26 Feb. 1797; d. in Rockingham, Vt., 13 Apr. 1828.
iii. LYDIA, b. 30 Mar. 1798; d. 13 Nov. 1884, unmarried.
iv. PATTY JOHNSON, b. 14 Sept. 1799; m. at Springfield, 16 Feb. 1830, JOHN E. JOHNSON, b. in Rockingham, Vt., 28 Apr. 1802, son of Joshua and Hannah (Estabrook) Johnson. They lived in Springfield where she d. 5 July 1862.
v. JAMES, b. 5 Apr. 1801; d. 3 July 1843.
167. vi. AUSTIN, b. 21 Aug. 1803.
vii. ARVILLA, b. 3 Aug. 1805; d. in Springfield 16 Aug. 1822.
viii. EBENEZER ALBEE, b. 16 Mar. 1808; d. in Springfield 1 Mar. 1825, unmarried.
ix. ANNA, b. 16 Mar. 1808; d. in Springfield, 7 Jan. 1831.
x. LORENZO, b. 12 Aug. 1810; m. at Springfield, 11 Aug. 1833, MARVIN BIGELOW.
Child (BIGELOW):
1. GILBERT MARVIN, b. in Randolph, Vt., 1 Apr. 1834; removed to New York State and later to Newport, Minn. He m. at Saranac, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1856, MATILDA T. COOLEY, b. 6 Mar. 1840. Child (Bigelow): 1. *Alma Lorenza*, b. at Moorestown, N. Y., 15 June 1858; m. 15 June 1875, John D. Pry of New Richmond, Wis., and had four children.
168. xi. GEORGE[6], b. 18 Oct. 1812.

xii. A Son, b. and d. 8 July 1814.

xiii. Rosina Celestia, b. 3 May 1818; m. at Springfield, Vt., 23 Mar. 1842, Oran Gould, b. 17 June 1820, son of Jonathan and Betsey E. (Stockwell) Gould. They resided in Springfield, Vt., and late in life in Ludlow, Vt.; he d. 22 Nov. 1894; she was living in 1905.

Children born in Springfield, Vt. (Gould):

1. Ursula Rosina, b. 11 Mar. 1845; m. 4 Feb. 1867, George Stearns, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., 15 Oct. 1839, son of Jonah and Mary (———) Stearns. He was a stone mason and farmer and they resided in Bridgewater and later in Ludlow, Vt., where she d. 26 Dec. 1888. No children.
2. John Ellery, b. 18 Dec. 1846; d. 6 May 1854.
3. Ira Wales, b. 23 May 1849; d. 22 May 1854.

70. ZECHARIAH[5] SHEDD (31. *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., 28 Nov. 1769, when a boy was taken by his parents in the family removal about 1786 to Springfield, Vt., where he became a prosperous farmer. He reared a family of ten children, "all of whom became honest and temperate men and women." About 1828 he and his wife removed from Springfield, Vt., to reside with their eldest son at Franklin, Vt., where she died 11 Mar. 1832; later he lived with his son Marshall[6] Shedd in Franklin and died there 28 Sept. 1858, in his eighty-ninth year.

He married at Rockingham, Vt., 8 May 1799, Lydia Proctor, born in Stoddard, N. H., 26 Sept. 1774, daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Robbins) Proctor; she died at Franklin, Vt., 11 Mar. 1832.

Children born in Springfield, Vt.:

i. Lydia[6], b. 26 Feb. 1801; m. 6 Oct. 1836, as his second wife, Samuel Hair, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 22 Aug. 1791, son of Samuel and Mary (Read) Hair. They resided in North Brookfield, Mass., where he was a farmer; she d. there 18 Aug. 1854 and he d. there 9 Mar. 1866. Child (Hair): 1. *Elizabeth F.*, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 18 July 1840; d. there 15 Aug. 1840. (By a previous marriage Samuel Hair had ten children.)

169. ii. Zechariah, b. 23 Dec. 1802.

170. iii. Hubbard, b. 4 Oct. 1804.

iv. Mary Proctor, b. 27 July 1806; m. at Springfield, Vt., 23 Apr. 1827, William Franklin Doane, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 25 Mar. 1805, son of Capt. Joseph and Mercy (Doane) Doane. He was a substantial farmer in North Brookfield, Mass., where she d. 13 May 1883 and he d. 14 Dec. 1890.

Children born in North Brookfield, Mass. (Doane):

1. William Franklin, b. 2 Jan. 1829; resided in North Brookfield and later in Worcester, Mass., and d. 6 July

1901. He m. 26 Oct. 1852, HARRIET JANE RICHARDSON, b. at West Fairlee, Vt., 27 June 1832, daughter of Benjamin F. and Adelia (———) Richardson. Child (Doane): 1. *Clara Adaline*, b. in North Brookfield 11 Sept. 1854; m. 18 Feb. 1875, Herbert Leonard Rand of Worcester, Mass., and had one child.

2. MARSHALL, b. 23 July 1832; resided in North Brookfield and died 6 Apr. 1868. He m. 16 Sept. 1855, ZILPHA M. HUNGERFORD, b. in Highgate, Vt., 16 Sept. 1833, d. in North Brookfield, Mass., 31 May 1859. Child (Doane): 1. *Ella Zilpha*, b. 22 Apr. 1859; m. Neal McCart of Concord, Mass.

3. ALBERT, b. 24 Dec. 1835; d. 26 June 1836.

4. MARY, b. 11 Nov. 1837; m. (1), 12 Aug. 1862, LYMAN HENRY GILBERT, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 15 Aug. 1837, son of Harvey and Diantha A. (Stevens) Gilbert. Soon after his marriage he enlisted in the Union army in the Civil War and was so wounded in battle at Pegram's Farm, Va., that he d. 30 Sept. 1864. She m. (2), 17 Sept. 1874, JOSIAH FRANKLIN HEBARD, b. in Sturbridge, Vt., 12 Apr. 1823, son of Eleazer and Violet (Walker) Hebard. He also was a soldier in the Union army and was a carpenter in North Brookfield, Mass., where he d. 9 Dec. 1889.

5. GEORGE PROCTOR, b. 18 Oct. 1840, was a farmer in North Brookfield, Mass. He m. 28 May 1868, JULIA FRANCES HARRINGTON, b. in Oakham, Mass., 19 Feb. 1848, daughter of Charles and Almira (Cushman) Harrington. Children (Doane): 1. *Arthur Edward*, b. 8 June 1870; m. 26 Jan. 1897, Lillian Hathaway White of New Bedford; two children. 2. *Fannie Esther*, b. 30 Apr. 1879; d. 13 Oct. 1880. 3. *Robert Cushman*, b. 29 May 1880; d. 20 Sept. 1880.

6. LUCIUS ROBBINS, b. 19 Aug. 1844; d. 9 Mar. 1846.

v. AMANDA[6], b. 18 July 1808; m. 11 Apr. 1831, ROLAND FREEMAN DOANE, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 15 Apr. 1807, son of Capt. Joseph and Mercy (Doane) Doane. They lived in Rockingham, Vt., until about 1837, and then settled in North Brookfield, Mass., where he engaged in farming and lumbering and she d. 29 June 1889 and he d. 4 Jan. 1891.

Children (DOANE):

1. ELVIRA b. in Rockingham, Vt., 27 Mar. 1833; m. 10 Apr. 1856, CURTIS STODDARD, b. at North Brookfield, Mass., 3 June 1832, son of Leonard and Julia A. (Whiting) Stoddard. He was a successful farmer in North Brookfield where he d. 10 Dec. 1873. Children born there (Stoddard): 1. *Alfred C.*, b. 14 Sept. 1857; is a prosperous farmer and prominent citizen of his native town; m. 27 Sept. 1887, Jennie G. Jackson, b. at

Arcade, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1867, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Lufkin) Jackson. 2. *Alice E.*, b. 7 Apr. 1859; m. 3 Jan. 1882, Edward H. Bryant. They lived in Paxton and in Spencer, Mass., and she d. 14 Apr. 1904. Four children. 3. *Carrie L.*, b. 29 Nov. 1860; m. 29 Nov. 1882, Harry D. Childs, b. in North Oxford, Mass., 21 June 1860, son of Daniel V. and Fannie M. (Bond) Childs. They lived in North Brookfield and later in Worcester, Mass. Four children. 4. *Birney Lincoln*, b. 6 July 1862; d. 28 May 1867. 5. *Albert L.*, b. 29 Jan. 1872; d. 28 Sept. 1876.

2. Mary, b. in Rockingham, 18 July 1835; d. there 6 Oct. 1835.
3. Freeman, b. in Rockingham 18 July 1835; d. there 18 Sept. 1835.
4. Freeman Roland, b. in Rockingham, 27 Jan. 1837; m. (1), at North Brookfield, Mass., 24 Nov. 1859, Anna Maria Harwood, b. there 18 June 1839, daughter of George and Angeline (Allen) Harwood; she d. there 23 Nov. 1868, leaving four children. He m. (2), 1 Nov. 1869, Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Bryant) Rawson, b. in Princeton, Mass., 5 Jan. 1834, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Parmenter) Bryant. Children by first marriage, born in North Brookfield (Doane): 1. *George Roland*, b. 1 Oct. 1860; m. (1), 19 Nov. 1884, Sadie H. Williams; m. (2), Carrie A. Jackson. 2. *Elmer Freeman*, b. 27 Aug. 1862; m. 27 Apr. 1887, Mabel Catherine Allen; he d. 30 Nov. 1888; one child. 3. *Irene A.*, b. 3 Aug. 1864; d. 2 July 1873. 4. *Albion Harwood*, b. 16 Sept. 1867; m. 10 May 1894, Mary Adna Varney; three children.
5. Hubbard Shedd, b. 4 Feb. 1839; deacon of the Congregational Church in North Brookfield; m. 28 Nov. 1867, Sarah Jeanette Smith, b. in Rutland, Mass., 30 June 1842, daughter of Moses Baxter and Chloe (Broad) Smith. Children born in North Brookfield (Doane): 1. *Amy Jeanette*, b. 24 Sept. 1868; m. 26 Nov. 1889, Carlton D. Richardson of West Brookfield. Three children. 2. *Jennie Elizabeth*, b. 25 Feb. 1870. 3. *Josie Helen*, b. 1 Aug. 1872; d. 14 Oct. 1876. 4. *Martin Henry*, b. 24 Feb. 1875; d. 15 Aug. 1875. 5. *Henry Hubbard*, b. 1 Nov. 1877; d. 16 Mar. 1878. 6. *Leon Alvin*, b. 5 Aug. 1879. 7. *Nellie S.*
6. Edwin, b. 21 May 1841; was a soldier in the Civil War; resided in Paxton and after 1882 in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 23 Feb. 1904. He m. at New York City, 19 Nov. 1879, Emmeline Maria Pike, b. in Paxton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1859, daughter of Francis William and Susan Ann (Skiff) Pike; she d. in Worcester 25 Oct. 1901. Children (Doane): 1. *Emeline Susan*, b. 11 Apr. 1880;

d. 5 June 1887. 2. *Samuel Edwin*, b. 13 Apr. 1882; d. 26 May 1887. 3. *Amanda Shedd*, b. 10 May 1883; m. 18 May 1904, Euclid Roswell Lombard. 4. *Francis William*, b. 22 Aug. 1884; d. 13 May 1899. 5. *Roland Freeman*, b. 15 Oct. 1885; d. 13 May 1887. 6. *Myra Homer*, b. 28 Mar. 1887.

7. Eunice A., b. 15 Oct. 1843; d. 1 Jan. 1871; m. 3 Nov. 1863, John D. Lamson. Child (Lamson): 1. *Nellie;* m. Elmer Collier.

8. Lydia Amelia, b. 11 June 1846; m. 30 Dec. 1869, Daniel Gilbert, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., son of Thomas and Lydia Ann (Denny) Gilbert. He was a farmer and leather cutter in his native town and d. 24 May 1887. Children born in North Brookfield (Gilbert): 1. *Daniel Burton*, b. 7 Aug. 1873; m. 27 Oct. 1897, Jennie L. Nicholas and settled in Putnam, Conn. Two children. 2. *Laura Denny*, b. 27 Apr. 1875; m. 6 Oct. 1897, James D. Foster of North Brookfield. Two children. 3. *Florence Amelia*, b. 7 June 1878; m. 10 Oct. 1901, George A. Deane of North Brookfield. 4. *Roland Humphrey*, b. 17 Oct. 1884.

9. Ellen R., b. 28 Sept. 1848; m. 27 Apr. 1869, Ethan A. Harwood.

10. Jonas M., b. 21 Dec. 1850; m. 13 Mar. 1873, Ella G. Fullam. Child (Doane): 1. *Florence E.*, b. 10 Nov. 1873; m. Frank Clark of Brockton.

vi. Orpha[6], b. 15 June 1810; m. 28 Mar. 1841, Henry Hoar, b. in Templeton, Mass., 20 Aug. 1813, son of Charles and Nancy D. (———) Hoar. They located in North Brookfield, Mass., where he was engaged in shoemaking until 1852 and then settled on a farm in New Braintree, Mass., where she d. 28 Aug. 1881 and he d. 27 July 1893. Child (Hoar): 1. *Adaliza*, b. 1 Nov. 1847.

171. vii. Israel Proctor, b. 1 Apr. 1812.

viii. Elvira, b. 9 Apr. 1816; m. as his second wife, at North Brookfield, Mass., 12 Apr. 1849, Erasmus Haston, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 18 Apr. 1812, son of Philip and Rebecca (———) Haston. He was a farmer and successful shoe manufacturer in North Brookfield where he d. 13 Mar. 1895, and gave the town the $30,000 Haston Library. She d. there in Sept. 1904. Children (Haston): 1. *Martin Philip*, b. 24 Jan. 1850; d. 3 Oct. 1851. 2. *Arthur Erasmus*, b. 18 Aug. 1852; d. 21 Mar. 1857.

ix. Marshall, b. 17 Apr. 1818; was a farmer in Franklin, Vt., and later in Swanton, Vt., d. 11 Nov. 1895.

He m. 7 Jan. 1840, Julia Ann Hungerford, b. in Highgate, Vt., 10 Nov. 1813, daughter of Elijah and Anna (———) Hungerford; she d. 27 Aug. 1892. (They had no children of their own, but reared three, Thomas Hutchinson, Lottie Butler and Marshall Shedd Hungerford [a nephew of Mrs. Shedd], b. at Tinmouth, Vt., 27 Jan. 1851, son of Rice S. and Mary Ann

(Smith) Hungerford. He was a farmer in Franklin, Vt., and in Fort Scott, Kans., where he d. 29 Jan. 1898. He m. 27 June 1888, Anna M. Hibbard, b. at St. Armand, Canada, 15 Nov. 1862, daughter of Whitman S. and Lydia A. (———) Hibbard. In 1905 she lived at Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children.)

x. JONAS, b. 27 Nov. 1820; sailed from Boston in Apr. 1849 for California, arriving there 11 Oct. that year, at the time of the excitement over the discovery of gold. He soon became ill and d. at Georgetown, Cal., 29 Dec. 1849, unmarried.

71. EBENEZER[5] SHEDD (31. *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., 6 Sept. 1776, when about ten years old went with his parents to Springfield, Vt. Here he resided the rest of his life, became a substantial farmer, and died 30 July 1860 in his eighty-fourth year.

He married first, at Springfield, Vt., 8 July 1799, MRS. OLIVE (WOOD) EDSON; she was born 24 June 1769, had five children, and died in Springfield 21 Jan. 1815.

He married secondly, about 1817, MRS. MARY (MARTIN) FARNHAM, born in Wilton, N. H., 26 Jan. 1777, daughter of Jonathan and Phebe (———) Martin; she died in Springfield 23 Sept. 1866, in her ninetieth year, leaving one child by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Springfield, Vt.:

172. i. EBENEZER ALLEN[6] b. 11 Jan. 1800.

ii. LOUISA, b. 26 Aug. 1803; m. at Franklin, Vt., 11 Feb. 1833, ALFRED MEHURON, b. in St. Armand, Canada, 29 Oct. 1804. He was a farmer in Waitsfield and Hinesburg, Vt.; she d. 20 Jan. 1882 and he d. 7 Mar. 1883.

Children (MEHURON):

1. HORACE A., b. in Springfield, Vt., 29 Aug. 1834; d. 15 Feb. 1905; m. 21 Nov. 1860, SUSAN L. LAMSON, b. 2 Oct. 1835. Children (Mehuron): 1. *Louisa S.*, b. 16 Nov. 1861. 2. *Rose A.* b. 21 Dec. 1867; d. 6 Jan. 1868. 3. *Eva I.*, b. 13 Aug. 1869.

2. ALLEN E., b. in Hinesburg, Vt., 1 May 1838; served in the Union army in the Civil War from Aug. 1861 to 4 Feb. 1863; a farmer in Fayston and later in Waitsfield, Vt.; member of the Shedd Family Association. He m. at Fayston, 2 Jan. 1865, MARGARETTE MAXWELL, b. in Blairstown, co. Donegal, Ireland, 26 Nov. 1837, daughter of Thomas and Martha (———) Maxwell. Children born in Fayston (Mehuron): 1. *Mattie Louisa*, b. 24 Jan. 1866; m. 10 Mar. 1889, Jesse W. Canerdy. 2. *Thomas A.*, b. 11 June 1868; m. 23 Dec. 1902, Julia A. Folsom. 3. *Jennie E.*, b. 21 Sept. 1869; m. 2 Jan. 1893, Edmund W. Perrin.

3. HENRY H., b. in Hinesburg, Vt., 18 Mar. 1841; d.

18 Mar. 1877. He m. (1), 26 Mar. 1865, EMILY MEHURON, b. 23 Mar. 1845; d. 4 Mar. 1869, leaving one child. He m. (2), 6 Apr. 1871, ELLEN E. ARNOLD, b. in Warren, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1842. Child by first wife (Mehuron): 1. *Alvira E.*, b. 12 Oct. 1867. Children by second wife (Mehuron): 2. *Clara L.*, b. 27 Aug. 1873. 3. *Della A.*, b. 14 Feb. 1875.

iii. ELMIRA[6], b. 19 Oct. 1805; m. at Boston 6 Aug. 1831, WILLIAM C. HAMLIN, a sea captain of that city. A few years later they were divorced and she returned to Springfield, Vt., and finally she went to Grand Rapids, Mich., where she d. about 1850. They had no children.

iv. EMILY, b. 24 June 1810; m. at New Braintree, Mass., 15 Oct. 1835, JONATHAN BLAKE, b. 3 Apr. 1813.

Children (BLAKE):

1. JOHN W., b. 21 Jan. 1837; m. 8 Sept. 1861, ISABEL CHRISTOPHERS, b. 22 Sept. 1843. Children (Blake): 1. *Frank*, b. 9 Jan. 1863. 2. *Freeman*, b. 31 Mar. 1866. 3. *Mahlon J.*, b. 10 Jan. 1879.
2. ALLEN S., b. 1 Nov. 1838; d. 11 Nov. 1868.
3. ALBERT H., b. 18 Sept. 1841; m. 13 Dec. 1868, MARTHA A. CARTER. Children (Blake): 1. *John E.*, b. 22 Dec. 1869. 2. *Thomas N.*, b. 3 Mar. 1872. 3. *Charles H.*, b. 11 Nov. 1877.
4. ANDREW J., b. 6 Sept. 1845; d. 11 Apr. 1846.
5. CHARLES M., b. 29 Feb. 1852.

173. v. BEZALEEL WOODS[6], b. 16 Oct. 1813.

Child by second wife.

vi. ELIZABETH BOYNTON[6], b. in Springfield, Vt., 24 Nov. 1818; m. there 31 Aug. 1847, REV. IRA CARTER, b. at East Corinth, Vt., 11 Jan. 1817, son of Edmund and Fanny (McAllister) Carter. She d. at Wahpeton, No. Dak., in Dec. 1900, aged eighty-two years; he d. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1902, aged eighty-five years.

Children (CARTER):

1. EDMUND HAMLIN, b. in Springfield, Vt., 9 Aug. 1848; resided in 1908 in Wahpeton, No. Dak., engaged in the farm loan business; m. in 1896, GENEVIEVE BASOM.
2. SUSAN ELLEN b. in Walpole, N. H., 17 Aug. 1852; m. 10 Apr. 1876, GEORGE K. PARSONS of Reading, Vt. Children (Parsons): 1. *Clair*, b. 16 Dec. 1877; was a school teacher in Warren, R. I. 2. *Alice C.*. was a schoolteacher in Berlin, N. H.
3. MARY ELIZABETH b. 31 Dec. 1858.
4. ALBERT JONES, b. 16 Nov. 1863; was living in Springfield Vt., in 1908.

72. SAMUEL[5] SHEDD (32. *Samuel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in that part of Charlestown now Somerville,

Mass., 8 Feb. 1761, and was a youthful soldier in the Revolution, serving several successive enlistments of guard duty around Boston. From 5 Nov. 1777 to 3 Apr. 1778 he served in Capt. Caleb Brooks' company guarding at Cambridge the prisoners of Gen. Burgoyne's army. From 5 July 1778 to 17 July 1778 he was in Capt. Nathan Sargent's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards at Winter Hill; from 29 July 1778 to 10 Sept. 1778 in Capt. Robert Davis' company in the same regiment; from 20 Dec. 1778 to 6 Oct. 1780 in Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company of guards in and around Boston; and from 6 Oct. 1780 to 16 Mar. 1781 in Capt. Caleb Champney's company of guards in and around Boston, guarding Continental stores. These enlistments totalled nearly thirty-four months of service. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 80, 3, and 94.)

Samuel[5] Shedd was a painter by trade and lived in Charlestown (now Somerville) where he succeeded to his father's homestead. In the United States Census of 1790 he is listed in Charlestown as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and two females. He probably died in 1827, as administration on his estate was granted on 21 Aug. 1827 to J. K. Frothingham.

He married at Boston, 12 Mar. 1789, ELIZABETH TRASK, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (———) Trask.

Child:

i. SAMUEL[6], b. in Charlestown (now Somerville) in Dec. 1790; was a varnish maker and lived in Charlestown, Boston and Chelsea. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving at Boston from 12 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1814, in Capt. Samuel Howe's company, Lieut.-Col. Amos Binney's regiment. (Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812, p. 25.) He d. in Chelsea 4 Jan. 1861. He m. at Boston (int. rec. 27 June 1814), MARY STEARNS, b. about Nov. 1793, d. in Chelsea 24 Jan. 1872. Probably no children; at least none that survived.

73. ZECHARIAH[5] SHED (33. *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cambridge, Mass., 2 Nov. 1768. After his first marriage in 1791 he lived in Cambridge and Medford about ten years, and then from about 1802 to about 1807 was located in Boston. About the time of his third marriage in 1808, he settled in Saco, Me., where he resided about thirty years and kept a store on Main Street until ruined in the great panic of 1837. He then removed to Charlestown, Mass., and opened a victualling house which he conducted a few years; and he died there 20 Mar. 1843. By his three wives he had no fewer than eighteen children,

and the burden of so large a family and his failure in 1837 left him poor in his old age.

He married first, at Cambridge, Mass., 22 Dec. 1791, HANNAH HAMMOND of Newton, Mass., born about 1771; she had six children and died in Medford, Mass., 10 Sept. 1800.

He married secondly, at Medford, 12 Mar. 1801, MRS. ELIZABETH (DAWES) FRENCH; by this marriage he had one child and his wife died in Boston 7 Jan. 1807.

He married thirdly in Fairhaven, Mass., 27 Dec. 1808, MARY FOSTER, born in New Bedford, Mass., 18 Oct. 1788; she had eleven children and died in Roxbury, Mass. 5 July 1861.

Children by first marriage:

i. MARY ANN C.[6] b. in Cambridge, Mass., 6 Nov. 1792; m. at Newton, Mass., 4 Dec. 1817, WILLIAM ALDEN KINGSBURY, b. in Needham, Mass., 19 Oct. 1791, son of Josiah and Mary (Alden) Kingsbury. He was a farmer, and they lived about five years in Newton and then settled in Needham where he d. 17 June 1872; she d. in Boston, 27 Feb. 1878.

Children (KINGSBURY):

1. WILLIAM CONANT, b. in Newton, 21 Nov. 1818; d. in Boston, 4 Feb. 1884; m. 8 Oct. 1846, ELLEN MARIA THAYER.
2. MARY AUGUSTA, b. in Newton 7 Aug. 1820; d. there in Sept. 1821.
3. ISAAC MARTIN, b. in Newton 21 Mar. 1822; d. in Needham 24 July 1903; m. 19 Oct. 1848, SARAH ELIZABETH MILLS.
4. GEORGE OTIS, b. in Needham 4 Mar. 1824; d. there 31 July 1900; m. 3 Sept. 1854, BETSEY SUMNER KINGSBURY.
5. MARY AUGUSTA, b. in Needham 2 Dec. 1825; d. in Salem, N. H., 29 Feb. 1907; m. 2 June 1846, OLIVER GORDON WOODBURY.
6. ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. in Needham 25 Apr. 1828; d. there 24 Feb. 1853; m. 9 Nov. 1848, GEORGE BRIGHAM REVERE.
7. LYMAN EDWARD, b. in Needham 22 Nov. 1829; was a provision dealer in his native town where he d. 28 Jan. 1890. He m. in New York City, 22 Sept. 1852, LOUISA HEWLETT HOLLAND, b. there 23 July 1833, daughter of George Washington and Eliza Ann (Viall) Holland; she d. in Needham 14 Mar. 1913. Children born in Needham (Kingsbury): 1. *George Lyman*, b. 21 July 1853. 2. *Lillie Holland*, b. 24 Apr. 1863; d. in Needham 12 June 1863. 3. *Anna Chandler*, b. 12 May 1870; is a professional genealogist and resides in Needham.

8. Harriet Esther, b. in Needham 31 July 1836; d. in Newtonville, Mass., 17 Sept. 1912, unmarried.

ii. Samuel B.[6], b. in Cambridge 7 Nov. 1793; d. at Cape Ann, Mass., 13 Dec. 1796.

iii. Abial Russell, bapt. in Cambridge 11 Jan. 1795; was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was killed in the attack on Fort Erie, near Niagara, in Sept. 1814.

iv. Eliza Bixby, b. in Cambridge 7 Aug. 1796; d. in 1872; m. at Needham 26 Nov. 1837, Isaac Greenwood of Natick, Mass. He d. about 1874. No children.

v. Hannah Hammond, b. in Medford 4 Nov. 1798; d. there 14 Apr. 1800.

vi. John Spring, b. in Medford 10 Aug. 1800; d. there 24 Sept. 1800.

Child by second marriage:

vii. Charles Dawes[6], b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 2 Oct. 1806; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 9 Oct. 1820.

Children by third marriage, born in Saco, Me.:

viii. Susan[6], b. 24 June 1811; m. George Bridges of Charlestown, Mass. Three children.

ix. John Montgomery Wolf, b. 19 Feb. 1813; d. at Saco in Dec. 1815.

174. x. Henry Spring, b. 8 May 1816.

xi. Sarah Page, b. 19 Apr. 1818; m. as his third wife, at Lowell, Mass., 15 Feb. 1841, Jeremiah Chandler. He was b. about 1810, was a master-builder and contractor, and was killed in Mar. 1874 by a fall from a barn he was building in Concord, N. H. Children (Chandler): 1. *Daniel Edward*, b. 28 Aug. 1843; d. 20 July 1844. 2. *Horace William*, b. 4 June 1846; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving nine months in Co. G, Forty-second Massachusetts Volunteers; m. in Jan. 1868, Sarah A. Walker. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 19 Oct. 1848; d. 7 Sept. 1849. 4. *Sarah Helen*, b. 5 Apr. 1849; m. (1), 25 Dec. 1869, Andrew J. Cole; m. (2), at Concord, N. H., in 1893, Frank G. Durgin. 5. *Herbert Eugene*, b. 22 Dec. 1861.

175. xii. Thomas McDonough, b. 15 Feb. 1823.

xiii. Frances Emily, b. 16 June 1825; d. 25 July 1826.

xiv. William Wallace, b. 27 Nov. 1827; was a carpenter in Boston and vicinity and also followed the sea, sailing twice to California during the gold excitement beginning in 1849. Several years later he and his second wife went to Oregon, but they returned east; finally he went a fourth time to the Pacific Coast where both he and his wife died.

He m. (1), at Boston, 13 Nov. 1848, Angeline H. Choate, b. in Lynn, Mass., 10 Nov. 1828, daughter of Francis and Melinda (Fern) Choate; she had one child and d. in Lynn 8 Sept. 1852.

He m. (2), at Waltham, Mass., 4 Oct. 1853, Maria A. Morse,

b. in Orange, Vt., about 1824, daughter of James and Ruth (———) Morse. No children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS[7], b. in Boston 17 June 1849; d. there 21 Nov. 1849.

xv. GEORGE STILLMAN[6], b. 14 Sept. 1829; d. in Cambridge 8 June 1847, unmarried.

xvi. HELEN MARIA, b. 19 June 1832; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 4 May 1852, HENRY B. LINCOLN, b. there 13 Jan. 1830, son of Charles and Martha B. (———) Lincoln. They resided in Roxbury, Mass., and had four children.

xvii. HESTER ANN ROGERS, b. 6 July 1834; d. 27 July 1854, unmarried.

xviii. JOHN, b. 10 June 1837; d. at Saco, Me., in Aug. 1837.

74. FRANCIS[5] SHED (33. *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Cambridge, Mass., 25 July 1772, resided there until about 1804 and then removed to Medford, Mass. He acquired a comfortable competence and his property there included the ancient brickyards, near the old Craddock house, the oldest in New England and opened soon after the foundation of the colony in 1630. He died in Medford 15 Apr. 1851, in his seventy-ninth year.

He married 29 May 1797, LYDIA P. SAUNDERS, baptized in Gloucester, Mass., 20 Mar. 1774, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Saunders) Saunders; she died in Medford 11 Oct. 1846.

Children, i.-iii. born in Cambridge, Mass., and iv.-ix. born in Medford, Mass.:

i. JUDITH S.[6], b. 16 Sept. 1798; m. (1), at Medford, 8 June 1818, JOHN W. SNOW of Charlestown, Mass.; m. (2), (int. rec. 28 Oct. 1827), JOHN HARDY; he d. in Medford 9 Feb. 1846; she d. there 9 Apr. 1848.

ii. CAROLINE D., b. 22 May 1801; d. 22 May 1857; m. (1), at Medford, 23 Jan. 1838, OLIVER RUSSELL of Charlestown; m. (2), NOAH KENDALL. No children.

iii. EMILY ANN, b. 11 Sept. 1803; m. (int. rec. at Medford 11 Aug. 1833), AARON TRAVERS of Boston.

176. iv. FRANCIS, b. 20 Nov. 1805.

v. LYDIA, b. 21 Nov. 1807; m. at Medford, 24 Dec. 1826, JAMES P. MARSHALL of Boston.

vi. ZECHARIAH, b. 19 Mar. 1810; resided in his native town of Medford where he d. 7 Apr. 1864, unmarried.

vii. A CHILD, b. 18 June 1812; d. young.

viii. ELIZA B., b. 22 July 1813; d. 30 Oct. 1841; m. (1), at Medford, 11 Apr. 1832, AMBROSE TUCKER of Boston; m. (2), ANTHONY NUTTER.

ix. MATILDA ORMAN, b. 17 Oct. 1816; m. at Medford 25 Dec. 1838,

CHARLES DANFORTH, b. in Billerica, Mass., 27 Dec. 1811, son of Aaron and Sarah (Crosby) Danforth. They lived in Medford and Billerica until 1857 and then went to Farmington, Wis., where for ten years he was postmaster. Later he took up a homestead in Black Brook, Polk County, Wis. He d. at Clear Lake, Wis., 16 June 1881.

Children born in Medford (DANFORTH):

1. AARON FRANCIS, b. 16 Mar. 1842; was a soldier in the Civil War in the Wisconsin Volunteers and d. in hospital at Newport News, Va., 18 Mar. 1862.
2. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 18 Sept. 1844; m. 20 May 1860, JAMES C. NELSON, and resided at Somerset, Farmington, Black Brook and Clear Lake, Wis. Children (Nelson): 1. *Marshall James*, b. 1, Jan. 1861; d. in Sept. 1867. 2. *Effie Louise*, b. 12 Jan., d. 24 Jan. 1864. 3. *William Francis*, b. 20 Mar. 1865; d. 3 Sept. 1867. 4. *Addie Grace*, b. 1 July 1867; d. 10 Nov. 1868. 5. *Matilda Isabel*, b. 29 Nov. 1869; m. 13 Apr. 1888, Nels Bredeson. 6. *Emily J.*, b. 26 Aug. 1872. 7. *Edna Louise*, b. 5 Oct. 1880.
3. MARY ELIZA, b. 4 Dec. 1848; m. 5 Feb. 1868, STEPHEN DECATUR STARKWEATHER, and settled in Black Brook, Wis. Children (Starkweather): 1. *Herbert Francis*, b. 30 Dec. 1870. 2. *Belle Dosia*, b. 9 Oct. 1873.

75. JOHN[5] SHED (33. *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Cambridge, Mass., 10 Apr. 1782, when a young man went to Salem, Mass., where he was employed as a butcher, and remained there until about 1812. He then removed to Danvers, Mass., where he engaged in business as a victualler; and he resided there during most of the remainder of his life. His death took place in Salem on 13 Dec. 1860.

He married first, at Salem, 31 Aug. 1806, MRS. SARAH (COOK) TARBOX, born there 1 Jan. 1779, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (———) Cook and widow of Thomas Tarbox; they had seven children and she died in Danvers 19 June 1848.

He married secondly, at Salem, 29 June 1851, MRS. LOIS (GROVER) MARSHALL, born in Malden, Mass., 9 Aug. 1782, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Shute) Grover; she died in Danvers 12 Apr. 1864 in her eighty-third year. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, i.-iii. born in Salem, Mass. and iv.-viii. born in Danvers, Mass.:

i. MARY ANN[6], b. 22 Feb. 1807; m. at Danvers 10 Apr. 1831, WILLIAM DODGE, b. in Beverly, Mass., 16 July 1809, son of William and Nancy (Conant) Dodge. They resided in Danvers, and he d. after 1866 and she d., a widow, 16 Apr. 1879. Children

born in Danvers (Dodge): 1. *Nancy Conant*, b. 31 Aug. 1831. 2. *Sarah Shed*, b. 16 Nov. 1833. 3. *William*, 10 Dec. 1835. 4. *Thomas Shed*, b. 15 Feb. 1840; d. 14 July 1842. 5. *Thomas Shed*, b. 18 Jan. 1845.

ii. SARAH, b. 19 Dec. 1808; m. ——— STATEN of Salem.

iii. JOHN GERRY, b. 11 Mar. 1811; was a mariner and d. at Rio Grande, South America, about 9 Aug. 1837. His marriage intention was published at Danvers, on 23 Aug. 1834, with HARRIET ATWOOD TRASK, b. there 2 Aug. 1813, daughter of Levi and Mary (Grant) Trask.

iv. THOMAS MARSHALL, b. 16 Aug. 1813; d. in Danvers 12 Dec. 1823, unmarried.

v. LYDIA COOK, b. 12 Mar. 1816; m. at Salem 7 Oct. 1838, FRANCIS RICHARDSON COX, b. there 24 July 1815, son of Francis and Sarah(Smith) Cox. Children born in Andover, Mass. (Cox): 1. *Frances Ellen*, b. 3 Feb. 1839. 2. *Hannah Augusta*, b. 17 July 1841. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 1 July 1843. *Frank Othello*, b. 21 June 1849.

vi. LUCY HOLT, b. 20 June 1819; m. about 1844, ANDREWS CLOUGH, b. in Salem 14 Aug. 1812, son of Andrews and Lydia (Phippen) Clough. He was a mariner and they resided in Salem. Children born there (Clough): 1. *Lydia K.*, b. about 1845. 2. *Benjamin H.*, b. in Nov. 1846. 3. *Sarah L.*, b. 3 Jan. 1849.

vii. HANNAH MERRILL, b. 17 May 1822; m. at Salem, 4 Sept. 1842, WILLIAM O. JOHNSON, b. 12 Jan. 1821. He was a sea captain of Salem and Danvers.

76. CAPT. THOMAS[5] SHED (33. *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Cambridge, Mass., 7 Feb. 1784, when a young man located in Medford, Mass., where he resided about fifteen years and from 1815 to 1818 was captain of the Medford Light Infantry Company. About 1820 he removed to Brighton where he continued for about another fifteen years. Later he lived in Cambridge and finally in Charlestown, Mass., where he died 9 Dec. 1847. He was a farmer and also engaged in business as a provision dealer.

He married at Medford, 18 Dec. 1808, ABIGAIL H. GREENLEAF, born there 24 Nov. 1788, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Rhodes) Greenleaf; she died in Malden, Mass., 25 Sept. 1863.

Children, i.-v. born in Medford, Mass., and vi.-x. born in Brighton, Mass.:

177. i. ABIGAIL GREENLEAF[6], b. 22 Nov. 1809.

178. ii. SALLY RHODES, b. 8 Dec. 1811.

iii. WILLIAM BARRETT, b. 24 Oct. 1813; resided at various periods of his life in Brighton, Cambridge and Malden, Mass., and finally in Somerville, Mass., where he d. 29 May 1892, unmarried.

iv. HARRIET GREENLEAF, b. 26 Oct. 1815; lived in Brighton and Cambridge; d. at Worcester, Mass., 5 Aug. 1875, unmarried.
179. v. HELEN MARIA, b. 29 May 1818.
180. vi. THOMAS AUGUSTUS, b. 14 Nov. 1822.
vii. FRANKLIN KNOX, b. 19 May 1825; went to Utah and soon d. there 22 Feb. 1848, unmarried.
181. viii. MARSHALL SPRING, b. 15 Mar. 1828.
ix. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 1 May 1831; d. in Brighton 12 May 1832.
x. CONVERSE FRANCIS, b. 8 Jan. 1835; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 13 Aug. 1853, unmarried.

77. REV. MARSHALL SPRING[5] SHEDD (33. *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cambridge, Mass., 9 Aug. 1786. Endowed naturally with talents as a scholar and an ambition for a higher course of study, he fitted himself in this direction and entered Dartmouth College at the age of twenty-seven; was a beneficiary of Kimball Union Academy while in college though never a student at the Academy. Completing the full course of study he graduated in 1817, and among his classmates were numbered Joshua Coffin, the eminent historian of Newbury, Rev. Dr. William Goodell, Prof. Nathan W. Fiske and Hon. Leonard Wilcox.

He studied theology with Rev. Dr. Jonathan Homer of Newton, Rev. Dr. Joshua Bates of Dedham and Rev. William Greenough of Newton and on 10 May 1820 he was ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church at Acton, Mass. His call to this field had been unanimous by both town and congregation, and for several years his ministry was very useful and acceptable. A contemporary writing of him just after his departure from this church states that Mr. Shedd was a pious, peaceable and exemplary minister, possessed of more than ordinary talents, and was always industrious in the discharge of his duty. The parochial difficulties, due to the controversy between Trinitarianism and Unitarianism, common in many towns at that period, found their way into this parish, and the man who so lately had preached to the acceptance of all became now too liberal for some and too rigid for others, so that in May 1831 they concurred in granting his request that his connection as a pastor be dissolved. There can be no doubt but that he was strictly Trinitarian in his views, and as one of the members of his church has in later years said, his teachings would be perfectly satisfactory in our Trinitarian pulpits now, if indeed they were not thought too rigid by the majority. It has been said that his father-in-law Mr. Thayer, who lived with him and was an extreme Trinitarian for even those days, opposed his ministry bitterly. The latter's influence can be seen in the strong views maintained by his grandson Rev. William G. T.[6] Shedd, the noted

professor and divine. Rev. Marshall S.[5] Shedd was the first to start a temperance movement in Acton into which he put good and valiant work, and it produced results remembered long after his eleven years of service there had ended.

Upon his dismissal in 1831 he removed to Willsboro, N. Y., where he preached for the Presbyterian Church and where, with the exception of preaching at Clintonville, N. Y., in 1837 and four years spent at Burlington, Vt., 1835-1839, he continued his residence until his decease, preaching almost continuously. During his forty years residence in northern New York his influence was effective in all good causes for improvement of society. He died at Willsboro, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1872, aged eighty-five years.

He married first, in Newton, Mass., 16 Apr. 1818, ELIZA THAYER, born in Boston, 2 Sept. 1795, daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Thayer) Thayer; she had six children and died at Willsboro, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1833.

He married secondly, at Lincoln, Mass., 30 Nov. 1835, MARY ELIZABETH REBECCA ROYAL PEMBERTON, born in Boston 29 Sept. 1797, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitwell) Pemberton; she had no children and died at Willsboro, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1863.

Children by first marriage, born in Acton, Mass.:

i. A CHILD[6], b. in 1819; d. an infant.
282. ii. WILLIAM GREENOUGH THAYER, b. 21 June 1820.
iii. MARSHALL, b. 11 Apr. 1822; was a farmer and lumberman of Willsboro, N. Y., where he d. 5 Oct. 1879, unmarried.
183. iv. HENRY SPRING, b. 21 Feb. 1824.
v. ELIZABETH THAYER, b. 9 Sept. 1825; d. in Acton 29 Mar. 1830.
vi. ELIZABETH THAYER, b. 2 Apr. 1831; when an infant sustained an injury which rendered her a helpless invalid until her death at Willsboro, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1872.

78. CAPT. JOSEPH[5], SHED (34. *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., and baptized at the New South Church on 21 Dec. 1755. His father was an ardent patriot of the Revolution and the son also quickly became one, and although but nineteen years old when the war broke out he soon entered the American army. The first service recorded of him was from 7 Oct. to 1 Dec. 1775 as drummer in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. From 24 Nov. 1778 to 20 Apr. 1779 he was sergeant of Marines and from 24 Apr. 1779 to 6 Sept. 1779 was lieutenant of Marines, serving on the brig "Hazard" commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams. On 20 Oct. 1779 he was commissioned captain in Col. Joseph Gerrish's regiment sent to reinforce the Continental Army near Claverack, N. Y.; discharged 2 Dec. 1779. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the

Revolution, vol. 14, p. 93.) Later he seems to have joined the naval service again, as "Joseph Shed of Boston" appears on a list of prisoners on the American ship *Lyon*, taken captive 29 June 1781, and committed to the Old Mill Prison at Plymouth, England, 3 Aug. 1781. (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 19, p. 211.)

Joseph[5] Shed, Jun., appears as a victualler on Theatre Alley (now Devonshire Street) near Milk Street in Boston Directories between 1789 and 1803. He occupied part of his father's real estate there, the site of which is now covered by the massive building of the Equitable Life Insurance Company. In the United States Census of 1790, Joseph Shed, Jun., is listed in Boston as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and four females. He died in Boston 18 Feb. 1803, aged forty-seven years, according to a death notice in the *Columbian Centinel.*

He married about 1782, ELIZABETH ———; she married secondly, at Boston, 26 Aug. 1804, SAMUEL ELLISON.

Children, born probably in Boston:

184. i. JOSEPH[6], b. about 1783.
ii. LYDIA, b. about 1785; m. at Boston, 28 Apr. 1805, NATHAN HOWE. They had one child, a daughter, who received a legacy by the will in 1811 of her great-grandfather Joseph[4] Shed.
iii. DAVID HOWELL, b. 11 June 1794. No further record.

79. SAMUEL ADAMS[5] SHED (34. *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 28 June 1779, was brought up by his father in the grocery importing and West India trade, became a partner with his father in 1802, and continued in this firm of Joseph Shed and Son until his father's death in 1812. Thereafter he continued the business at the old location on Milk Street for many years on his own account and under his own name, and was very successful. During the War of 1812 he served on guard duty at Boston from 11 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1814 in Capt. Asa Richardson's company, Lieut.-Col. Peter Osgood's regiment. (Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812, p. 83.) About 1835 he removed to Roxbury, Mass., where he died 7 Apr. 1859, in his eightieth year. His first three wives died early in life of consumption; but his fourth wife became a nonagenarian.

He married first, in Boston, 13 May 1802, LUCRETIA WHEELER, born about 1783, daughter of Thomas and Susan (———) Wheeler; she had three children and died 2 Aug. 1808.

He married secondly, in Boston, 15 Jan. 1809, ELIZABETH HODGKINS, born about 1780; she had four children and died 23 Feb. 1817.

He married thirdly, in Boston, 28 Sept. 1817, MARY BIRD, born about 1780; she had one child and died 1 May 1826.

He married fourthly, in Boston, 3 Sept. 1826, LUCRETIA PINKHAM, born at Nantucket 2 Dec. 1798, daughter of Henry and Avis (Swain) Pinkham; she had five children, survived her husband thirty years, and died at the home of her son Joseph Grafton[6] Shed in Roxbury on 11 Sept. 1889, aged ninety years.

Children by first marriage, born in Boston:

i. SAMUEL ADAMS[6], b. 22 Apr. 1803. (At birth he was named, baptized and registered as Thomas Jefferson Shed, but at his father's request his name was legally changed on 18 June 1825 to Samuel Adams Shed.) (Names changed in Massachusetts, p. 48.) He d. 10 Feb. 1835, unmarried.

185. ii. SUSAN ANN, b. 15 Oct. 1804.

iii. LUCRETIA WHEELER, b. 5 Feb. 1808; m. 23 Nov. 1837, ANDREW NASON. Children (Nason): 1. *Rebecca*; m. George Parker. 2. *Susan*. 3. *Lucretia*.

Children by second marriage, born in Boston:

iv. ABIGAIL C.[6], b. about June 1812; d. in Boston, 3 Nov. 1815.

v. WILLIAM G., b. about Mar. 1814; d. in Boston, 8 Oct. 1814.

vi. EDWARD KELLERAN, b. about Aug. 1815; d. in Boston, 22 Jan. 1816.

vii. ELIZABETH HODGKINS, b. 4 Jan. 1817; d. in Boston 28 May 1825.

Child by third marriage:

viii. REBECCA SNOW[6], b. in Boston about Aug. 1818; d. there 13 May 1819.

Children by fourth marriage:

186. ix. HENRY PINKHAM[6], b. in Boston, 25 Aug. 1827.

187. x. JOSEPH GRAFTON, b. in Boston, 11 July 1829.

xi. FREDERICK SWAIN, b. in Boston, 27 May 1831. In his eighteenth year he joined one of the numerous Massachusetts parties that rushed for California in the spring of 1849 upon the announcement of the discovery of gold there, and he d. crossing the western plains, 14 June 1849, unmarried.

xii. REBECCA SNOW, b. in Boston about May 1833; d. there 3 Aug. 1833.

188. xiii. SAMUEL ADAMS, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 26 Nov. 1836.

80. WILLIAM[5] SHED (34. *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 26 Dec. 1782, was brought up by his father as a grocer and engaged in this business a few years; but when thirty years of age he inherited a considerable estate upon the death of his father, and a few years later he gave up active business. He was a handsome man of large frame and fine physique, but lacked the energetic character and business ability

possessed by his brother Samuel Adams[5] Shed and their father Joseph[4] Shed. During most of his married life he lived on Newbury (now Washington) Street and on Carver Street. He died in Boston, 4 Nov. 1827, at the early age of forty-five years, and was buried in the Central Burial Ground on Boston Common where also others of his family were interred.

He married in Boston, 29 Nov. 1804, SUSAN WHEELER, born there 1 Mar. 1785, daughter of Thomas and Susan (———) Wheeler; she survived her husband nearly twenty years and died in Boston 7 Dec. 1846.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

i. JOSEPH[6], b. 4 Nov. 1805; is said to have been in the dry goods business on Market Street in Boston, when a young man, and to have lived on Temple Street. Apparently he disappeared about 1837, as the will of his mother in 1846 left him $100 if living, residence unknown for about ten years.

He married in Boston, 26 Feb. 1826, ANN ELIZA GOODWIN. According to his sister, Susan Maria[6] (Shed) Richards (b. 1816), in a letter written in 1890, he had three children, and some years after his disappearance his widow married again and removed from Boston, taking her Shed children with her. Their names and histories have not been learned.

ii. THOMAS WHEELER, b. 1 May 1807; in early life went to sea and was mate of a small merchant vessel at the time of his death, 1 Sept. 1826, in his twentieth year. He was unmarried.

190. iii. WILLIAM, b. 12 Aug. 1808.

iv. GEORGE WHEELER, b. 27 Nov. 1809; was drowned at sea 20 Mar. 1833, unmarried.

v. HANNAH GAMMELL, b. 12 June 1811; m. in Boston, 13 Nov. 1831, EDWARD G. RICHARDSON from Baltimore. She died 14 Feb. 1890.

Children (RICHARDSON):

1. WILLIAM E., b. 14 Feb. 1834; d. 3 May 1875. He m. ADA LUDWIG.

2. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 15 May 1836; for over fifty years was employed in the office of the Assessors of the City of Boston. He m. 29 Oct. 1863, SUSAN MARIA HEWES, b. 26 Nov. 1835, daughter of John Milton and Susan Ann[6] (Shedd) Hewes. On 29 Oct. 1913 they celebrated their golden wedding at the Colonial Club in Dorchester, in which district they resided. A member of the Shedd Family Association. Children (Richardson): 1. *Alice Gregg*, b. 18 Sept. 1865; a member of the Shedd Family Association. 2. *Edward Gray*, b. 7 Feb. 1871; resides in Dorchester, Mass.; m. in 1895, Minnie Frances Williams of Somerville, Mass.

191. vi. HENRY WHEELER[6], b. 23 Sept. 1812.

vii. LUCRETIA W., b. 16 Aug. 1814; m. in Boston 22 Feb. 1832,

CHARLES AYLING. He was in the real estate business in Boston where she d. 22 Feb. 1836. Children born in Boston (Ayling): 1. *A Child*, b. in 1832; d. an infant. 2. *Maria*, b. 16 Mar. 1834; d. in 1867.

viii. SUSAN MARIA, b. 17 June 1816; m. 3 Nov. 1842, JOHN AVERY RICHARDS, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 20 Apr. 1817, son of Avery and Huldah (———) Richards. He was a building contractor and they were living in 1890 in West Roxbury, Mass. Children (Richards): 1. *Emma S.*, b. in Boston 15 May 1847; m. G. A. Hill and in 1890 lived in Omaha, Neb. 2. *Anna L.*, b. in Boston 7 July 1849; m. Levi L. Caswell of Boston. For many years he was a keeper of the State Prison at Charlestown. 3. *Edward S.*, b. in Cambridge 28 Sept. 1855; in 1890 was general agent of the Northern Pacific Railroad at Helena, Mont. He m. Jennie De Marr of Chicago. 4. *Katherine W.*, b. in Cambridge 19 June 1859; m. Tom Vickers; resided in 1914 in Roxbury, Mass.

192. ix. EDWARD KELLERAN, b. 14 May 1818.

81. EBENEZER[5] SHEDD (35. *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Chelmsford, Mass., 19 Feb. 1781, seems to have resided in his native town until his marriage and then to have settled in Carlisle, Mass. He evidently secured more of an education than that of the average yeoman of his times, as he taught school several terms in Chelmsford and was also much employed in surveying; a book on this subject published in London and owned by him descended to his granddaughter Mrs. Lathrop. He died in Carlisle 21 Feb. 1815, aged thirty-four years, according to his gravestone in Chelmsford still extant for over a century.

He married at Carlisle, Mass., 7 Apr. 1808, LUCY PARKER, born there 8 Feb. 1781, daughter of William and Lucy (Spaulding) Parker; she married secondly, at Carlisle, as his second wife, 22 May 1825, STEPHEN NICKLES, born in Billerica, Mass., 1 Aug. 1773, son of John and Esther (Hill) Nickles; he died in Carlisle 19 Dec. 1843 and she died there 12 Oct. 1873, at the advanced age of over ninety-two years.

Children born in Carlisle, Mass.:

193. i. GEORGE MADISON[6], b. 9 Jan. 1809.

194. ii. VARNUM AUGUSTUS, b. 18 Oct. 1810.

iii. MARY LUCINDA, b. 13 Apr. 1812; m. at Lowell, Mass., 27 Oct. 1842, DAVID WILSON HILL, b. in Candia, N. H., 14 Sept. 1809, son of Josiah and Sally (Wilson) Hill. They settled in Francestown, N. H., where he engaged in farming, sustained a reputation as an honorable and reliable citizen, and d. 17 Aug. 1884; she d. there 1 Apr. 1883.

Children born in Francestown, N. H. (HILL):

1. LAWTON FREDERICK, b. 7 Aug. 1842; d. in Francestown 27 Oct. 1844.

2. Laura Grace, b. 22 Dec. 1844; m. 6 Mar. 1873, Rodney H. Wilder, b. in Peterboro, N. H., 30 Jan. 1842, son of Caleb F. and Catherine (Templeton) Wilder; his mother was a niece of Gen. James Miller, the famous hero of the battle of Lundy's Lane in the War of 1812. They settled in Francestown, N. H. Children born there (Wilder): 1. *David F.*, b. 4 June 1874. 2. *James Miller*, b. 7 Sept. 1877. 3. *Kate Evangeline*, b. 9 Apr. 1880. 4. *Arthur D.*, b. 5 Jan. 1889.
3. *Eliza*, b. 17 Oct. 1846; d. 18 May 1862, unmarried.
4. Dalton David, b. 16 Jan. 1848; resided in New Boston, N. H., where he d. 7 Nov. 1878. He m. at New Boston, 9 Mar. 1876, Mary A. Mudgett. (They had one child who m. Perley A. Todd of New Boston.)
5. Edmund Newton, b. 16 Feb. 1850; a farmer in Francestown, N. H. He m. 13 Jan. 1887, Sarah A. Brown, daughter of John M. and Susan H. (Pollard) Brown of Goffstown, N. H. Children (Hill): 1. *David Ernest*, b. 11 Dec. 1889. 2. *Ralph Watson*, b. 20 Jan. 1897.
6. Justus Watson, b. 26 Mar. 1852; d. in Francestown 10 Nov. 1852.
7. Hiram Lawton, b. 17 Oct. 1854; d. in Francestown 20 Sept. 1869.
8. Humphrey Watson, b. 17 Oct. 1854; a carpenter by trade and roved about unmarried.

iv. Harriet Amanda[6], b. 23 Oct. 1813; m. at Lowell, Mass., 16 May 1837, Humphrey Sargent Watson, b. in Goffstown, N. H., 25 Nov. 1814, son of Abijah and Polly (Sargent) Watson. He was a cotton mill mechanic and they resided in Chelmsford and Lowell, Mass., Salmon Falls, N. H., and finally in Warner, N. H., where she d. 7 June 1871 and he d. 19 June 1877.

Children (Watson):

1. Edwin Humphrey, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 3 Mar. 1838; d. there 14 Oct. 1838.
2. Harriet Amanda, b. in Chelmsford 15 July 1839; m. 2 Feb. 1864, John Palmer Olney, b. in Providence, R. I., 6 Apr. 1837, son of John and Abbie Remington (Northrup) Olney. He was an accountant and they resided in and around Providence, R. I., in which city he d. 9 Sept. 1885; she d. in Montreal, Canada, 9 Apr. 1913. Children (Olney): 1. *John Palmer*, b. in Hopkinton, R. I., 22 July 1865. 2. *Harriet Watson*, b. in Richmond, R. I., 21 Aug. 1867; d. there 6 Oct. 1867. 3. *George Humphrey*, b. in Warwick, R. I., 6 Feb. 1870; settled in Montreal, Canada; m. 3 May 1893, Jennie Frances Remington. 4. *Francis Edwin*, b. in Warwick, 30 Aug. 1874; settled in Worcester, Mass.; m. 18 June 1896, Ethel May Bragg.
3. Francis Humphrey, b. in Lowell, Mass., 22 Apr. 1843;

d. 17 June 1873. He m. 9 Apr. 1867, CLARA A. LORD who d. 22 Nov. 1868.

v. LURENA AUGUSTA[6], b. 16 Apr. 1815; m. at Chelmsford, 22 Sept. 1836, SHEREBIAH SPAULDING, b. there 2 July 1809, son of Sherebiah and Relief (Webber) Spaulding. He was a prosperous farmer and active citizen of Chelmsford where he d. 10 May 1860. In 1872 she removed with her surviving daughters to Portland, Ore., and d. there 2 Nov. 1887.

Children born in Chelmsford, Mass. (SPAULDING):

1. HELEN FAUSTINA, b. 23 July 1837; removed in 1872 to Portland, Ore., unmarried.
2. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 4 May 1839; removed about 1863 to Portland, Ore., and became local manager for the Northwestern Packing Company; d. in 1904. He m. in Boston, Mass., 2 June 1861, HEPZIBAH LEE FORD. Child (Spaulding): 1. *William Wallace*, b. in Portland, Ore., 17 July 1865; d. there 19 Jan. 1877.
3. MARCUS MORTON, b. 26 Sept. 1841; d. in Chelmsford 19 Mar. 1847.
4. LOUISA AUGUSTA, b. 4 July 1844; d. in Chelmsford 16 Feb. 1847.
5. MARCUS MORTON, b. 21 May 1847; removed in 1869 to Portland, Ore., where he d. 17 Mar. 1877. He m. in Portland, 29 Apr. 1874, LENA M. EDDY. Child (Spaulding): 1. *Marcus Eddy*, b. 21 June 1875; settled in Tacoma, Wash. He m. 27 Nov. 1900, Ethel Stearns and had issue.
6. MORTON MARCUS, b. 21 May 1847; went with his twin brother in 1869 to Portland, Ore., where he was living in 1903. He m. in Portland, 2 June 1874, MARY E. BILLS. Children born there (Spaulding): 1. *Morton Ray*, b. 16 July 1875. 2. *Relief Faustina*, b. 18 Feb. 1879.
7. CHARLES MELLEN, b. 4 Apr. 1850; d. in Chelmsford 15 Apr. 1850.
8. RELIEF WEBBER, b. 22 Feb. 1851; went with her mother in 1872 to Portland, Ore., m. there 1 Feb. 1880, CHARLES EDWARD SITTON, b. 6 July 1848, son of Nathan K. and Priscilla (Rogers) Sitton of McMinnville, Ore. They reside in Portland, Ore.
9. LUCY PARKER, b. 24 Aug. 1853; d. in Chelmsford 23 Sept. 1870.

82. GEORGE[5] SHED* (35. *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Chelmsford, Mass., 17 Feb. 1785, in

*At the time of his birth he was named and recorded as Zechariah Shed; but on 11 Mar. 1808 his first name was legally changed to George, by which appellation he was thereafter known. (Names changed in Massachusetts, p. 17.)

youth went to Boston, and soon after he became of age he started in business for himself as a merchant in West India goods. Later he engaged extensively in the China trade. From 1813 to 1823 his store was located at No. 9 Merchants Row and he resided on Portland Street. In 1822 he was taxed $49.04 for his dwelling worth $1200, his store worth $3400, and personal property worth $1000. He had become quite successful at this time, but soon afterwards declined in fortune, and died 13 Feb. 1828. On 10 Nov. 1828, his four children were put under the guardianship of Richard M. Field. (Suffolk County Probate Records, File 30269.)

He married in Boston, 20 Dec. 1812, MARIA AMANDA FIELD, born in Providence, R. I., 1 Jan. 1791, daughter of Benjamin and Amanda (Farnam) Field; she died 21 Apr. 1839.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

i. GEORGE[6], b. 1 Apr. 1814; became a mariner and in 1849 went to California at the time of the rush to the gold fields. He was murdered at North Branch, Cal., 14 May 1860. He never married.

ii. MARIA THERESSA, b. 11 July 1815; m. in Boston, 30 Aug. 1836, ROBERT MANCHESTER, b. in Bristol, R. I., 7 Oct. 1812, son of Robert and Hope (Miller) Manchester. They settled in Providence, R. I., where for many years he was surveyor of lumber for the port. A few months after celebrating their golden wedding, she d. in Providence 28 Dec. 1886 and he d. there 30 Mar. 1891.

Children born in Providence, R. I. (MANCHESTER):

1. MARIA THERESSA, b. 11 July 1837; d. in Providence 4 Aug. 1837.
2. MARIA THERESSA, b. 5 Oct. 1838; m. 14 July 1858, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ASHLEY, b. in Providence, 29 Aug. 1837, son of Samuel and Lydia Franklin (Olney) Ashley. He was a journalist in New York City. They had no
x issue, but adopted a daughter.
3. SARAH CASE, b. 30 Aug. 1840; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., ANDREW JACKSON CARROLL, b. in London, England, 5 Nov. 1838. He was a merchant tailor in Providence and d. there 9 Jan. 1886; she survived him. Children (Carroll): 1. *Sarah Hope*, b. 24 Nov. 1862; d. 16 Aug. 1897. 2. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 14 Feb. 1865; d. 18 May 1884.
4. GEORGE SHED, b. 15 Nov. 1842; resided in 1903 in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. JENNIE MCNEE.
5. ROBERT FIELD, b. 12 May 1845; was an accountant in Providence where he d. 6 Apr. 1891. He m. 5 Sept. 1867, ELIZABETH SLATER PARKER, daughter of John and Grace (———) Parker; in 1903 she was living in New York City. No children.

6. Charles Albert, b. 12 Apr. 1847; was an inspector of lumber for the Port of Providence in which city he resided. He m. there 28 July 1870, Mary Ann Dower, b. in Redroth, England, 24 Jan. 1851, daughter of Peter and Susan (———) Dower. Children born in Providence (Manchester): 1. *Robert Carroll*, b. 11 Jan. 1873. 2. *Charles Albert*, b. 14 Nov. 1876; d. there 4 Dec. 1881. 3. *Walter Dower*, b. 12 Apr. 1881; d. there 18 Dec. 1881.
7. Drusilla Zelinda, b. 31 July 1850; d. in Providence 20 Mar. 1852.
8. Maria Amanda, b. 20 Nov. 1851; m. at Providence 19 Oct. 1870, Benjamin M. Walker. He was a jeweller in Providence where she d. 8 June 1886, leaving two children.
9. James Henry, b. 24 Oct. 1854; d. in Providence 6 May 1858.
10. James Henry, b. and d. in June 1860.

195. iii. Charles Dyer[6], b. 28 Apr. 1819.

iv. Mary Amanda, b. 27 May 1821; m. 27 May 1851, Capt. Ethan Chaffee, b. in Canterbury, Conn., 27 May 1821, son of Ethan and Ruby (Bacon) Chaffee. He was a carpenter and they resided in Canterbury, Brooklyn and Danielson, Conn.; he d. in Danielson 5 Oct. 1873 and she d. in Brooklyn 27 Oct. 1880. Children (Chaffee): 1. *Eleanor Manchester*, b. in Canterbury, 31 Mar. 1853. 2. *George Shedd*, b. in Canterbury, 6 July 1855. 3. *Eliza Ann*, b. in Canterbury, 15 June 1857. 4. *Frank Ashley*, b. in Brooklyn, 4 Sept. 1859; resided in 1903 in Germantown, Pa., a real estate broker. He m. 23 June 1897, Emma Bockins, b. 9 July 1869, daughter of George and Elizabeth (———) Bockins. 5. *Gertrude*, b. in Brooklyn, 12 Nov. 1860. 6. *Lydia Maria*, b. in Brooklyn, 21 Mar. 1863.

83. FRANKLIN[5] SHEDD (35. *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Chelmsford, Mass., 25 May 1800. When a young man he went to Nelson, N. H., to work out and there met and married his wife in 1830. Soon afterward they went to Plymouth, Vt., and engaged in farming; he also began making hay rakes by hand. About 1840 he removed to Mount Holly, Vt., and that has since been the home of the family; he was quite successful, and the manufacture of rakes, which he greatly increased and improved, is still continued by his son-in-law.

In his prime he was a very muscular man and sometimes exercised his strength in separating quarreling neighbors. His son Charles Wesley[6] Shedd related that when quite advanced in years he was one day watching his sons who with others were testing each other's strength by lifting from the floor an anvil loaded with extra bars of iron; after so many pieces had been added that they all failed to lift it, he praised them for lifting as well as they did, then

as he started to leave them he picked up the anvil, load and all, by its horn, and placing it upon the bench, left them without a word.

He was a firm Christian, a zealous Methodist in belief, and in his life strove to practice his professions; he preferred to be a peacemaker rather than repeat slanders against his neighbors. He was always a temperate man, and even on his death bed when paralysis had sealed his lips, leaving only his hands and mind free, he refused a stimulant prescribed by his physicians, writing on a paper these words,— "For fifty-two years I have lived without liquor, and now would you have me die under its influence?" His death took place at Weston, Vt., 30 Mar. 1875, in his seventy-fifth year.

He married at Nelson, N. H., 4 Nov. 1830, Lydia Kimball, born there 12 Nov. 1804, daughter of Maj. David and Lydia (Simmons) Kimball; she survived him many years, residing with her children in Mount Holly, Vt., and Keene, N. H., and remaining vigorous in mind and body to advanced age. She died in Weston, Vt., 7 May 1889, in her eighty-fifth year.

Children, i.-vi. born in Plymouth, Vt., and vii.-x. born in Mount Holly, Vt.:

i. A Son[6], b. in 1831; d. in 1831.

196. ii. Fidelia Sophronia, b. 23 Jan. 1833.

197. iii. Julia Ann, b. 10 May 1835.

198. iv. Mary Louisa, b. 25 Oct. 1837.

v. Martha Maria, b. 26 Jan. 1839; went West during the Civil War to Hoyleton, Ill., where her older sister Julia Ann[6] (Shedd) Atherton had settled; m. there Frank Denton, a Union soldier in the Civil War and a farmer. She d. in Hoyleton 26 Nov. 1868, and he was killed in an accident in 1892. Child (Denton): 1. *Flora*, d. in infancy.

vi. Joseph Franklin, b. 21 May 1840; during the Civil War enlisted 10 Sept. 1862 in Co. H, Fourteenth Vermont Volunteers, and was mustered out 30 July 1863, his regiment having participated in the battle of Gettysburg. He was a railroad conductor in Vermont until 1875, when he went West and engaged in sheep raising and ranching. He has been county commissioner of Fremont Co., Wyo., and Mayor of Lander, Wyo. After his wife's death he retired from active life and removed to Brodhead, Wis., where he now (1920) resides. He m. in Mt. Holly, Vt., 7 Jan. 1865, Phoebe Lorette Earle, b. there 6 Nov. 1842, daughter of Jacob F. and Sarah(Sherman) Earle. She d. 12 Mar. 1907. They had no children but adopted one.

200. vii. Charles Wesley, b. 21 Oct. 1841.

201. viii. George Kimball, b. 29 Jan. 1843.

202. ix. Susan Emeline, b. 1 Nov. 1844.

x. Augustus Hartwell, b. 21 May 1849; when eighteen years old secured employment as a brakeman on a Vermont railroad,

and on the third day of his service was killed by striking a bridge and being knocked off the top of a freight-car at Chester, Vt., 21 Sept. 1867.

84. ASA[5] SHEDD (36. *Jonathan*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stoddard, N. H., 12 Oct. 1782, when a young man learned the trade of carpenter at which he worked for a while; but during most of his life he was engaged in farming. He was a man of energy and honorable character and successfully maintained large herds of cattle on his extensive pasture lands in Stoddard. He died there 20 Oct. 1849.

He married in Ackworth, N. H., 9 July 1812, PATTY REED, born there 24 May 1793, daughter of Supply and Susanna (Byam) Reed; she married secondly, in Stoddard, 13 Nov. 1859, AARON KEMP of Worcester, Vt.; they lived there and later in Claremont, N. H., where he died 2 Oct. 1864, aged eighty years, and she died there, at the home of her son Hosea Parker[6] Shedd, on 13 Apr. 1886, in her ninety-third year.

Children born in Stoddard, N. H.:

i. IMLA[6], b. 20 Dec. 1813; when a young man was a clerk in country stores in various places in Cheshire County, N. H., and then went to Boston, Mass. Here for a few years he was a commission merchant, of the firm of Shedd and Hall, and then for another few years was a salesman. In 1853 he removed to New York City where for a decade he was a travelling salesman in stoves and hardware, at the opening of the Civil War being in the South. In 1864 he settled in Claremont, N. H., where he resided until his death, 17 Oct. 1889.

He married in Boston, 1 Nov. 1846, LUCINDA M. CLARK, b. in Grantham, N. H., 29 May 1823, daughter of Asa and Nancy (Brown) Clark; she d. in Claremont, N. H., 25 Feb. 1893. No children.

203. ii. REED, b. 4 Sept. 1816.

iii. MARTHA CLARINDA, b. 16 Oct. 1824; d. in Stoddard 23 Oct. 1826.

204. iv. HOSEA PARKER, b. 16 Sept. 1827.

v. MARTHA CLARINDA, b. 29 Apr. 1837; m. (1), at Rockingham, Vt., 16 Mar. 1854, L.[EONARD] EVERETT BARDEN of Wardsboro, Vt., b. 5 Sept. 1832, d. there 21 Mar. 1862. She m. (2), as his second wife, at Wardsboro, 12 Mar. 1877, ARIEL MOSES WARE FARNUM, b. there 30 June 1846, son of Daniel and Adaline (Ware) Farnum; he d. in Wardsboro, 6 May 1911; his widow still (1920) resides there. No children by either marriage.

85. ABEL[5] SHEDD (36. *Jonathan*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stoddard, N. H., 7 Feb. 1796, was a farmer there and later in Marlow, N. H., where he died 15 Dec. 1862. He did not

record his children, so evidences have been found of only two daughters.

He married first, at Bedford, Mass., 9 Dec. 1819, SOPHIA GOODRICH, born there 26 Dec. 1793, daughter of Capt. William and Hannah (Bowman) Goodrich; she died 20 Feb. 1834 and was buried in Bedford.

He had a second wife, as he is mentioned as a married man at the time of his death.

Children by first marriage:

i. SOPHIA G.[6], b. about 1822; m. in Oct. 1842, SAMUEL DALAND of Royalston, Mass.

ii. HANNAH B., b. about 1825; m. in Lowell, Mass., 1 June 1852, JOHN THORNING, b. in Peterboro, N. H., about 1815, son of Frederick and Hannah (Carter) Thorning. They resided in several places, but mostly in Hancock, N. H., where he d. 10 Mar. 1877. His widow d. in Andover, Mass., in Oct. 1884. Children (Thorning): 1. *Charles H.*, b. 15 June 1854. 2. *George W.*, b. 28 Apr. 1857. 3. *Warren E.*, b. 20 July 1859. 4. *Ida R.*, b. 17 Aug. 1861; m. 20 June 1881, George N. Wheeler. 5. *Inez*, b. 14 Oct. 1863.

86. ESTHER[5] SHEDD (36. *Jonathan*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stoddard, N. H., 9 Aug. 1801; m. there 3 Mar. 1825, THOMAS HODGMAN, b. there 8 Mar. 1796, son of Oliver and Submit (Locke) Hodgman. About 1828 they removed to Crown Point, N. Y., where he engaged in farming and died 2 Sept. 1862. She died there 30 Jan. 1860.

Children (HODGMAN):

i. RANSOM, b. in Stoddard, N. H., 26 Dec. 1825; when a child was taken by his parents in their removal to Crown Point, N. Y. He became a farmer here and later in Moriah, N. Y. His final years were spent with his youngest daughter at Port Henry, N. Y.

He m. at Crown Point, 18 Oct. 1849, JOSEPHINE CUSHMAN, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1831; she d. 16 June 1902.

Children born at Crown Point (HODGMAN):

1. A SON, b. and d. 24 Dec. 1852.

2. ESTELLE CAROLINE, b. 6 Mar. 1855; m. 20 Sept. 1882, S.[YLVANUS] DUSTIN CUSHMAN, b. in Racine, Wis., 16 Nov. 1853, son of Dr. William Pitt and Amanda (Blodgett) Cushman. They settled in Akron, Ohio, where they are still (1920) living. Children born in Akron (Cushman): 1. *Josephine Amanda*, b. 28 Sept. 1884; was a student of Oberlin College 1903-1905 and 1907-1908; Ph.B. at the Municipal University of Akron

1917, and B.L.S. at the University of Illinois Library School 1919; in the latter year appointed associate librarian of the Municipal University of Akron. 2. *Ella Mary*, b. 22 Apr. 1886; student of Oberlin College 1906-1908 and of Perkins Normal School at Akron 1908-1910; teacher in Akron Public Schools 1910-1914; B.S. at State Normal College, Kent, Ohio, 1915; instructor in the Normal and Collegiate Institute at Asheville, N. C., since 1917. 3. *R.[obert] Eugene*, b. 27 Mar. 1889; A. B. Oberlin College 1911; instructor in Oberlin Academy 1911-1913; Ph.D. Columbia University 1917; instructor 1915-1918 and associate professor since 1919 in Political Science at the University of Minnesota; m. 25 Dec. 1916, Clarissa White Fairchild of New York City (b. 13 Jan. 1889), and has a son, Robert F. Cushman b. 28 Nov. 1918.

3. Ella Mary, b. 21 July 1858; m. 24 Mar. 1885, Charles W. Henry of Port Henry, N. Y., where they have resided. Children born there (Henry): 1. *Hibbard Ray*, b. 7 July 1887; m. 21 June 1911, Kittie Gaines and has issue. 2. *Earl Charles*, b. 16 July 1890; m. 1 Jan. 1913, Raeburn Bigelow and has issue. 3. *Harold Warren*, b. 20 Nov. 1893; m. 7 Mar. 1916, Grace Clifford and has issue.

ii. Mahala, b. in Stoddard, N. H., 24 May 1827; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1851.

87. JOEL[5] SHEDD (36. *Jonathan*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stoddard, N. H., about 1813, was a farmer and a life-long resident of his native town where he died 29 Feb. 1892.

He married about 1845, Chastina Robb, born in Stoddard about Dec. 1817, daughter of William and Polly (Scott) Robb; she died there 15 Feb. 1892.

Children born in Stoddard, N. H.:

i. George Harvey[6], b. 26 Mar. 1846; in youth went to Boston and for some time was employed as a car starter for a horse railroad; saved up several thousand dollars in a few years, and d. in Roxbury 13 Aug. 1875, unmarried.

ii. W.[illiam] Edward, b. about 1849; resided on a farm on Stacy Hill. He inherited some property from his father and by hard work, shrewd dealings and careful thrift had amassed a fortune estimated in 1905 at $50,000.

89. NATHANIEL PATTEN[5] SHEDD (37. *Lemuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norway, Me., 8 Apr. 1793, was a farmer in his native town where he died 1 Dec. 1863.

He married 24 June 1826, Phebe Richardson Coffin, born

in Conway, N. H., 5 Mar. 1795, daughter of James and Mary (Stephens) Coffin later of Lovell, Me.; she died in Norway 6 July 1872.

Children born in Norway, Me.:

i. LEMUEL[6], b. 4 Oct. 1829; was afflicted from childhood with partial deafness and impediment in speech and lived unmarried with his parents on their homestead until after his mother's death. He then m. in Oct. 1876, MRS. MARY (MATTHEWS) (WESTCOTT) YOUNG, daughter of one Matthews of eastern Maine and formerly wife of Dr. Dennis Westcott of Albany, Me., and also of ——— Young of Greenwood, Me. They separated after a few years and Lemuel Shedd removed to Waterford, Me., where he d. 24 Feb. 1888, but was buried in the old cemetery in Norway. No children.

206. ii. JAMES COFFIN, b. 8 Apr. 1835.

90. JOHN SYMONDS[5] SHEDD (37. *Lemuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norway, Me., 11 Nov. 1798, was in his twentieth year when his father was accidently killed, and he continued on the farm taking care of his mother, and on her death in 1846 succeeded to this homestead taken up by his father nearly sixty years previously. Throughout his extended life he was known as a kind and hospitable neighbor and was always highly respected as a citizen; and for many years he was a prominent member of the Methodist Church in the northern part of Norway. In their old age he and his second wife were cared for at their old home by their daughter Mrs. Rolfe; for several years he was nearly blind although active in mind to the last, and his wife suffered from mental decay, so they required constant attention for many years. He died 30 Oct. 1885, aged nearly eighty-seven years.

He married first, in 1822, ALICE B. NOYES, born in Norway 30 Sept. 1802, daughter of Ward and Clarissa (Wood) Noyes; she had two children and died in Norway 20 Oct. 1829.

He married secondly, in Apr. 1831, SALLY COFFIN, born in Mar. 1803, daughter of James and Mary (Stephens) Coffin of Lovell, Me.; she had four children and died in Norway in May 1886, aged eighty-three years.

Children by first marriage born in Norway, Me.:

i. CLARISSA NOYES[6], b. 23 Sept. (or 22 Oct.) 1823; m. 16 July 1842, FRANCIS ASBURY BLAKE, b. in Bridgton, Me., 21 July 1817. In 1866 they removed to Aurora, Ill., and four years later settled in Laramie City, Wyo., where he d. 1 Nov. 1901. His wife survived him.

Children (BLAKE):

1. JOHN WESLEY, b. in Bridgton, Me., in Feb. 1844; served

in the Civil War; afterwards studied law and became prosecuting attorney and later judge for Albany County, Wyo.; d. in Laramie, Wyo., in 1895.

2. NELLIE E., b. in Bridgton about 1849; m. HON. GEORGE W. FOX of Laramie, Wyo. Children (Fox): 1. *Adelaide*, d. young. 2. *Harriet Ethel*, b. in Nov. 1877; m. 22 Apr. 1903, James Dixon of Morgan, Wyo.

207. ii. LEMUEL WARD NOYES[6], b. 11 Mar. 1825.

Children by second marriage, born in Norway, Me.:

208. iii. AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN[6], b. 20 Feb. 1832.

iv. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. 22 Nov. 1834; m. 24 Apr. 1873, WILLIAM MOSES ROLFE then of Manchester, N. H., b. 9 Nov. 1840, son of William and Abigail (Glover) Rolfe. They resided on her father's homestead in Norway where she devoted herself to the severe task of caring for her parents in their old age. Her husband d. suddenly while away from home on business, at Biddeford, Me., 21 Feb. 1877. She d. after 1903.

Child (ROLFE):

1. HELEN ALICE, b. 28 Feb. 1874; m. as his second wife, 18 Aug. 1892, HENRY E. BEAN, b. in Upton, Mass., 11 June 1862, son of Charles E. and Sarah J. (Brooks) Bean. She d. at her mother's home at Norway 8 Dec. 1894. Child (Bean): 1. *Nettie Ruth*, b. 8 May 1893.

v. EZRA TWITCHELL[6], b. 11 May 1837; before the Civil War went to Illinois where he assisted in the mustering of the Thirteenth and Thirty-Sixth Illinois Volunteers and served a year in the Quartermaster Department. About 1870 he settled in Chicago, Ill., where for about forty years he was employed as a commercial traveller and as a salesman. After retiring from business he located in Wheaton, Ill., where he is still (1920) living.

He m. (1), at Columbus, Ohio, MARY E. SCARRITT, b. in Warrensburg, N. Y., 26 May 1841, daughter of Rev. Josiah Atkins and Cynthia (Dow) Scarritt, both of her parents being of New England ancestry. After her marriage she called herself Helen S. Shedd and became well known in literary and philanthropic lines. She was a charter member of the Philological Society, was active in the women's rights movements, and was esteemed for her talents and culture, Bronson Alcott being among the literary people who often visited in the family. Her arduous work in charitable lines broke down her health and after a severe illness of several months she d. in Chicago 16 June 1894, much lamented.

He m. (2), in Chicago, Ill., 30 Apr. 1895, MAE CLEMMONS, b. in Monee, Ill., 28 Jan. 1866, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Raymond) Clemmons; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

1. A DAUGHTER[7]; d. an infant.

vi. JOHN WESLEY[6], b. 11 May 1840; d. 17 Feb. 1841.

91. ABEL[5] SHED (38. *John*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., 7 June 1790, was a farm laborer and resided there most of his life until his death 4 Feb. 1864.

He married at Lunenburg 26 Oct. 1808, SALLY WOOD; she had eight children and died in Lunenburg 26 Sept. 1833.

He had a second wife as "Mrs. Shed" died in Prescott, Mass., 16 Apr. 1846, aged forty-eight years, leaving issue.

Children:

i. TIMOTHY FLINT[6], b. in Lunenburg 6 June 1809; d. in Nelson, N. H., 27 Mar. 1843. No other information of him has been obtained.
ii. ABIGAIL HUBBARD, b. in Lunenburg 9 Aug. 1810; d. there 18 Sept. 1810.
iii. NANCY, b. in Lunenburg 7 July 1811; m. at Shirley, Mass., 29 Apr. 1828, ELIAS CONN.
iv. BETSEY, b. in Lunenburg 7 June 1813.
v. LUCY, b. in Lunenburg 2 Apr. 1815; *possibly* the one who m. at Salem, Mass., 5 Dec. 1844, WILLIAM LYONS.
vi. RUTH, b. in 1817; d. in Lunenburg 19 Jan. 1834.
vii. CHARLES, b. in Lunenburg 14 Apr. 1822.
209. viii. WILLIAM, b. in Lunenburg 1 Mar. 1826.
ix. SAMUEL, b. about 1837; on becoming of age went to Boxborough, Mass., where he was living at the time of the Civil War. On 15 June 1863 he enlisted in Co. F, Fifty-Fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and served until 17 June 1864 when he was discharged for disability. In Sept. 1866 he disappeared, and in 1874 administration on his small estate was given to his sister Louisa Shed. (Middlesex County Probate Records, Second Series, File 9938.)
x. LOUISA, b. about 1840; m. at Groton, Mass., 23 Dec. 1883, GEORGE L. DANIELS, b. in Wilton, N. H., 25 Oct. 1849, son of George W. and Eliza S. (Hildreth) Daniels.
xi. ANNE MARIA, b. in Prescott, Mass., 17 Mar. 1843; d. in Shirley, Mass., 20 Aug. 1847.

92. SAMUEL[5] SHED (39. *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Beekman's Patent, Dutchess County, N. Y., about 1748, when about thirteen years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Sheffield, Mass. During the Revolution he performed two short periods of service in the militia; first from 6 July to 27 July 1777 as private in Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, which marched from Sheffield to Kingsbury, N. Y., and secondly, four days service from 15 Oct. 1780 in Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, which marched from Sheffield to the north for the relief of Fort George and Fort Ann but failed in the object of the expedition.

(Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 80 and 81.) In 1785 he had a suit with Francis Hare about a note, in which [his uncle] Oliver Shead and [his brother] Daniel Shed were witnesses. In 1794 he had a fracas with his brother-in-law John Ryan in which the latter was severely mauled and as a result recovered £60 damages for assault. (Suffolk County Court Files, 160619 and 161091.) "Samuel Shead" appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Sheffield, Mass., consisting of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years and two females. In 1795 he removed with his whole family to Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y., where he took up and developed a large farm in a then almost unbroken wilderness. Here he continued over thirty years until after the death of his wife and in his old age he went to live with his children in Camillus, Onandaga County, N. Y., where he died 20 Jan. 1830, aged eighty-one years.

He married about 1779, Rhoda Kellogg, born in Sheffield 2 Apr. 1758, daughter of Nathaniel Loomis and Diadamia (Austin) Kellogg; she died in Vernon, N. Y., 5 July 1826, in her sixty-ninth year.

Children, i.-vii. born in Sheffield, Mass. and viii.-ix. born in Vernon, N. Y.:

i. Nathaniel[6], b. about 1780; d. young.

211. ii. Stephen, b. about 1782.

iii. Fanny, b. 21 Mar. 1784; m. at Vernon, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1804, Asahel Hungerford. He was a farmer and they resided in Vernon and Van Buren, N. Y., and she d. in Canton, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1855.

Children (Hungerford):

1. Nathaniel, b. in Vernon, 6 Dec. 1805; d. in June 1869; m. 22 June 1832, Phebe Totten. Children (Hungerford): 1. *A Child*, d. young. 2. *Adelbert*. 3. *Emily;* m. ——— Breed of Memphis, N. Y.
2. Harry, b. in Vernon, 9 Jan. 1807; d. in Van Buren 11 Nov. 1811.
3. Jane R., b. in Vernon 27 Mar. 1808; m. 30 Aug. 1840, Josiah A. White, a farmer of Brooklyn, Mich., where he d. 20 July 1884. Children (White): 1. *Julia*, b. 12 Aug. 1847; d. 27 Sept. 1849. 2. *A son*, b. 8 July 1851; d. young.
4. Mary, b. in Vernon 24 May 1810; m. 1 Sept. 1835, Edward Delamater and settled in Brooklyn, Mich. where she d. 27 Feb. 1883. Children (Delamater): 1. *Columbus*, b. 19 Apr. 1838. 2. *Jennie*, b. in Feb. 1846.
5. Rhoda, b. in Van Buren 14 Nov. 1814; m. 22 Oct. 1839, Smith Woods, a farmer of Jordan, N. Y. She d. 23 Dec. 1879 and he d. 30 Dec. 1879. Children (Woods):

1. *Newell*, of Denver, Colo. 2. *A daughter*; m. Isaac Otis of Jordan, N. Y.

6. NANCY, b. in Van Buren in 1816; m. 10 June 1839, ——— TOTTEN. They removed to Buchanan, Mich., where he d. 8 Jan. 1877. Child (Totten): 1. *A daughter*; m. Scott Whitman of Buchanan.

7. SAMUEL, b. in 1818; d. young.

8. AMELIA, b. in Van Buren 22 Nov. 1820; d. in Brooklyn, Mich.

9. SAMUEL, b. in Van Buren 22 Sept. 1823; resided in his native place. (He had a daughter, wife of James Cleverly of Van Buren.)

212. iv. SYLVESTER[6], b. 18 May 1786.

v. HORATIO, b. 16 Apr. 1788; when a child was taken by his parents to Vernon, N. Y., and later settled in Camillus, N. Y., where he became a merchant and d. 20 May 1829, unmarried.

vi. LOAMMI, b. 30 Jan. 1791; was taken in infancy by his parents to Vernon, N. Y. He became a farmer, and while travelling d. suddenly at Albany, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1827. He was unmarried.

vii. LORIN, b. in Apr. 1794; was taken the next year by his parents to Vernon, N. Y., where he was raised. Later he became a farmer in Van Buren, N. Y., where he d. 7 July 1868. He m. ELECTA REMEY (?), b. in 1794, d. in 1877. No children.

213. viii. EPHRAIM, b. in Vernon, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1795.

ix. NANCY D., b. in Vernon, 20 Nov. 1798; m. 7 Feb. 1821, ORVIS FOOTE, b. in Sheffield, Mass., 28 May 1794, son of Amos and Ada (Frisbie) Foote. She d. at Freedom, Ohio, 23 June 1840. Children (Foote): 1. *Caroline*, b. about 1822; m. 25 Feb. 1841, Samuel Erastus Mills Kneeland of Freedom, Ohio. 2. *Brunson*; resided in Grand Rapids, Mich. 3. *Columbus*, of Grand Rapids. 4. *Lewis*, of Grand Rapids. 5. *Jane*; m. ——— Irwin of Mount Clemens, Mich.

95. SAMUEL[5] SHEAD (40. *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sheffield, Mass., 26 Dec. 1764, was only ten years old when the Revolution broke out, but before he was sixteen years old he entered the service. On 18 July 1780 he enlisted in Capt. Samuel Warner's company, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire County) regiment and was discharged 23 Oct. 1780; service three months and thirteen days, including one hundred and thirty miles travel home. This regiment was raised for three months to reinforce the Continental Army. On 28 Aug. 1780 Samuel Shead signed a receipt for a bounty paid by Capt. Roswell Downing for his enlistment for the town of Sheffield. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 94 and 80.) His military equipment, including saddle, bridle, holsters, pistols, sword and musket with bayonet, descended to his son Orson[6] Shead of Richville, N. Y., and was a source of wonder to the latter's children when they were

young; but after the death of Orson[6] Shead in 1839 and the sale of his shop, these heirlooms were lost to the family. The Gouveneur Morris Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has placed a Revolutionary marker over the grave of Samuel[5] Shead in Richville, N. Y.

About the time of his marriage (1788), Samuel[5] Shead settled in New Marlborough, Mass., where he is listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and two females. Here he had a farm, a wheelwright shop, a saw mill and a wool carding machine. In 1822 he and his wife and six of their children removed to Richville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where he died 12 Apr. 1829.

He married at New Marlborough, Mass., 15 July 1788, HANNAH BROOKS, born there 23 Mar. 1765, perhaps daughter of Jabez Brooks; she died in Richville, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1829.

Children born in New Marlborough, Mass.:

i. ABIGAIL[6], b. 27 July 1789; m. as his second wife, at Hoosick, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1813, OTIS TAFT, b. in Mendon, Mass., in 1777, son of Grindal and Abigail (Partridge) Taft. They settled in Pittstown, N. Y., where she d. 29 Mar. 1827. He married again and d. 5 Feb. 1842.

Children (TAFT):

1. EDWARD, b. 28 Aug. 1814; d. 6 Aug. 1847; m. 10 Jan. 1844, LUCY ANN SHUTE, b. 14 Sept. 1819. Child (Taft): 1. *Anna E.*, b. 14 Dec. 1844; m. John W. Hyatt of Newark, N. J.
2. SYLVESTER, b. 24 Jan. 1816; d. unmarried.
3. SAMUEL MERRITT, b. 16 Aug. 1817; d. 22 Nov. 1821.
4. HENRY, b. 16 Feb. 1819; resided in New York City where he d. about 1878. The name of his wife not learned. Child (Taft): 1. *Stella.*
5. SAMUEL MERRITT, b. 4 Feb. 1822; resided in New York State and d. about 1877. He m. (1), HANNAH SMITH of Easton, N. Y. He m. (2), HARRIET REYNALS of Granville, N. Y. He m. (3), MARY PALMER of Brooklyn, N. Y. Child by first wife (Taft): 1. *Lewis White*, d. young. Child by second wife (Taft): 2. *Ella*, b. about 1857.
6. ABIGAIL HANNAH, b. 10 Mar. 1827; m. 1 Jan. 1845, LEWIS WHITE, b. about 1822, son of George W. and Tryphena (Blackmer) White; they resided at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., and she d. 24 May 1877. Children (White): 1. *Merritt Taft*, b. 19 Dec. 1850; settled about 1883 in Newark, N. J., where he d. 3 July 1913. He m. about 1885, Annie Peer. [Children (White): i. Thomas Lewis, b. 30 Apr. 1887; a marine. ii. Lucy May, b. 20 Nov. 1890.] 2. *Emma Louisa*, b. 13 Oct. 1853; d.

10 Aug. 1869. 3. *Abbie Tryphena*, b. 20 Sept. 1855; was a member of the Shedd Family Association and d. 17 Mar. 1917; m. 30 Apr. 1879, Charles Sibley and resided at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

ii. ALMIRA[6], b. 25 Feb. 1791; went with her parents in 1822 to Richville, N. Y., where for several years she conducted a tailoring shop in the tavern of her brother Walter[6] Shead; d. in Richville 25 Apr. 1849, unmarried.

iii. LAURA, b. 8 Feb. 1793; d. in New Marlborough 16 Feb. 1800.

214. iv. ORMAN, b. 31 Jan. 1795.

215. v. ORSON, b. 4 Sept. 1797.

vi. LORRIN, b. 30 Jan. 1800; d. at New Marlborough from an accident 17 July 1826, unmarried.

vii. HANNAH, b. 23 Mar. 1802; taught school for many years around Richville; m. as his second wife, 3 Mar. 1842, JOHN DOWE of Gouverneur, N. Y. Later he was in the lumber business in Macomb, N. Y., and finally they removed to Aurora, Ill., where she d. in Aug. 1861. No children.

viii. LAURA, b. 27 Apr. 1804; in girlhood went with her parents to Richville, N. Y., where she m. 5 June 1831, ROSWELL WHITE, b. at Heath, Mass., 9 Sept. 1799. He conducted a saw and grist mill in Richville where she d. 25 July 1857. Children born in Richville, N. Y. (White): 1. *Lucelia*, b. 20 Apr. 1832. 2. *Edwin Brooks*, b. 28 Oct. 1833; d. 7 Aug. 1837. 3. *Edward Burt*, b. 28 Oct. 1833. 4. *Dorleska*, b. 23 Sept. 1835; d. 2 Dec. 1839. 5. *Edwin Brooks*, b. 7 July 1838.

216. ix. WALTER, b. 4 Apr. 1806.

x. JAMES, b. about 1809; went to northern New York State and was supposed to have perished from exposure as he was never heard from again by his family.

96. JOHN[5] SHEAD (40. *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sheffield, Mass., 15 Sept. 1766, evidently accompanied his parents about 1788 in their removal to Cambridge (now White Creek), N. Y., where he is included in the enumeration of his father's family in the United States Census of 1790. About 1792 he located in Rome, N. Y., and about ten years later he settled permanently in Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y., of which town he was one of the earliest settlers. At that time he had to go thirty-five miles by a blazed forest trail to reach a grist mill, and often he was obliged to get up at night to drive away bears and wolves that were threatening his cattle in their enclosure. In this wilderness he developed a large farm where he died 5 Aug. 1833.

He married at Rome, N. Y., about 1792, *OLIVE[7] BREWSTER,

*She was in the seventh generation from the famous Elder William[1] Brewster who came to Plymouth, Mass., in the *Mayflower* in 1620, through Love[2], William[3], William[4], Ichabod[5], and William[6] who married Olive Morgan.

baptized at Lebanon, Conn., 4 Oct. 1772, daughter of William[6] and Olive (Morgan) Brewster; she died in Truxton 17 June 1851.

Children, i.-iv. born in Rome, N. Y.:

i. OLIVE[6], b. 29 May 1794; m. COL. WILLIAM PIERCE, b. 23 July 1785. They resided in Truxton, N. Y., where she d. 21 Apr. 1846 and he d. 4 Oct. 1855. Children (Pierce): 1. *Chandler*; m. Rowena Handy and removed to Wisconsin. 2. *William*. 3. *Betsey*. 4. *Lavina*; m. Jason Hill of Truxton. 5. *Ezekiel*. 6. *Olive*; m. Ebenezer Burrington of Truxton. 7. *Mary*.

217. ii. OLIVER MORGAN, b. 19 Sept. 1796.

218. iii. JOHN, b. 19 May 1800.

iv. BETSEY, b. about 1803; m. at Truxton, HENRY HUDSON. Children born there (Hudson): 1. *Philander*. 2. *John*.

219. v. PHILANDER, b. in Truxton 4 Aug. 1807.

97. ISAIAH[5] SHEAD (40. *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sheffield, Mass., 29 Apr. 1768, appears there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and two females. He resided there until about 1792 and then went to Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where his own cousin Daniel[5] Shed (38. *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) had previously located. (See *ante*, p. 107.) After a residence there of about ten years, in 1803 he removed to Lowell in Westmoreland township, Oneida County, N. Y., where he took up a farm on which he remained until his death on 2 Feb. 1837.

He married first, about 1789, ——— GITTEAU, born about 1769, died in Lowell 3 Sept. 1822.

He married secondly, about 1824, MRS. AMY DAVIS. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

i. RACHEL[6], b. in Sheffield, Mass., 26 Apr. 1790; m. ABRAHAM BURROWS and they settled in Chatauqua County, N. Y. Children (Burrows): 1. *Aaron*. 2. *Dyer*. 3. *Mary*. 4. *Louisa*. 5. *Judson*. 6. *Jane*. 7. *Byron*.

ii. OLIVER, b. in Sheffield, 18 Nov. 1791; in childhood was taken by his parents to Stephentown, N. Y., and later to Westmoreland, N. Y., where he d. 31 Aug. 1813, unmarried.

iii. LOUISA, b. in Stephentown, N. Y., about 1794; m. JAMES BURROWS and they settled in Chatauqua County, N. Y. Children (Burrows): 1. *Alexander*. 2. *Hiram*. 3. *Emeline*.

220. iv. DYER, b. in Stephentown 30 May 1797.

98. DAVID[5] SHEAD (40. *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sheffield, Mass., 16 Oct. 1774, when a lad was taken by his parents in 1788 in their removal to Cambridge (now White Creek),

N. Y. After his marriage he lived some years in Westmoreland and Verona, N. Y., but finally settled in Byron, Genesee County, N. Y., and died 18 Mar. 1843. The record of his family was secured from a Bible in possession of descendants.

He married 25 Aug. 1795, JANE BREWER, born 18 Oct. 1778, died 25 Sept. 1851.

Children born in New York State:

221. i. HARRY[6], b. 20 July 1796.
ii. POLLY, b. 21 June 1798; d. 1 Dec. 1846; m. in 1818, MARTIN COLEMAN and resided in Sweden, N. Y.
iii. PHEBE, b. 5 Sept. 1800; d. 4 Oct. 1851; m. 9 Nov. 1820, AMOS CHAMBERLIN, and they settled in Oakfield, N. Y. Children (Chamberlin): 1. *Charles*, b. in Byron, 11 Nov. 1824; m. Abbie Jane[7] Shedd, his cousin. (See post, p. 284.) 2. *Helen*, d. in Colorado Springs, Col., 15 Dec. 1873, m. ——— Olmsted and left issue.
iv. ANNA, b. 27 Sept. 1802; d. 23 Feb. 1841; m. 25 Mar. 1819, BENJAMIN THROOP and resided in Burgess, N. Y.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Aug. 1804; m. ——— CHAMBERLAIN, resided in Genesee County, N. Y., and later in Illinois where she d. 2 June 1885.
vi. ALMEDA, b. 25 Sept. 1806; m. REUBEN SHERMAN; removed finally to Illinois where she d. 9 Aug. 1872.
222. vii. MILO WARN, b. 28 Apr. 1808.
viii. SALLY, b. 11 Apr. 1810; d. 3 Jan. 1838; m. in Nov. 1834, JOSEPH MORSE of Barre, N. Y.
223. ix. DAVID, b. 21 June 1812.
x. OLIVER B., b. 22 Sept. 1814; resided in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Ind., and d. 17 Feb. He is said to have married on 5 Mar. 1841; but the names of his wife and children have not been secured.
xi. JANE C., b. 4 Apr. 1817; d. 6 Jan. 1857; m. 22 Sept. 1834, ——— STONCLIFF and removed to Wisconsin.
xii. MALVINA E., b. 10 Feb. 1820; d. 27 Mar. 1862; m. 30 Apr. 1837, FREEMAN BLAIR and removed to Hillsdale County, Mich.
xiii. ASENATH, b. 21 July 1822; d. in Illinois 12 Sept. 1860; m. (1), ——— COLE; m. (2), ——— KNIGHT.

99. JARED[5] SHEDD (40. *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sheffield, Mass., 6 Aug. 1777, went in 1788 with his parents to Cambridge (now White Creek), N. Y. He became a farmer in that part of Cambridge which in 1815 was set off as White Creek, and he died there 21 June 1843.

He married first, 29 May 1803, PHEBE CENTER born at White Creek, N. Y., 18 May 1779, daughter of John S. Center; she had eight children and died at White Creek 13 May 1821.

He married secondly, 28 Feb. 1822, MERCY FOWLER, born

10 Mar. 1786, daughter of Abel and Mary (———) Fowler; she had one child, survived her husband many years, continued on the farm until over eighty years of age and then went to live with her daughter, Mrs. March, at Hoosick, N. Y., where she died 16 Feb. 1874, at the age of almost eighty-eight years.

Children by first marriage, i.-v. born at Cambridge, N. Y., and vi.-viii. born at White Creek, N. Y.:

224. i. JOHN[6], b. 4 Mar. 1804.
ii. PHEBE, b. 20 June 1806; d. at White Creek 23 Oct. 1812.
iii. OLIVER, b. 15 May 1809; was a farmer at White Creek and Cambridge, N. Y., and finally lived at Shushan, N. Y., where he d. 18 Jan. 1885. He m. in Dec. 1838, MERCY FOWLER who d. at Shushan, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1884. No children.
iv. GILFORD, b. 11 July 1812; d. young.
v. LANSING, b. 24 Aug. 1814; was a farmer and speculator at White Creek where he d. 14 July 1863, unmarried.
vi. MARY (or POLLY), b. 17 June 1817; m. BENJAMIN F. BENNETT, a farmer of White Creek, where they resided and died, leaving issue.
225. vii. AZUBA, b. 12 Sept. 1819.
viii. THOMAS J., b. 7 May 1821; was a farmer and speculator and lived most of his life with his brother Oliver[6] Shedd at White Creek. During the Civil War he was drafted for service but hired a substitute for $300. Later he lived at Hoosick Falls and d. 3 Dec. 1895, unmarried.

Child by second marriage:

ix. MARY JANE[6], b. at White Creek, 6 Dec. 1822; m. 10 June 1850, HENRY DYER MARCH, b. 8 Aug. 1820, son of John and Olive (Dyer) March. For many years he had a small scythe factory in Hoosick, N. Y., the product of which he sold by travelling about New York State. Later he engaged in flax raising and finally he returned to his homestead farm in North Hoosick where he d. 10 Nov. 1899. His wife d. 18 Mar. 1893.

Children born in Hoosick, N. Y. (MARCH):

1. THOMAS J., b. 14 July 1851; d. 12 Apr. 1852.
2. IDA MERCY, b. 20 Mar. 1853; d. 8 May 1858.
3. CHARLES BROWNELL, b. 2 Dec. 1854; from 1877 to 1893 was connected with the Hoosick Malleable Iron Works and the Walter A. Wood Company of Hoosick Falls; in 1893 removed to Bennington, Vt., where he engaged in the coal, lumber and building business. Address in 1915, Chickasha, Okla. He m. 5 Oct. 1876, ALICE LOUISE FOWLER, b. 18 Mar. 1855, daughter of William A. and Sarah Ann (Weir) Fowler. Child (March): 1. *Florence Pascal*, b. 27 May 1885.
4. EDWIN, b. 3 July 1859; d. in Hoosick, 10 Aug. 1859.
5. EDWARD, b. 3 July 1859; d. in Hoosick 17 Sept. 1859.

100. ASA[5] SHEDD (40. *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sheffield, Mass., 2 July 1779, when a boy accompanied his parents in their removal to Cambridge, N. Y., where he is included in the enumeration of his father's family in the United States Census of 1790. His father settled in that part of Cambridge which in 1815 became the town of White Creek, N. Y. He was the youngest son and child of the family, and on his father's death about 1805 succeeded to the latter's homestead in Cambridge (now White Creek). About 1808 he disposed of this place and removed to Hoosick, N. Y., and about ten years later he settled in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; here he purchased a farm of one hundred and eighty acres upon which he resided until his death 20 Apr. 1834.

He married about 1803, HANNAH JOSLIN, born in Cambridge, N. Y., 27 June 1783, daughter of Patten [Reuben?] and Ruth (Vaugh) Joslin; she died 30 May 1862. (Her father was born 3 Aug. 1753 and died 29 Jan. 1830; her mother was born 31 Jan. 1757 and died 14 Oct. 1786.)

Children:

226. i. ISAAC[6], b. in Cambridge (now White Creek), N. Y., 4 June 1804.
227. ii. CLARK W., b. in Cambridge (now White Creek), 12 Apr. (or Sept.) 1807.
iii. ANNA, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1810; d. 7 Aug. 1869; m. WILLIAM HERRINGTON.
iv. SARAH (or SALLY), b. in Hoosick 7 Mar. 1816; d. in Pittstown, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1884.

101. DANIEL[5] SHED (41. *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 15 Apr. 1746, removed with the rest of his father's family in 1769 to Raby (now Brookline), N. H. As Daniel Shed, Jun., he appears on the tax lists of Raby from 1771 to 1786.

During the Revolution Daniel[5] Shed performed protracted service in the American army. As soon as news of the battle of Lexington reached Raby, he hastened to Cambridge, Mass., and on 25 Apr. 1775 enlisted [for eight months] in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, fought in the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775, and continued in service the rest of the year in the siege of Boston. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 90.) The remainder of his service was in the New Hampshire forces. On 9 July 1777 he was in a force of men who marched to join a company of militia, under Capt. Joseph Barrett, which had left Mason, N. H., to reinforce Gen. St. Clair's army at Ticonderoga; but the force was recalled four days later. From 20 July to 28 Sept. 1777 he served in Capt.

John Goss' company, Col. Nichols' regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade, sent to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, and fought in the brilliant American victory at Bennington, Vt., 16 Aug. 1777. On 27 June 1779 he enlisted from Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of militia into the Continental Army for three years, and on 1 July 1779 joined Capt. Isaac Frye's company, Col. Alexander Scammell's Third New Hampshire Regiment. On 29 July 1779, he received £60 bounty for enlisting for the town of Raby. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 2, pp. 82, 211, 632 and 636; also vol. 3, pp. 18 and 584.)

About 1786 he removed from Raby and next appears in Shelburne, Vt., where he was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years and one female. We have found no further trace of his history for nearly thirty years until 2 Oct. 1819 when as a resident of Dearborn County, Ind., he applied for a pension, stating he was "aged 70 last April" [*sic.*, should be 73]; he claimed to have been in the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington and to have enlisted at Brookline, formerly Raby, N. H., in Capt. Fry's company, Col. Baldwin's later Col. Scammel's regiment. (United States Pension Records, Washington, D. C.)

Daniel[5] Shed presumably married and had several children; but no records of his family have been found and no descendants have been located.

102. WILLIAM[5] SHEDD (41. *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 16 June 1748, lived there until 1769 and then went to Raby, N. H., with his parents. About 1772 he returned to Groton, but in 1776 removed to Mason, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolution, marching on the Lexington alarm 19 Apr. 1775, in the Groton company of Capt. Henry Farwell, Col. William Prescott's regiment; service, fourteen days. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 95.) He was a shoemaker by trade, but was engaged principally in farming during most of his life. His name appears in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family in Mason, N. H., of one male over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years and three females. About 1795 he removed from Mason to Alstead, N. H., where he died 18 July 1815.

He married first, at Groton, as "William Shed, Jr.,"* 7 Jan. 1773, Elizabeth Parker, born in Groton 9 Jan. 1745, daughter of Obadiah and Hannah (———) Parker; she had eight children and died in Mason, N. H., 2 June 1791.

*He is termed "Junior" on the Groton records to distinguish him from his father's cousin, 42. William[4] Shed, who was thirteen years his senior.

He married secondly, at Mason, 19 Dec. 1791, MARTHA (or PATTY) JEFTS, born in Groton 11 Oct. 1744, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Jefts; she had no children and died in Alstead 30 Mar. 1819.

Children by first marriage:

i. SIMEON[6], b. in Groton, Mass., 7 Aug. 1773; d. there 5 Oct. 1775, and was buried there.

229. ii. SILAS, b. in Groton 18 June 1775; birth also later recorded in Mason, N. H.

iii. HANNAH, b. in Mason, N. H., 23 Mar. 1777; m. (1), JAMES FARNSWORTH; m. (2), CYRUS WELLS of Fairfax, Vt. Children by first marriage (Farnsworth): 1. *Parker*. 2. *Harriet*. 3. *Betsey*, b. 29 Nov. 1801; m. 8 Dec. 1822, Lyman Hawley of Fairfax. Children by second marriage (Wells): 4. *James*. 5. *Mary*. 6. *Alonzo*. 7. *Melissa*. 8. *Dennison*.

230. iv. SIMEON, b. in Mason, 2 Mar. 1779.

231. v. ABEL, b. in Mason, 31 Mar. 1780.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. in Mason 24 Oct. 1781; d. unmarried.

vii. JOHN, b. in Mason 16 Oct. 1783; d. in Alstead, N. H., 19 May 1808, unmarried.

232. viii. WILLIAM PARKER, b. in Mason, 25 Apr. 1787.

103. JONAS[5] SHED (41. *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 24 Aug. 1750, went with the others of his father's family in 1769 to Raby (now Brookline), N. H., where he appears on the tax lists from 1771 to 1786. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from 19 July to 28 Sept. 1777 in Capt. John Goss' company, Col. Nichols' regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade, sent to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, and fought in the American victory at Bennington, Vt., 16 Aug. 1777. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 2, p. 210.) In 1786 he left Raby and next appears in Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass., where he was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, five males under sixteen years, and one female. Later he went to Herkimer County, N. Y., and finally to Williamstown, Oswego County, N. Y., where he died.

He married about 1770, HANNAH ———.

Children, i.-vi. born in Raby (now Brookline), N. H.:

i. JONAS[6], b. 27 Mar. 1771; is evidently included in the enumeration of his father's family at Hancock, Mass., in the United States Census of 1790. Later history untraced.

ii. MARY, b. 5 Feb. 1773.

234. iii. ISAAC, b. 25 June 1777.

iv. TARBELL, b. 15 Nov. 1780; d. in Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He m. BETSEY ———.

Children:

1. LUNA[7]; married and resided in Indiana.
2. LEWIS; married and settled in Corry, Pa., where he soon died.

v. COBURN[6], b. 16 July 1783; d. near Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried.

vi. WILLIAM, b. about 1785; married and resided in Williamstown, N. Y.

Children:

1. SOPHRONIA[7].
2. HENRY.

235. vii. STEPHEN, b. 6 June 1787.

viii. SARAH, b. about 1790; married and settled in Indiana.

104. AMOS[5] SHED (41. *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 29 June 1758, probably was taken by his parents in their removal in 1769 to Raby (now Brookline), N. H.; but if so he returned a few years afterwards to Groton and a little later went to Littleton, Mass., in which towns he resided during the Revolution. From 27 July to 29 Aug. 1777 he served in Capt. Aaron Jewett's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, and took part in the battle of Bennington; and he continued in Capt. Jewett's company, transferred to Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment until 29 Nov. 1777, participating in the Saratoga campaign ending in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's British army. From 27 Sept. to 31 Dec. 1778 he was private in Capt. Edmund Longley's company, Col. Cogswell's regiment, stationed on garrison duty about Boston; and from 25 July to 30 Oct. 1780 he served in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, in the expedition to Rhode Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 89 and 79.) Soon after this service he married and apparently continued in Littleton, Mass., over ten years, as he must have been the Amos Shed of that town listed in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, although his wife, boy and two girls are not enumerated in the census as printed. About 1796 he removed to Vermont, finally settling in Mount Holly, Vt., where he died 17 Mar. 1822.

He married at Westminster, Mass., 4 Jan. 1781, TRIPHENA HADLEY, born about 1760, died in Goshen, Vt., 12 Mar. 1851, aged about ninety years.

Children probably born in Littleton, Mass.:

i. TRIPHENA[6], b. 25 Mar. 1784; m. WILLIAM CARLISLE, and settled in Goshen, Vt., where she d. 14 May 1858. Child (Carlisle): 1. *William.*

ii. SALLY, b. about 1786; m. about 1807, JOHN PARKER WHEELER, b. 3 Dec. 1788, son of Joel and Molly (Proctor) Wheeler. They resided in Proctorsville and Ludlow, Vt., and finally in Middle-

bury, Vt., where he was a merchant and d. 5 July 1864; his wife d. there 25 Dec. 1826.

Children (WHEELER):

1. SALLY, b. 27 Feb. 1809; m. MYRON LANGWORTHY, b. 26 July 1803, son of Sheffield and Chloe (Phippen) Langworthy. They resided in Middlebury, Vt., and she d. 9 July 1859 and he d. 5 Jan. 1888. Children (Langworthy): 1. *Ellen*; m. ——— Murdock. 2. *Charles P.*; m. Ann Elizabeth Ford.* 3. *Julia*; m. Dr. Hiram Meeker. 4. *Lucy*; m. Algernon Goodenough. 5. *Walter S.* 6. *Jennie*; m. ——— Farr. 7. *Myron*; m. Nettie Clark. 8. *Heman.*
2. IRA PARKER, b. about 1812; resided in Middlebury, Vt., and later in New York State; m. ELECTA FLINT; three children.

236. iii. AMOS[6], b. 18 Mar. 1788.

105. SAMUEL[5] SHEDD (41. *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1760, probably was taken by his parents in their removal in 1769 to Raby (now Brookline), N. H.; but if so, he returned to Massachusetts after he had grown to manhood. After his marriage he lived about five years in Ashby, Mass., and then for another five years in New Ipswich, N. H., where as Samuel Shea [*sic.* in the printed list] he was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years and two females. He died a few years later, being probably the Samuel Shed who died, at Westminster, Vt., 28 Apr. 1796.

He married about 1784, but the record of his marriage has not been found. According to some descendants his wife was SUSANNA SAWTELLE; others give her name as HULDAH DWINNELL; she married secondly ——— KEITH, resided in Ludlow, Vt., and in Kingsbury and Bolton, N. Y., and died 30 Sept. 1835.

Children:

237. i. SAMUEL[6], b. in Ashby, Mass., 6 May 1785.
ii. DANIEL, b. in Ashby about 1787; in youth went to Vermont, residing in Ludlow, Andover, Chester, etc., and later removed to Chazy, Clinton County, N. Y. Through intemperate habits he became a public charge and d. in the almshouse in Chazy in 1858. He married at Andover, Vt., 29 July 1811, BETSEY HAZELTINE. They had no children.
iii. SUSAN, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 10 July 1789; m. at Ludlow,

*CHARLES FORD LANGWORTHY, b. in Middlebury, Vt., 9 Aug. 1864, son of Charles P. and Ann Elizabeth (Ford) Langworthy, graduated at Middlebury College, A.B. 1887, A.M. 1890; Ph.D. Strassburg 1893. In 1895 entered the Department of Agriculture at Washington, D. C., where he has become chief of nutrition investigation.

Vt., 9 Jan. 1812, as his second wife, JAMES McKINSTRY, b. in Southbridge, Mass., 10 Jan. 1774, son of James and Lois (Dix) McKinstry. He was a farmer in Ludlow, Vt., where he d. in Jan. 1831; his widow d. 22 Oct. 1876, aged eighty-seven years.

Children born in Ludlow, Vt. (McKINSTRY):

1. ALZINA, b. in Sept. 1813; d. 9 Dec. 1846; m. BENJAMIN WITHINGTON. No children.
2. FLORENTINA, b. 14 Jan. 1815; d. 12 Dec. 1874; m. (1), ALFRED HART; m. (2), NELSON BRUCE. By her first marriage she had three sons and one daughter, and by her second marriage one son and two daughters.
3. MARY ANN, b. 8 Oct. 1819; m. LORENZO HAYES and settled at Caldwell, N. Y. Children (Hayes): 1. *Minard L.*, b. 8 July 1855. 2. *Ransom*, b. 26 Oct. 1858.
4. HARRIET, b. 24 Jan. 1821; d. 22 Mar. 1886; m. WILLIAM DOLE. They had one son and one daughter.
5. ALONZO, b. 24 Mar. 1823; was a farmer in Caldwell, N. Y. He m. (1), 29 Oct. 1850, MELVINA FADDEN, b. in Canada 12 July 1828; they were divorced in 1873 and she d. in May 1886. He m. (2), 15 May 1883, ADELINE E. WHITE, b. in Vermont. Children by first wife (McKinstry): 1. *Alvira Louisa*, b. 24 Aug. 1855; d. 25 June 1885. 2. *Alice Eldora*, b. 18 Aug. 1863.
6. JOHN, b. 26 Apr. 1825; m. (1), ——— BASS, a widow; m. (2), BETSEY A. PAIGE. He had two children by his first wife and three children by his second wife.
7. JAMES, b. 15 Mar. 1828; m. (1), SOPHIA HOLLY; m. (2), MARY S. POTTER. By his first wife he had two daughters and two sons; by his second wife he had one son and two daughters.

iv. REBECCA[6], b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 28 Sept. 1794. Her father died about the time of her birth, so she was taken into the family of her father's cousin, 109. Jonathan[5] Shed of Reading, Vt., who had no daughters. She m. at Reading, 21 Dec. 1820, WILLIAM HEMENWAY, b. 9 May 1785, son of Jacob and Sarah (———) Hemenway. He was a carpenter and farmer in Ludlow, Vt., but in their later years they resided with their son at Horicon, N. Y., where he d. 26 Apr. 1851 and she d. 21 Mar. 1863.

Child (HEMENWAY):

1. LORENZO, b. 3 Dec. 1822; was a farmer in Horicon, N. Y. He m. 29 Mar. 1848, ROSANNA UNDERWOOD. Children born in Horicon (Henenway): 1. *William O.*, b. 28 Oct. 1849. 2. *Lorenzo S.*, b. 22 May 1851. 3. *Ann R.*, b. 17 July 1853. 4. *Hiram P.*, b. 11 Nov. 1854. 5. *Ada M.*, b. 12 Dec. 1856. 6. *David U.*, b. 12 Apr. 1859. 7. *Agnes V.*, b. 16 July 1861.

106. AMOS[5] SHEDD (42. *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 17 Apr. 1766, was actually under

fifteen years of age when he enlisted in the Continental Army in the Revolution. According to the records he enlisted for three years on 21 Mar. 1781 in Capt. Luke Day's company, Lieut.-Col. John Brooks' regiment; described as born in Groton, engaged for that town, aged seventeen [*sic.*] years, stature five feet and six inches, complexion and hair dark, and eyes light; on various rolls in 1781 and 1782 reported on duty at West Point, Camp Continental Village and York Hutts; also he appears on a similar descriptive list on 20 Feb. 1782, still called seventeen years old but he had grown two inches, and on 21 Oct. 1783 he received an order for wages for May of that year, so evidently served until the end of the war. It also appears that on 31 Mar. 1782 he was tried and convicted at a regimental court martial of stealing a pig, received a sentence of a hundred lashes, but was pardoned. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 89, 4 and 78.) The severity of the sentence, the pardon, the youth (only fifteen years) of the culprit, and his continuance in service appear to indicate his poaching was regarded more as a joke than as a serious offence.

His mother died when he was eight years old and his uncle Amos Farnsworth Jr. was appointed his guardian for his share in the estate of his grandfather Amos Farnsworth Sr. After his discharge from the army he continued in Groton until 1789 and then settled in Norridgewock, Me., where he was listed as "Amos Shade" in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and two females. Here he died from sunstroke while working on a new clearing on his farm in the summer of 1799.

He married at Groton 11 Apr. 1789, Lucy Tarbell, born there 2 June 1771, daughter of Oliver and Lucy (———) Tarbell; she married secondly, as his second wife, about 1800, Jonah Crosby Esq., of Albion, Me., who died about 1810; she died in Norridgewock 9 Apr. 1839.

Children:

i. Lucy[6], b. in Groton, Mass., 7 July 1789; m. in June 1808, Southard Phillips of Albion, Me., b. in Winslow, Me., 10 Oct. 1781, son of Asa and Cynthia (———) Phillips. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was a farmer in Albion where she d. 4 Mar. 1864; later he lived with his youngest daughter in Unity, Me., and finally in Danforth, Me., where he d. 8 Dec. 1879, at the very advanced age of ninety-eight years.

Children born in Albion, Me. (Phillips):

1. William Shedd, b. 11 Oct. 1809; d. in Winn, Me., 19 Apr. 1889; m. in Nov. 1837, Harriet Libby, b. in Albion 23 July 1812, daughter of John and Joanna (Baker) Libby. Children (Phillips): 1. *George Proctor,*

b. 15 Mar. 1841. 2. *Harriet Webb*, b. 4 Mar. 1844. 3. *Sarah Crosby*, b. 23 Jan. 1849. 4. *Benjamin Cloutman*, b. 11 Jan. 1854.

2. Mary Ann Parker, b. 14 Nov. 1812; d. 19 Oct. 1865, unmarried.
3. George Warren, b. 19 Sept. 1815; resided in East Benton, Me., where he d. 18 Aug. 1898. He m. in Oct. 1841, Lucy A. Robinson, b. in 1821, daughter of Winthrop and Louisa (———) Robinson of Sidney, Me.; she d. 9 Nov. 1901. Children (Phillips): 1. *Sherburn Winthrop*, b. in Jan. 1842. 2. *Adelia*, b. in May 1843. 3. *Byron Frederick*, b. 9 Jan. 1849. 4. *Ella*.
4. Lucy Crosby, b. 1 Feb. 1822; m. about 1842, Joel Farnham of Albion. Children (Farnham): 1. *Albert Parker*, b. 4 Jan. 1844. 2. *Abbie Frances*, b. 6 Mar. 1846. 3. *Mary Ann*, b. 1 Jan. 1849. 4. *Lucy Aurelia*, b. 25 Dec. 1854. 5. *Lizzie Augusta*, b. 1 Oct. 1859.
5. Frances Caroline, b. 6 May 1826; m. 22 Sept. 1846, David Gilpatrick, b. in Unity, Me., 17 July 1823, son of Thomas and Abbie (Ross) Gilpatrick. They resided in Unity until 1875 and then removed to Danforth, Me. Children born in Unity (Gilpatrick): 1. *Thomas Southard*, b. 20 May 1849; m. 23 Sept. 1880, Isora Merrick, and had issue. 2. *Weslin David*, b. 28 May 1851; m. 10 Oct. 1878, Olive Foster, and had issue. 3. *Otis Alden*, b. 7 Feb. 1855; m. 28 Nov. 1876, Ella Tracy, and had issue. 4. *Jennie Lucy*, b. 14 Sept. 1861; in 1890 a school teacher at Danforth, Me.

ii. Harriet[6], b. in Norridgewock, 10 Feb. 1792; m. in Boston 1 Feb. 1817, Joseph Tirrell. About 1824 they removed from Boston to New Orleans, La., where he died, leaving several children.

iii. Sophia, b. in Norridgewock 28 Mar. 1796; m. at Albion, Me., 19 June 1818, James Stackpole of Albion, b. in Winslow, Me., 15 Apr. 1791, son of Samuel and Mary (Spencer) Stackpole. About 1826 they moved from Albion to Norridgewock where they long resided. He d. in Portland, Me., 7 Apr. 1862; she d. 9 Sept. 1880.

Children (Stackpole):

1. Alfred, b. 25 July 1819; resided in Portland; d. 13 Sept. 1897. He m. at Norridgewock, 8 Nov. 1846, Phebe Hackett; she d. 21 Sept. 1890. No children.
2. Harriet Tirrell, b. 23 Aug. 1821; d. in Portland 23 Apr. 1894, unmarried.
3. Cyrus, b. 12 Oct. 1823; d. 31 May 1838.
4. Emeline Warren, b. 28 July 1831; d. in Portland 14 Feb. 1890, unmarried.
5. Delia Tarbell, b. 15 Mar. 1834; m. 4 Oct. 1853, John Hale Longley of Norridgewock. After the Civil

War they went to Macon, Ga., where he d. 10 July 1867; his widow and children returned to Maine and she d. 5 Apr. 1899. Children (Longley): 1. *James Nymphas*, b. in Norridgewock 9 Sept. 1854; d. 23 Dec. 1857. 2. *Marion Sophia*, b. in Portland 8 July 1857; m. 24 Aug. 1882, Edwin Lyford Goding of Portland and had issue. 3. *John Hale*, b. in Macon 5 June 1867; m. 17 July 1895, Susan Elizabeth Putnam, settled in Rumford, Me., and had issue.

6. MARY FRANCES, b. 10 Sept. 1838; was long a school teacher in Portland, Me., residing at 196 Spring St. In 1920 she was living at 1912 Pearl St., Jacksonville, Fla. She has never married.

7. LUCY SHEDD, b. 26 June 1842; d. in Portland 1 Jan. 1896, unmarried.

238. iv. AMOS[6], b. in Norridgewock, Me., 11 Sept. 1799.

v. A TWIN SON, b. in Norridgewock 11 Sept. 1799; d. very young.

107. WILLIAM[5] SHEDD (42. *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 2 May 1769, evidently accompanied his elder brother Amos[5] Shedd in the migration to Norridgewock, Me., as a "William Shade" is enrolled there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and no female. Apparently he did not find Norridgewock to his liking, as he soon removed to Rutland, Vt., where he engaged in farming for a period of several years. Later he lived in Mendon, Vt., and finally in Sherburne, Vt., where he died about 1841.

He married about 1794, MARY STEVENS.

Children born in Rutland, Vt.:

239. i. CHARLES[6], b. 25 Feb. 1796.

ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1799; said to have m. an ESTABROOKS. Further history untraced.

240. iii. HENRY, b. 6 Mar. 1802.

iv. MARTHA, b. about 1805; m. NOAH WILSON and later removed to Wisconsin.

109. JONATHAN[5] SHEDD (43. *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 10 Mar. 1766, in the spring of 1790 went to Reading, Vt., where he secured a hundred acre farm and spent the summer in clearing part of it and building a log house. In the United States Census of 1790 he was listed at Reading as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and one female.* Late in the autumn of 1790 he

*Query. Who was this female? Possibly she was his sister Molly, then a maid of nineteen years.

went back to Groton for the winter, was married the next February, and at once started for Reading, taking his wife and all their goods on an ox-sled, and on arrival establishing their abode in the log cabin. Here their children were born, and having attained prosperity, in 1815 he built a commodious frame house in which he afterwards resided and to which his youngest son Joseph[6] Shedd succeeded.

Jonathan[5] Shedd was a man of powerful and large physique, having a stature of six feet and six inches, as a citizen enjoyed the confidence of his fellow townsmen, and during a quarter of a century was elected to numerous offices. Between 1799 and 1821 he was chosen selectman thirteen years, in 1801 was constable, in 1812 and 1816 was elected town clerk, and in 1811, 1812, 1815, 1821, 1822 and 1823 he served as representative to the Vermont Legislature. He died in Reading 10 Jan. 1831, in his sixty-fifth year.

He married at Groton, 1 Feb. 1791, ABIGAIL ALLEN, born 17 Oct. 1763, died in Reading 23 Jan. 1854, aged ninety years.

Children born in Reading, Vt.:

241. i. ISAAC[6], b. 30 Dec. 1791.
242. ii. SHUBAEL CHILDS, b. 17 May 1793.
iii-v. TRIPLETS, b. in 1795; all d. on day of birth.
243. vi. JEPTHA, b. 10 July 1797.
vii. A DAUGHTER, b. in Jan. 1799; d. same day.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 July 1801; d. 18 July 1803.
ix. ALLEN, b. in Nov. 1804; d. in Reading in July 1806.
x. JOSEPH, b. 15 Nov. 1806; was a thrifty farmer and succeeded to part of his father's homestead, including the house built in 1815. He was of large but portly physique and did not have powerful strength like his father. He was a man of strong mind and decided views, but agreeable and pleasant disposition. He d. in Reading 25 Aug. 1868.

He m. at Reading, 8 Apr. 1855, MRS. BETSEY (BAILEY) SHEDD, b. there 23 Aug. 1795, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey, and widow of his brother Jeptha[6] Shedd; she d. in Reading 3 June 1883, in her eighty-eighth year. They had no children.

110. ABIJAH[5] SHEDD (43. *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 25 Oct. 1768, learned the shoemakers' trade and when a young man went to work in Hollis, N. H., where he met his future wife while attending a singing school. After their marriage they continued in Hollis until 1811 and then removed to Royalton, Vt., where they resided until his death, 15 Nov. 1843.

He married at Hollis, N. H., 15 Nov. 1792, JOANNA FARLEY, born there 22 Mar. 1770, daughter of Ebenezer and Betty (Wheeler) Farley. After the death of her husband she continued about six

years in Royalton, Vt., and then in 1849 went to live with her son James J.[5] Shedd in Washington, D. C., where she died in 1863, at the advanced age of ninety-three years.

Children, all except the youngest, born in Hollis, N. H.:

244. i. ABIJAH[6], b. 12 Apr. 1793.
245. ii. EBENEZER, b. 1 Mar. 1796.
246. iii. MINOT, b. about 1800.
247. iv. CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, b. about 1802.
248. v. JEPTHA, b. about 1804.

vi. LEPHA, b. 24 Nov. 1807; when four years old went with her parents to Royalton, Vt., where she m. 3 May 1832, JOHN CONVERSE CORNELL, b. at Long Island, N. Y., in Dec. 1797, son of John and Elizabeth (———) Cornell. He was a tailor by trade and they lived in Royalton until 1851 and then removed to Gaysville, Vt., where he d. in July 1877. His widow d. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Green, in Buffalo, N. Y., 2 May 1887.

Children, born in Windsor County, Vt. (CORNELL):

1. JOHN CONVERSE, b. 23 Jan. 1833; about 1850 went to live with his uncle, James J.[6] Shedd, in Washington, D. C., and a few years later settled in Richmond, Va., and engaged there in business as a butcher. During the Civil War he served in the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment of the Confederate Army, and after the war continued in Richmond until his death 6 Jan. 1873. He m. 4 Mar. 1862, MARTHA ELIZABETH CULLINGWORTH, b. in Richmond 26 Aug. 1843, daughter of William and Elizabeth Jane (———) Cullingworth; she d. in 1915. Children born in Virginia (Cornell): 1. *Lawrence Lee*, b. 1 Aug. 1863; m. Florence G. Ford. 2. *Emma Virginia*, b. 13 Apr. 1865; m. Virgil M. Ray. 3. *Mary Estelle*, b. 26 July 1866. 4. *Laura Warren*, b. 10 May 1868; d. in July 1869. 5. *Elizabeth Rowe*, b. 22 Nov. 1869; d. 21 Jan. 1890. 6. *William Clayton*, b. 5 July 1871; d. in May 1873. 7. *Grace Shedd*, b. 14 Dec. 1872.
2. ELIZABETH JOANNA, b. in July 1837; m. in June 1856, VERSALL R. E. WRIGHT. They resided in Hyde Park, Vt. Children (Wright): 1. *Clayton V.*, b. 23 Feb. 1863. 2. *Jessie*, b. 2 May 1865; m. about 1890, Allan Grant of Morrisville, Vt. 3. *Grace*, b. about 1871; m. about 1889, Charles Prescott Riley of Proctor, Vt.
3. CHARLOTTE SHEDD, b. 9 Feb. 1843; m. at Royalton, 6 Jan. 1866, DR. STEPHEN S. GREEN, b. in Starksboro, Vt., 6 Jan. 1839, son of Stephen and Lydia (Chase) Green. He graduated from New York University Medical College, M.D. in Mar. 1863, and then enlisted as a surgeon in the United States Navy in the Civil War,

serving until 8 Dec. 1865. In 1875 he settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he has since practiced his profession. On 6 Jan. 1916 Dr. and Mrs. Green celebrated their golden wedding. Children (Green): 1. *Evalina*, b. 30 Sept. 1868; m. 11 June 1894, Barclay G. Mering and settled in Minneapolis, Minn. [Child (Mering): 1. Ruth Cornell, b. 6 Sept. 1896.] 2. *Stephen Cornell*, b. 19 Sept. 1870; d. 21 Oct. 1873. 3. *Homer Franklin*, b. 7 Dec. 1871; d. 18 Aug. 1872. 4. *Wallace Cornell*, b. 21 June 1875; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Louise Sandford. [Children (Green): 1. Stephen S. 2. Starkey M.] 5. *Gertrude Lepha*, b. 8 Aug. 1878; m. 11 Sept. 1903, Frank Evered Beane. [Child (Beane): 1. Charlotte Cornell, b. in Aug. 1904.] 6. *Mortimer Tiffany*, b. 11 Nov. 1881.

4. Emma Frances, b. 20 July 1845; m. in 1869, John T. Knowlton of Stockbridge, Vt. and later of Randolph, Vt. Children (Knowlton): 1. *Ralph*. 2. *Frank*. 3. *Lillian*.
5. George Henry, b. in Feb. 1848; d. in New Britain, Conn., in May 1885. He m. (1), in 1873, Mary ———. He m. (2), Nancy Waddell. No children by either marriage.
6. Franklin Jephtha, b. 1 July 1853; in 1886 settled in Buffalo, N. Y. and engaged in the grocery business. He m. (1), in 1876, Clara B. Allen of Bethel, Vt., who d. 12 May 1890. He m. (2), in 1895, Mary ———. Children by first marriage (Cornell): 1. *Bernice Lepha*, b. 17 Jan. 1882; m. 27 July 1904, Sidney Bell McAllister of Buffalo, N. Y. 2. Clara Belle, b. 12 May 1890.

vii. James Jewett[6], b. in Hollis, N. H., 10 Mar. 1810, when a year old was taken by his parents to Royalton, Vt., where he lived until 1825. In that year he was sent to Charlestown, Mass., to learn the saddler's trade, and while there heard the famous oration of Daniel Webster at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument. He drove stage lines from Albany to Saratoga and Springfield from 1829 to 1831 and from Baltimore to Washington from 1831 to 1833. During the next four years he and his brother William P[6]. Shedd carried on a restaurant in Baltimore. In 1838 he settled in Washington, D. C., where he resided the rest of his life. For fifteen years he conducted a successful provision store, shrewdly investing his profits in real estate on the outskirts of Washington which rapidly and greatly increased in value and from which he realized a handsome fortune. After the Civil War he retired from mercantile trade and gave his attention to his real estate interests. In 1842 he joined the Fourth Presbyterian Church of Washington of which he was a prominent and liberal member for over sixty years. He m. (1), at Alexandria, Va., 1 Jan.

1842, Mrs. Ann Rebecca (Simms) Camron, b. in Fairfax County, Va., daughter of John and Margaret (Towers) Simms and formerly wife of John W. Camron; she d. in Washington 28 Sept. 1880. He m. (2), 4 Nov. 1884, Mrs. Adelaide (Manning) Stutz, b. in Philadelphia 24 Jan. 1854, daughter of William T. and Elmira Parker (Winship) Manning, and widow of George C. Stutz. He had no children by either marriage.

249. viii. William Pool, b. in Royalton, Vt., 12 Nov. 1812.

111. JEPHTHA[5] SHEDD (43. *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Groton, Mass., where his birth is recorded on 1 July 1783. When he was eight years old his father died, and the next year his mother remarried and went to Mason, N. H. In boyhood he may have lived a few years with his eldest brother, Jonathan[5] Shedd, in Reading, Vt., as some of his descendants supposed he was born there. He learned the trade of book binder, and when a young man settled in Vergennes, Vt., where he resided about sixty years until his death, 11 Jan. 1864, aged eighty years.

He married first, at Vergennes, 15 Nov. 1812, Fanny Barton, born in Waltham, Vt., 18 Apr. 1787, daughter of Dyer and Fanny (———) Barton; she had five children and died in Vergennes 4 May 1824.

He married secondly, at Vergennes, 4 Oct. 1827, Harriet Gaines, born in Paxton, Vt., 24 July 1802, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Farrand) Gaines; she had one child and died in Brattleboro, Vt., in Apr. or May 1866.

Children by first marriage, born in Vergennes, Vt.:

i. Franklin Barton[6], b. 21 Aug. 1813; d. in Woodstock, Vt., 5 Oct. 1818.

ii. Harriet Newell, b. 9 July 1815; d. in Vergennes 24 Mar. 1835, unmarried.

250. iii. George Franklin, b. 8 Sept. 1819.

iv. Mary Frances, b. 29 June 1822; in 1883 resided in Whitewater, Wis., unmarried.

251. v. Henry Barton, b. 10 Apr. 1824.

Child by second marriage:

vi. Charles Gaines[6], b. in Vergennes, Vt., 5 Feb. 1829, from early life was handicapped by spinal weakness. About 1870 he located in Keene, N. H., where he engaged successfully in the shoe business for several years and served one term in the State Legislature. Later he was in the real estate brokerage business in Boston, residing in Melrose Highlands, Mass., where he d. 22 Dec. 1896, having had no children. He m. at Keene, 4 Feb. 1878, Flora E. Freeman, b. in Swanzey, N. H., 14 May 1849, daughter of Amos H. and Harriet E. (Hemingway) Freeman; she m. (2), at Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Nov. 1908, as his second wife, George Edward Pike, and resides in Dedham, Mass.

112. CAPT. ABEL[5] SHED (44. *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., 15 Aug. 1769, when ten years of age accompanied his parents in their removal to Rindge, N. H., where he lived until his marriage. He then settled in Jaffrey, N. H., where he remained nearly ten years, engaged in brick making and farming. About 1802 he returned to Rindge in which town he passed the rest of his life, respected as a man of good natural abilities and honorable character. In 1809 he became captain of a local militia company. He died in Rindge 7 Sept. 1819.

He married first, in Jaffrey, 22 Oct. 1793, PRISCILLA FRENCH, bapt. in Billerica, Mass., 25 Mar. 1767, daughter of John and Priscilla (Mace) French; she had four children and died in Jaffrey 27 Sept. 1799.

He married secondly, in New Ipswich, N. H., 20 Jan. 1802, REBECCA ADAMS, born there 27 July 1767, daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca (Locke) Adams; she had five children and died in Rindge 11 Sept. 1823.

Children by first marriage, born in Jaffrey, N. H.:

i. RUTHY[6], b. 15 Aug. 1794; m. at Jaffrey 25 Feb. 1821, CAPT. WILLIAM KIMBALL, b. in Rindge, N. H., 17 Dec. 1791, son of William and Abigail (Hamlet) Kimball. For many years he was associated with his father in conducting a saw and grist mill in Rindge, but later in life engaged in farming. He held various town offices, was captain of a cavalry militia company, and was esteemed for his integrity. He d. in Rindge 4 Dec. 1864, and his wife long survived him. Children born in Rindge (Kimball): 1. *Charles William*, b. 20 June 1821, attended Dartmouth College one term and later moved to Ohio where he taught school for many years and d. 18 Dec. 1870, leaving one daughter. He m. (1), in Sept. 1846, Cynthia Platts Lake, b. in Rindge 29 Mar. 1824, daughter of Capt. Alison and Azubah (Gibbs) Lake; she d. in 1854. He m. (2), 16 July 1856, Mary Elizabeth Dill of Lebanon, Ohio. 2. *Eliza*, b. 9 Oct. 1823; m. 6 July 1869, Harris Hale, b. in Rindge 10 Aug. 1813, son of Emerson and Jemima (Foster) Hale. They succeeded to her father's homestead in Rindge; no children. 3. *Martha Priscilla*, b. 25 Mar. 1827; d. in Rindge 5 July 1836. 4. *Ruth Ann*, b. 5 May 1836; d. in Rindge 3 July 1836. 5. *George Shedd*, b. 1 Mar. 1839; in the Civil War enlisted in the Sixth Regiment, N. H. Volunteers, and d. in service at Annapolis, Md., 17 Jan. 1862. He m. at Rindge, in Mar. 1860, Carrie M. Bancroft, b. there 15 Oct. 1842, daughter of Dea. James and Sarah W. (Kendall) Bancroft; she d. 12 Sept. 1865. They had two children who d. in infancy.

ii. SALLY, b. 15 Aug. 1794; m. about 1820, CUMMINGS FRENCH, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., 27 Apr. 1792, son of Thomas and Hannah (Cummings) French. He was a prosperous farmer in his native

town where he d. 16 Aug. 1866 and she d. 2 Nov. 1862. Children born in Jaffrey (French): 1. *Richard Harkness*, b. about 1821. 2. *Henry Cummings*, b. 19 Sept. 1824; m. 8 Oct. 1850, Carolina Pamelia Cutter, b. in Jaffrey 17 July 1831, daughter of Luther and Caroline (Cutter) Cutter; she d. 23 June 1876. 3. *Sarah*, b. in 1829; was a teacher in East Jaffrey; m. Dr. Truesdale and resided in Minneapolis, Minn., and later in San Jose, Cal.

252. iii. ABEL, b. 11 May 1797.

iv. JOHN H., b. in 1799; d. in Jaffrey 17 July 1819, unmarried.

Children by second marriage, born at Rindge, N. H.:

253. v. CHARLES[6], b. 21 Oct. 1802.

254. vi. JAMES ADAMS, b. 25 Feb. 1804.

vii. CURTIS, b. 2 Feb. 1809; was a blacksmith in New Ipswich, N. H., until about 1840 when he removed to Denmark, Ia., of which town he was one of the pioneer settlers. Here he engaged in farming until his death 6 Sept. 1876. He m. (1), at New Ipswich, in 1832, SOPHRONIA TAYLOR, b. there 2 June 1806, daughter of Zebidee and Ruth (Spaulding) Taylor; she d. in 1867. He m. (2), MRS. PLACENTIA W. MUNROE. No children by either marriage.

255. viii. GEORGE, b. 13 May 1810.

ix. REBECCA A., b. 20 Mar. 1813; was a student at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1828-1831; m. 29 Apr. 1835. WILLIAM GALLUPE, M.D., b. in Plainfield, Conn., 30 Aug. 1805, son of Benjamin and Sally (Park) Gallupe. He received his medical degree from Dartmouth College in 1834 and for ten years practiced as an allopathic physician; he then became an active convert to the then new homœpathic school of medicine in which he lectured and practiced for the rest of his life, and in 1877 he was elected president of the Maine Homœpathic Society. He resided in New Ipswich, N. H., Concord, Mass., and finally in Bangor, Me., where he d. 13 Feb. 1883. She d. in Concord, Mass., 17 Dec. 1838, leaving one son. He m. (2), at Lincoln, Mass., 25 Feb. 1840, ELIZABETH HAYWARD STONE, b. there 27 Feb. 1803, d. in Bangor, Me., 9 Jan. 1861, daughter of Gregory and Lucy (Jones) Stone. Child by first marriage (Gallupe): 1. *George William*, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 27 Sept. 1836; had charge of the American station at Duxbury, Mass., of the first Atlantic cable; d. there 15 Feb. 1875. Children by second marriage (Gallupe): 2. *Rebecca Adams*, b. in Concord, Mass., 20 Dec. 1840; d. in Boston 2 July 1894; m. 13 Sept. 1870, Rev. Benjamin Tucker Sanborn, b. 24 Sept. 1828, d. 3 Jan. 1885. 3. *Lucy Elizabeth*, b. in Bangor, Me., 4 Dec. 1848; studied a year at Wellesley College and for many years was a school teacher in her native city.

113. JOHN HASKELL[5] SHED (44. *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mason, N. H., 1 Mar. 1771, but went to

Rindge when 9 years old. He learned the trade of a blacksmith and in after years carried on this business together with farming. When a young man he went to Vermont in company with his brothers Samuel C.[5] and Ebenezer[5] (we cannot say they went there together, but they were there about the same time) and took up some land in 1794 near Windsor; his two brothers permanently settled in the vicinity, but John H.[5] being unmarried, soon gave it up, returned to his former home in Rindge and married his father's adopted daughter. His brothers used to hector him by relating the great joke he had played on them in getting them away up in Vermont and then marrying their adopted sister.

He exchanged his farm in Rindge (probably his father's homestead which he had or was to receive) for his brother Abel's farm in Jaffrey, and he settled there in December 1800; this farm has since been known as the "Witt" place and in recent times was owned by Benj. Pierce, Esq. He was a thrifty and successful farmer; it is said that when clearing his land he could chop and log, ready for burning, an acre in four days, or twice as much as was ordinarily done. His neighbors used to relate as other evidence of his great strength that he could alone lift a barrel of cider by the ends of the cask staves. Having in his boyhood received but a limited education, he improved it in later years by attending the short winter terms of the district school. After an industrious life he was cut off by death 17 July 1819, at the early age of forty-eight years.

He married at Rindge, N. H., 30 Nov. 1800, Susanna White, born in Leominster, Mass., 21 Oct. 1783, daughter of Joseph and Tabitha (Carter) White, who had been adopted in childhood by her husband's father Abel[4] Shed; she married secondly, 24 Sept. 1822, Abel Kendall, born in Leominster, Mass., 13 Nov. 1770, died in New Ipswich, N. H., 13 Aug. 1846; she survived him and died at Derby, Vt., 27 July 1852.

Children born in Jaffrey, N. H.:

256. i. Alvin[6], b. 7 Sept. 1801.
257. ii. Henry, b. 16 May 1803.
258. iii. John Haskell, b. 19 Mar. 1805.
259. iv. Susan Maria, b. 27 Oct. 1807.
v. A son, b. and d. 26 Dec. 1809.
vi. A son, b. and d. 10 Dec. 1811.
vii. A son, b. and d. 10 Apr. 1813.
viii. A daughter, b. and d. 26 May 1816.
ix. A daughter, b. and d. 26 Dec. 1817.

114. SAMUEL C.[5] SHEDD (44. *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., 25 Aug. 1773, when seven years old went with his parents to Rindge, N. H., where he lived on his

father's farm until he became of age. In 1794 he went with his brothers John H.[5] and Ebenezer[5] to Windsor, Vt., where he bought land of Jacob Staples. Here he built a frame house, cleared and improved his land to which he added by later purchases, and he also conducted a tannery and kept a general store. By industry and frugality he and his wife well reared their children and accumulated a substantial estate. He was a man of large frame and when over seventy years of age was over six feet and two inches in height. He died in Windsor 4 Nov. 1848.

He married at Windsor, 22 Nov. 1796, SARAH PATCH, born in Brookfield, Mass., 23 Jan. 1773, daughter of Abraham and Anna (Banister) Patch; she died at the home of her daughter Electa (Shedd) Pierce in West Windsor, Vt., 15 Mar. 1857, aged eighty-four years.

Children born in Windsor, Vt.:

i. ELECTA[6], b. 1 Oct. 1797; m. at Windsor, 17 Sept. 1818, ALPHEUS PIERCE, a tanner of West Windsor where he d. about 1861; she d. there 27 Jan. 1882.

Children born in West Windsor, Vt. (PIERCE):

1. FREDERICK A., b. about 1820; settled in Boston, Mass., where he died. He m. SYLVIA CUTTING of Newport, N. H. No children.
2. GILMAN S., b. about 1823; d. in Windsor 27 Aug. 1866. He m. 30 May 1853, HANNAH MARIA TAYLOR. They had two children who d. young.
3. ALBERT A., b. about 1826; d. in North Carolina. He m. MARY MCCULLOUGH of West Windsor. Children (Pierce): 1. *Otto W.* 2. *Etta.*
4. SARAH J., b. 8 Sept. 1830; m. at West Windsor, 25 Aug. 1860, ERASTUS READ, b. there 22 Dec. 1829. They resided in West Windsor until 1867 and then removed to a farm in Claremont, N. H. During the Civil War he served in Co. A, Twelfth Vermont Regiment of Volunteers. He d. in Claremont 10 July 1896, and she d. there 15 June 1903. Child (Read): 1. *Katherine Florence,* b. in West Windsor 15 Nov. 1866; m. at Claremont, 19 Mar. 1890, Charles Herbert Dinsmore, b. in New Haven, Conn., 14 Mar. 1867, son of Charles and Viola (Hanscom) Dinsmore. He is a farmer and dairyman, and they reside in Claremont, N. H. No children.

260. ii. HENRY[6], b. 11 June 1799.

iii. MELONA, b. 30 June 1802; m. 20 May 1820, SILAS BRANNOCK, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., in 1796. She d. in West Windsor 23 Dec. 1825 and he d. there 26 Aug. 1831. Children born in West Windsor (Brannock): 1. *Sarah,* b. in 1821; d. 5 Dec. 1824. 2. *Stephen T.,* b. 22 Mar. 1822; m. Sarah Murray; no children.

261. iv. Gilman Haskell, b. 24 Sept. 1804.
262. v. Colman Smith, b. 1 Aug. 1809.
vi. Corinne A., b. 8 July 1814; d. in Windsor 3 Feb. 1815.

115. DEA. EBENEZER[5] SHEDD (44. *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mason, N. H., 6 Nov. 1776, but was soon taken by his parents to Rindge, N. H., where all his youth was spent. About 1797 he went to West Windsor, Vt., in company with his brother, and taking up some land made ready for a home in a new country where he became a successful farmer and a much respected townsman. In 1828 he removed from West Windsor to Weathersfield, Vt., and there made his home for the remainder of his life. He held many public offices including selectman and town clerk, and was also a Free Mason. In 1810 he and his wife made a public profession of religion and ever afterward they were foremost in every Christian work. For many years he was a deacon of the Congregational Church.

For nearly forty years he held the office of justice of the peace and enjoyed the confidence and respect of his fellow-citizens in a rare degree. He was almost always the chosen arbiter in all the petty difficulties that arose in the community and this was because of his great and consistent piety as well as his sound judgment. One of his townsmen has said that "he was the most perfect specimen of God's handiwork in the human form" he had ever known. His religion was a vital principle which he constantly displayed in private and in public, and expounding it with precept upon precept quietly to all with whom he came in contact, and, what was far better, alluring them to accept his teachings by his own shining example. Thus was his long life a blessing upon the community and the memory of it a pleasure to all who knew him. He died in Weathersfield 11 Mar. 1866 in his ninetieth year.

He married 12 Nov. 1801, Fanny Bannister, born in Windsor 25 Jan. 1780, daughter of Silas and Thankful (Ely) Bannister. She was in all respects a fitting helpmeet to her worthy husband and survived him over ten years, dying 17 Aug. 1876 at the advanced age of ninety-six years.

Children born in West Windsor, Vt.:

263. i. Paulina[6], b. 2 Oct. 1802.
ii. Orinda, b. 25 July 1805; m. at Weathersfield, Vt., 22 Mar. 1831, William Haskell, b. there 30 Jan. 1804, son of Gideon and Mehitable (Barnard) Haskell. They always resided in Weathersfield where he was a thrifty and prosperous farmer and acquired a confortable competence. He d. there 21 Apr. 1884 and she d. there 5 Sept. 1886.

Children born in Weathersfield, Vt. (Haskell):

1. Charles H., b. 15 Feb. 1832; d. 8 Apr. 1833.
2. William Henry, b. 19 Aug. 1834; resided in his native town. He m. 8 Feb. 1860, Cornelia Amanda Chase, b. in Springfield, Vt., 31 Mar. 1843, daughter of Albe and Miriam (———) Chase. Children (Haskell):1. *William Henry*, b. in July 1862. 2. *Mary Clare*, b. 22 Sept. 1865.
3. Charles W., b. 5 Nov. 1836; was a farmer and later a salesman and a merchant; resided in Weathersfield and Grafton, Vt. (where he held the offices of selectman and representative) and in his later years in Brighton, Mass. In the Civil War he served as first lieutenant of Co. D, Ninth Vermont Volunteers. He m. at Chester, Vt., 1 June 1861, Ellen A. Ordway, daughter of George W. and Angeline (Cady) Ordway; she d. in Brighton 13 Sept. 1902. Children born in Weathersfield, Vt. (Haskell): 1. *Minnie E.*, b. 3 Sept. 1866; m. Omar G. Thompson, a provision dealer in Boston and residing in 1903 in Dorchester, Mass. They had issue. 2. *C. Edward*, b. 21 Dec. 1867; d. in Grafton, Vt., 13 June 1881. 3. *Annette O.*, b. 21 Apr. 1879; m. 28 Dec. 1897, Eugene E. Fox, a provision dealer in Boston and resides in Auburndale, Mass.
4. Jane E., b. 26 Feb. 1839; m. at Weathersfield 27 Feb. 1866, Cyprian Savage Worcester, b. in West Windsor, Vt., 17 July 1842, son of Lucius Tullius and Eliza (Savage) Worcester. He was a music teacher and farmer and resided on his home farm in West Windsor where he d. 16 May 1903; she later lived in Brownsville, Vt. Child (Worcester): 1. *George Clifford*, b. in West Windsor 8 Aug. 1870; resided in 1903 in Springfield, Mass.
5. Abbie Ann, b. 5 Mar. 1842; m. 9 May 1865, Franklin Dartt, b. in Weathersfield 21 June 1841, son of Lewis Alonzo and Rebecca Ann (———) Dartt. He was a farmer in his native town where he d. 13 Mar. 1881; she d. there 31 Oct. 1882. Children born in Weathersfield, Vt. (Dartt): 1. *Edmund Frank*, b. 14 May 1868; resided (1903) in Fitchburg, Mass. 2. *Luella Abbie*, b. 14 May 1870; m. Charles C. Hammond of Brownsville, Vt., and resided (1903) in Burlington, Vt.
6. Ebenezer Shedd, b. 2 Nov. 1844; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 1 Sept. 1862 to 10 Aug. 1863 in Co. E, Sixteenth Vermont Volunteers, and from 28 July 1864 to 13 May 1865 in Co. D, Ninth Vermont Volunteers; during his service was wounded in a knee at the battle of Chapin's Farm 29 Sept. 1864. He was a farmer in Weathersfield, Vt., and later (1915) a florist in Lebanon, N. H. He m. in Weathersfield 21

Mar. 1866, SARAH KIDDER NICHOLS, b. there 24 May 1845, daughter of Thomas Russell and Elizabeth Huntington (Williams) Nichols. Children (Haskell): 1. *George Eben*, b. 12 Jan. 1867; d. 2 Mar. 1871. 2. *Frederick William*, b. 12 July 1870; of Haskell Floral Company, Lebanon, N. H. He m. 16 Oct. 1895, Lillie Winn Curtis of Holyoke, Mass. 3. *Herbert Henry*, b. 18 Feb. 1875; with his father and brother in Haskell Floral Company of Lebanon, N. H.

iii. MARY ANN[6], b. 12 Apr. 1811; m. as his second wife, 22 Mar. 1838, OTIS PRENTICE SHELDON, b. in Rupert, Vt., 17 Dec. 1796. They resided in Rochester and Buffalo, N. Y., and she d. in La Porte, Ind., 20 Feb. 1847; he d. in Chicago, Ill., 8 May 1878.

Children (SHELDON):

1. HARRIET FRANCES, b. 4 Jan. 1840; m. 9 Apr. 1863, HOLLIS REED SKINNER of Chicago who d. 22 May 1870; she resided (1903) in Cambridge, Mass. One child.
2. MARY A., b. near La Porte, Ind., 23 Feb. 1846; m. at Valparaiso, Ind., 3 June 1873, LUTHER B. FRY. For nearly twenty-five years he was manager of the Chicago office of Fuller, Warren and Co. of Troy, N. Y., and resided in Chicago and Evanston, Ill. After retiring from business he removed to Pasadena, Cal. Child (Fry): 1. *Edward Sheldon*, b. 14 Sept. 1875; m. Ruth Gardner.

116. HENRY[5] SHEDD (44. *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., 17 June 1779, was taken the next year by his parents in their removal to Rindge, N. H., where his childhood was passed. He learned the trade of hatter and before he was of age settled in Salem, Mass. His health was poor and he went to sea in the hope of improving it, making a few voyages as a mariner to the West Indies, during the last of which he died in July 1802, at the early age of twenty-three years.

He married at Salem 30 May 1800, SARAH BICKFORD, born there and baptized 1 Aug. 1779, daughter of David and Anna (———) Bickford; like her husband she was of frail constitution and she died in Salem in Aug. 1807.

Child:

i. DEBORAH[6], b. in Salem, Mass., 7 Oct. 1801; was left an orphan when six years of age and so was taken into the household of her grandfather Abel[4] Shed in Rindge, N. H. About 1819 she went to live with her uncle, Dr. Josiah[5] Shedd, in Peacham, Vt., and continued with him until her wedding. She m. at

Peacham, 22 Mar. 1827, Dea. Ezra Carter Chamberlain, b. there 17 Oct. 1799, son of Gen. William and Jane (Eastman) Chamberlain. He was a prominent and honored citizen of his native town where he d. 3 Nov. 1877; his wife d. there 8 Aug. 1876.

Children born in Peacham, Vt. (Chamberlain):

1. Henry Shedd, b. 13 Aug. 1829; attended Dartmouth College one year, was a civil engineer in the West and also for a few years was an agent for the Fairbanks Scale Co., d. in Peacham 29 Apr. 1856, unmarried.
2. Jane Eastman, b. 1 Oct. 1831; graduated from Mount Holyoke Seminary in 1852; for many years was a teacher in private schools for girls, and travelled extensively in America and Europe; in her later years resided in Boston and Cambridge, Mass., and d. 8 Aug. 1914, unmarried.
3. Julia Ann, b. 20 Apr. 1834; d. in Peacham 15 Oct. 1840.
4. Sarah Ellen, b. 19 Sept. 1838; graduated at Lasell Seminary in 1860 and taught in the Burlington (Vt.) Female Seminary and in a private school for girls in Bridgton, N. J.; d. in Barnet, Vt., 24 July 1870. She m. 27 Aug. 1867, Rev. Lyman Sergeant Watts, b. in Peacham 18 Aug. 1832, son of Lyman and Esther (Sergeant) Watts. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1859 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1864; taught a short time in the West and in Castleton and Peacham, Vt., 1859–1861; Congregational pastor at Dracut, Mass. 1864–1867 and at Barnet, Vt., 1867–1871; d. in Peacham, 3 June 1872. Child (Watts): 1. *Jenny Chamberlain*, b. in Barnet, Vt., 5 Aug. 1869; graduated with highest honors from Radcliffe College, A.B. 1897, A.M., 1898; has been engaged in literary work and resides (1919) in Cambridge, Mass., unmarried.
5. Abbie Mellen, b. 19 July 1840; studied at Lasell Seminary and for many years was a teacher in private schools for girls near New York City and in Rochester, N. Y. She was a member or life member of several missionary societies, was prominent in patriotic societies like the Woman's Relief Corps and the Daughters of the American Revolution, and was also a member of numerous literary societies and family organizations. In her later years her home was in Cambridge, Mass., where she d. 28 Oct. 1916, unmarried.
6. Laura Bradlee, b. 12 Apr. 1843; was educated at Lasell Seminary and from 1879 to 1888 was a missionary at Sivas in Turkey for the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. She resides (1920) in Cambridge, Mass., unmarried.

JOSIAH SHEDD, M.D.

117. JOSIAH[5] SHEDD, M. D. (44. *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Rindge, N. H., 1 Nov. 1781, on becoming of age settled in Peacham, Vt. Several years later he took up the study of medicine with Dr. Luther Jewett of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and later at Dartmouth College where he received his medical degree in 1823. He practiced his profession for many years in Peacham and the surrounding towns, was regarded as a skilful physician, took a prominent part in local public affairs and by his energy and good judgment in investments accumulated a fortune of nearly $75,000, of which he gave $20,000 to various benevolent societies. A stroke of apoplexy suddenly ended his life on 4 Sept. 1851.

He married in Peacham, 1 Mar. 1812, LYDIA CHAMBERLAIN, born there 18 Apr. 1790, daughter of Gen. William and Jane (Eastman) Chamberlain; she died in Peacham 15 Dec. 1862. Her father was the most prominent man of his generation in Caledonia County, serving twelve years in the Vermont Legislature, seventeen years as chief-justice of Caledonia County, seven years as a councillor, two terms as a member of Congress, and lieutenant-governor of Vermont 1813 to 1815.

Child:

i. JANE E.[6], b. in Peacham 14 July 1816, was educated in her native town and at a private school in Andover, Mass. She m. at Peacham, 2 Nov. 1841, NOAH WORCESTER, M.D., b. at Thornton, N. H., 21 July 1812, son of David and Mary (Huntington) Worcester. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B. 1832 and from Dartmouth College M.D. in 1838, and soon located in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he practiced his profession. He also was professor of pathology and diagnosis at the Cleveland Medical College from 1843 until his death in Cincinnati on 4 Apr. 1847. His wife d. there 25 Sept. 1842. They had no issue.

118. TIMOTHY[5] SHEDD (44. *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Rindge, N. H., 9 Apr. 1784. He was a youth when his father died, and during the rest of his minority he worked for his eldest brother Abel[5] Shedd. On becoming of age he indentured himself for three years to Capt. Cutter of Jaffrey to learn the tanner's trade, and at the expiration of his apprenticeship in 1808 he located at Wells River Village in Newbury, Vt., where he bought a tract of land and established a tannery. By strict attention to his affairs and energetic work he rapidly developed a successful business and during the War of 1812 made a large amount of money for those times with which he embarked on other enterprises, buying and conducting several farms, engaging in the lumber business and also establishing a general store. Although endowed with a robust

physique, by excessive overwork and neglect of his health he broke down when about fifty years of age and for the remaining twenty years of his life he was a great sufferer, especially from tic-douloureux, which seriously affected him both in body and mind during his closing years.

Mr. Shedd was a moving spirit in establishing a bank at Wells River Village of which he was a director for nearly twenty years; was public spirited and liberal in promoting the civil and religious affairs of Newbury; and although disinclined to hold public office he served two years as a selectman and in 1827 and 1828 as representative to the Vermont Legislature. He died in Newbury 7 Dec. 1855, in his seventy-second year.

He married first at Newbury, Vt., 6 Dec. 1809, SUSAN REED, born at St. Andrews, New Brunswick, 14 Apr. 1784, daughter of Stephen and Jane (Cochrane) Reed; she was a valuable helpmeet to her husband, active in religious work in the community, and died in Newbury 19 Mar. 1833, having had seven children.

He married secondly, at Bath, N. H., 2 Dec. 1835, MRS. BETSEY (HALL) DEAN, born 19 Jan. 1787, daughter of Timothy and Ann (Foster) Hall and widow of Dr. Edward Dean; there were no children by this marriage and she died 18 Feb. 1855.

Children by first marriage, born in Newbury, Vt.:

i. CHARLES HENRY[6], b. 16 Apr. 1810; d. in Newbury 5 Nov. 1830, unmarried.

ii. JANE ELIZA, b. 14 May 1812; d. 9 Feb. 1851; m. 8 Sept. 1831, HIRAM TRACY. He conducted a general store for several years in Newbury, first with his father-in-law and later by himself until he failed.

iii. WILLIAM LUCIUS, b. 17 Aug. 1814; d. in Newbury 28 Aug. 1816.

264. iv. WILLIAM REED, b. 23 Aug. 1816.

v. SUSAN MARIA, b. 30 Dec. 1821; d. 21 Jan. 1881; m. at Newbury 15 Dec. 1840, CYRUS JOHNSTON SIDNEY SCOTT, b. there about 1806, son of John and Sarah (Johnston) Scott. He engaged largely in the lumber business and made quite a fortune, part of which he lost before his death on 30 Apr. 1886. Children (Scott): 1. *Cyrus W.* 2. *Susan E.*, m. (1), ——— Moore; m. (2), John P. Colby.

vi. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. 12 May 1824; d. in Newbury 31 July 1827.

vii. RUTH ANN, b. 10 Feb. 1827; d. in Newbury 25 June 1846, unmarried.

119. CAPT. JOSHUA[5] SHEDD (45. *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., 13 Jan. 1778 in the house built there by his grandfather over forty years previously, and still (1920) extant. On the death of his father in 1798 he succeeded to

this old homestead where he resided all his life. This old house is located on high ground about half a mile south of the New Hampshire line and in 1915 was owned by Luke B. Nickerson of Watertown, Mass.

Mr. Shedd was a prosperous farmer and prominent in town affairs. On 17 Jan. 1818 he joined the St. Paul's Lodge of Masons in Groton, Mass., and at about that period of his life was commissioned a captain in the Second Regiment of the Second Brigade of the Massachusetts Militia, which office he resigned on 26 Dec. 1820. In 1823 he became one of the early members of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. About 1820 he set out over a hundred maple trees along the roads by his farm; the shade trees directly about the house had been set out at an earlier period. In March 1854 he deeded the ancestral homestead to his elder son, John Dickson[6] Shedd, on condition of maintenance for himself for life. He died in Pepperell 21 Nov. 1863, at the advanced age of eighty-five years.

He married first, in Pepperell, 26 Feb. 1801, SALLY DICKSON, born there 21 Feb. 1775, daughter of Gilbert and Martha (Varnum) Dickson; she was fifth in descent from Rev. Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard College. She had ten children and died in Pepperell 11 Nov. 1849.

He married secondly, at Pepperell, 3 Sept. 1850, ESTHER TURNER, born in Peterboro, N. H., 18 Oct. 1803, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Stuart) Turner; she had no children and died in Pepperell 12 Oct. 1853.

Children by first marriage, born in Pepperell, Mass.:

i. SALLY NUTTING[6], b. 24 Dec. 1801; d. in Pepperell 27 Sept. 1814.

ii. MARTHA DICKSON, b. 9 Jan. 1804; m. (1) in Boston, 27 May 1828, ORRIS TAFT CHAPIN, b. 28 Jan. 1805, son of Moses and Betsey (Taft) Chapin of Grafton, Mass. He was a merchant tailor in Boston, but in 1849 went to California at the time of the "gold fever" and soon d. at Stockton 20 Dec. 1849. His wife followed him to California and m. there (2), on 16 Mar. 1854, DR. PHILIP GRAVES of Columbia, Cal., where she d. 16 Mar. 1856.

Children by first marriage, born in Boston (CHAPIN):

1. THOMAS RUNDLE, b. 11 Oct. 1829; went to California with his mother in 1849, for several years taught school, and later was a canvasser in Fresno where he d. 24 Feb. 1905. He m. at Modesto, Cal., 19 Aug. 1896, MRS. ELIZABETH (SHIELDS) YOUNG, b. in Carlisle, Ky., 6 May 1865, daughter of Henry and Emma (Steker) Shields. Children (Chapin): 1. *Martha Ruth*, b.

28 Sept. 1897. 2. *Abby*, b. 30 May 1899; d. 13 July 1899. 3. *Charles Wesley*, b. 7 May 1903.

2. AUGUSTINE FRANCIS, b. 9 Jan. 1832; went overland to California in a company of gold seekers in 1849 and later drifted to North Point, Ark., where he d. 6 July 1868. He m. in Jan. 1855, LOUISA ROWLAND, b. 27 Mar. 1839. Children (Chapin): 1. *Thomas Green*, b. 22 Feb. 1856. 2. *Rudolph*, b. 2 Sept. 1858. 3. *Martha Evaline*, b. 29 Sept. 1860. 4. *Mary Augustine*, b. 21 Jan. 1863. 5. *Josephine*, b. 4 July 1867.

iii. MARY E.[6], b. 8 Nov. 1805; d. in Pepperell 28 May 1811.

265. iv. JOHN DICKSON, b. 17 Apr. 1808.

v. EVELINE, b. 18 July 1810; d. in Pepperell 24 June 1813.

vi. A CHILD, b. and d. 11 Aug. 1812.

266. vii. JOSHUA RUNDLE, b. 1 Oct. 1813.

viii. SARAH E., b. 12 Oct. 1815, was a teacher in Pepperell, Mass., and Hollis, N. H., and in 1849 went to West, teaching in Bertrand, Mich., and in Millard, Wis., where she d. 24 July 1851, unmarried.

267. ix. MARY EVELINE, b. 10 Oct. 1818.

268. x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 8 Oct. 1821.

120. CAPT. ABIJAH[5] SHEDD (45. *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., 22 Nov. 1779, in 1806 went to Barre, Vt., and the next year settled permanently in Hardwick, Vt. For a few years he lived in a log house, but prospering in farming and coopering he was later enabled to build a substantial frame dwelling in which he afterwards resided. He held no offices of note except that of captain in the militia, by which title he was afterwards known. Both he and his wife were highly esteemed as exemplary members of the community. It is remembered of him that in a year of great scarcity of wheat when speculators travelled through the country offering high prices for the small crops, Capt. Shedd refused tempting offers for his three hundred bushels which he kept and sold only in small amounts at usual low prices to those of his townsmen who were poor and needy of it. He died in Hardwick 4 Oct. 1864 in his eighty-fifth year.

He married in Hollis, N. H., 27 Jan. 1805, CATHERINE GOSS, born there 11 Oct. 1782, daughter of Maj. John and Catherine (Conant) Goss; she died in Hardwick 26 Nov. 1866, aged eighty-four years.

Children:

i. CATHERINE GOSS[6], b. in Pepperell, Mass., 28 Dec. 1805; birth also recorded in Barre and in Hardwick, Vt.; m. at Hardwick, 12 Jan. 1832, DEA. JOHN GALE, b. in Barre, Vt., 15 Feb. 1809, son of John and Rebecca (Boutwell) Gale. He was a sub-

stantial farmer in Barre where he was chosen deacon when yet a young man, and he d. there 18 June 1841 at the early age of thirty-two years. His widow and her children returned to her father's home, but her later years were passed with her son in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where she d. 18 Sept. 1888.

Children born in Barre, Vt. (GALE):

1. ELIZA FRENCH, b. 25 Jan. 1834; m. 19 Oct. 1883, DAVID STRICKLAND, b. in Berlin, Vt., 21 Aug. 1815, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Field) Strickland. He was a farmer in Hardwick, Vt., where he d. 26 Feb. 1898. They had no children.
2. EMILY ANN, b. 30 Nov. 1835; m. 1 Jan. 1866, ELIAS PALMER BOARDMAN of Hardwick, Vt., who was a carpenter by trade and held several town offices. She d. 25 Apr. 1898 and he d. 4 May 1892.
3. JOHN NEWTON, b. 18 July 1838; settled in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he was a provision dealer and later a carpenter and builder and d. 27 Apr. 1916. He m. (1), 27 Oct. 1860, HANNAH P. JOHNSON of Campton, N. H., who d. 3 Sept. 1888. He m. (2), 13 Nov. 1889, MRS. BESSIE HIGGINS, widow of Clark Higgins of St. Johnsbury. Children by first marriage (Gale): 1. *Jennie A.*, b. 7 Aug. 1866; entered the ministry and in 1903 was a pastor in Beloit, Wis. 2. *Albert John*, b. 7 Feb. 1871; served in the Spanish-American War; resided (1903) in St. Johnsbury; m. 26 May 1903, Emily Corey of Groton, Vt. Child by second marriage (Gale): 3. *Lyman Henry*, b. 14 Feb. 1892.
4. MARY CATHERINE, b. 26 Jan. 1841; d. 5 Aug. 1841.

ii. LUCY FRENCH[6], b. in Hardwick, Vt., 24 June 1808; m. there 26 Aug. 1830, DANIEL CHANDLER, b. there 28 Mar. 1800, son of Daniel and Mercy (Huntoon) Chandler. He was a farmer in Hardwick and d. 5 Feb. 1878. His widow later went to live with her children in Menosha, Wis., where she d. 21 Nov. 1890.

Children born in Hardwick, Vt. (CHANDLER):

1. CATHERINE ELIZA, b. 15 Aug. 1831; m. 20 May 1856, JOHN FRANKLIN JOSLYN. They settled in Menosha, Wis., where she d. 11 May 1897. No children.
2. DAVID FARLEY, b. 24 Mar. 1833; lived in Hardwick, Greensboro and Craftsbury, Vt., until 1868 and then moved to Menosha, Wis., whence he removed about 1890 to Antigo, Wis. He m. at Ryegate, Vt., 27 Oct. 1857, MARIA CARTER, b. in Groton, Vt., 27 Sept. 1834, daughter of Timothy and Sally (Grey) Carter. Child (Chandler): 1. *Herbert Nelson*, b. in Greensboro, Vt., 5 Sept. 1860; resided in 1903 in Antigo, Wis.; m. 23 Dec. 1884, Hettie Almira Shaver, b. in Odessa, Canada, 18 Jan. 1861, d. in Antigo, Wis. 16 Aug. 1898, leaving one son who d. in boyhood.

3. Harvey Nelson, b. 9 June 1836; was a farmer in Hardwick where he was living in 1903. He m. 17 Oct. 1861, Sarah Ann Clark, b. in Amherst, N. H., 29 Oct. 1840, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy (Clark) Clark. Child (Chandler): 1. *A child*, b. and d. 28 Jan. 1867.
4. Henry Albert, b. 30 May 1844; d. 15 July 1858.

iii. Mary Elizabeth[6], b. in Hardwick 25 Aug. 1811; m. there Rev. Amos Worster Boardman, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., 18 July 1815. He became a Baptist minister with pastorates in Stratford, Amherst and Sanbornton, N. H., and Sharon, Vershire and Derby, Vt. His later years were passed in Townsend, Mass., where he d. 26 Sept. 1903, aged eighty-eight years. His wife d. there in Aug. 1891. Children (Boardman): 1. *Lucy Eliza*, b. in Hardwick, Vt., 15 July 1849; m. at Townsend, Mass., 24 June 1900, Robert Abraham Thompson, b. there 19 Sept. 1855, son of Joseph and Abigail (Densmore) Thompson. He was a ranchman in Missouri but they returned to West Townsend, Mass. No children. 2. *Edward W.*, b. in Troy, Vt., 18 Sept. 1850; resides (1920) in Somerville, Mass.; m. 1 Jan. 1878, Emma Sarah Tyler, b. in Sharon, Vt., 23 May 1853, daughter of Lucius and Sarah A. (Hackett) Tyler. They have no children. 3. *George Dana Shedd*, b. in Irasburg, Vt., 26 Sept. 1854; d. 10 Apr. 1888.

269. iv. John Harvey, b. in Hardwick 1 Sept. 1814.
270. v. Charles Newton, b. in Hardwick 18 Aug. 1818.
271. vi. Henry Albert, b. in Hardwick 24 Feb. 1820.

121. CAPT. DAVID[5] SHEDD (46. *David*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., 5 Jan. 1774, passed his life in his native town where he had a life interest in the homestead of his father created by an entail in the will of the latter. He was a tall and erect man, even in his old age, preserving the military bearing of his earlier years when he was a captain in the old Massachusetts Militia. He probably died in 1847. His will dated 3 June 1838 left to his two sons John P. Shedd and George P. Shedd all his wearing apparel, and to his wife Hannah all the rest of his personal estate, she to be executrix. Will proved 10 Aug. 1847. (Middlesex County Probate Records, File 41,428.)

He married first, about 1798, Hannah Blood. He married secondly, at Lowell, Mass., 28 Dec. 1828, Hannah Marshall, born 24 Oct. 1776, daughter of Silas and Eunice (Bailey) Marshall.

Children by first marriage born in Pepperell, Mass.:

272. i. John Parker[6], b. 28 June 1799.
273. ii. George Parker, b. about 1801.

122. CAPT. JOHN[5] SHED (47. *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., 4 Mar. 1774. When he was a youth his father died, and he learned the cooper's trade and after he became of age settled in Chelmsford, Mass. Here he engaged in his trade and also in farming and, for a short time, in the manufacture of lime. Before 1803 he was appointed a sergeant in the town militia company and in 1804 he was commissioned a captain in the Seventh Regiment of one of the brigades of the Massachusetts Militia. In 1823, 1824 and 1825 he was a member of the Board of Selectmen. In his later years he resided with his eldest son in Ludlow, Vt., where he died 12 Apr. 1848.

He married first, at Chelmsford, 17 June 1802, MARY BYAM born there 8 July 1782, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Pierce) Byam; she died in Chelmsford 3 Sept. 1830, having had four children.

He married secondly, at Ludlow, Vt., about 1835, MRS. OLIVE (DUNBAR) CARPENTER; no children by this marriage. She married for a third husband, at Grantham, N. H., 23 Nov. 1851, RICHARD DODGE.

Children of Capt. John and Mary (Byam) Shed, born in Chelmsford, Mass.:

274. i. AMOS[6], b. 18 Apr. 1803.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 29 Apr. 1808; d. in Chelmsford 2 Aug. 1818.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 27 Aug. 1810; d. in Chelmsford 2 May 1829.
iv. JOHN SPAULDING, b. 30 July 1817; was a ploughmaker by trade and followed this occupation successfully many years, accumulating an estate of about $50,000. He resided in Chelmsford and was a man of strong physique, great energy for work, sound sense and keen judgment. He d. in Chelmsford 22 Mar. 1897.

He m. at Lowell, Mass., 22 June 1852, JERUSHA JANE PARKHURST, b. in Chelmsford 2 Jan. 1827, daughter of John and Serviah (Manning) Parkhurst; she d. in Chelmsford 23 Nov. 1900.

Child:

1. A SON[6], b. and d. in Chelmsford 28 Dec. 1869.

123. JOHN[5] SHED (48. *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 10 Aug. 1762, was but twelve years old when the battle of Lexington opened the Revolution, but before its six weary years were finished he had become old enough to serve in the army. On 28 July 1780 he enlisted as private in Capt. Amos Foster's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment and served until 30 Oct. 1780; company marched to Rhode Island to reinforce the Continental Army there for three months. (Massa-

chusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 79.) On 24 July 1833, aged seventy-one years and residing in Kennebec County, Me., he was granted a pension for his services in the Massachusetts Continental Line, at the rate of $40 per year dating from 6 May 1818. (United States Pension Rolls.)

About 1787 he removed from Tewksbury, Mass., to Readfield, Me., settling in that part of the town which in 1854 became part of the town of Manchester, Me. In this wilderness he cleared and developed a large farm and built a house near a pond known as Shedd's Pond. He was a man of vigor and energy and throughout his life a constant attendant of the Baptist Church. He died 29 Sept. 1842, aged eighty years.

He married in Readfield, Me., about 1788; BETSEY HALL, born 11 Aug. 1763, daughter of Josiah and Amiable (———) Hall; she died in Readfield (now Manchester), Me., 6 July 1849.

Children born in Readfield (now Manchester), Me.:

i. OLIVE[6], b. 9 Sept. 1789; m. 23 Oct. 1816, JEDEDIAH PRESCOTT, b. in Vienna, Me., 12 Apr. 1787, son of Rev. John and Mehitable (Morrill) Prescott. He was a farmer in Vienna where he d. in Feb. 1855; his widow d. in Manchester, Me., 10 Jan. 1864. Children born in Vienna, Me. (Prescott): 1. *Betsey*, b. 18 Sept. 1819; d. 2 Aug. 1831. 2. *John Calvin*, b. 1 Feb. 1821. 3. *Jedediah*, b. 22 Mar. 1823; d. 23 May 1849. 4. *Olive Jane*, b. 22 Mar. 1823; d. 23 Feb. 1894; m. 6 Mar. 1849, Hiram Southwick Young, b. in Smithfield, R. I., 11 Apr. 1820, d. in Manchester, Me., 7 Nov. 1891. They had two children. 5. *Sewall*, b. 6 Mar. 1825.

ii. BETSEY, b. 10 Sept. 1792; d. 16 Apr. 1877; m. COTTON BROWN of Vienna, Me., b. 9 Dec. 1798, d. 4 Feb. 1882. He was a farmer in Vienna, and later in Sangerville, Me., where they died. No children.

iii. JOSIAH, b. 15 Dec. 1794; was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving at Wiscasset, Me., from 11 to 25 Sept. 1814 in Capt. Stephen Jewett's company, Lieut.-Col. John Stone's regiment. (Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812, p. 274.) He was a farmer in Manchester and Readfield, Me., and d. in the latter town, 4 Dec. 1866, unmarried.

iv. SUSANNA, b. 15 Mar. 1797; m. about 1821, BENJAMIN FISKE. They settled in Mattawanikeag, Me., where she d. 3 Aug. 1854 and he d. 5 Apr. 1855. Children (Fiske): 1. *Benjamin A.*, b. about 1822. 2. *Walter W.*, b. about 1824. 3. *Susanna*, b. 1826; d. young. 4. *Hiram*, b. 1828. 5. *John G.*, b. 1830. 6. *Mary*, b. 1833; m. Charles A. De Gross. 7. *A son*, d. young. 8. *Jerry H.* 9. *George W.*

275. v. JOHN, b. 23 Nov. 1799.

276. vi. NATHAN, b. 5 Apr. 1802.

vii. EUNICE, b. 3 Aug, 1804; m. at Readfield 14 Mar. 1825, FREE-

MAN ELLIS, JR., b. in Hartford, Me., 24 July 1802. He was a farmer in Weld and Sangerville, Me., and later in Aroostook County, Me. Children (Ellis): 1. *Rev. Caleb Holt*, b. 18 Nov. 1825. 2. *Lydia*, b. 9 Mar. 1828; m. Levi Parsons. 3. *Eunice*, b. 2 Jan. 1830; d. in 1845. 4. *John Freeman*, b. 12 Dec. 1831. 5. *Betsey*, b. in Apr. 1834; m. Hiram Fiske. 6. *Charles V.*, b. 2 Nov. 1838; m. his cousin Olive Jane[7] Shedd (see *post.* p. 552). 7. *Hiram H.*, b. 28 Oct. 1840. 8. *Eunice Christina*, b. 10 Aug. 1846; m. Homer Knights.

277. viii. SIMON, b. 3 July 1808.

124. JACOB[5] SHED (49. *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 23 Oct. 1752, resided on his father's homestead there to which it was intended that he should succeed, but he died nearly twenty years before his father who survived to great age. He secured a good education for his times and environment and taught school and practiced surveying in addition to his farming pursuits. A Bible presented to him by his wife during their engagement was treasured by one of their grandchildren Mrs. Mary Cole of Belpre, Ohio. He and his wife joined the Tewksbury Church together on 29 Mar. 1778. He was a patriot of the Revolution, serving as corporal in Lieut. Thomas Clark's company, Col. Green's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service five days. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 91.) In the United States Census of 1790, taken just about the time of his death, he is named as head of a family of no [sic] male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years and three females. He died in Tewksbury in the prime of life, 29 June 1790, his untimely end being caused by measles.

He married (intention published in Tewksbury 6 Mar. 1777), MARY GOODHUE of Dracut, born about 1753, and probably daughter of Thomas and Mary (Coburn) Goodhue; she died at the home of her eldest son in Andover, Mass., 19 Sept. 1809.

Children born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

278. i. JACOB[6], b. 5 Apr. 1779.
ii. A SON, b. 5 Mar. 1781; d. 8 Mar. 1781.
279. iii. JOSEPH, b. 30 June 1782.
280. iv. THOMAS, b. 24 Jan. 1786.
v. MARY, b. 21 Mar. 1788; m. in Tewksbury 25 Feb. 1813, CAPT. LIFE FARMER, b. there 8 June 1788, son of Life and Abigail (Needham) Farmer. He was a farmer in Tewksbury where he attained the rank of captain of militia and d. 1 July 1843. His widow d. 5 Apr. 1860. Children born in Tewksbury (Farmer): 1. *Life Shedd*, b. 2 June 1813; d. in California. 2. *Thomas Goodhue*, b. 3 June 1816; d. in Cambridge, Mass. 3. *Mary*

Needham, b. 1 May 1818; m. William Hamblett of Tyngsboro. 4. *Joseph Shedd*, b. 31 Aug. 1821; resided in Lowell. 5. *Jefferson*, b. 26 Aug. 1823. 6. *Jacob*, b. 26 Aug. 1823.

vi. REBECCA, b. 29 May 1790; m. at Danvers, Mass., 17 July 1817, JASPER NEEDHAM, b. there 31 Mar. 1796, son of Jasper and Mary (Twiss) Needham. Soon after their marriage they emigrated to Warren (now Dunham) in Washington County, Ohio, where he engaged in farming and lumbering with successful results. He d. there 19 June 1851 and she d. 3 Apr. 1859. Children born in Warren, Ohio (Needham): 1. *Mary Shedd*, b. 27 Mar. 1818; d. 16 Mar. 1879; m. 12 Jan. 1836, John Cole and resided in Belpre, Ohio. 2. *Sophronia Shedd*, b. 10 May 1821; m. 23 Sept. 1840, Milton Ellenwood, succeeded to her father's homestead in Dunham, Ohio, and had seven children. 3. *Rebecca*, b. 8 Oct. 1823; d. 16 Aug. 1879; m. 11 Feb. 1845. John Patten. 4. *Jasper*, b. 29 Nov. 1826; settled in Missouri in 1869 and became well known as a political stump speaker. He m. 19 Oct. 1845, Esther M. Gage of Huntington, Ohio.

125. NATHAN[5] SHED (49. *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 12 Oct. 1755, was a soldier in the Revolution. From 20 Feb. 1778 to 20 May 1778 he served in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards at Charlestown; from 23 Oct. 1779 to 4 Dec. 1779 he served in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company, Col. Samuel Denney's regiment which marched to Claverack, N. Y., to reinforce the Continental Army; and on 1 Apr. 1781 he enlisted for three years in the Continental Army, described as a farmer twenty-six years old, five feet and six and a half inches in stature, with light eyes and complexion and brown hair; engaged for the town of Tewksbury. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 93.) He resided in Tewksbury and died there of pneumonia 26 Apr. 1786, aged only forty years. sic! 31

He married in Tewksbury 11 Mar. 1779, ESTHER SAUNDERS; she married secondly, at Tewksbury 18 Apr. 1793, JOHN BALDWIN.

Children born in Tewksbury:

i. NATHAN[6], b. 18 Sept. 1779; d. in Tewksbury of consumption 5 Apr. 1818, probably unmarried.

281. ii. ISAAC, b. 18 Sept. 1781.

282. iii. JEDEDIAH, b. in 1783.

126. JOEL[5] SHED (49. *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 16 Feb. 1760; when seventeen years of age joined the American army in the Revolution. His first recorded service was from 29 Sept. to 21 Oct. 1777 in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment which

marched to Saratoga to assist the Continental Army under Gen. Gates in capturing Gen. Burgoyne's army. He also enlisted 24 June 1778 in Capt. Joseph Boynton's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, and served until 1 Jan. 1779 at East Greenwich, R. I., as appears by various rolls during that period, in one of which dated 17 Sept. 1778 he was reported sick in hospital. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 91.) From the United States Pension Rolls it appears that Joel Shed of Middlesex County, Mass., aged seventy-four years, was granted a pension of $41.33 per year on 29 June 1833, retroactive from 4 Mar.1831, for Revolutionary service in the Massachusetts Militia. He always resided in Tewksbury where he is enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years and three females. In the United States Pension Census of 1 June in 1840 he is listed as residing in Tewksbury, aged eighty-one years. He died there of old age in 1841.

He married in Tewksbury 10 July 1783, DOLLY FARMER, born there 14 Apr. 1763, daughter of Peter and Edna (Hardy) Farmer.

Children born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

i. DOLLY[6], b. 23 Dec. 1783; m. at Tewksbury 3 Dec. 1806, her cousin SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. in Goffstown, N. H., 8 Mar. 1783, son of Ephraim and Rebecca[5] (Shed) Wright. They settled in Newport, N. H., where he was a successful farmer and d. 17 Mar. 1851. His widow long survived him and d. 28 June 1865, in her later years with weakened mind at intervals.

Children born in Newport, N. H. (Wright):

1. TRYPHENIA SHEDD, b. 29 Nov. 1807; d. 24 Mar. 1888; m. 14 Apr. 1830, MOSES DAVIS, b. 14 Apr. 1806, d. 15 Oct. 1882. Children born in Newport (Davis): 1. *Hiram N.*, b. 3 Jan. 1832. 2. *Sarah J.*, b. 3 Aug. 1833; m. John Harriman. 3. *Alvah*, b. 16 Mar. 1835. 4. *Thankful R.*, b. 13 Aug. 1837; m. Asahel Putnam. 5. *Andrew J.*, b. 9 Feb. 1839. 6. *Abby T.*, b. 8 Aug. 1840; m. John Jenness. 7. *Mary E.*, b. 8 Aug. 1842; m. William H. Bradley. 8. *Martha E.*, b. 19 May 1847; m. Rollins A. Phillips. 9. *Melissa A.*, b. 24 Mar. 1852; m. James Rutter.
2. SAMUEL K., b. 12 Nov. 1809; resided in Newport and d. 17 Oct. 1886. He m. 20 Nov. 1840, NANCY PERRY, b. 15 Mar. 1820, d. 9 Jan. 1899. Children born in Newport (Wright): 1. *Albert*, b. 22 Apr. 1842; d. in the army in the Civil War. 2. *Harry E.*, b. 25 Aug. 1846. 3. *Ellen W.* m. Ira F. Chandler and removed to Los Angeles, Cal. 4. *Willis*.
3. WASHINGTON V., b. 18 Mar. 1811; d. 9 June 1873, unmarried.

4. Lorenzo, b. 18 Feb. 1813; d. 2 Aug. 1814.
5. Lorenzo N., b. 4 Mar. 1815; d. 10 Dec. 1888; m. (1), Eunice Cunningham; m. (2), Mrs. Eliza Ayer. Children (Wright): 1. *Eliza A.*, b. 3 Apr. 1845; m. George Lewis of Newport. 2. *Charles*, b. 10 Aug. 1850; d. in 1870.
6. Dolly Roxanna, b. 22 Apr. 1817; d. 4 Feb. 1898; m. Watson W. Winter, b. 7 Nov. 1820, d. 30 Aug. 1899. Child (Winter): 1. *Ida R.*, b. 16 Nov. 1857; m. Geo. E. Alexander.
7. Ephraim, b. 11 Dec. 1818; lived in Newport and later in Ackworth, N. H., where he d. 19 Sept. 1909. He m. (1), 6 Feb. 1844, Melissa Lillie who d. 8 Oct. 1890. He. m. (2), Nellie Jennings. Children by first wife (Wright): 1. *Martha*, b. 18 Mar. 1845; m. Abel Howe of Newport and had issue. 2. *Mary Ada*, b. 22 June 1846; m. Henry Chamberlain. 3. *Franklin P.*, b. 23 June 1849; resides in Newport. 4. *George*, b. 29 Aug. 1854; settled in Croyden, N. H.
8. Austin, b. 28 Oct. 1820; d. in Claremont, N. H., 7 Jan. 1899; m. 16 Apr. 1844, Phila Perry, b. 11 May 1823, d. in 1888.
9. Silas, b. 22 Aug. 1822, d. in Newport 28 Sept. 1894; m. 28 June 1868, Mary E. Lewis. Children (Wright): 1. *Herbert*, b. 9 Mar. 1869; d. in 1896. 2. *Willis*, b. 15 Dec. 1870. 3. *Herman*, b. 13 Jan. 1873. 4. *Etta*, b. 13 Jan. 1873; m. 1891 Fred Douglas of Newport. 5. *Walter*. 6. *Arthur*.
10. Joel, b. 12 Nov. 1823; d. in May 1840.
11. Tryphosa, b. 19 Aug. 1825; d. 5 July 1832.
12. Rebecca C., b. 29 Nov. 1828; d. 28 Feb. 1868; m. 3 Feb. 1859, Asahel Johnson who d. 4 Apr. 1899.
13. Alfred, b. 12 Apr. 1831; d. 1 Aug. 1832.

284. ii. Joel[6], b. 4 Jan. 1786.

285. iii. Silas, b. 12 Mar. 1788.

iv. Edna, b. 24 June 1790; m. 4 Apr. 1811; Loammi Spalding, b. in Hollis, N. H., 22 Aug. 1787. They resided in Hollis where she d. 19 Mar. 1816, leaving four children. He later married two more wives and moved to Temple, N. H., where he d. in Apr. 1872.

Children by first wife born in Hollis, N. H. (Spalding):

1. Jacob Shedd, b. 24 Aug. 1811; settled in Barre, Vt. and d. 29 Apr. 1880. He m. 24 Aug. 1841, Mary Wilkins Taylor who d. 22 Sept. 1881. No children.
2. Mark Newman, b. 22 Oct. 1812; resided in Wilton and Hancock, N. H., and d. in 1889. He m. (1), 15 Nov. 1842, Hannah W. Taylor, b. 7 Apr. 1818, d. 3 Sept. 1854. He m. (2), Rebecca B. Hardy, who d. 18 Dec. 1879. He m. (3), in 1881, Eliza Gray who d. in 1902.

Children by first wife (Spalding): 1. *Mary Taylor*, b. 23 Feb. 1844; d. 18 Dec. 1870; m. 9 May 1867, Zenophon Willard Brooks of Hancock, N. H., b. 16 Nov. 1837. 2. *George N.*, b. 21 Nov. 1850; d. 2 Dec. 1879, unmarried.
3. LOAMMI BRADLEY, b. 9 Feb. 1814; d. 28 Aug. 1817.
4. EDNA SHEDD, b. 14 Feb. 1816; d. 29 Apr. 1816.

v. BETTY[6], b. 22 Apr. 1793; d. 25 Nov. 1795.

286. vi. JACOB, b. 16 Mar. 1796.

vii. BETTY, b. 21 June 1799; d. 3 May 1861; m. at Tewksbury 25 Dec. 1825, RUFUS BAILEY of Andover, Mass. They had issue.

287. viii. PETER F., b. 11 July 1802.

ix. REBECCA, b. 18 Oct. 1804; m. at Tewksbury 20 Jan. 1825, THOMAS KENDALL who d. in Sept. 1844. Children born in Tewksbury (Kendall): 1. *Rebecca Ann*, b. 18 May 1825. 2. *Thomas Addison*, b. 20 Feb. 1827. 3. *Charles William*, b. 16 Oct. 1828. 4. *Abbie Coggin*, b. 10 Oct. 1834.

288. x. ELIPHALET (or LIFE), b. 11 Mar. 1807.

127. BENJAMIN[5] SHEDD (49. *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 7 Jan. 1767, upon his marriage settled in Milford, N. H., where he engaged in farming the rest of his life. He was an active man of large and robust physique and acquired a comfortable estate. His homestead was about three miles from the village, on the road to Mason, and the place in recent times was owned by John T. Parker. Mr. Shedd died in Milford 6 Nov. 1843.

He married in Andover, Mass., 23 Feb. 1796, LYDIA BLANCHARD, born there 3 Aug. 1766, daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Jenkins) Blanchard; she died in Milford 28 Sept. 1843.

Children born in Milford, N. H.:

i. BENJAMIN[6], b. 18 Jan. 1797; succeeded to his father's homestead and was a well-to-do farmer. He d. 2 Oct. 1853.

He m. about 1835 his cousin DEBORAH WRIGHT, b. in Newport, N. H., 8 Aug. 1800, daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca (Shed) Wright; she m. (2), 8 May 1860, REV. PAUL CHASE of Groton and Newport, N. H., and d. 5 Oct. 1870.

Child:

1. JOSIAH B.[7], b. in Milford, N. H., 19 Mar. 1839; was rather feeble both in body and mind and d. at the home of his mother in Newport, N. H., 8 Apr. 1857, unmarried.

ii. LYDIA[6], b. in Dec. 1800; d. in Milford 20 Aug. 1801.

iii. LYDIA JENKINS, b. 8 Oct. 1803; d. in Milford 27 Oct. 1866; m. JOSEPH BIRCH. He was a worthless character and soon deserted his wife, who was rather feeble in mind.

iv. JOSIAH BLANCHARD, b. 27 Nov. 1806; was a brilliant youth but d. suddenly 25 July 1827.

128. ENS. JONATHAN[5] SHED (50. *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass. 10 Aug. 1759, performed considerable military service in the Revolution. From 7 May to 9 July 1777 he was in Capt. John Minott's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, on duty in Rhode Island. Next he is found from 20 Feb. to 20 May 1778 in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's reigment, on guard duty in Charlestown, Mass. From 23 Oct. to 4 Dec. 1779 he was in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, which marched from Billerica to reinforce the Continental Army at Claverack, N. Y. He also served from 28 July to 30 Oct. 1780 as corporal in Capt. Amos Foster's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, stationed in Rhode Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 29.) The United States Pension Rolls show that on 23 July 1833, Jonathan Shed of Oxford County, Me., aged seventy-five years, was granted a pension of $78.32 per year, retroactive from 4 Mar. 1818, for service in the Massachusetts Militia. After the Revolution he was commissioned an ensign in the militia of Tewksbury.

His father was a man of substantial estate and deeded some property to him a few years after his marriage. In the United States Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family in Tewksbury of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years and three females. He continued in Tewksbury until the spring of 1806 and then removed with his whole family to Norway, Me., where he took up land in a then wild country and developed a new home. In his old age he lived with his sons in Albany, Me., where he died 3 Oct. 1837.

He married in Tewksbury 18 Mar. 1778, ABIGAIL FISKE, born there 23 June 1758, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Frost) Fiske; she died in Norway, Me., 11 Mar. 1824.

Children born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

i. ABIGAIL[6], b. 27 July 1779; late in life m. ABNER HOLT of Albany, Me., and d. 14 May 1856, without issue.

ii. JONATHAN, b. 12 Sept. 1781; was an invalid and obliged to have one of his legs amputated; lived in care of his brother William Shed in Albany, Me., and d. unmarried.

iii. LYDIA, b. 17 Aug. 1783; removed in 1805 with her parents to Norway, Me., where she m. in 1808, JACOB BANCROFT and settled in Albany, Me., where she d. 30 May 1853 and he survived her. Children born in Albany, Me. (Bancroft): 1. *Lydia*, b. in Sept. 1809; m. Eben Upton. 2. *Abigail*, b. in 1811; m. Samuel Blodgett. 3. *Rhoda*, b. in 1814; m. Joseph Waterhouse. 4. *Jacob*, b. in 1816. 5. *Silas*, b. in 1818. 6. *Jerusha F.*, b. in 1823; m. William Clay Libby. 7. *Dolly*, b. in 1825; m. Benjamin Libby.

289. iv. JOHN, b. 14 Aug. 1786.
290. v. WILLIAM, b. 12 Mar. 1789.
291. vi. LEVI, b. 16 July 1791.
292. vii. SILAS, b. 2 Oct. 1794.
viii. SARAH, b. 1 Oct. 1796; d. in 1882; m. (1), ——— FARRIS of Albany, Me.; m. (2), DANIEL LARY of Newry, Me. No children.
ix. MARY, b. 13 Sept. 1798; d. 24 Mar. 1843; m. as his second wife, about 1834, JOHN PROCTOR of Norway, Me., b. in 1794, son of Benjamin Proctor. Children (Proctor): 1. *Harriet M.*, b. in 1835; m. H. Hutchinson. 2. *Caroline*, b. in 1836; m. George O. Farmer. 3. *Henry*, b. in 1838. 4. *Lucy M.*, b. in 1839; m. Richard Parker. 5. *Daniel*, b. in 1841. 6. *Benjamin P.*, b. in 1843.

129. JOSIAH[5] SHED (50. *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 28 Sept. 1769, and succeeded to the homestead there of his father who was a man of large means for his time and environment. But Josiah lacked the energy, industry and good judgment of his father, so about 1810 he was obliged to sell his paternal estate and to buy a smaller and less desirable place to which he removed and which was continued among his descendants for over a century. He died in Tewksbury 13 Feb. 1835.

He married in Tewksbury, 1 Mar. 1796, LUCY FRENCH, born there 15 Nov. 1775, daughter of John and Beulah (———) French; she died in Tewksbury 17 Sept. 1861, in her eighty-sixth year.

Children born in Tewksbury:

i. LUCY[6], b. 26 Mar. 1797; m. about 1816, SILAS FRENCH, b. in Tewksbury 6 June 1788, son of Joel and Mary (Kittredge) French. He was a farmer in Tewksbury where he d. 31 Jan. 1851; she d. there 29 July 1865. Children born in Tewksbury (French): 1. *Sumner*, b. 23 Nov. 1817. 2. *Eliza Jane*, b. 3 Oct. 1819. 3. *Beulah Shed*, b. 19 Oct. 1821; m. Thomas Poor of Andover. 4. *Otis*, b. 10 Nov. 1823. 5. *Mary*, b. in Aug. 1826; d. 11 Apr. 1829. 6. *Lewis*, b. in Nov. 1828. 7. *Mary Matilda*, b. 25 Oct. 1831. 8. *Gilbert*, b. 14 Aug. 1833. 9. *Martha Ann*, b. 28 Feb. 1836.
293. ii. JOSIAH, b. 4 Aug. 1798.
294. iii. HOSLEY, b. 1 Dec. 1799.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 24 July 1801; was a farmer in Tewksbury where he d. 10 Mar. 1848, unmarried.
v. BEULAH, b. 10 Dec. 1802; d. in Tewksbury, 26 Nov. 1820, unmarried.

130. JOHN[5] SHED (51. *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 7 Mar. 1760, served about three years in the American Army in the Revolution before he became of

age. From Apr. to Oct. 1776 he served in Capt. Joshua Parker's company; from 1 May to 7 July 1777 he was in Capt. John Minott's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, and from 7 July 1777 to 4 Jan. 1778 in Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment on service in Rhode Island. On 1 Apr. 1778 he enlisted in Capt. John Moore's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, and served to 3 July 1778 guarding at Cambridge the prisoners captured in Gen. Burgoyne's army at Saratoga; from 29 July to 11 Sept. 1778 he served in Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's company, Col. McIntosh's regiment, on an expedition to Rhode Island; and from 6 July to 22 Dec. 1779 he served in Capt. Thomas Hovey's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment on another expedition to Rhode Island. In Jan. 1780 he enlisted as private for six months in Capt. James Osgood's company, Col. Cyprian Howe's regiment and on 28 July 1780 was promoted to corporal and enlisted for three months in Capt. Amos Foster's company of the same regiment, marched to Rhode Island, and served until discharged 30 Oct. 1780. During his service under Capt. Varnum he fought in the battle of Rhode Island 29 Aug. 1778. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 91 and 79; also statement of his service in his application for a pension.) On 27 Aug. 1832, residing in Hollis, N. H., and stating he was born in Billerica, Mass., 7 Mar. 1759 [sic], he applied for a pension for his services, and on 10 Oct. 1833 he was granted $81.00 per year, retroactive from 4 Mar. 1831. (United States Pension Records.)

He resided in Billerica until the spring of 1790 and then settled in Hollis, N. H., probably succeeding to part of the landed estate there of his childless uncle, 52. Ebenezer[4] Shed, who had died there late in 1788 and had secured this property as his share in the estate of his father Lieut. John[3] Shed who had purchased it of James Prescott in 1748. John Shed was quite successful as a farmer in Hollis and reared a large family of children. He appears there in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and one female. In his old age he was partially disabled by a stroke of paralysis and was cared for in the home of his son Luther[6] Shed in Alexandria, N. H., where he died 18 Nov. 1838, aged seventy-eight years.

John[5] Shed was probably the builder about 1790 of the "old Shed house" still standing on his farm. It is two stories in height, with an ell, and the front door in the center faces the east. It is located on the side of a hill, about two and a half miles from Hollis Village, on the road to Amherst. Across the road the land is open and slopes down to a marsh and brook, and behind the house the land rises and is dotted with many shade trees. In recent years a

piazza has been built across the front and the house is painted white. From John[5] Shed the house passed to his son John[6] and grandson Ezra[7] Shedd. Nearly opposite the house there are traces of an old road leading off to the east a short distance to the cellar hole of a house supposed to have been built and occupied by Ebenezer[4] Shed, uncle of John[5] Shed.

He married first, at Billerica, Mass., 24 Nov. 1784, RACHEL DANFORTH, born there 15 Dec. 1761, daughter of David and Joanna* (Shed) Danforth; she had six children and died in Hollis, N. H., 24 July 1797.

He married secondly, at Hollis, N. H., 24 Nov. 1797, MRS. LUCY (FARLEY) JEWETT, born there 3 Sept. 1768, daughter of Ebenezer and Betty (Wheeler) Farley and widow of James Jewett; there were seven children by this marriage and she died in Hollis 26 June 1837.

Children by first marriage:

295. i. RACHEL[6], b. in Billerica, Mass., 24 Jan. 1786.
ii. MARTHA, bapt. in Billerica 3 June 1788; m. as his second wife, at Hollis, N. H., 4 Aug. 1817, PAUL DAVIS of Mason, N. H., where she d. in Sept. 1820. He married again and d. in Boston 3 Apr. 1828. Children (Davis): 1. *Simeon*, b. in 1818. 2. *Martha*, b. 11 Sept. 1820; d. young. 3. *Julia*, b. 11 Sept. 1820; d. 13 Apr. 1881, unmarried.
296. iii. LUCY, b. in Billerica 23 Nov. 1789.
297. iv. JOHN, b. in Hollis, N. H., 17 June 1791.
v. JULIA, b. in Hollis 17 Mar. 1793; d. in Hollis 12 Jan. 1860, unmarried.
298. vi. EBENEZER, b. in Hollis 24 Jan. 1796.

Children by second marriage, born in Hollis, N. H.:

vii. GARDNER[6], b. 7 Oct. 1798; d. in Hollis 18 Dec. 1813.
299. viii. LUTHER, b. 1 Apr. 1800.
ix. ELIZA, b. 18 Dec. 1801; d. in Hollis 22 Dec. 1813.
x. CALVIN, b. 5 Mar. 1805; d. in Hollis 19 Sept. 1808.
300. xi. CALVIN ROGERS, b. 18 Sept. 1808.
xii. CATHERINE, b. 18 Jan. 1811; m. 26 Aug. 1830, MOSES CORLISS, b. in Alexandria, N. H., 25 Feb. 1805. They lived there a few years and later in Manchester, N. H., where he d. 31 Oct. 1854; she d. in Brookline, N. H., 13 Apr. 1867.
Children (CORLISS):
1. EMILY ANN, b. 24 Sept. 1832; m. 12 Mar. 1854, ICHABOD F. LUND, of Brookline, N. H., b. 10 Sept. 1831, son of Stephen and Anna (Willoughby) Lund. She d. 18 Mar. 1875. Child (Lund); 1. *Cora A.*, b. 28 Oct. 1857; m. 19 May 1875, Charles H. Burham of Brookline, N. H., and has three children.

*JOANNA[4] SHED was born in Billerica 27 Jan. 1729/30 (8. *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]).

2. CALVIN R., b. 31 Jan. 1835; was a farmer in Hollis, N. H., and in Trevalia, Elmwood and Rosefield, Ill. He m. 5 Apr. 1860, NANCY S. STARK, b. 22 Feb. 1835, daughter of John and Maria (———) Stark. Children (Corliss): 1. *Frank E.*, b. 15 Jan. 1862. 2. *Minnie A.*, b. 17 July 1866. 3. *Catherine M.*, 12 July 1869. 4. *Grace L.*, b. 3 Mar. 1871. 5. *John M.*, b. 23 Nov. 1873. 6. *William F.*, b. 13 June 1876.
3. JULIA E., b. 4 July 1862; d. in Manchester, N. H., 10 Oct. 1848.

xiii. EMILY E.[6], b. 25 Feb. 1814; d. 15 Dec. 1836; m. in Boston 16 Aug. 1835, EBENEZER J. MATTHEWS. She had no children. Mr. Matthews afterwards married three more wives and resided in Rochester, N. H.

131. ZACCHEUS[5] SHED (51. *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 4 Feb. 1766, was named for his bachelor uncle, Zaccheus[4] Shed, who died in 1758 during the French and Indian War. He inherited his father's homestead in Billerica where he was enrolled in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and three females. He was active in the movement for building a new and commodious church, which is still in use, and an ardent supporter of the noted minister, Rev. Henry Cummings.

For many years he held the office of deputy-sheriff of Middlesex County and was noted for his boldness in dealing with trouble. In his day several minor offences were punishable with the lash which punishment it was one of the duties of his office to perform. He inclined to be much on horse-back and would even ride into a tap-room and up to the bar to get his drink, without dismounting. He died in Billerica 27 Sept. 1822.

He married about 1785, MIRIAM WRIGHT of Bucksport, Me., born about 1768, died in Billerica 21 Apr. 1843, aged seventy-four years.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

301. i. DANIEL[6], b. 15 July 1786.
ii. RHODA, b. 28 Apr. 1788; d. unmarried.
iii. MARTHA, b. 23 Mar. 1790; m. at Billerica 9 May 1811, BENJAMIN FOSTER of Lancaster, Mass., b. in Sept. 1783.
iv. MIRIAM, b. 17 July 1792; d. in Billerica 16 Feb. 1871, unmarried.
302. v. ZACCHEUS, b. 7 July 1794.
vi. ZOA, b. 3 Aug. 1796; m. at Billerica 3 Dec. 1818, NOAH HARROD. They settled about 1825 in Boston where he was long engaged in the lumber trade. Children (Harrod): 1. *Nancy Shed*, b. 2 Nov. 1820. 2. *Ellen Maria*, b. 1 Apr. 1823. 3. *Mary Ellis*, b. in Sept. 1824. 4. *Abbie Sumner*, b. about 1827. 5. *Fanny*. 6. *Caroline*. 7. *George*.
303. vii. JOHN, b. 9 Aug. 1798.

viii. LAVINA, b. 24 Oct. 1800; d. in Billerica 16 Sept. 1814.
304. ix. RUFUS, b. 26 Oct. 1802.
x. LOUISA, b. 10 Dec. 1804; d. in Billerica 13 Apr. 1805.
xi. GARDNER, b. 9 Mar. 1807; d. in Billerica 22 June 1807.
305. x. WILLIAM GARDNER, b. 10 July 1808.
xi. LOVISA, b. 8 Apr. 1810; d. in Billerica 29 Nov. 1814.

133. NATHANIEL HILL[5] SHED (53. *William*[4], *William*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 6 July 1764, when about ten years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Windham, N. H., where he grew to manhood. He was a soldier for Windham in the Revolution, enlisting for three months 9 July 1780 in Capt. James Aikin's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment and serving at West Point, N. Y., until discharged on 24 Oct. 1780. He also enlisted 19 Sept. 1781 in Capt. William Boyer's company, Col. Reynolds' regiment, but the length of this service is not stated. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 3, p. 113, and vol. 4, p. 427.) Soon after his marriage in 1794 he located in that part of Amherst, N. H., which about 1800 was set off as the town of Mount Vernon, N. H. About 1802 he removed from Mount Vernon to Salem, Mass., where he lived a few years, and his four children were baptized 31 Aug. 1806. During the War of 1812 he was a private in Capt. Fuller's company of the Fourth Regiment of Infantry, in the United States Regular Army; while in service at Burlington, Vt., he was injured by a bale of hay falling on him and on 24 Nov. 1814 was granted a pension. He died 17 Oct. 1830. (United States Pension Rolls.)

He married first, in New Boston, N. H., 24 June 1794, EUNICE FAIRFIELD; apparently they were divorced, since she is mentioned as "Mrs. Eunice Fairfield" in Boston directories from 1816 to 1829 as keeping a boarding house at various places in the West End of the city.

He married secondly (intention recorded at Chelmsford, Mass., 5 Aug. 1821), NAOMI MILLER; she was born about 1775 and died in Charlestown, Mass., 10 June 1842, aged sixty-seven years.

Children by first marriage, born in Mount Vernon, N. H.:

i. FANNY CURTIS[6], b. in 1795. On 27 Mar. 1817, administration on the estate of Fanny C. Shedd, late of Boston, deceased, was granted to Daniel Adams, her father and heir declining. (Hillsborough County, N. H., Probate Records, vol. 19, p. 454.)

ii. REV. WILLIAM, b. 16 July 1797; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1819 and from the Andover Theological Seminary in 1823, teaching school between courses at Newport, N. H., Academy. On 13 Aug. 1823 he was ordained a Congregational minister and for the next five years was a teacher and seaman's chaplain in New Orleans, during which period he made a short

trip to Europe. Returning to America he was installed pastor of the First Church in Abington, Mass., 1 July 1829, a position he was obliged to resign eleven months later on account of rapidly failing health. He d. of consumption in Abington, 10 Nov. 1830, aged thirty-three years. He m. in Abington, 26 Oct. 1829, MARY HOW, b. there in 1790, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Colson) How; she d. in Abington 21 Mar. 1865. They had no children.

iii. HIRAM, b. in May 1800; d. in Salem 18 Aug. 1802.

iv. JACOB DODGE, b. about 1802; no further record.

136. LIEUT. DANIEL[5] SHED (55. *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., 8 Feb. 1763. Although a lad of only twelve years when the Revolution broke out, he saw considerable service before the war was over. In 1889 his youngest son, William M.[6] Shed, stated that when Daniel[5] Shed was seventeen years old he volunteered to take the place of his father who had been drafted, and served a term of six months; that later he shipped as a cooper on the frigate *Hague*, commanded by Capt. John Manley of Marblehead; the vessel carried sixteen guns and engaged successfully in privateering. Capt. Manley was a stern old sea dog and freely used his heavy fist on any delinquent member of his crew. On one occasion the *Hague* was chased for three days and nights by two British war-ships of seventy-four guns each; in order to escape Capt. Manley lightened his vessel by throwing overboard much of his cargo, including thirty barrels of pork which Daniel[5] Shed rolled out, and even all his guns except two small masked ones in the stern. They finally escaped into a harbor on the island of Guadaloupe, their light vessel crossing in shallow water over a bar which the large and heavy British vessels could not pass. After bombarding the *Hague* from a distance, the British commander dispatched several boat-loads of armed men to take possession of the vessel, but when they came within close range Capt. Manley opened fire with his two masked cannon with such terrible effect that nearly all of the attacking crew were destroyed; seventy-two of them were killed by the gun fire or by drowning, and only a few managed to return to their frigates. The British did not venture another attack and soon sailed away, and after Capt. Manley had plugged the holes in his vessel made by the British cannon balls, he continued his cruise. The Massachusetts Archives confirm the above service as follows: Daniel Shed of Pepperell, aged seventeen years, stature five feet and eight inches, with light complexion, appears in a list of men raised to reinforce the Continenta Army for six months; marched to camp 4 July 1780; at Camp Totoway 25 Oct. 1780; discharged 8 Dec. 1780; service five months and fifteen days, including time for two hundred and twenty miles

travel home. Also Daniel Shed appears on a receipt dated 4 June 1783 for wages for service to 10 May 1783 on board the frigate *Hague*, commanded by Capt. John Manley. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, p. 90.) On 7 Apr. 1818, Daniel Shed of Brewer, Me., applied for a pension for service in the Revolution, stating that in July 1780 he enlisted for six months in Capt. Fernald's company, Col. Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. In August 1782 he shipped on board the frigate *Dane*, commanded by Capt. Nickerson, which was soon renamed the *Hague* and put in command of Capt. Manley; served until 11 May 1783. He was granted a pension of $8.00 per month. (United States Pension Records.) Some time between 1800 and 1807 he was commissioned by Gov. Caleb Strong a lieutenant in the Second Brigade of the Massachusetts Militia.

After the close of the Revolution, Daniel[5] Shed returned to Pepperell, Mass., where he worked at his trade of coopering and engaged in farming until 1798 when he moved to Solon, Me. In this then wilderness he built a log house and barn and cleared up a forty acre farm, but after ten years of hard work found out that his title to the land was worthless and his labor was lost. Thereupon he sought a new location, settling in 1808 in Brewer, Me., where he continued as a farmer and cooper until about 1840. He then removed to Cambridge, Mass., and died there 16 Feb. 1847, aged eighty-four years.

He married first, in Tewksbury, Mass., 28 June 1791, Mary Loveday Quails, born 16 July 1770, daughter of Charles and Susanna (———) Quails of Groton, Mass.; she had eleven children and died in Brewer, Me., 6 Feb. 1833.

He married secondly in Boston, Mass., 27 Nov. 1834, Mrs. Sally (Shattuck) Dorrell, born in Pepperell, Mass., 18 Aug. 1783, daughter of Reuben and Lydia (Parker) Shattuck; she had no children and died in Pepperell, 19 Aug. 1867, aged eighty-four years.

Children by first marriage, i.-iii. born in Pepperell, Mass., iv.-ix. born in Solon, Me., and x. and xi. born in Brewer, Me.:

i. Susan Quails[6], b. 21 Oct. 1792; d. without issue 17 Jan. 1817; m. 6 Jan. 1817, Rev Billings Clapp, b. 24 Oct. 1790, son of Beriah and ——— (Wise) Clapp. He was long a Methodist minister in Eddington, Me., and d. in Enfield, Me., 21 Feb. 1873. By two later wives he had seventeen children.

ii. Mary Loveday, b. 13 Oct. 1794; m. at Brewer, Me., 9 Feb. 1817, Nathaniel Tibbetts, son of John Tibbetts. He was a successful and prosperous farmer in Brewer where he d. 18 Oct. 1860. She survived him over thirty years and d. at an age of over ninety-five years. Children born in Brewer, Me. (Tib-

bets): 1. *John S.*, b. about 1818. 2. *Mary E.*, m. Leroy Chambers. 3. *Edward C.* 4. *Susan*; m. George A. Snow. 5. *William W.* 6. *Harriet*; m. J. Marion Ware. 7. *Daniel.*

iii. ELIZA AUGUSTA, b. 3 Jan. 1797; m. in Brewer, Me., 25 Mar. 1821, CHARLES WINCHESTER, b. in Orrington (now Holden), Me., 3 May 1790, son of Silas and Sally (King) Winchester. He was a farmer in Holden where she d. 16 Dec. 1841 and he d. 10 Dec. 1873. Children born in Holden, Me. (Winchester): 1. *Susan Brown*, b. 14 Feb. 1822; d. 2 Nov. 1880; m. William H. Bond of New York City and Stockton, Minn.; no children. 2. *Daniel Shedd*, b. 14 May 1824. 3. *Harriet Eliza*, b. 31 Oct. 1827; d. 26 June 1830. 4. *Frances Marion*, b. 11 Aug. 1829; m. ——— Phillips. 5. *A Child*, d. young. 6. *A Child*, d. young. 7. *Charles Augustus*, b. 31 Dec. 1839.

307. iv. ITHAMAR SPAULDING, b. 10 Mar. 1799.

v. SABRINA, b. 19 Jan. 1801; d. same day.

vi. CHRISTIANA SHAW, b. 26 Aug. 1802; d. 13 Nov. 1884; m. 6 Aug. 1820, JAMES ADAMS and removed to Michigan.

vii. CAPT. DANIEL, b. 5 Feb. 1804; when he was a small child his parents took him from Solon to Brewer, Me., which was his home the rest of his life. When he was fourteen years old one of his legs was crushed in an accident, but after two years in bed and on crutches he entirely recovered the use of the limb. In youth he worked on his father's farm and in the ship yards and after his marriage in 1832 was a ship-builder and sea captain. During a maritime career of over thirty years he commanded thirteen vessels, nine of which he built himself. He made many voyages to the West Indies, one to Greenock in Scotland, one to Rotterdam, two to Trieste, several between New Orleans and Liverpool in the cotton trade, and one each to Buenos Ayres and Montevideo. In 1863 he retired from the sea with a considerable fortune which he soon lost through insolvent friends and for the next ten years was a trader in Brewer Village. In 1868 he was appointed postmaster of Brewer and continued in that office twenty-three years until 1891 when he retired at the age of eighty-seven years. He d. in Brewer 28 Aug. 1896, aged ninety-two years, having enjoyed a prolonged, active and vigorous life and the respect and esteem of the community. He m. 7 Feb. 1832, EMILY HODGES, b. in Holden, Me., 10 Dec. 1805, daughter of Allan and Abigail (Brooks) Hodges. After living in wedlock with her husband over sixty-four years, she survived him over twelve years and d. in Brewer 6 Sept. 1904, at the great age of ninety-eight years. They had no children.

viii. SALLY LUCINDA, b. 14 Oct. 1805; d. 14 Aug. 1833; m. 28 Nov. 1824, THOMAS GREGG of Brewer. Child (Gregg): 1. *Thomas Beecher.* (Two other children d. young.)

ix. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 21 Mar. 1808; about 1840 went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and was never heard from later by the family.

308. x. WILLIAM MINZEY, b. 31 July 1810.

xi. HANNAH BELINDA, b. 29 June 1812; m. in June 1834, her brother-in-law THOMAS GREGG, widower of her sister Sally L. Shed; she d. in Brewer 10 Jan. 1842.

Children born in Brewer, Me. (GREGG):

1. SARAH LUCINDA, b. in 1837; m. B. L. Chadbourne of Eastport, Me. Child (Chadbourne): 1. *Rose.*
2. CHARLES C., b. 21 Nov. 1839; settled in Boston where he became head millinery buyer for the Jordan Marsh Company and later was in the millinery business for himself. He m. LYDIA HOWARD of Braintree. Children (Gregg): 1. *Thomas Howard*, b. 15 Oct. 1869. 2. *Ralph Carroll*, b. 15 Apr. 1871. 3. *Anna French*, b. 29 June 1879. (There were also three other children who died young.)

137. SIMON[5] SHEDD (55. *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., 14 Apr. 1765, and at the age of *fourteen years and one month* became a soldier in the Revolution. He first enlisted 17 May 1779 as private in Capt. Moses Barnes' company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Pierce's regiment, and served in Rhode Island until 1 July 1779. The boy's appetite for war whetted by this six weeks service, he next appears on a list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for six months, dated 18 Aug. 1779, describing him as Simon Shed (or Shade) of Pepperell, aged sixteen [sic] years, *five feet* in stature and of light complexion; assigned to Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's company of Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. [His age was overstated by two years.] Apparently the company was sent to Rhode Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 14, pp. 81, 4 and 94.)

About the time of his marriage (1786) he settled in what is now Milford, N. H., appearing there in the so-called "Duxbury Mill Slip" in the United States Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no male under sixteen years and four females. About 1800 he removed to Adams in Jefferson County, N. Y., where he died 3 Mar. 1813. The Bible record of his family passed to his son Simon[6] Shedd and the latter's son Alonzo[7] Shedd.

He married about 1786, LUCY DOLE, born 4 June 1767, daughter of Amos (or Enoch) Dole; she died 6 Nov. 1832.

Children, i.-v. probably born in Milford, N. H., and vii.-xii. born in Jefferson County, N. Y.:

i. POLLY[6], b. 11 Aug. 1787; m. in New York State, DAVID SMITH. Children (Smith): 1. *Orson.* 2. *Darius.* 3. *Simon.* 4. *Lucy.* 5. *Mary.* 6. *Celina.* 7. *Celinda.*

ii. LUCY, b. 22 Apr. 1789; d. 20 Oct. 1853; m. SAMUEL EDMANDS.

Children (Edmands): 1. *Benjamin.* 2. *James.* 3. *Cassandra.* 4. *Joseph.*

309. iii. SIMON, b. 7 Oct. 1790.

iv. NANCY, b. 11 Apr. 1793; d. 16 Oct. 1826; m. 18 Oct. 1816, JACOB WOOD. Children (Wood): 1. *Simon.* 2. *Fannie.* 3. *Clarissa.* 4. *Sylvester* of Canning, Kan.

v. RACHEL, b. 6 Feb. 1795; d. 8 Nov. 1833; m. in Mar. 1817, JOHN BLENCOE. No children.

vi. A CHILD, d. an infant.

310. vii. ENOCH, b. 9 June 1800.

viii. SYLVESTER, b. 13 Aug. 1802; settled in Watertown, N. Y., where he died. He m. 29 Nov. 1827, ALMIRA WARNER. They had four children of whom no records have been obtained.

ix. WILLARD, b. 22 Sept. 1805; d. 19 Nov. 1826, unmarried.

x. ALANSON, b. 8 May 1807; resided in Depauville, N. Y., where he d. 20 Aug. 1847. He m. 5 Feb. 1829, SAMANTHA M. WRIGHT. Children:

1. BRONSON[7]; resided in Watertown, N. Y., and later in Brownsville, N. Y.
2. Astentia.
3. John.
4. Rachel.

xi. MARINDA[6], b. 31 July 1809; d. 29 Aug. 1855; m. 14 Feb. 1832, S. WALTER WOODWARD and resided in Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

311. xii. ALONZO, b. 3 Mar. 1812.

138. WILLARD[5] SHEDD (55. *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., 11 Nov. 1773, always resided in his native town where he was a farmer of good substance. Both he and his wife attained advanced age. He died there 23 June 1857, in his eighty-fourth year.

He married about 1799, LYDIA SHATTUCK, born in Pepperell 11 June 1778, daughter of Reuben and Lydia (Parker) Shattuck; she died there 5 July 1871, in her ninety-third year.

Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:

i. LYDIA, b. 6 Nov. 1800; d. in 1817, unmarried.

ii. HANNAH, b. 20 Jan. 1803; m. in Boston 18 Mar. 1830, ELIAS K. GOODNOW, b. in Stow, Mass., 8 Nov. 1807, son of Lewis and Jerusha (———) Goodnow. He was a farmer in Pepperell. Child (Goodnow): 1. *Lydia A.*, b. 13 Apr. 1830; d. 11 Mar. 1914, unmarried.

iii. WILLARD, b. 24 Aug. 1806; d. 9 Mar. 1813.

iv. SALLY S., b. 13 Jan. 1811; m. in Boston 18 Oct. 1835, LEVI FLINT, b. in Lyme, N. H., 18 Mar. 1807, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Flint. He was a meat dealer in Boston and in their later years they resided in Westford, Mass.

Children (FLINT):

1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 10 July 1836; m. FRANK CALVERT of Lowell, Mass. No children.
2. JOSEPHINE MARIA, b. 13 Oct. 1838; m. JOHN P. BARNARD of Charlestown, Mass. No children.
3. ELEANOR FRANCES, b. 14 May 1841; m. 12 Sept. 1860, ALLAN CAMERON, b. in Alness, Scotland, 30 Aug. 1823, son of Alexander Cameron. He emigrated to America in 1843, and after fifteen years in business in Boston, New York, and Norwich, Conn., in 1858 he settled in Westford, Mass., where he and John W. Abbot established the Abbot Worsted Company with extensive mills in which he continued until his death. Children (Cameron): 1. *Donald M.*, resides in Lowell, Mass. 2. *Julian Abbot*, b. 25 Sept. 1866; president of the Abbot Worsted Company, Westford, Mass. 3. *Allan J.*, b. about 1875.

v. INDIANNA[6], b. 28 July 1813; m. 29 Sept. 1833, JAMES GRAGG CARTER, b. in Pepperell 19 Dec. 1810. He was a cooper and farmer in Cambridge and later in Concord, Mass., and d. 18 May 1888. Children (Carter): 1. *George Henry*, b. 24 Nov. 1834; d. 30 June 1902. 2. *Eliza J.*, b. 11 Sept. 1837; d. 21 Sept. 1838. 3. *William Edward*, b. 12 July 1839. 4. *James Willard*, b. 1 Sept. 1841. 5. *Samuel G.*, b. 27 June 1844. 6. *Lyman P.*, b. 13 Dec. 1847; d. 11 Aug. 1848. 7. *Ellen A.*, b. 28 Sept. 1849; d. 10 Oct. 1900; m. George F. Edwards. 8. *Mary Eliza*, b. 3 Sept. 1852; m. 18 Sept. 1888, Charles Elliott Bowman. 9. *John Lyman*, b. 9 Aug. 1855.

vi. MARY JANE VARNUM, b. 3 June 1815; m. in Pepperell 27 Sept. 1835, AARON HODGKINS MARCH, b. in Walpole, N. H., 22 July 1806, son of Joshua and Judith (Hodgkins) March. They resided in Boston where he was engaged in a trucking business; he retired in 1865 and they removed to Bedford, Mass., where she d. 3 Apr. 1884 and he d. 25 Oct. 1891.

Children born in Boston (MARCH):

1. MARY LUCRETIA, b. 6 Aug. 1838; m. WILLIAM H. MOULTON of Providence, R. I.
2. SARAH JANE, b. 9 Dec. 1840; d. 2 Apr. 1842.
3. SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. 28 June 1843; m. HENRY FROTHINGHAM PRINCE, b. in Boston 24 Mar. 1831, son of Samuel and Eliza (Frothingham) Prince. He was a bookkeeper and they resided in Boston and Bedford, Mass. No children.
4. ABBY JANE, b. 23 Oct. 1845; m. in Bedford, Mass., 26 Oct. 1870, HENRY ALBERT FARNSWORTH, b. in Lowell, Mass., 4 July 1844, son of Jesse Edson and Anna (Brown) Farnsworth. Since 1882 they have lived in Waltham, Mass., where he is employed as a machinist. Children (Farnsworth): 1. *Mabel Josephine*, b. 20 Aug. 1871; d. 20 Sept. 1871. 2. *George Otis*, b. 24 Aug. 1873.

vii. HARRIET[6], b. 18 June 1819; m. HENRY ATWOOD, a painter of Nashua, N. H.

Children (ATWOOD):

1. HARRIET A., b. 1 Oct. 1836; m. ——— BUTTRICK of Nashua, N. H.
2. CHARLES WILLARD, b. 7 Sept. 1842; was a painter in Nashua. He m. at Nashua, 30 Jan. 1873, MARY ELVIRA GREENWOOD, b. there 14 Mar. 1847, daughter of Newell and Elvira (Scott) Greenwood. Child (Atwood): 1. *Grace Edith*, b. in Nashua 7 May 1875.
3. JOSEPHINE E., b. 30 Oct. 1852; m. at Nashua in 1871, FRANK FARMER. He is a produce dealer in Boston and they reside in Waltham, Mass.
4. HENRIETTA L., b. 21 Mar. 1855; m. at Nashua in 1877, WILLIAM FELTON of Marlboro, Mass. Child (Felton): 1. *Adaline J.*, resides in Waltham, Mass.

139. REUBEN[6] SHAD (56. *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 24 Sept. 1769, when a young man settled in Salem, Mass., where he became a mariner. His pastor, Rev. William Bentley, D.D., of Salem, thus records his tragic end in January 1797. "16 Feb. 1797. News of the death of Reuben Shad. Drowned, ae. 27. Five years married. He has left a wife Catherine Coffrin and two male children, and she with child. He was washed overboard from Capt. B. Dean's [vessel] on his outward bound voyage. The mate; came from Billerica." (Essex Institute Historical Collections, vol. 14, pp. 290-1.)

He married at Salem, 27 Apr. 1792, KATHARINE COFFRIN, born in Ireland, daughter of John Coffrin who died in Windham, N. H., in May 1805, aged eighty-six years. (Diary of Rev. William Bentley, D.D., vol. 3, p. 163.) She married secondly, in Salem, 1 Dec. 1811, WILLIAM HILL.

Children born in Salem, Mass.:

i. WILLIAM COFFRIN[7], b. in 1793; bapt. 12 Apr. 1795.
ii. REUBEN, b. in 1795; bapt. 12 Apr. 1795; d. in Salem 18 Apr. 1802.
iii. KATHARINE, b. in 1797; bapt. 21 May 1797; d. in Salem in July 1813, unmarried.

140. GEORGE[6] SHEDD (56. *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 28 Feb. 1778, was taken in early childhood by his mother and step-father to Sharon, N. H., where he lived until his marriage. Shortly after he moved to Stockbridge, Vt., but returned to New Hampshire about 1807, settling in Peterboro, where he bought a large farm on which he spent the rest of his life. He sold this farm during his latter years

to his son George, with whom he lived until his death in Peterboro, 29 Oct. 1855.

He married in Peterboro, 26 Nov. 1801, ALICE SAWYER, born in Sharon, N. H., in 1781, daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Downing) Sawyer of that place. She died in Peterboro, 4 Sept. 1849.

Children i.-ii. born in Stockbridge, Vt., iii.-ix. born in Peterboro, N. H.:

313. i. SULLIVAN[7], b. 13 or 18 Aug. 1803.
ii. ALICE, b. 3 June 1805; d. 17 Oct. 1806.
314. iii. JOHN DENNISON, b. 20 July 1807.
iv. ALICE, b. 27 Mar. 1810; m. in Peterboro, 1 Mar. 1832, JOSEPH McCOY, a farmer of Peterboro, and d. 16 Aug. 1849. Children (McCoy): 1. *Joseph.* 2. *Child,* d. young. 3. *John.* 4. *Frank.* 5. *Sarah.* 6. *Eliza.*
v. HANNAH JANE, b. 14 July 1811; m. 1 Nov. 1833, COL. SAMUEL RYAN, b. 6 Aug. 1810, son of Dr. Samuel and Patty (Sawyer) Ryan of Sharon, N. H. He was a farmer and lumber dealer, colonel of the 22nd Regiment, N. H. Militia, and held many town offices in Sharon where they lived until 1854, when they moved to East Jaffrey, N. H. Here he was for several years selectman, representative to the legislature 1863-4, and for many years a director of the Monadnock National Bank. He d. in Brookline, Minn., 5 May 1876, while visiting his son. Mrs. Ryan d. in Cambridge, Mass., 3 May 1885. Children (Ryan): 1. *George Henry,* b. 1 Apr. 1835; d. 28 Dec. 1841. 2. *Samuel Wyman,* b. 24 Nov. 1836; m. (1) 8 Mar. 1854, Ellen Lucinda Leonard, b. 4 Apr. 1837, daughter of John Gilman and Lucinda (Thomas) Leonard. They were divorced and both remarried. He m. (2), in 1858, Harriet J. Joslin, b. in Nov. 1839, daughter of Timothy and Mary Ann (Lese) Joslin of Lyndeboro, N. H. They resided for many years in Brookline, Minn., and Minneapolis, Minn. One child by first marriage, five by second. 3. *Martha Louise,* b. 30 Nov. 1845; m. 6 June 1865, Dr. John Harrison Cutler, b. in Rindge, N. H., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Charles and Melinda (Wright) Cutler. He settled in Peterboro, N. H., at the close of the Civil War in which he served as assistant surgeon. He represented Peterboro in the legislature in 1883-4 and has held many town offices. Is a member of the G. A. R., the N. H. Medical Society, the Free Masons, etc. Five children.
315. vi. GEORGE[7], b. 4 Nov. 1812.
vii. MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1814; d. 14 Apr. 1817.
viii. PHYLINDA F., b. 23 May 1817; m. in Peterboro, 8 Apr. 1839, JAMES TAGGART of Sharon, where he was b., son of John and ——— (Smith) Taggart. They resided in Sharon and Winchendon, Mass. She d. in 189–, and is bur. in Jaffrey. Children (Taggart): 1. *Gilman,* b. in Sharon about 1841; m. in Peterboro, 29 Nov. 1860, Hannah Gould, b. in Warwick, Mass.,

about 1842, daughter of Sidney and Laura (———) Gould. They resided in Winchendon. 2. *Jackson*, b. in Sharon about 1844; m. in Peterboro, 10 Oct. 1863, Fannie A. Smith, b. in Pepperell, Mass., about 1843, daughter of Ira and Abby (Pratt) Smith. Enlisted in the Civil War 15 Mar. 1864 in Co. A, 1st N. H. Volunteer Cavalry, captured 30 June 1864 in Virginia, and after suffering the horrors of Andersonville prison in Georgia for nearly three months, d. there 21 Sept. 1864. 3. *Emogene*, b. about 1847; m. 1 Nov. 1870, Albert Everett Carter, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 29 Sept. 1847, son of Josiah E. and Isabinda (Ingalls) Carter. They resided in Fitzwilliam. One child.

316. ix. DANIEL, b. 25 Apr. 1826.

141. REUBEN[6] SHEDD (56. *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) born in Billerica, Mass., 24 Nov. 1780, was taken in early childhood by his mother and step-father to Sharon, N. H., where he spent his life. His step-father died in 1798 and shortly after, although the youngest son in the family, Reuben agreed with his mother for her maintenance until her decease, in consideration for which he was then to receive "a good warrantee deed" of all her lands and buildings. He toiled on under this agreement until about thirty years old, when by reason of some differences with his half-sisters he was dispossessed of his rights and compelled to start anew in life. With a determined purpose to bring good out of bad but with nothing except the strength of his own muscles to bring it about, ill supplied with many of the necessaries of life, little by little he acquired some property and in the spring of 1818 he purchased a farm of about one hundred acres, the homestead of one of the first settlers in Sharon, running in debt for nearly the whole of it. Both he and his wife had been long trained to toil and adversity and were lacking in all but the commonest forms of education, such alone as their times and surroundings permitted, but together they applied themselves to secure a home by honest living.

With years of industry and hard labor he greatly improved his farm, securing it free of all claims and adding greatly to its extent by other purchases until he possessed over 250 acres. He and his wife passed the whole of their married life upon this same farm and under the same roof, contented and happy; blessed with good health and strong constitutions they lived to very advanced age, their last years being spent with their youngset son who received part of their farm for caring for them in the infirmities of age. He died in Sharon 12 Jan. 1868 aged over eighty-seven years.

He married 25 Dec. 1819 LUCY CUMMINGS, born 13 Oct. 1782, daughter of Reuben and Emma (Parker) Cummings of Sharon. She died in Sharon 2 Oct. 1869, aged almost eighty-seven years.

Children, born in Sharon:

317. i. JAMES PARKER[7], b. 14 May 1820.
318. ii. NATHAN CUMMINGS, b. 2 Sept. 1823.
319. iii. JOHN BROOKS, b. 28 Oct. 1825.

142. JOHN[6] SHEDD (58. *John*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hillsboro, N. H., 5 Sept. 1784, was a farmer and lived with his father on the homestead in Hillsboro until his death there 27 May 1821.

He married in Deering, N. H., 2 May 1807, BETSEY WHITE of that place, born in Hillsboro 31 Mar. 1780. She survived him nearly fifty years, and died his widow in Antrim, N. H., 15 May 1870, aged ninety years, five months and three days.

Children, born in Hillsboro, N. H.:

i. SARAH SPRAGUE[7], b. 9 Apr. 1808; m. in Hillsboro, 29 Nov. 1827, JOHN HOLMES CLEMENT, b. there 2 Nov. 1799, son of Peter and Mollie (Holmes) Clement. They resided in Hillsboro where he was a carpenter and where he d. 10 June 1885. She d. there 26 Dec. 1881.

Children born in Hillsboro, N. H. (CLEMENT):

1. SARAH JANE, b. 29 Aug. 1828; m. in Hillsboro, 18 Nov. 1847, THERON MCCLINTOCK, b. in Windsor, N. H., 13 July 1818, son of Archibald and Betsey (Temple) McClintock. They resided in Windsor where he was a farmer until 1870, and later in Hillsboro where he was in the foundry business and where he d. 3 Oct. 1899. She d. in Hillsboro 13 June 1883. Children born in Windsor (McClintock): 1. *Kneeland*, b. 17 Sept. 1849; m. 24 July 1887, Kate Annie Coolbeth, daughter of Harry B. and Susan M. (Aiken) Coolbeth. They resided in West Lynn, Mass., where he d. 3 Aug. 1907. Had one child. 2. *Ella Jane*, b. 20 Nov. 1854; m. in Hillsboro, 27 May 1877, George Bartlett Codman, b. 15 Mar. 1852, son of Alonzo and Mary Ann Jameson (Burtt) Codman. They reside in Hillsboro. No children. 3. *John Clement*, b. 15 Dec. 1856; d. in Windsor 24 Sept. 1859. 4. *Walter*, b. 10 June 1859; d. in Windsor 26 July 1859. 5. *Delia Ballard*, b. 11 Sept. 1860; d. in Windsor 3 Nov. 1880.
2. MARY ANN, b. 10 Dec. 1829; m. 16 May 1861, MARK M. CARR; she d. in Manchester, N. H., 30 Sept. 1870.

320. ii. LEVI[7], b. 27 Sept. 1810.

iii. HANNAH, b. 31 Nov. 1812; m. 8 Sept. 1836, JAMES MADISON TUTTLE, b. in Antrim, N. H., 6 July 1813, son of Jacob and Betsey (Cummings) Tuttle. He was a farmer and d. 5 Dec. 1861. She d. 2 Mar. 1873. Children (Tuttle): 1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 27 Dec. 1838; d. 24 July 1877, unmarried. 2. *James A.*, b. 1 Sept. 1841; d. 19 Feb. 1905, unmarried.

iv. ELIZA, b. 24 Nov. 1814; d. in June 1830.
v. JOHN L., b. 3 Mar. 1818; d. 21 Jan. 1819.
321. vi. JOHN SULLIVAN, b. 15 Oct. 1819.

143. ANDREW WILKINS[6] SHEDD (59. *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Ballston, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1791, but his father soon returning to Grafton, Vt., that place became his early home. Like nearly all boys of that day it can be said he had no boyhood but went from childhood with a single step to meet the duties of manhood. Bound out at the age of ten he was to stay with Robert Parke of Grafton until he became twenty-one when he was to receive $100 and two suits of clothes. Between many "chores" and "going to mill" his opportunities for attending school were very limited, yet these improved and added to by study in the chimney corner at night, by the aid of a pine knot or sometimes a candle, furnished him the rudiments of an education; when his apprenticeship ended he spent one or more terms at a school in Chester, Vt., to add to his qualifications. Having no trade but farming he "worked out" for various men on their farms in Vermont until 1818 when with two companions he planned to "go west" and settle. All three spent the last night before their departure at the house of Andrew's father. Despite their high hopes it was a sorrowful household which seemingly was taking its last leave of those three young men going into the far west, yet this same wild, far and unknown west became a home to them all, and the gardens of their posterity.

An outline of this journey and its results cannot fail of interest as illustrating the times, and we give extracts from his own sketch of it made in 1882 for the town history. "In the spring of 1818 I started in company with Warren Fay and Joseph Gilson from Vermont for some part of what was termed 'the West' each with a pack on his back and all on foot. After we had travelled as far as western New York we stopped one day at a log hotel kept by David Calkins in Sardinia. There some of the settlers persuaded us to inspect some of the land and we concluded to take up lot #38 of 400 acres, of which Fay took the southern part of 120 acres and Gilson the northern of 140 acres while the balance in the middle fell to my share. Here we built us a log house ten by twelve feet, covering it with bark; there was no chimney, only a hole through the roof over the 'Dutch back' or fire place for the smoke to escape. The floor was of bass wood planks which we split out and hewed and our bedstead was the floor covered with a straw bed. Our cabin finished we sought for a stock of provisions. Borrowing a yoke of oxen of one man and a cart from another I went to Aurora, fifteen miles, in search of provisions, but finding none I

went on to Buffalo, fifteen miles farther. Could find but a small amount of provisions there but finally secured some beef and pork, and placing them in a barrel I bound this to the axle of the cart as there was no box upon it. Then I set out for home by way of the beach of the Lake, thence through Hamburg and Aurora, and after being absent six days finally reached our cabin tired and discouraged. However we continued work on our lot until the autumn when Fay and myself went to Middlebury (now Warsaw) and engaged in teaching school. After teaching three terms we rejoined Gilson who had remained in our shanty. I was soon stricken with typhus fever and did not recover until late in the fall when I again taught for the winter at Middlebury; the next spring I returned to our farm, which has since been my home. Gilson afterwards went to Adrian, Michigan, and Fay settled in Genesee County to practice medicine, becoming wealthy."

In the spring of 1820 Andrew returned to his old Vermont home, travelling with a horse and wagon, and a few weeks later, on his return to Sardinia he induced his brother Ira and sister Eunice to accompany him to this new country, and which became the future home of both. On his marriage Andrew took his young wife home to live in the little log shanty which was to them a castle as well. The next year he built a larger log house adjoining the old one and two years later he built a frame house of two rooms and a pantry with one large chamber. This house held the entire family, and many were the additions to it. One relic of that early home yet remains cherished by those who love the memory of those gathered in that humble home. It is the table from which they ate; made of cherry, with two drawers for the knives and spoons, it measured only 20 x 22 inches and so was quite in keeping with the size of their house. They secured a quantity of apple seeds from which they raised an orchard, which was the origin of many of the present orchards in that vicinity.

He taught school eight or ten winters after he was married and his daughter Sarah remembers going to school taught by him when she was old enough to study grammar and geography. In 1830 with his wife and eldest child he visited his relatives at his old home in Grafton, Vt., making the entire trip of over four hundred miles with a horse and buggy. It was his last visit to the home of his childhood though he lived to see this long distance spanned with all the conveniences of modern travel. His home was always in Sardinia where he was much respected and chosen to various offices of trust. In 1820 he was appointed an ensign in the Niagara County Militia, but resigned the next year. By many years of toil they acquired a good property and reared a large family so that, though not rich, they spent the later years of their long lives in very

comfortable circumstances. He died 29 Jan. 1883, at the advanced age of over ninety-one years.

He married 11 Dec. 1820 LYDIA EMILY HARRIS, born in Trenton, N. Y., 14 June 1797, daughter of John and Phebe (Hemmingway) Harris of Camden, N. Y. She had come to Sardinia with a married sister and her husband. She died 27 Apr. 1880, aged nearly eighty-three years.

Children, born in Sardinia, N. Y.:

322. i. WARREN FAY[7], b. 6 or 26 Nov. 1821.

ii. SARAH ELVIRA, b. 29 Dec. 1822; in her early days was a school teacher, but kept house for her brother Daniel after his wife's death in 1872, and helped to rear his only son. After her brother's death she spent the remainder of her life with her nephew John on the old homestead, where she died 17 Oct. 1906 unmarried. She rendered invaluable aid to the compiler of this book in collecting records of her branch of the family.

iii. MARY ETTA, b. 11 Apr. 1824; m. 1 Oct. 1850, RODNEY L. NICHOLS, b. 29 Oct. 1816, son of Samuel and Sally (———) Nichols. They resided in Millport, Pa., where he was a merchant and a large landholder, and for many years was postmaster there. Residence (1903) Couldersport, Pa.

iv. EUNICE IRENE, b. 14 Aug. 1826; m. (1) in Sardinia, 14 Oct. 1850 RICHMOND L. HUDSON, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1809, son of Thomas and Cynthia (———) Hudson. They resided in Winnebago, Ill., where he was a farmer. He d. 9 Sept. 1873. She m. (2) in Sardinia, 23 May 1880, DAVID McD. O'FARRELL, b. in Pompey, N. Y., in 1809, d. 8 May 1895. They resided in Winnebago; where she d. 6 Sept. 1897. Child (Hudson): 1. *Frederick R.*, b. in Winnebago 24 Mar. 1858; m. in Bennington, Vt., 7. Mar. 1880, E. Baker; d. 5 Oct. 1906; resided in Hoosack Falls, N. Y., where he was a physician.

v. IRA PULASKI, b. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 1 Apr. 1846.

323. vi. DANIEL IRVING, b. 20 Dec. 1831.

324. vii. LYMAN HARRIS, b. 1 Oct. 1833.

viii. EMILY AMELIA, b. 30 Sept. 1838; m. in Feb. 1869, JEFFERSON TITUS, b. in Sardinia, about 1838, son of Michael and Pauline (———) Titus, and a soldier of the Civil War. They lived in Sardinia, where he was a farmer. She d. 11 Dec. 1876 and he d. 17 Sept. 1880. Child (Titus): 1. *Rodney*, d. aged ten months.

144. DR. IRA[6] SHEDD (59. *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Grafton, Vt., 24 May 1802. His elder brother Andrew W.[6] Shedd and friends from Vermont had settled in western New York, and in the spring of 1820 Ira and his sister Eunice returned with Andrew to his western home after his first visit to his native town. The then tedious journey of four hundred miles was made with a horse and wagon and many peculiar

incidents occurred in strange contrast with the present. After many days they reached Middlebury where a number of old Vermont acquaintances were living and there he stopped, boarding with his Uncle David Stickney and attending school, being then not eighteen.

After his school term he visited his brother at Sardinia, or Concord as it was then called, where he lived in a cabin near a brook in a small clearing with dense woods all around; such a life was against his nature and he returned to his school at Middlebury Academy. After another term there his brother had secured an opportunity for him to teach school at the only frame schoolhouse in the region between the towns of China and Yorkshire. The tedious journey through the woods, his quizzing by the inspectors, and the accounts of the large boys and girls he was to have for scholars, nearly caused him to relinquish the attempt at teaching, but he persevered, kept a good school through the winter and acquired the reputation of being a successful teacher, which he maintained on many subsequent occasions. At this time he conceived a fancy for studying medicine and bent his energies as usual to accomplish his ends under the instruction of Doctors Colegrove, Emmons and Patterson. Completing his studies, he succeeded Dr. Patterson as a physician at Arcade, N. Y., in Dec. 1829, and entered upon a successful career in the practice of his profession which he followed during a long and useful life. His home for over forty years was in Arcade where he was one of the founders and a prominent member of the Baptist Church. He continued in the practice of his profession there until 1872 when he and his wife removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., to live with their only son, and though often yearning for the home of his earlier years, this city remained their residence during the remainder of their lives. He died 10 Jan. 1884, aged nearly eighty-two years.

He married 23 May 1835, Julia Barnes, born in Vermont 28 Apr. 1814, daughter of Comfort and Jerusha (———) Barnes; she died in Grand Rapids, Mich., 13 July 1884.

Child:

325. i. Dana B[7], b. in Arcade, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1842.

145. DANIEL PUTNAM[6] SHEDD (59. *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Grafton, Vt., 22 July 1804. When about seventeen years of age he went to Baltimore, Md., where he spent two years as bookkeeper and secretary to a Mr. Hall who kept a boarding school there. Returning to Vermont he apprenticed himself to learn the trade of a harness maker. In 1829 he joined his brothers in Sardinia, N. Y.,

where he settled on a farm and worked at his trade. He was an excellent penman which was perhaps a reason why he was chosen town clerk of Sardinia in 1838. He was also a good musician, playing both the fife and flute. About 1841 he removed to Arcade, N. Y., where he died 3 July 1870.

He married in Arcade, 23 June 1835, LYDIA LORAINE BARNES born 23 Apr. 1817, daughter of Comfort and Jerusha (———) Barnes. She died in Arcade, 3 Oct. 1869.

Children:

i. HYDER ORLAND[7], b. in Sardinia, 27 Jan. 1838; he lived in Arcade, where he was a harness maker and farmer and d. about 1896. He m. 19 Mar. 1873, SILLA HUGHES, b. 5 Apr. 1848, daughter of David and Mary (———) Hughes.

ii. MARY LORAINE, b. in Arcade, 12 Feb. 1842; m. 28 May 1873, REV. WILLIAM H. THOMAS, a Presbyterian minister. They resided in Leavenworth, Kan., Kalamazoo, Mich., and Brooklyn, N. Y. Child (Thomas): 1. *Willie Shedd*, b. in Kalamazoo, 12 Aug. 1879; d. in Brooklyn, 15 May 1887.

326.iii. ELBERT DANIEL, b. in Arcade, 8 Feb. 1844.

146. DAVID[6] SHEDD (59. *David*[5], *Banjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Grafton, Vt., 7 Apr. 1809. When ten years of age he went to live with Peter and Hannah (Stickney) Pettingill, the latter his mother's step-sister, to whom he became much attached. In September 1833 he left Vermont for the Western New York where his brothers were living, but shortly after in company with Daniel Stickney went to Ohio where he was employed in a blast and moulding iron foundry. He returned to New York State and settled in Warsaw, N. Y., later removing to Galt, Canada, and then to Illinois. Here he settled on a farm near Belvidere, but soon gave it up to resume his trade in Rockford, Ill., as an iron moulder in a shop manufacturing agricultural implements. He died in Rockford 19 Sept. 1880.

He married 6 May 1839 VALONIA HARRIET PUTNAM, born in Warsaw, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1816, daughter of Edward and Rachel (———) Putnam. She survived her husband and lived with her youngest daughter in Rockford, where she died 31 Oct. 1902, aged eighty-six years.

Children born in Warsaw, N. Y.:

327. i. HENRY CLAY[7], b. 16 June 1840.

ii. WASHINGTON IRVING, b. 14 Jan. 1842; d. in Warsaw, 12 Mar. 1842.

328. iii. HELEN IRENE, b. 7 Aug. 1843.

iv. JULIA ALICE, b. 16 Aug. 1851; m. (1), 26 Apr. 1875, WILLIAM EZRA ROSSETER; they were divorced; she m. (2), 28 Apr. 1886,

FRANK E. TRUMBULL of Rockford, b. 21 Feb. 1850. They resided in Rockford; she d. 16 Aug. 1892.

147. SAMUEL[6] SHEDD (60. *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Burlington, Mass., 21 Aug. 1801, and lived there until after 1838, moving thence to Cavendish, Vt., where he lived on a farm for three years. He then returned to Massachusetts and settled in West Billerica where he lived for twenty-five or thirty years, when he returned to his native town, where he was a farmer and stone mason. He died in Woburn, Mass., 31 Mar. 1871.

He married SARAH WYMAN SKELTON, born in Burlington, 8 Oct. 1800, daughter of Matthew and Sally (Twiss) Skelton. She died in Chelmsford, Mass., 25 Aug. 1867.

Children i.-vi. born in Burlington, Mass.:

i. SARAH[7], b. 19 July 1822; m. in Wilmington, Mass., 27 Nov. 1845, JOSHUA OTIS JAQUITH, b. there 26 Nov. 1823, son of Joshua and Sabra (Gowing) Jaquith, d. in Wilmington where he had always lived 23 Feb. 1892. She d. in Wilmington 8 Jan. 1872. No children.

ii. HANNAH, b. 24 Aug. 1824; m. 3 Aug. 1846, THEOPHILUS MANNING, b. in Billerica, Mass., 11 Apr. 1821, son of Theophilus and Polly (Patten) Manning. They resided in Billerica, Chelmsford, Lowell and Salem, Mass., where he d. 24 Dec. 1895. She afterwards resided with her daughter at Juniper Point, Salem, where she d. 14 Dec. 1914. Children born in Billerica (Manning): 1. *Walter Theophilus*, b. 1 Nov. 1847; m. in Chelmsford, 18 Aug. 1874, Josephine Augusta Smith, b. 25 Dec. 1856 in Montville, Me., daughter of William A. and Caroline (———) Smith. No children. They reside in Lexington, Mass. 2. *H[annah] Albina*, b. 17 Mar. 1849; resides in Salem, unmarried. 3. *William Patten*, b. 24 Nov. 1850; d. in East Chelmsford, 28 Nov. 1873.

329. iii. SAMUEL SUMNER, b. 6 Dec. 1826.

iv. WARREN, b. 4 June 1831; d. in Burlington, 21 May 1832.

330. v. WARREN, b. 8 Mar. 1835.

vi. SUSAN, b. 24 June 1838; a school teacher from the age of sixteen; for many years an invalid; d. in Lowell, Mass., at the home of her sister, Mrs. Manning, 2 Mar. 1887, unmarried.

331. vii. ALSINA, b. in Cavendish, Vt., 4 Mar. 1841.

148. ABNER[6] SHED (60. *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Burlington, Mass., 31 Mar. 1804. He always lived in his native town, where he was a farmer and for many years a school teacher. He held many town offices and was twice sent to the legislature. He died in Burlington 12 Apr. 1893, aged eighty-nine years and twelve days.

He married in Burlington, 18 July 1837, ELIZABETH WINN, born there 11 Mar. 1805, daughter of Ebenezer Bridge and Elizabeth (———) Winn; she died in Burlington, 12 Oct. 1866.

Children, born in Burlington, Mass.:

332. i. JULIETTE[7], b. 22 Mar. 1838.
333. ii. ALMIRA, b. 23 Aug. 1842.
iii. A DAUGHTER, b. 15 May 1844 d. in Burlington 21 May 1844.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1846; resides (1920) in Burlington, unmarried.

149. DEA. PETER CLARK[6] SHEDD (60. *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Burlington, Mass., 26 Aug. 1806. He lived in Boston and Woburn, Mass., where he was a carpenter and housewright. Later he became a farmer in Tewksbury, Mass., where he was a deacon in the Baptist Church and died 3 Nov. 1886, having passed his eightieth birthday. His pastor said of him: "Dea. Shedd was one of the best of our townsmen and ever took a deep interest in all that makes for the progress of Tewksbury. His reputation was without stain, his habits exceedingly industrious and his character that which harmonizes with the Christian profession."

He married first, in Boston, Mass., 15 May 1834, MARY ANN BENNETT, born there 3 June 1806, daughter of James and Dorcas (Nevers) Bennett. She died in Woburn, Mass., 9 Dec. 1853.

He married secondly, 19 Aug. 1856, MRS. MARTHA (TENNEY) FOSTER, born in Littleton, Mass., 29 Mar. 1808, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Richardson) Tenney and widow of Enoch Foster of Tewksbury. She died in Woburn, 28 Feb. 1890.

Child by first wife:

i. ANNE[7], b. in Boston, 9 Nov. 1834; resided with her father in Tewksbury until his death and then removed to Burlington, Mass., where she d. 7 Jan. 1912, unmarried. By her will she gave to the First Baptist Church of Tewksbury a trust fund of $5000.00 in memory of her father and also left substantial bequests to the American Baptist Missionary Union and the American Baptist Home Missionary Society.

150. ELIZABETH[6] SHEDD (60. *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Burlington, Mass., 20 June 1816, and died at the home of her daughter Mrs. Staples in Woburn, Mass., 23 Jan. 1894.

She married in Burlington, 21 Nov. 1837, WILLIAM MANNING, born in Tewksbury, Mass., 7 July 1808, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Simonds) Manning. He was a shoemaker in early life and

later a farmer. They resided in Burlington, where he died 7 May 1875.

Children, born in Burlington, Mass. (MANNING):

i. WILLIAM EDWIN[7], b. 23 May 1839; m. 25 June 1863, ZELINDA LINCOLN BARNES, daughter of Joseph Barnes of East Boston, Mass. He has been in the real estate business in Boston. Children (Manning): 1. *Percival Everett*, b. in St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., 9 Sept. 1867. 2. *William Benjamin*, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 13 Oct. 1869.

ii. ELIZABETH ELZINA, b. 20 Apr. 1841; m. in Burlington, 26 July 1863. FORT STAPLES, b. in Bedford, Mass., 13 Apr. 1838, son of Henry H. and Catherine (Edwards) Staples. They reside in Woburn where he is a carpenter.

Children (STAPLES):

1. MABEL MANNING, b. in Burlington, 18 June 1864; d. in Woburn 20 Aug. 1866.
2. LOUIS EVELYN, b. in Woburn 3 July 1870; m. 17 Jan. 1891, EDITH CUTLER WRIGHT of Andover, who d. 20 Aug. 1897. He d. in Woburn 28 Nov. 1891. Child (Staples): 1. *Louis Harlow*, b. Woburn 25 June 1892; resides in New York City; m. Helen K. Hagan. [Child: Louis Harlow Staples, Jr., b. in New York City 11 Feb. 1918.]

iii. CLARK MONROE, b. 18 Apr. 1843; m. 26 Jan. 1876, LYDIA ANN BOUTWELL, b. in Wilmington, Mass., 18 Feb. 1846, daughter of William and Mary Boutwell. Child (Manning): 1. *Henry Albert*, b. in Burlington 28 Dec. 1882.

iv. EVELYN ELIZA, b. 3 July 1845; m. in Woburn 24 June 1878, ELIJAH PARKER MARION, b. in Woburn, 28 Dec. 1841, son of Elijah and Ann (Parker) Marion. He was a market gardener and farmer in Woburn, and a man widely known and esteemed. A Congregationalist in religion and a republican in politics, he served as alderman in Woburn, where he d. in Nov. 1914.

Children, born in Woburn (MARION):

1. EDITH EVELYN, b. 22 June 1879; m. GEORGE E. MERRILL and resides in Woburn. Child (Merrill): 1. *Frances Evelyn*, b. in Woburn 22 Oct. 1919.
2. GUY ELWOOD, b. 25 Mar. 1882; m. SARAH B. WHITE and resides in Upper Montclair, N. J. He was educated at Tufts College, and is a statistician, librarian and publicity man. Child (Marion): 1. *Charles Parker*, b. in Upper Montclair, 22 Jan. 1920.

v. JENNIE CELESTE, b. 14 June 1849; unmarried.

152. ISAAC COMBS[6] SHEDD (62. *Dennis*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Bethel, Vt., 12 May 1812, but resided nearly all his life in Merrimack, N. H., where his parents moved when he was very young. He was a farmer,

stone worker, sawyer and miller, and resided in that part of the town known as Reed's Ferry, where he died 7 Dec. 1901.

He married 16 Apr. 1839, ELIZABETH A. BOYSON, born in Boston, Mass., 1 Jan. 1818, daughter of William and Betsey (Friend) Boyson. She died in Reed's Ferry, 4 Aug. 1892.

Child:

i. ADDIE ELIZABETH[7], b. in Merrimack, 17 Dec. 1841; was a school teacher until she m. in Merrimack, 26 Nov. 1873, HENRY BRUCE HARRIS of that place, b. 31 Mary 1837, son of Amos and Hephzibah (Harris) Harris. He d. 22 Apr. 1889. She resides in Reed's Ferry. No children.

153. JOSEPH[6] SHEDD (62. *Dennis*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Merrimack, N. H., 3 Sept. 1816, was all his life a farmer and carpenter in his native town where he died 27 Apr. 1877.

He married in Bedford, N. H., 29 Nov. 1852, ADALINE SWEETZER KENDALL, born in Merrimack, 4 Aug. 1836, daughter of James and Mary (Swan) Kendall of that place. She survived her husband nearly forty years, residing in Bow, N. H., Nashua, N. H., and Greenwood, Mass., where she died 3 Jan. 1915.

Children, born in Merrimack, N. H.:

334. i. ORA FRANCINIA[7], b. 17 May 1854.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Mar. 1856; m. (1), in Manchester, N. H., 16 Oct. 1875, FRED AUGUSTUS GRAY of Peterboro, who went to parts unknown; she m. (2), in Manchester, 10 Apr. 1882, MICHAEL BUCKLEY; she m. (3), AMOS BRYANT RUSSELL, b. 3 Feb. 1854, son of Rev. Amos B. Russell. He is a farmer in Manchester where she d. 19 Mar. 1918.

iii. CHARLES DENNIS, b. 7 Apr. 1858; d. in Merrimack 18 Jan. 1878, unmarried.

335. iv. ELLA AUGUSTA, b. 10 Mar. 1860.

336. v. MARTHA JANE, b. 23 June 1861.

vi. DE WITT CLINTON, b. 15 May 1863; d. in Merrimack, 26 Aug. 1864.

337. vii. ELMER EUGENE ELLSWORTH, b. 20 May 1865.

viii. JAMES DANA, b. 22 Oct. 1867; is a painter in Nashua, N. H. He m. in Nashua 25 Dec. 1896, BERTHA M. CHAMBERLAIN, b. in Mooers, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1876, daughter of Ira and Jane (Myers) Chamberlain. No children.

ix. ADALINE ISABELLE, b. 12 July 1870; m. in Nashua, N. H., 11 Oct. 1892, WILLIAM FRANKLIN NAY, b. 15 Nov. 1863, son of William Nay of Peterboro, N. H. He is a farmer in Goffstown, N. H. (Post-office address, R. F. D. 2, Manchester, N. H.) Children (Nay): 1. *Carl Ferson*, b. 7 Sept. 1898. 2. *Ralph Howard*, b. 14 Jan. 1901.

154. THOMAS[6] SHED (64. *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 1 Aug. 1773. He was a tanner and currier by trade and resided in Roxbury until about 1798 when he removed to Portland, Me., being one of the first tanners to establish themselves there. About 1809 he removed to a farm in East Otisfield, Me., where he spent the remainder of his life. His house was burned in 1815, whereby he lost all his household effects, together with many records and accounts, books, valuable dishes and articles of silver. Through perseverance and his neighbors' kindness he recovered himself and prospered; contrary to the usual custom of those days when children were put out to work or to learn a trade, he kept *his* family together until they married and set up for themselves. He was a man of deep thought, careful judgment and fixity of opinion. A noticeable fact in his life was that from the age of twenty-one to sixty-two he always voted with the Democratic party and at one election he was the only one to vote that party ballot. But he maintained his faith, and a few years later public opinion having changed, bringing his party again into favor, he was elected a democratic representative from Otisfield to the State Legislature. He died 1 May 1836.

He married in Boston, Mass., 26 Nov. 1795 BETSEY POPE, born in Dorchester, Mass., 1 Apr. 1774, daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth (White) Pope. She survived him many years and died 2 Sept. 1861, aged over eighty-seven years.

Children:

338. i. ELIZA[7], b. in Boston, 1 Mar. 1796.

ii. HARRIET, b. 16 May 1798; d. 2 Apr. 1879, aged eighty-two years, unmarried.

iii. HEPHZIBAH, b. in Portland 18 Nov. 1799, but was taken as a child to Otisfield, Me., where she spent the remainder of her life. She m. in Dec. 1819, OLIVER SPURR, b. 23 June 1794, son of William and Nabby (Dole) Spurr of Otisfield. They resided in Otisfield where he was a farmer; he d. 14 May 1868 and she d. 7 July 1856.

Children (SPURR):

1. MARY HOLTON, b. 10 Sept. 1820; m. 13 Dec. 1851, DANIEL GOULD JENNINGS of Farmington, Me., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (———) Jennings. They lived in East Otisfield, where he was a tanner. He d. 13 Oct. 1892. She d. 28 Dec. 1893. They had no children.

2. ELIZA ANN, b. 25 Feb. 1822; m. CHARLES HOWE of Dorchester, Mass., a tanner. She d. 20 Feb. 1846 and he re-married. Child (Howe): 1. *James Gunnison*, b. in Brighton, Mass., d. in Otisfield, 11 Mar. 1914, unmarried. Resided chiefly in Otisfield, where he was a cattle dealer and farmer.

3. Orsina Little, b. 17 Apr. 1824; d. 12 May 1845, unmarried.
4. William, b. 23 June 1826; d. 14 Oct. 1828.
5. Frances Eleanor, b. 22 Dec. 1828; d. 26 June 1855, unmarried.
6. Lydia Turner, b. 7 Nov. 1830; d. 1 Apr. 1852.
7. Augusta, b. in Otisfield, 9 June 1833; m. 1 Nov. 1868 Johnson Knight Lovewell, b. 16 Apr. 1824, son of Dennis and Margaret (Knight) Lovewell. He was a merchant in Portland and later in Otisfield, where he was for many years a prominent citizen in business, political and educational circles. He was a life-long member of the Democratic party, was influential in its councils, was sent to the legislature in 1861, and was postmaster and storekeeper at Spurr's Corner in Otisfield. He d. suddenly 28 Oct. 1875. His wife spent the last years of her life with her daughters in Cambridge, Mass., where she d. 31 Oct. 1913, having passed her eightieth birthday. She was a member of the Congregational Church and a conscientious, devoted Christian woman. Her unostentatious deeds of charity and kindly benevolence endeared her to all. Children (Lovewell): 1. *Augusta Spurr*, b. in Otisfield 17 Nov. 1869. Resides in Cambridge. 2. *Marguerite Elizabeth Helen*, b. 24 May 1872. Resides in Cambridge.

iv. Rebecca Childs[7], b. in Portland, 1 Feb. 1801 or 1802; m. in Otisfield, 18 Feb. 1829, as his second wife Benjamin Franklin Wight, b. 27 Sept. 1807, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Hancock) Wight. He was a farmer in Otisfield and d. 28 July 1882. She d. 21 Apr. 1883.

Children (Wight):

1. Eleanor, b. in Otisfield about 1830 and d. there 21 Aug. 1857, unmarried.
2. Betsey, b. 26 July 1831; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1858, Charles Otis Newcomb, a blacksmith of Quincy, Mass., b. 18 July 1820, son of Bryant and Louisa (Hardwick) Newcomb. He d. in Quincy and she m. (2), 23 Oct. 1887, Solomon A. Plummer, a farmer of New Gloucester, Me. She lived with her youngest son in Pownal, Me., and later in California. Children (Newcomb): 1. *Carl O.*, b. 10 Nov. 1860. 2. *Bryant Thomas*, b. 25 Oct. 1867; he m. and resided in Pownal, Me., and later in Benicia, Cal. Has issue.
3. Tyra Ann, b. 14 May 1833; m. 29 Nov. 1858, William Clark Whiteman Merrill, b. 19 Dec. 1831, d. 13 Jan. 1896. She d. 21 Aug. 1880. Children (Merrill): 1. *Statira A.*, b. 14 Dec. 1859; d. 11 Mar. 1865. 2. *Jennie A.* b. 23 Oct. 1864; d. 25 Feb. 1870. 3. *Jennie Amanda*, b. 3 June 1870. 4. *Mary Whiteman*, b. 6 Sept. 1872; m. 20 Jan. 1897 Clarence Robert Flint.

4. Charles Franklin, b. 9 Apr. 1835; a farmer in Oxford, Me., unmarried.
5. Elbridge, b. 13 Mar. 1837; m. 19 Mar. 1868, Maria Rolfe, daughter of John Eliott and Joanna S. (Douglass) Rolfe. He was long employed in railroad work in Lewiston and Oxford, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., and in 1876 became a farmer in Otisfield. Child (*Wight*): 1. *Fred*, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 10 Jan. 1876.
6. Jane Chadbourne, b. 10 Sept. 1839; m. Dominicus Wardwell, son of William and Abigail (Lovering) Wardwell. Children (Wardwell): 1. *Alice*. 2. *Herbert*, d. in Dorchester, Mass., 14 Oct. 1896. 3. *Robert*. 4. *Roy*. 5. *Grover Cleveland*.
7. Sarah Patch, b. 10 Sept. 1839. Resided in Otisfield and later removed to Hyannis, Neb. Unmarried.
8. Emily, b. 21 Jan. 1844; m. 1 May 1866, David William Porter Thurston, son of David and Sybil (Holden) Thurston.

339. v. Dan[7], b. in Portland 18 Aug. 1802 or 28 Aug. 1803.

vi. Eleanor Prentiss, b. in Portland 6 Feb. 1804 or 1805; m. 17 Jan. 1828, John Patch of Otisfield, b. there 22 Sept. 1803, son of Levi Patch. He was a farmer in Otisfield and was killed by the fall of a tree in July 1835. She died 20 Feb. 1842. Children (Patch): 1. *Martha Ann*, b. 3 Nov. 1823; m. Charles Plummer of Portland, who survived her. She d. 2 Mar. 1872. 2. *Henry C.*, b. 8 Apr. 1831; m. 14 July 1854, Frances E. Burnham, b. 17 Apr. 1836. They resided in Portland, Me., in eastern Maine and later in Lowell, Mass., where he d. in July 1884. 3. *Julia Ann*, b. 14 Mar. 1836, m. as his second wife her double cousin, Benjamin Patch, son of Tarbell and Eliza (Shed) Patch, but on account of the close kinship, on both the Patch and Shed sides, both families vigorously disapproved of the marriage, and they shortly separated.

340. vii. Thomas, b. in Portland, 9 Apr. 1806.

viii. Charles, b. in Otisfield, Me., 22 Sept. 1808; d. in Boston 3 Nov. 1846, unmarried. Was a carpenter, a musician and a maker of violins.

341. ix. Sally, b. in Otisfield 13 Apr. 1811.

155. JOHN[6] SHED (64. *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born probably in Roxbury in 1783. He went with his parents when a child to Portland, Me., where he later married and became a butcher. Very little has been learned about him and his family. He may have had other children than those recorded below, only the four eldest being recorded. The date of his death is unknown but it was probably before 1850, when his sister Sally made her will, in which he is not mentioned.

He married in Portland, 31 Mar. 1805, Olive Dinsdell, born about 1787, died in Portland 16 June 1851, aged sixty-four years.

Children, i-. iv. born in Portland, Me.:

i. JOHN[7], b. 27 Aug. 1806; d. in Portland, 10 Oct. 1806.

342. ii. HENRY DINSDELL, b. 12 Apr. 1807.

iii. MARY HOLTON, b. 12 May 1809; d. in Portland 12 Aug. 1810.

iv. WILLIAM DINSDELL, b. 14 July 1811; d. at sea about 1826, on a voyage with his uncle Capt. James[6] Shed.

v. EUNICE O., b. in Mar. 1818; m. in Portland, 1 Jan. 1836, CHARLES C. COLLEY, b. in Portland, 22 May 1814, son of Francis and Mary Colley, d. in Portland 8 Feb. 1873. She d. there 1 Oct. 1868, aged fifty years and seven months. Children, born in Portland (Colley): 1. *Charles Henry*, b. 21 Oct. 1840. 2. *Mary Shed*, b. 12 Dec. 1843. 3. *Francis*.

vi. ELEANOR P., b. in Sept. 1819; m. in Portland in 1836, intention dated 14 May 1836, FREEMAN S. CLARK, b. about 1810, d. in Portland 10 Jan. 1875, aged sixty-four years. She d. in Portland 5 May 1863, aged forty-three years and eight months. Children, born in Portland (Clark): 1. *Ellen Maria*, b. 30 Dec. 1837. 2. *Freeman Edwin*, b. 24 Jan. 1840; d. in Portland, 13 Oct. 1870. 3. *Mary I.*, or *Henrietta*, b. 24 Dec. 1841. 4. *Elizabeth Wellington*, b. 5 Dec. 1843. 5. *William Albert*, b. 27 Mar. 1852.

vii. ELIZABETH H., m. in Portland between 7 Oct. and 26 Oct. 1843 JAMES WITHINGTON, b. probably in Portland 31 Jan. 1817, s. of William and Lydia Withington. They lived for many years in Lawrence, Mass., where he was a carpenter.

viii. MARY H., b. in 1826; m. in Portland 27 May 1846, ROBERT H. MURPHY, b. about 1822, son of James Murphy. He d. in Portland 25 Sept. 1894, aged seventy-two years. She d. there 7 Mar. 1883 aged fifty-six years.

156. CHARLES[6] SHED (64. *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Portland, Me., 26 Sept. 1795, and died after a brief married life spent in Brighton, Mass., 30 Jan. 1823.

He married 19 Apr. 1822, HANNAH RICHARDS, born in Dover, Mass., 15 May 1798, daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Richards. She married secondly, 3 May 1827, WILLIAM HOWARD LOVEJOY, and removed to Amherst, N. H. She died 17 Aug. 1847.

Child:

343 i. CHARLES JAMES[7], b. in Brighton, Mass., 3 Dec. 1822.

157. NATHAN[6] SHEDD (65. *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 4 Aug. 1773. He lived for a time in Cambridge, Mass., and after a few years removed to Stoddard, N. H. About 1839, when his health began to fail, he removed to Grantham, N. H., where his eldest son was living. He died there 12 May 1840 and was buried in Croydon, N. H.

He married in Boston, Mass., 25 Jan. 1800, MARY or POLLY

SHAW, born about 1772. She died in Grantham, 13 Sept. 1840 aged sixty-seven years.

Children:

344. i. NATHANIEL LEE[7], b. in Cambridge, Mass., 15 May 1802.

ii. MARY ANN, b. 18 Dec. 1804; m. in Croydon, N. H., 9 Oct. 1825, SILAS KEMPTON, b. there 29 Dec. 1802, son of Jeremiah and Esther (Gordon) Kempton. He was a tanner and farmer in Croydon until middle life when he removed to the adjoining town of Newport, N. H. His wife d. in Croydon 14 Dec. 1847, and he d. 13 Jan. 1894, aged over ninety-two years.

Children (KEMPTON):

1. EMILY, b. 1826; d. 1832.
2. JOSEPHINE E., b. in Croydon, 12 Sept. 1827; m. 1 Jan. 1850, ALBRO V. EMERSON, b. in Lebanon, N. H., 10 July 1827, son of Jonathan and Polly (Collins) Emerson. They lived in Lebanon and she d. 10 Mar. 1892 and he d. 22 Aug. 1892. Children (Emerson): 1. *Mary A.*, b. 29 Sept. 1850. 2. *Lucy Isabel*, b. 18 July 1852. 3. *Frank V.*, b. 16 Sept. 1854. 4. *Helen J.*, b. 10 June 1857. 5. *Elmer E.*, b. 22 Sept. 1858.
3. JERUSHA P., b. 1830; d. 1852.
4. WILLIAM SILAS, b. 21 Aug. 1834; was a farmer in Newport, N. H., and d. 13 Sept. 1903. He m. (1), IRENA LUCINDA WRIGHT, daughter of Ezra and Betsey (Manning) Wright. He m. (2), 24 Sept. 1865, ESTHER M. LATIMER. Children by first wife, born in Newport (Kempton): 1. *Lillia*, b. 5 Nov. 1859. 2. *Leona Chestina*, b. 12 Aug. 1861. Children by second wife, born in Newport (Kempton): 3. *W. Bertha*, b. 28 July 1866. 4. *Harry L.*, b. 6 Dec. 1875.
5. CHARLES, b. in 1838; resided in Lempster, N. H. He m. ADDIE HOWE. Children (Kempton): 1. *Nettie*. 2. *William*.
6. EMILY JANE, b. in 1843; m. EDWARD COLTING and resided in Lebanon. They had two children.

iii. SUSAN[7], b. 11 Oct. 1806; m. as his second wife, in Dec. 1848, her brother-in-law SILAS KEMPTON. She d. in Newport 17 Feb. 1859. No children.

iv. NANCY, b. 26 Mar. 1808; m. as his third wife, her brother-in-law SILAS KEMPTON. She d. 5 Feb. 1875.

v. ADALINE, b. Stoddard, N. H., 12 Apr. 1810; m. (1), 20 July 1839, PARLEY B. ROBBINS, b. 12 July 1810, son of Parley and Nancy (Farnsworth) Robbins. He was a saddler in Derby, Vt., and d. 28 Aug. 1859. She m. (2), 16 July 1861, INA COREY, a farmer of Beebe Plain, Vt., who d. 14 Apr. 1882. She d. 19 Dec. 1882.

Child, by first husband (ROBBINS):

1. NANCY F., b. 27 July 1845; m. (1), 4 Dec. 1864, MILO D. HOUSE, b. in North Troy, Vt., 24 Nov. 1844, son of

John Lyman and Mary A. (White) House of Stanstead, Canada. He was a farmer and d. 20 Nov. 1872. She m. (2), 27 Oct. 1875, LUTHER J. HOUSE, b. in Hill House, Province of Quebec, son of Frank and Lucinda (Bragg) House, and a cousin of her first husband. They resided in Beebe Plain, Vt. Child, by first husband (House): 1. *Minnie*, b. 21 Oct. 1868. Child by second husband (House): 2. *Alice*, b. 19 Feb. 1877.

vi. WILLIAM B.[7], b. 25 Nov. 1811; ran away when young and went to sea, going on a two-year whaling voyage. On returning to Boston he shipped on a voyage to the East Indies, returned, and from New York made several trips to the West Indies, staying at one time for some months in Havana. Afterward he engaged in business in Florida and later settled in Mobile, Ala., where he was running a coffee house when he wrote to his sister Nancy in 1842. Further history untraced.

158. CALVIN JOHNSON[6] SHED (65. *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Bedford, N. H., 5 Apr. 1777, but on attaining manhood removed to Massachusetts. He was a mariner and on one of his voyages contracted small pox from which he died about 1838.

He married in Boston, Mass., 1 Apr. 1800, SALLY SHAW, who died about 1824.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:

345. i. CALVIN[7], b. 2 July 1808.

ii. CATHERINE BLANCHARD, b. 11 Jan. 1811; m. in Cambridge 23 Oct. 1828, ENOS WOODBURY, b. in Bolton, Mass., 12 Apr. 1805, son of Thomas and Mercy (Houghton) Woodbury. They resided in Cambridge, Bolton and Billerica, Mass., and also in Boston where he was a provision dealer and a member of the cavalry company called the Lancers. She d. in Billerica 11 June 1849 and he d. in Boston 20 Feb. 1858. Children born in Cambridge (Woodbury): 1. *Emeline Elizabeth*, b. 20 May 1829; d. 5 Jan. 1898, unmarried. 2. *Catherine Matilda*, b. 3 Sept. 1830; d. 12 Feb. 1854, unmarried. 3. *Enos Alonzo*, b. 15 Nov. 1833; went to California many years ago; d. 16 Mar. 1885. 4. *Caroline Augusta*, b. 17 Jan. 1836; resided in Bolton (1905), unmarried. 5. *Levi Lincoln*, b. 14 Nov. 1838; d.in Cambridge 29 Dec. 1839. 6. *A Child*, b. about 1841; bur. in Cambridge, 19 Sept. 1841.

346. iii. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 3 Apr. 1813.

159. JAMES[6] SHED (65. *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Bedford, N. H., 17 June 1778. He removed from New Hampshire to Massachusetts about 1800, and after his marriage resided in Cambridge, with perhaps a brief return to

New Hampshire, as in 1809 he is said to be of Jaffrey. He served at Boston in the War of 1812 from 1 July to 30 July 1814 in Capt. James B. Marston's company, Col. Peter Osgood's regiment. (Records of the Massachusetts Militia in the War of 1812-14, p. 80.) He removed to Boston about 1809 where he was a truckman and died 25 Apr. 1834. His younger children were reared by his elder daughters Eliza and Cyrene.

He married first, 14 June 1803, FANNY FOSTER, who died in Boston 27 Jan. 1822, having had six children.

He married secondly, in Boston, 27 Oct. 1822. CATHARINE ANNERLY BANGS, born about 1795, daughter of Caleb and Catharine Annerly (Stone) Bangs. She died in Boston 5 Apr. 1832, having had four children.

Children by first marriage, i.-iv. born in Cambridge, Mass., v.-vi. born in Boston, Mass.:

i. ELIZA ANN[7], b. 23 Apr. 1804; d. in West Somerville, Mass., 20 June 1885, unmarried.
ii. CYRENE, b. 11 July 1805; d. in Somerville, Mass., 9 Nov. 1879, unmarried.
347. iii. ALONZO FOSTER, b. 5 Nov. 1806.
iv. CAROLINE, b. 13 Sept. 1808; d. in 1810.
v. WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING, b. 10 Jan. 1810; d. in Boston 15 Jan. 1847, unmarried. He lived in Boston where he was a shipjoiner and housewright.
vi. EDMUND, b. 12 Dec. 1812; d. in the China Seas, 15 June 1838.

Children by second marriage born in Boston, Mass.:

348. vii. CATHARINE ANNERLY BANGS[7], b. 23 Sept. 1823.
viii. HANNAH STONE, 5 Feb. 1826; d. in Boston 2 Oct. 1850, unmarried.
349. ix. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Jan. 1828.
x. ASA EATON, b. 1 Aug. 1830; d. 8 Aug. 1831.

160. JOHN BRIANT[6] SHEDD (65. *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Goffstown, N. H., 15 Feb. 1784. As a young man he removed to Washington, N. H. where he was a carpenter. Later he went to New York State where he lived in Batavia, a few miles from the family of his twin-brother Joseph Weld[6] Shedd who lived in Bethany. He died in Bethany while on a visit to them, 5 Sept. 1832, and was buried beside his twin.

He married in Washington, 4 Dec. 1810, LYDIA FARNSWORTH, born there 29 Dec. 1786, daughter of Simeon and Esther (Ellingwood) Farnsworth. She remained in Washington with her daughter Sarah until her death there, 25 Nov. 1860.

Children, born in Washington, N. H.:

i. MERINDA[7] b. 7 May 1811; m. ZOPHAR WRIGHT, b. about 1805, son of Reuben Wright. He d. in Cheshire Co., N. H., 11 May 1880.

350. ii. SARAH, b. 29 Apr. 1813.

iii. EMILY, b. 22 June 1815; d. 15 Sept. 1833.

351. iv. JOSEPH WENTWORTH, b. 4 Aug. 1817.

161. JOSEPH WELD[6] SHEDD (65. *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Goffstown, N. H., 10 Feb. 1784, but settled in Bethany, Genessee Co., N. Y., in the spring of 1806. He returned to New Hampshire for a bride and they began life on his farm in Bethany. He cleared his land and did carpenter work in that vicinity, but was cut down by the Grim Reaper in early manhood and died in Bethany 4 Jan. 1817, in his thirty-second year.

He married in Stoddard, N. H., 9 Feb. 1808, SARAH WRIGHT, whose family soon followed her to New York State. By her husband's early death she was left to bring up five children, but with a brave heart she kept them all with her and reared them to a manhood and womanhood that would bring honor to any parent. The toil and struggle required to bring about this result with such meagre opportunities can be easily imagined. She lived to see her hopes attained and her children well started in life and died 8 Oct. 1844.

Children born in Bethany, N. Y.:

i. COL. JOHN W.[7], b. 8 Nov. 1808; entered the New York National Guard and rose to the rank of colonel; soon after the outbreak of the Civil War he was commissioned as major and mustered in as adjutant of the branch depot in Le Roy, N. Y., being re-mustered 26 Mar. 1862 as major of the 105th New York State Volunteers. Is said to have been later promoted to the colonelcy of that regiment. He was wounded at the battle of Antietam; no further record of him.

ii. BETSEY ROSINA, b. 1 Nov. 1810; d. 1870; no further record.

352. iii. THOMAS WRIGHT, b. 12 Jan. 1812.

iv. LYDIA ELVIRA, b. 21 May 1814; m. ——— BOOTH; living in 1891; no further record.

v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 8 Apr. 1817; d. in Apr. 1887; no further record.

162. WILLIAM[6] SHEDD (65. *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Merrimack, N. H., 29 Oct. 1786, but spent his childhood in New Boston and Stoddard, N. H., remaining in the latter place engaged in farming until 1839, when he removed to Preemption, Ill., where he lived until his death there on 24 Nov. 1858.

He married in Stoddard, 21 June 1814, JEMIMA SPAULDING, born in Stoddard 10 Feb. 1786, daughter of John and Joanna (Warren) Spaulding. She survived her husband and at the age of seventy-eight accompanied her son Frank and his family across the plains and mountains to Oregon, a five months journey in a prairie schooner. She died in Linn County, Oregon, 30 Jan. 1866, in her eightieth year.

Children born in Stoddard, N. H.:

i. JOHNSON[7], b. 1 May 1815; prepared for college in Stoddard and entered Norwich University in Vermont in 1836. He graduated A.B. in 1838 and was assistant professor of mathematics and English literature at the University until 1839 when he went to the Virginia Literary, Scientific and Military Academy in Portsmouth, Va., as superintendent. He remained there until his death 3 Feb. 1842, unmarried. He was a fine scholar, a successful teacher, and gave promise of a brilliant career in his chosen profession. His journal and letters show depth of thought and literary ability.

353. ii. WARREN, b. 22 Feb. 1821.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 16 May 1823; d. in Stoddard 16 Aug. 1824.

354. iv. FRANK, b. 19 May 1825.

v. SOLON, b. 19 Oct. 1826; when a lad was taken by his parents to Preemption, Ill., where he prepared for college. He entered Norwich University in 1849, graduating B.S. in civil engineering in 1851. In 1852 he went across the plains to Oregon and in a short time went to the gold fields at Clear Creek, Cal., where his brother Warren was engaged in mining. Here he remained until 1856, when he returned to Illinois. He was assistant engineer with his brother Warren in 1856 and 1857 under Gen. Preston in the selection of government lands for investors in Iowa and Minnesota, locating homes and entering them at the local offices, and being entrusted with all money invested. He was a thorough scholar excelling in mathematics, an excellent engineer and an absolutely reliable man. He d. in Preemption, 17 Aug. 1860, unmarried.

163. COL. OLIVER[6] SHEAD (67. *Oliver*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Brookline, Mass., 29 Oct. 1777, and became a clerk in the store of Nathaniel Goddard in Boston, Mass. About 1798 Mr. Goddard sent him to Eastport, Me., to take charge of his interests in this new and rapidly developing section. He was nearly but not quite of age when this place was incorporated on 24 Feb. 1798, as the one hundred and sixteenth town in the district of Maine, by act of the General Court of Massachusetts then sitting for the first time in the new State House just completed on Beacon Hill in Boston. There is little doubt but that though young he took special interest in this matter

so strongly urged by his employer, and he also displayed much zeal in the local military matters of the period for in his twenty-third year he was chosen as the second captain of the Eastport Militia Company; by his order dated 16 Aug. 1800 the training band of the town comprising fifty-six men was directed to appear at a general muster upon the main land on the 30th day of the same month "equipped as the law directs." Later on he was chosen major and afterwards colonel of the regiment of county militia, holding all positions with respect and esteem. Upon the withdrawal of Mr. Goddard to Boston (where he became very wealthy) he associated himself with Aaron Hayden, and under the firm name of Hayden and Shead they succeeded to Mr. Goddard's large business at Eastport, which they continued very successfully. His natural ability, force of character and power of quick discernment and action enabled him to advance beyond men of riper years among his fellow citizens.

He was elected moderator of the town meeting in 1801 and was elected as the third treasurer of the town in 1800; he continued in the latter office for ten years, and then declining a re-election, received a vote of thanks from the town for his eminent services. By the law of the Commonwealth each town of over two hundred and fifty ratable polls was entitled to send one delegate to the General Court, and Eastport first availed itself of this privilege 4 May 1807 by electing Col. Oliver Shead as its first representative. In attending upon his duties he was allowed pay for four hundred and fifty miles travel, that being the distance then reckoned by the post roads to reach the Court at Boston. At this time there was only one other representative, Mr. Dickenson from Machias, from the whole of this easternmost county of the Commonwealth. No delegate was sent the next year, but Col. Shead was re-elected in 1809-10-11, having in this latter year a colleague by reason of the increased population. Even at a later date the journey from Eastport to the State capitol was by no means a desirable one to take, for the roads ran mostly through the forests, especially east of the Penobscot, and were bad almost beyond description; there was no regular means of conveyance except for small portions of the way, and much of the distance was travelled on foot or on horseback. The water route had such accommodations only as were afforded by small packets and other like sailing craft, but was the preferable means of travel.

Mr. Shead was appointed the first postmaster in the town when the office was established in 1802. The mail then arrived only weekly and it was 1813 before two mails were received and still twenty years later that a daily mail was established. He was also the first coroner and justice of the peace in the town. His business

prospered and in 1802 he built the first two-story house in the town, which, though much modified, is still standing. He owned the first cow and the first horse upon the island and so, as his grandson has tersely and jokingly said, he might always be classed among the "first families" in town. This horse of his was a lively and somewhat vicious black animal which the older children there who had never before seen such a creature described as an ox without horns, while to the younger children it was a veritable goblin.

In 1811 came the division of the town, Eastport being limited to what was known as Moose Island, while all the mainland was established as Lubec. The summer of 1812 brought the declaration of war by Congress against Great Britain, and in these extreme border settlements great uneasiness and confusion ensued, many removing to less exposed places; after two years of this confusion came the capture of the town by the British forces on 11 July 1814, and the establishment of martial rule on land and in the harbor. For four years this foreign rule continued until the departure of the British troops in June 1818, when the people again resumed allegiance to the United States. Col. Shead commanded a garrison at Eastport during the War of 1812, from 1 July to 12 Sept. 1812. (Records of the Massachusetts Militia in the War of 1812-14, p. 159.)

He died in Eastport 18 Nov. 1813, aged thirty-six years.

He married 19 Apr. 1801, NANCY FOLSOM YOUNG, born in Newmarket, N. H., 14 Apr. 1782, daughter of John Young. She survived him.

Children born in Eastport, Me.:

i. SALLY YOUNG[7], b. 15 Sept. 1803; m. 20 Dec. 1821, JOHN SHAW; she d. in Boston, Mass., 22 July 1854. No issue survived her.
ii. NANCY FOLSOM, b. 31 Jan. 1805; m. BENJAMIN F. WAITE; she d. in Calais, Me., 12 Mar. 1875. No issue.
355. iii. OLIVER, b. 13 Oct. 1806.
iv. JOHN YOUNG, b. 4 Oct. 1808; d. 23 Dec. 1845, unmarried.

164. OLIVER[6] SHED (67. *Oliver*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Roxbury, Mass., 14 Mar. 1794, evidently went to Framingham, Mass., on reaching his majority, as he is found on the tax list there in 1815 and 1816. In 1818 he was living in Groton, Mass., as his marriage record states, but after marriage he settled in Framingham and kept a grocery store near the north end of Cochituate Pond. He may have been living in Boston in 1822, as the directory for that year contains the name of Oliver Shed who kept a grocery store on Cambridge St. He removed to Weston, Mass., about 1823, where in 1823 and 1825 he was elected surveyor

of wood. He died in Weston 26 Aug. 1839, his body being brought to Framingham for burial.

He married in Framingham, 20 May 1818, ABIGAIL RICE, born there 8 Nov. 1791, daughter of Lieut. Phineas and Ruth (Perry) Rice. She returned with her child to Framingham where she died 21 Mar. 1864.

Children:

i. HENRY AUGUSTUS[7], b. 28 Aug. 1819; d. 17 Sept. 1820.
ii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. in Weston, 11 Mar. 1824; d. in Framingham, 1 Apr. 1848, unmarried.

165. JOHN [6] SHEDD (68. *John*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cambridge, Mass., 1 Jan. 1788, and settled in Medford, Mass., where he was a carriage maker; but consumption, which had carried off his brothers and sister, finally claimed him as a victim, and he died in Medford in November 1819, being buried 9 Nov. During his last illness, on 25 Oct. 1819 he united with the Unitarian Church and received communion.

He married in Medford, 25 Mar. 1813, SALLY TUFTS, born 3 July 1796, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Turner) Tufts. She married secondly, 23 Feb. 1823, JOHN RICHARDSON of Canton, Mass., and died in Needham, Mass. in 1884, aged about eighty-eight years.

Children born in Medford:

i. JOHN, b. 15 Apr. 1814. He was a carriage maker by trade and resided in Charlestown, Mass., where he was also sexton of an Episcopal Church and an undertaker. He d. in Charlestown 21 Jan. 1861. He m. (1), ANN IRELAND, b. in Charlestown about 1808, d. there 11 June 1848; he m. (2), about 1849, MRS. CLEMENTINA WILLIAMS (FURLONG) FREEMAN, b. in Newburyport, Mass., 18 Feb. 1819, daughter of Henry and Susan (——) Furlong. She d. in Charlestown 3 June 1871. No children by either marriage.
ii. SAMUEL COOK, b. 16 Apr. 1816; d. in Needham, 15 Dec. 1837; unmarried. A cabinet maker.
356. iii. EDWARD DICKSON, b. 20 Nov. 1818.

167. AUSTIN[6] SHEDD (69. *James*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Springfield, Vt., 21 Aug. 1803, and spent his life as a farmer in his native town, dying there 22 Apr. 1864.

He married in Springfield, 22 Apr. 1844, MARY ANN MARTIN, born in Rockingham, Vt., 2 Jan. 1824, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Badger) Martin. She survived him many years and died in Rutland, Vt., 3 Feb. 1904, in her eighty-first year.

Children born in Springfield, Vt.:

357. i. MARY ARVILLA[7], b. 29 Jan. 1845.
358. ii. LUCY ROSINA, b. 18 Nov. 1847.
iii. LUMAN AUSTIN, b. 9 Feb. 1853; d. 14 Apr. 1854.
359. iv. ERNEST LANGDON, b. 19 Oct. 1855.
360. v. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. 17 Aug. 1858.
vi. FLORA AMINE, b. 15 July 1860; m. 29 Jan. 1880, ROMAINE ERNEST GLYNN. Residence, Wells River, Vt.
vii. FREDERICK EDWARD, b. 24 May 1863. Resides in Bellows Falls where he was for years employed as an expert wood worker in the Vermont Farm Machinery Co., but since 1899 has been in the meat and provision business there under the firm name of Lovell and Shedd. He m. in Springfield, 22 Sept. 1885, MARY FRANCES STONE, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 1 Aug. 1857, daughter of Chester Hubbard and Mary Holt (Rumrill) Stone. No children.

168. GEORGE[6] SHEDD (69. *James*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Springfield, Vt., 18 Oct. 1812, and was a shoemaker and farmer in Goshen, N. H., where he died 27 Nov. 1867.

He married in Springfield, 5 Jan. 1842, MRS. ANNA (BOFEE) CROSSMAN HALL, born in Lyndeborough, N. H., 28 Feb. 1813, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Kidder) Bofee, and widow successively of John Crossman and ——— Hall. She married fourthly, about 1868 or 1869, ——— COLLINS of Goshen but separated from him. She died in Unity, N. H., 15 Jan. 1892, in her eightieth year.

Children:

i. HENRY G.[7], b. in Unity 30 Apr. 1843; d. 15 Sept. 1864.
ii. MARTHA ANN, b. at Springfield, 18 June 1845, m. in 1861, CHARLES H. HALL, b. in Lowell, Mass. in 1836, son of Edward Hall. He was a farmer, and enlisted for three years as a private in Co. G, 6th Reg. N. H. Volunteers, 2 Dec. 1861. She d. in Goshen, 26 Oct. 1873.
Child (HALL):
1. GEORGE HENRY, b. in Goshen in June 1862; m. there HATTIE RUMREL of Unity, N. H. Has issue. Resided (1894) in Quaker City, N. H. Present residence unknown.
iii. CHARLES ORA[7], b. in Goshen, 13 Feb. 1851; d. there 23 Mar. 1865.

169. ZECHARIAH[6] SHEDD (70. *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Springfield, Vt., 23 Dec. 1802, and resided in Franklin, Vt., where he was a farmer. He held

various town offices and was one of the first to embrace the anti-slavery opinions promulgated some thirty years before the Civil War and was nominated for representative to the legislature on that platform. He had a good voice and was for twenty years leader of the choir in the Congregational Church in Franklin. All his children inherited his vocal gifts. He died in Franklin 5 Jan. 1851.

He married, first, in Franklin, 20 Mar. 1828, LOENA CARR, born there 29 July 1806, daughter of Peleg and Rebecca (Rogers) Carr. She died in Franklin, 27 Feb. 1848, leaving three children.

He married, secondly, in Hardwick, Vt., 1 July 1850, ADELINE FLORILLA WARNER, born there 23 Dec. 1819, daughter of Jonathan and Emily Florilla (Farnum) Warner. She reared their child, born after the father's death, and married, secondly, in Hanover, N. H., 25 Nov. 1858, as his second wife, DAVID CAMP of Hanover Center, N. H. He died in July 1888, aged seventy years. She spent the last years of her life with her brother Charles Warner in Arlington, Mass., where she died in Nov. 1914.

Children by first marriage born in Franklin, Vt.:

361. i. ELIZABETH, b. 20 May 1829.
362. ii. LOENA REBECCA, b. 1 Sept. 1831.
363. iii. SQUIRE, b. 8 June 1835.

Child by second marriage:

iv. EMMA Z., b. 4 June 1851; a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music; was a cultivated musician and an excellent singer. She m. 27 Oct. 1880, OTTO O. WILD, son of Robert and Martha (Burgess) Wild, chief clerk in Reed's Temple of Music in Chicago. She d. 30 May 1883. He resided (1904) in Benton Harbor, Mich. Child (Wild): 1. *Robert*, b. 13 May 1883; d. 16 July 1883.

170. DEA. HUBBARD[6] SHEDD (70. *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Springfield, Vt., 4 Oct. 1804, was the eldest of a family of ten children and early struck out for himself. In 1830 he was living in Leicester, Mass., but on his marriage in that year settled on a farm in Rockingham, Vt., where he remained for two years, then returning to Massachusetts to go into a shoe factory in North Brookfield. After five years of factory work he became landlord of a hotel, this occupying his attention for three years, at the end of which time he returned to work in the shoe factory. Later he went west and bought a farm of two hundred and sixty acres in Marion, Ia., for which he paid $1400. Returning east for his family, they started for their new home in April 1846. They went by train to Albany, N. Y., thence

by the Erie Canal and the Great Lakes to Chicago, where they hired a man to drive them and their household goods to Marion, a distance of two hundred and nineteen miles, for the modest sum of $25. In Marion he cultivated his farm and was for five years warden of the county farm. He united with the Congregational Church and was for forty years one of its deacons. In 1852 he engaged in the tin and hardware business. At one time he made a trip to Pike's Peak and California. His home, however, remained all the rest of his life in Iowa. In 1878 he established his sons in business in Nevada, Ia., where they did a large business in groceries and queen's ware. In 1882 he visited his relatives in New England and his seventy-eighth birthday was celebrated by a dinner at the home of his sister Mrs. Haston in North Brookfield. He afterwards returned to his home in Iowa and spent the remaining years of his long and prosperous life with his son John in Early, Ia., where he died suddenly 3 Apr. 1893, in his eighty-ninth year.

He married in North Brookfield, Mass., 7 Apr. 1830, ANN W. DOANE, born in Bakersfield, Vt., 10 June 1810, daughter of Benjamin and Azuba (Doane) Doane. She died in Nevada, Ia., 20 Mar. 1881.

Children, i.-iii. born in Rockingham, Vt., iv.-v. in North Brookfield, Mass.:

Page 579

i. HUBBARD[7], b. 28 May 1832; d. in Marion, Ia., 20 Sept. 1849.

ii. AZUBA ANN, b. 5 Oct. 1833; d. in Marion in 1846.

iii. MARY JANE, b. 30 July 1835; d. in North Brookfield, 15 Aug. 1836.

iv. MARY JANE, b. 7 May 1837; d. in Marion 11 Sept. 1846.

v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 30 Jan. 1846, was taken in infancy by his parents to Iowa where he ever after made his home. He enlisted in Co. K, 8th Iowa Volunteer Cavalry in the autumn of 1863, and served two years, five months of this time being spent in Andersonville Prison. After his return home he learned the tinner's trade and followed it for twelve years, giving it up in 1878 to go into partnership with his brother in Nevada, Ia., under the firm name of Shedd Brothers, grocers and general merchants. In 1886 he bought out his brother's share and continued in business alone until his death in Nevada, 23 July 1896. He m. (1), in Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1 May 1870, KATE MURPHY, b. in Medora, Ind., 20 Apr. 1847, daughter of James L. and Mary Ann (Woody) Murphy; she d. 28 Apr. 1881. He m. (2), 15 Aug. 1882, MRS. CLARA (MURPHY) DUNHAM, b. 4 Apr. 1855, his first wife's sister. He had no children by either marriage but adopted a child, *Lenore Hunter*, b. in May 1872.

364. vi. JOHN BRADLEY, b. in Marion, Ia., 20 Jan. 1856.

171. ISRAEL PROCTOR[6] SHEDD (70. *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Springfield, Vt., 1 Apr. 1812, and lived in North Brookfield, Mass., and after marriage in Oakham, Mass., where he was a farmer and died 26 Sept. 1879.

He married in New Braintree, Mass., 3 Apr. 1839, MARY HOAR, born in Templeton, Mass., 15 Aug. 1815, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Damon) Hoar. She died in Oakham, Mass., 29 Sept. 1876.

Children, born in Oakham, Mass.:

i. JULIA ANN[7], b. 25 Jan. 1841; m. in Oakham, 27 Feb. 1877, as his second wife, THOMAS MILTON HOLMES, b. in Londonderry, N. H., 1 Aug. 1842, son of William Morrison and Judith (Noyes) Holmes. He served during the Civil War in Co. D, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery. They resided on the old Holmes homestead formerly in Londonderry, now in West Derry, N. H.; and they now (1920) reside in Derry. They have no children.

365. ii. HIRAM PROCTOR, b. 8 Aug. 1842.

iii. JANE ELVIRA, b. 21 Oct. 1846; she m. as his fifth wife, in Westminster, Mass., 1 Jan. 1886, THOMAS DAMON, b. there 7 July 1803, son of Timothy and Phebe (Miller) Damon. He was a farmer in Westminster, and one of the oldest and most devoted members of the First Congregational Church. He d. 29 Aug. 1898, in his ninety-sixth year. She resided (1902) in Boston, Mass. They had no children.

iv. HARRIET LOENA, b. 2 Apr. 1848. She resides in North Brookfield, Mass., unmarried.

v. CHARLES HENRY, b. 26 July 1849; m. in New Braintree, Mass., 18 Oct. 1908, IDA AUGUSTA BUSH, b. there 7 Sept. 1858, daughter of Jonathan N. and Nancy (Hoar) Bush. He formerly lived on Maple Farm, New Braintree, with his sister Harriet and his brother Jonas with whom he was in partnership, but is now retired and lives in North Brookfield. He has no children.

366. vi. JONAS TIMOTHY, b. 8 Oct. 1856.

172. DEA. EBENEZER ALLEN[6] SHEDD (71. *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Springfield, Vt., 11 Jan. 1800, settled in 1824 in Franklin, Vt., where he cleared a wooded piece of land for a farm. He lived in Franklin the rest of his life, an honored and respected citizen. He was for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church and never failed to attend church every Sunday, regardless of the weather. He died in Franklin, 15 Apr. 1885, in his eighty-sixth year.

He married in Franklin, 31 Mar. 1828, RACHEL MARIA VAUGHN born in Stephenstown, N. Y., 20 May 1805, daughter of Titus Vaughn. She died 13 Aug. 1879.

Children born in Franklin, Vt.:

367. i. ZELAH HANSON[7], b. 25 June 1830.
368. ii. ARAH HANSON, b. 25 Oct. 1833.
iii. LAURA A., b. 18 July 1835; d. in Franklin 13 Feb. 1836.
iv. MARY A., b. 18 July 1835; d. in Franklin 14 Sept. 1835.
v. NIRAM H., b. 13 June 1838; d. in Franklin 12 Aug. 1838.
vi. EMILY, b. 26 Aug. 1840; d. 16 July 1868, unmarried.
vii. ADELINE MARIA, b. 15 Aug. 1846; d. in New York City in 1893; m. GEORGE HENRY TUTTLE, son of G. H. and Atlanta (———) Tuttle of Littleton, Mass. They resided in Broken Bow, Neb. No children.

173. BEZALEEL WOODS[6] SHEDD (71. *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) was born in Springfield, Vt., 16 Oct. 1814. He was a farmer by occupation, resided in North Springfield, Baltimore and Chester, Vt., Spencer and Oakham, Mass., and finally in Rockingham, Vt., where he died 11 Nov. 1893.

He married in Spencer, Mass., 18 May 1841, ANN W. PROUTY, born there 10 Feb. 1819, daughter of Pliny and Melissa (Holmes) Prouty. She died in North Brookfield, Mass., 22 Feb. 1898.

Children:

369. i. MELISSA ANN[7], b. in North Springfield, Vt., 6 June 1842.
370. ii. MARTHA MARIA, b. in North Springfield, 19 July 1843.
371. iii. ELMIRA HAMLIN, b. in Baltimore, Vt., 27 Nov. 1844.
iv. ALONZO PROUTY, b. in Chester, Vt., 5 Oct. 1847; d. in Alstead, N. H., 11 July 1877, unmarried.
372. v. AMANDA MALVINA, b. in Chester, 15 Feb. 1849.
373. vi. FRANCES IRENE, b. in Chester, 9 June 1852.
vii. BENJAMIN OSCAR, b. in Spencer, Mass., 27 Apr. 1854. He has been a farmer and cattle raiser, constable and mail carrier. Has resided in Broken Bow and Rayno, Neb., and now (1920) in Sutherland, Neb. He is unmarried.
374. viii. NORMAN ELWYN, b. in Spencer, 4 Mar. 1856.
ix. ALICE EUGENIA, b. in Oakham, 20 June 1858; m. in Brookfield, Mass., 3 Nov. 1885, WILLIAM EDGAR ANDERSON, b. in Warren, Mass., 20 Apr. 1856, son of Sylvester William and Martha Maria (Mandell) Anderson. He is a shoemaker and they lived a few years in Warren and then settled in North Brookfield, Mass. Children (Anderson): 1. *Harold Elwyn*, b. in Warren 3 Nov. 1886. 2. *Pearl Mildred*, b. in North Brookfield, 14 Jan. 1896.

174. REV. HENRY SPRING[6] SHEDD (73. *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Saco, Me., 8 May 1816, and was for some years a Methodist Minister in Maine and Massachusetts. He was living in Wales, Mass., in 1844, later on account of his health gave up his profession, and found

employment in the grocery trade in Boston, in which city he was also at one time a policeman. He died 15 Sept. 1849.

He married, first, JANE STONE of Kennebunk, Me., born about 1814, died in Wales, Mass., 18 Mar. 1844, aged thirty years.

He married, secondly, in 1844, his marriage intention being filed in Newton, Mass., 28 July 1844, ABIGAIL CHENEY, born in June 1813, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Lincoln) Cheney. She survived him and lived for years in the Home for Aged Women in Boston where she died 28 Sept. 1898, in her eighty-fifth year.

Child by second marriage:

i. ROSELLA SUSAN ABIGAIL, b. 14 Jan. 1849; d. in girlhood.

175. THOMAS McDONOUGH[7] SHEDD (73. *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Saco, Me., 15 Feb. 1823. He followed the sea in his youth and later became a machinist and engineer. During the Mexican War he enlisted in Co. H, First Massachusetts Volunteers, and went to Mexico in March 1847, returning in January 1848, having been discharged on account of illness. In his capacity as engineer he went to Sevastopol, Russia, with Col. Gowan to assist in raising vessels sunk by the Russians during the Crimean War. He lived in Charlestown, Mass., where he died 2 Jan. 1866.

He married first, in Boston, Mass., 29 Aug. 1845, MRS. SARAH A. (STRONG) LITCHFIELD, born in New York about 1826. She died in Charlestown, 27 July 1849, in childbirth, aged twenty-three years.

He married secondly, ADALINE F. HOPKINS, born in Boston about 1838, daughter of Abner T. and Amelia (———) Hopkins. She survived him and married secondly, in Charlestown, 26 Nov. 1869, as his second wife, EDWARD F. CROSBY of that place.

Children by first marriage:

i. SARAH[7], b. in 1846; m. in Charlestown, 27 Jan. 1864, RICHARD E. SHATSWELL, b. in 1845, son of James and Ellen Shatswell of New Castle, Me. He was a seaman.
ii. A CHILD, d. young.

Children by second marriage, iv.-vii. born in Charlestown, Mass.:

iii. CHARLES LINCOLN[7], b. in Winthrop, Mass., 20 Aug. 1854; d. in Charlestown, 2 June 1856.
iv. HESTER F., b. 12 Jan. 1857; d. in Charlestown, 2 June 1856.
v. MABEL LOUISE, b. 25 Feb. 1861.
vi. FRANK FISHER, b. 25 Feb. 1863; d. in Charlestown, 5 Aug. 1867.
vii. EDGAR McDONOUGH, b. 1 May 1864; d. in Boston, 29 Apr. 1885; he was a machinist and unmarried.

176. FRANCIS[6] SHEDD (74. *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Medford, Mass., 20 Nov. 1805, resided in his native town where he was a butcher. He died in Malden, Mass., 30 Sept. 1866.

He married first, in Medford, 23 May 1829, MARY ANN FROST, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., in March 1809. She died in Medford, 4 June 1851, having had ten children.

He married secondly, in Medford, 16 Oct. 1852, MRS. ELIZABETH H. (TUFTS) PAGE of that place, born in Medford about 1815, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (———) Tufts. She survived him and married thirdly, in Malden, 24 Dec. 1874, RUFUS C. SMITH of that place.

Children by first marriage, all but the youngest born in Medford, Mass.:

375. i. LUTHER AUGUSTUS[7], b. 11 June 1830.
376. ii. MARY JANE, b. 9 Sept. 1831.
377. iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 11 Oct. 1833.
iv. MATILDA MALVINA, b. 22 Jan. 1835; d. 1 May 1836.
v. LAURA M., b. 25 Feb. 1837; d. in May 1838.
378. vi. SYLVANUS, b. 1 Sept. 1840.
379. vii. JEFFERSON JULIUS, b. 1 July 1843.
380. viii. LYDIA SAUNDERS b. 23 Aug. 1845.
381. ix. LUCY ANN, b. 17 Dec. 1847.
x. ALBERTO ELDORUS, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 16 Sept. 1850; enlisted in the U. S. Army and is supposed to have been killed while serving under Gen. Custer in an engagement with the Indians.

177. ABIGAIL GREENLEAF[6] SHEDD (76. *Capt. Thomas*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Medford, Mass., 22 Nov. 1809. She married there, 7 Aug. 1836, as his second wife, GEORGE SAWYER, born in Bolton, Mass., 23 Jan. 1800, son of Joseph and Ruth (Walcott) Sawyer. He was a wholesale baker in Medford and Haverhill, Mass., living in the latter place, where his wife died 19 Jan. 1840, leaving one child. He later moved to Epping, N. H., where he was selectman and for several years postmaster and where he died 2 Aug. 1876.

Child (SAWYER):

i. SARAH WHITNEY, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 4 Sept. 1837; m. in Malden, Mass., 24 Apr. 1862, JOHN TRAVIS SAWIN of Charlestown, Mass., b. in Stow, Mass., 3 Dec. 1837, son of Samuel and Martha (Blanchard) Sawin. They resided in Charlestown where he was in the milk business until he retired in 1900. He died in Somerville, Mass., 24 May 1903. She resided there

with her daughter Ida until her death there 29 Apr. 1919, in her eighty-second year.

Children born in Charlestown, Mass. (SAWIN):

1. ALICE MARIA, b. 22 Aug. 1863; m. in Charlestown, 30 June 1887, CHARLES FRED BRYANT, b. there 27 May 1857, son of John and Sarah Naomi (Gove) Bryant. He is an undertaker in Somerville where they reside. Children (Bryant): 1. *Ruth Walcott*, b. in North Edgecomb, Me., 20 Nov. 1889; m. in Somerville, 24 Apr. 1912, James Frederick Holmes, b. there in May 1889, son of Samuel and Margaret (Butcher) Holmes. He is in the poultry business in Quincy Market, Boston, Mass. [Children b. in Boston (Holmes): a. Walter Bryant, b. 13 June 1914. b. Arthur Stanley, b. 2 Nov. 1919.] 2. *Esther Pamelia*, b. in Somerville, 19 Aug. 1897; m. there 2 June 1919, Jesse Bailey Dodge, b. in Edgecomb, Me., 28 Mar. 1891, son of Frank M. and Jennie (———) Dodge. [Child (Dodge): a. Virginia Alice, b. in Boston, 9 Apr. 1920.] 3. *Frederick Sawin*, b. in Somerville, 5 June 1899.
2. IDA EUNICE, b. 3 Nov. 1864; graduated from Boston University in 1888, and for twelve years was a high school teacher until she resigned to care for her mother in her declining years. She resides in Somerville, unmarried.
3. WALTER JOHN, b. 13 June 1869; d. in Charlestown, 31 Jan. 1873.
4. MABEL EUDORA, b. 12 Apr. 1875; d. in Charlestown, 28 Oct. 1879.

178. SALLY RHODES[6] SHEDD (76. *Capt. Thomas*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Medford, Mass., 8 Dec. 1811, married SAMUEL WARD, born in Newton, Mass., 7 May 1808, son of Samuel and Esther (Murdock) Ward. They lived for the first ten years of their married life in Newton and then moved to Cambridge, Mass., where he was a provision dealer. He died in Cambridgeport 21 July 1884. She survived him and died there 5 Nov. 1893, in her eighty-second year, having had eleven children.

Children, i.-vi. born in Newton, Mass., vii.-xi. born in Cambridge Mass. (WARD):

i. ANDREW AUSTIN, b. 17 July 1831; m. 27 Sept. 1854, CYNTHIA FAIRBANKS DOWNES, b. in Francestown, N. H., 18 Sept. 1831. He d. 15 Jan. 1888. They resided in Cambridge. Children b. in Cambridge (Ward): 1. *Edward Austin*, b. 10 June 1860; d. 25 July 1862. 2. *Jennie*, b. 25 Apr. 1864; d. 20 Apr. 1865. 3. *Alice Gertrude*, b. 20 Aug. 1870.

ii. WINTHROP ARNOLD, b. 15 Aug. 1833; m. (1), 22 Nov. 1853,

MARIA GIDDENS, b. in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, 2 Apr. 1830, d. 10 May, 1891; he m. (2), 2 May 1895, MRS. MARIA ALLEY BATES of Cambridge, where they resided and where he d. 19 Aug. 1897. Children by first marriage (Ward): 1. *Eudora*, b. 30 Sept. 1854. 2. *Winthrop Austin*, b. 16 Jan. 1857. 3. *Fannie*, b. 9 Sept. 1859. 4. *Frank*, b. 14 Apr. 1864; d. in Aug. 1904.

iii. SAMUEL MURDOCK, b. 1 Aug. 1835; d. 18 July 1839.

iv. HENRY, b. 9 Sept. 1837; d. 21 June 1838.

v. ESTHER MURDOCK, b. 6 Apr. 1839; d. 25 Mar. 1840.

vi. HENRY LYMAN, b. 31 Mar. 1841; m. OLIVE A. CURRIER, b. in Thetford, Vt., 28 July 1844. He served as corporal in the Thirty-Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers during the Civil War. He resided in Cambridge, and later moved to Los Angeles, Cal. Children b. in Cambridge (Ward): 1. *Henry Calvin*, b. 14 Jan. 1863. 2. *Frederick Lincoln*, b. 26 June 1865. 3. *Sarah Emma*, b. 25 Nov. 1873.

vii. SAMUEL, b. 23 Oct. 1843; m. (1), 30 Nov. 1865, MARY AUGUSTA CHENEY of Needham, Mass.; he m. (2) 16 June 1874, LILLIE BROOKS HAWES of Boston, Mass. He resided in Cambridge until about 1880 when he removed to Wilmington, Mass., where he d. 12 Jan. 1895. Children, by first marriage, b. in Cambridge (Ward): 1. *Charles Blake*, b. 26 Jan. 1867; d. in Cambridge 27 Jan. 1867. 2. *George Francis*, b. 27 Apr. 1869; d. 13 Aug. 1869. 3. *Samuel*, b. 4 Aug. 1871; d. 10 Oct. 1871. Children by second marriage (Ward): 4. *Lillie Augusta*, b. in Cambridge, 28 Feb. 1876. 5. *Samuel*, b. in Cambridge, 4 Apr. 1879; d. 4 Sept. 1885. 6. *Roger Kimmer*, b. in Wilmington, 6 Nov. 1882.

viii. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. 5 July 1846; d. 21 June 1848.

ix. SARAH, b. 18 Jan. 1847; m. 1 Jan. 1873, FOREST GRAVES HAWES of Boston. She d. 29 Oct. 1873.

x. ARTHUR, b. 17 June 1853; m. in Cambridge, 15 Sept. 1874, ANNIE GEE, b. in Stockport, Lancashire, England, 7 Apr. 1853, daughter of Henry and Ann (Clegg) Gee. They have resided in Cambridge where he has been a provision dealer. Children (Ward): 1. *Grace Edna*, b. 11 Nov. 1877. 2. *Ida Estelle*, b. 7 May 1884.

xi. MARIETTA, b. 28 Mar. 1857; m. 13 Oct. 1875, WILLIAM HENRY PORTER of Boston, b. 6 June 1848. They resided (1905) in Cambridge. Child (Porter): 1. *Florence Edith*, b. 9 May 1876.

179. HELEN MARIA[6] SHEDD (76. *Capt. Thomas*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Medford, Mass., 29 May 1818, and married in Charlestown, Mass., 2 Jan. 1848, MATHIAS MEINNER or MINER, born in Merdingen in the Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, 24 Feb. 1817, son of Joseph and Magdalena (Ludwig) Meinner. He came to America at the age of fifteen and in 1840 became a naturalized citizen and anglicized his name to Miner. By occupation a baker, he established a cracker

bakery in Malden, Mass., where he died 2 Jan. 1855. His wife survived him many years and died in Malden, 27 Oct. 1891.

Child, (MINER):

i. FRANKLIN MATTHIAS, b. in Malden, Mass., 15 Oct. 1848; is a civil engineer; entered the office of the City Engineer in Boston in 1868. From 1872 to the present time has been in the Street Commissioner's office, Boston, engaged in engineering and surveying, for the past twenty-five years being assistant engineer in charge of grade work. He married in Malden, 24 May 1877, EMMA FRANCES TOWNSEND, b. there 31 Aug. 1851, daughter of George W. and Mary (Abbott) Townsend. They reside (1920) in Malden.

Children born in Malden, Mass. (MINER):

1. FRANKLIN TOWNSEND, b. 3 Aug. 1879; d. in Malden, 14 Jan. 1881.
2. ERNEST ABBOTT, b. 11 June 1882; resides (1920) in Malden, unmarried.
3. MARY HELEN, b. 21 July 1883; resides (1920) in Malden unmarried.
4. EMMA FRANCES, b. 17 Dec. 1884; d. in Malden, 15 Jan. 1886.
5. AIDA, b. 21 Dec. 1886; m. in London, England, 2 Aug. 1915, WARREN FRANKLIN WALKER, b. in Malden, 5 Aug. 1885, son of Henry Samuel and Hannah Craig McGaw (Bailey) Walker. They have resided in Karabash, Russia, and now (1920) in Malden. Child (Walker): 1. *Warren Franklin, Jr.*, b. in Malden, 27 Sept. 1918.

180. THOMAS AUGUSTUS[6] SHEDD (76. *Capt. Thomas*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Brighton, Mass., 14 Nov. 1822, when a boy of fourteen went to Haverhill, Mass., to learn the baker's trade from his brother-in-law George Sawyer, remaining with him five years. For several years after this he worked as a journeyman baker, and in March 1852 went to California where he worked for five years as a baker and also as a miner; returning in 1857 to Massachusetts he engaged in business in Malden, Mass., with his younger brother until 1861. In 1864 he bought a cracker bakery in Somerville, Mass., where by careful attention he built up a large and successful business. In 1869 he erected a large brick building for manufacturing his bread at 637-641 Main St. in Charlestown, Mass., and there continued his business until May 1881, when he sold it and retired. He resided after 1865 in Somerville, where he died 16 Apr. 1903, in his eighty-first year.

He married in Bolton, Mass., 12 Dec. 1861, SOPHIA ABIGAIL

THOMAS AUGUSTUS SHEDD

BURGESS, born there 25 Sept. 1838, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice R. (Wetherbee) Burgess. She survived him and died in Somerville 9 Jan. 1911.

Children:

i. EUNICE WETHERBEE[7], b. in Malden, 24 Nov. 1862; m. in Somerville, 22 Oct. 1884, HUMPHREY LEWIS SOULE, a bookkeeper of Dorchester, Mass., b. in New Bedford, Mass., 4 Apr. 1853, son of Humphrey H. and Sarah (Lewis) Soule. She d. 2 Nov. 1885.

ii. A SON, b. and d. in Charlestown, 4 Oct. 1864.

iii. MARY MAUD, b. in Somerville, 23 July 1869; resides in Somerville, unmarried.

iv. THOMAS FREDERICK, b. in Somerville, 23 Feb. 1874; d. there 20 Sept. 1900, unmarried.

382. v. CONVERSE NELSON, b. in Somerville, 1 Jan. 1877.

Children (SHEDD):

1. ELIZABETH ALDEN, b. 4 Oct. 1916; d. 22 Nov. 1918.
2. RUTH BURGESS, b. 25 Mar. 1918.
3. ELINOR LOUISE, b. 6 July 1920.

181. MARSHALL SPRING[6] SHEDD (76. *Capt. Thomas*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Brighton, Mass., 15 Mar. 1828, soon after his marriage settled in Malden, Mass., which remained his home the rest of his life, a period of almost sixty years. During half a century he was an active business man in Malden; first in the retail and wholesale baking business until about 1870; next in the retail grocery and provision trade until about 1885; and finally in the real estate brokerage business until about 1903, being succeeded in the latter by his youngest son. He was long a member of the First Parish of Malden, since 1828 a Universalist Society. At the time of his death he was, with one exception, the oldest member of any of the Masonic bodies of Malden. He died there 19 Nov. 1912, in his eighty-fifth year.

He married first, in Boston, 25 Sept. 1853, EMMA AUGUSTA GIBBS, born in Charlestown, Mass., 8 Dec. 1837, daughter of John and Harriet (Maling) Gibbs; she had ten children and died in Malden 26 Dec. 1875.

He married secondly, in Chelsea, Mass., 24 June 1877, MRS. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH (CHIPMAN) WILDER, born in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 22 Aug. 1830, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gesner) Chipman, and widow of John Emery Wilder. She died in Brookline, Mass., 8 July 1914.

Children by first marriage, born in Malden:

i. CARRIE E.[7], b. 11 Nov. 1855; d. in Malden 18 Aug. 1867.

383. ii. HELEN MARIA MINER, b. 30 Dec. 1856.

iii. ANNIE EVERETT, b. 1 Oct. 1858; d. in Malden, 14 May 1888; m. there 28 Apr. 1885, WALTER FRANK MEDDING, b. in Malden, 27 Nov. 1862, son of Walter and Lois (Russell) Medding. She left no children. Her husband married (2), 30 Sept. 1891, ELISE GERRISH. He has been connected with the Boston Rubber Shoe Co. as paymaster and chief clerk, and has been prominent in Masonic circles in Malden where he resides.

384. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 1 Jan. 1861.

385. v. ALICE WHITNEY, b. 10 Oct. 1862.

vi. FRANCIS LINCOLN, b. 16 Jan. 1865; d. in Malden 7 Nov. 1872.

vii. EMMA FLORENCE, b. 12 Oct. 1867; d. in Malden 23 Oct. 1872.

viii. WILLIAM HOLMES, b. 30 Dec. 1871; graduated from Harvard University, A.B. 1896; is in the real estate and insurance business in Malden, where he resides; m. in Portland, Me., 28 Oct. 1914, ALICE WHEELER. No children.

ix. LUCY ANN HOLBROOK, b. 15 Apr. 1874; d. in Malden 5 Sept. 1874.

x. A SON, b. and d. 20 Mar. 1875.

182. REV. WILLIAM GREENOUGH THAYER[6] SHEDD, D.D., LL.D. (77. *Rev. Marshall Spring*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Acton, Mass., 21 June 1820, graduated from the University of Vermont, A.B. 1839, A.M. 1843, and from the Andover Theological Seminary, S.T.B. in 1843. From 1843 to 1845 he was pastor of the Congregational Church in Brandon, Vt., and from 1862 to 1863 was associate pastor of the Brick (Presbyterian) Church in New York City; but except for these three years of pastoral work, the rest of his career of half a century after graduation from the Andover Theological Seminary was devoted to theological writing and to the duties of a professor in various institutions. From 1845 to 1852 he was professor of English literature in the University of Vermont; from 1852 to 1854 was professor of sacred rhetoric in the Auburn Theological Seminary; and from 1854 to 1862 was professor of ecclesiastical history in the Andover Theological Seminary. In 1862 he was called to the chair of sacred literature in the Union Theological Seminary of New York City and in 1874 was advanced to the professorship of systematic theology, which chair he held until 1890 when he retired with the honorary title of professor emeritus.

Among the publications of Dr. Shedd were: 1. "Eloquence a Virtue, or Outlines of Systematic Rhetoric," a translation from the German of Theremin (New York 1850 and Andover 1859); 2. An Edition of Coleridge's Works, with an Introductory Essay (seven volumes, New York 1853); 3. "Lectures on the Philosophy of History" (Andover 1856); 4. "Discourses and Essays" (Andover 1856); 5. "A Manual of Church History" from the German of Guericke (two volumes, Andover 1857); 6. "The Confession of

Augustine," with an Introductory Essay (Andover 1860); 7. "A History of Christian Doctrine" (two volumes, New York and Edinburgh 1863); 8. "Homilitics and Pastoral Theology" (New York and Edinburgh 1867); 9. "Sermons to the Natural Man" (New York and Edinburgh 1871); 10. "Theological Essays" (New York 1877); 11. "Literary Essays" (New York 1888); 12. "A Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans" (New York 1879); 13. "Sermons to the Spiritual Man" (New York and London 1884); 14. "The Doctrine of Endless Punishment" (New York 1885); 15. "Dogmatic Theology" (three volumes, New York and London 1888-1894).

Dr. Shedd was beyond question the most accomplished scholar and greatest intellectual genius that the Shedd family has produced, was one of the most eminent Presbyterian theologians of his generation, and is the only Shedd of sufficient international distinction to be given a biography in the Encyclopaedia Britannica. He was the last really great American theologian to cling tenaciously and remorselessly to the doctrine of a literal hell with endless future punishment, of which Augustine, Calvin and Edwards were celebrated exponents in earlier times, and which modern Protestant religious thought almost completely discarded towards the close of the nineteenth century. In recognition of his abilities and achievements Dr. Shedd received the honorary degrees of D.D. from the University of Vermont in 1857 and LL.D. from New York University in 1876. He died in New York City 17 Nov. 1894.

He married in Willsboro, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1845, Lucy Ann Myers, born in Whitehall, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1823, daughter of Michael and Lucy Fitch (Kirtland) Myers; she died in New York City 8 Feb. 1902.

Children:

i. Margaret Jane[7], b. in Burlington, Vt., 4 Nov. 1846; m. in New York City, 21 Nov. 1878, Cornelius B. Gold. He is a broker in New York City and they lived there many years and now (1920) reside in Washington, Conn. Children born in New York City (Gold): 1. *Lincoln Swift,* b. 19 June 1881; d. there 27 June 1883. 2. *Katherine Lucy,* b. 18 Mar. 1884.

ii. William Thayer, b. in Burlington, Vt., 17 Feb. 1850; was a dry goods merchant in New York City where he resided many years, but he now (1920) lives in East Orange, N. J. He m. 17 Jan. 1882, Georgina Lenox Gray. No children.

iii. Katherine Eliza, b. in Andover, Mass., 16 Feb. 1855; m. in New York City 17 Dec. 1874, William Delamater Barbour, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1847, son of William and Elizabeth (Johnson) Barbour. He was a banker and broker in New York, was for many years treasurer of the Brick Presby-

terian Church in that city and, except for temporary residences in Europe, lived in New York City where he d. 1 June 1915.

386. iv. JOHN MYERS, b. in Andover, Mass., 20 May 1859.

183. HENRY SPRING[6] SHEDD (77. *Rev. Marshall Spring*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Acton, Mass., 21 Feb. 1824, was taken by his parents when a lad of seven to Willsboro, Essex Co., N. Y. After his marriage he engaged in lumbering in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., until 1863, when he went to New York City. Here from 1864 to 1893 he was a clerk in the post office. In June of the latter year he returned to Willsboro, where he died in January 1906.

He married 15 June 1853, HELEN MARION MUNN, born in Leyden, 9 Mar. 1830, daughter of Otis and Pamelia (Jennings) Munn. She died in Boonville, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1863.

Children:

387. i. HENRY THAYER[7], b. in Leyden, 11 Apr. 1854.
388. ii. GEORGE MUNN, b. in Greig, N. Y., 15 July 1856.
389. iii. FRANKLIN MUNN, b. in Lyonsdale, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1861.
iv. HELEN MUNN, b. in Lyonsdale, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1862; d. in Boonville, 14 Aug. 1863.

184. JOSEPH[6] SHED (78. *Capt. Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born probably in Boston, Mass., about 1783. He was a mariner and the Boston directory for 1805 gives his address as Grove St., and for 1807 Lynn St., where he owned a house, as is shown by his widow's inventory. He died in Havana, Cuba, before 5 Aug. 1807, on which date the "Columbian Centinel" reports his death.

He married in Boston, 6 Mar. 1805, SARAH VIBERT, daughter of John Vibert. Her intention of marriage to ISAAC JENNY was published in Boston, 27 Nov. 1816, but the record of the marriage itself has not been found and she probably died before the marriage took place, and between the aforesaid date and 14 Apr. 1817, when her will was filed naming Isaac Jenny as executor and reversionary legatee.

Child:

i. MARY ANN[7], b. probably in Boston, about 1806; living 14 Apr. 1817, when Isaac Jenny was appointed her guardian. No further record.

185. SUSAN ANN[6] SHED (79. *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 15 Oct. 1804, married there 18 Feb. 1827, JOHN MILTON HEWES, born in Frank-

lin, Mass., 5 July 1803, son of Solomon and Sarah (Hammond) Hewes. At the age of fifteen he went to Boston and became an apprentice in the office of the famous "Columbian Centinel" then under the proprietorship of Major Benjamin Russell. After the expiration of his apprenticeship, he in company with Francis Ingraham started a paper called the "Spectator" which they carried on together for some years. Then disposing of his interest in this sheet he joined with Messrs. Badger and Porter, publishers of the "American Traveller." In 1839 he became associated with John Putnam in the book and job printing business, locating on Cornhill and continuing at the same place for over forty years.

Born of patriotic ancestors, his mind was early trained in the principles of freedom and he was always strong in opposition to all wrong and oppression and was ever a zealous advocate of the anti-slavery movements, rejoicing to see the fall of that institution. In 1840 he and his wife joined the Dudley Street Baptist Church and they continued this connection (except from 1851 to 1868, while united with Tremont Church in Roxbury) during the remainder of their lives. She died in Roxbury, Mass., 27 Oct. 1883, in her eightieth year, having had ten children; and her husband soon followed her, dying there 17 Nov. 1883, in his eighty-first year.

Children (Hewes):

i. Milton Folsom, b. 18 Nov. 1827; resided in Boston where he was associated in business with his father, except for a few years in New York City. He d. in Dorchester, Mass., 16 Mar. 1905, unmarried.

ii. Lucretia Wheeler, b. 21 Oct. 1829; m. in Newton, Mass., 15 Oct. 1855, Horace Wentworth, b. in Wakefield, Mass., 17 Apr. 1822, son of Spencer and Lydia (Dow) Wentworth. Children (Wentworth):

1. Edward Spencer, b. 4 Nov. 1856; m. 1 Sept. 1898, Catherine Denkmann of Rock Island, Ill., and resides in New York City.
2. Lydia Gillespie, b. 17 Oct. 1858; resides in Andover, Mass., unmarried.
3. Edith Hammond, b. 15 Dec. 1862; m. 11 Jan. 1900, Dr. Eben Francis Whitman, b. in January 1849, d. in January 1902.
4. Alice, b. 8 Nov. 1868; m. 28 Sept. 1897, Eben MacGregor of Providence, R. I. Resided in Dorchester, Mass. (1903).

iii. Sarah Hammond, b. 11 Feb. 1832; m. 6 Oct. 1850, William Augustus Hosmer. They resided in Dorchester (1913). Children (Hosmer): 1. *Sophronia Hewes*, b. 12 May 1852. 2. *Harriet Beecher*, b. 13 Oct. 1854; d. 31 Oct. 1858.

iv. WILLIAM WIRT, b. 20 Aug. 1834; d. 10 Oct. 1834.

v. SUSAN MARIA, b. 26 Nov. 1835; m. 29 Oct. 1863, her cousin GEORGE EDWARD RICHARDSON, b. 15 May 1836, son of Edward G. and Hannah Gammell[6] (Shed) Richardson (see *ante* p. 156).

vi. MARY GILLESPIE, b. 4 Apr. 1838; m. 3 Nov. 1864, IRA ALLEN NAY, b. 7 Nov. 1828, son of Robert and Sally (Howden) Nay. Children (NAY):

1. FRANK NELSON, b. 30 Apr. 1866; m. 3 Apr. 1894, HELEN LORD, b. in January 1867. Children (Nay): 1. *Fletcher Warren*, b. 11 Mar. 1895; d. 2 Apr. 1895. 2. *Evelyn*, b. 20 Oct. 1896. 3. *Ralph Howden*, b. 18 Aug. 1900.
2. GEORGE MILTON, b. 24 Feb. 1868; m. 18 Feb. 1888, LUCY SHAW PIKE of Roxbury, Mass., b. in May 1870. He is a lawyer in Boston and resides in Wellesley Hills, Mass. Child (Nay): 1. *Winthrop Shaw*, b. 4 June 1889.
3. IRA ALLEN, b. 1 Mar. 1873; m. 1 Dec. 1898, SUSIE THATCHER BAKER, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., in April 1878. Child (Nay): *Robert Allen*, b. 18 Jan. 1903.

vii. THOMAS FORD COLDICOTT, b. 22 Oct. 1840; d. 11 Nov. 1840.

viii. CHARLOTTE LAWRENCE, b. 10 Oct. 1841; d. 22 Apr. 1842.

ix. ERMINA, b. 10 June 1843; d. 12 July 1843.

x. CLARA LAWRENCE, b. 8 Dec. 1844; m. 24 Dec. 1872, JOHN CALVIN COOK, b. in Gloucester, Mass., 10 Feb. 1842, son of John Calvin and Lydia Ann (Sawyer) Cook. In 1862 he enlisted in the Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers. Later he was well known in real estate, insurance and banking circles. He d. in Roxbury, 5 Nov. 1914. Child (Cook): 1. *Sherwin Lawrence*, b. 30 Apr. 1874.

186. HENRY PINKHAM[6] SHED (79. *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., 25 Aug. 1827. He graduated from the Roxbury Latin School and in 1845 entered Brown University, but ill health compelled him to leave before completing his course. He was cashier of the Bank of Mutual Redemption in Boston and was appointed by Gov. Gardner as bank commissioner of the Commonwealth. Later he resided in San Francisco, Cal,. where he was long a clerk in the office of the United States Circuit Court, and where he died 5 Feb. 1897.

He married in Roxbury, Mass., 15 Apr. 1851, SUSAN MARIA BUGBEE of that place, born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, 21 Jan. 1829, daughter of Ebenezer and Ann Roberts (Munro) Bugbee. She survived him and died at the home of her daughter Mrs. Breed in Lynn, Mass., 21 Aug. 1906.

Children, born in Roxbury, Mass.:

390. i. ALICE ENRICA, b. 2 Feb. 1853.

391. ii. EDITH M., b. 24 Dec. 1854.

392. iii. Florence Louise, b. 23 Sept. 1857.
iv. Frank Augustus, b. 30 May 1859; when a young man went to California where he d. at Arroyo Grande, 2 Mar. 1891. He m. at San Luis Obispo, Cal., in July 1888, Agnes Ketcham; she is supposed to have perished in the great earthquake in San Francisco, 18 Apr. 1906. They had no children.

187. JOSEPH GRAFTON[6] SHED (79. *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., 11 July 1829, in the home of his grandfather which stood at the corner of Milk Street and Theatre Alley (now Devonshire St.), and in his lifetime saw this place change from the site of a dwelling to that of one of the finest buildings of the city, now owned by the Equitable Life Insurance Co. He was an employee of the firm of Denny, Rice & Co., wool merchants, from a boy until about 1870, then a member of the firm of Morse, Denny & Co., wool merchants, for ten or more years, and later in business for himself as a trustee of real and personal estates. As heirlooms from his grandfather he treasured an old fashioned desk, also a punch bowl from which the great patriot Samuel Adams, who was an intimate friend of his grandfather, drank in honor of Independence when the tidings of its declaration were first received and celebrated in Boston.

The following appreciation was written by his former pastor, who knew him intimately from 1879 until his death.

"Mr. Shed was a strong personality. He was so unselfish that all he had and all he was seemed to belong to his family, his friends and the unfortunate. One who was fortunate enough to call Mr. Shed his friend knew what that rare thing is called 'friendship.' But he could not be on terms of intimacy with many. He was modest in estimating himself — too much so. He was benevolent and a helper of many people, but he forgot his deeds. He was devoted to his family; in all business scrupulously honest. He was too noble to stoop to meanness. He was an intelligent citizen, but never an aspirant for public office. He was an anti-slavery man; a lover of national history; proud of Massachusetts. In his prime (and much earlier, too) he was a reader of solid books. His Christian character was broad and spotless, a liberal in theology. He never lost sight of the Christian ideals. He was a member of the Baptist denomination for sixty years or more, yet cordially regarded all Christian people. He was interested in world-wide Christian service. He served in important offices in the church of his choice throughout his life from early manhood."

He lived in Roxbury, Mass., where he died 8 Mar. 1911, in his eighty-second year.

He married there, 16 Sept. 1852, Helen Maria Adams, born in Braintree, Mass., 23 Aug. 1830, daughter of Nathaniel and

Mary Arnold (Thomas) Adams. She died in Roxbury, 26 Dec. 1907.

Children born in Roxbury:

i. MARY HELEN[7], b. 9 June 1855; is a teacher and resides in Roxbury, unmarried.
393. ii. NATHANIEL WALTER, b. 2 Dec. 1859.
394. iii. HELEN MARIA, b. 31 July 1862.
395. iv. ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. 1 June 1868.

188. SAMUEL ADAMS[6] SHED (79. *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 26 Nov. 1836. He removed to Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y., where he died 9 Sept. 1873.

He married in Roxbury, 7 Sept. 1858, HARRIET AUGUSTA HOBBS, born there about 1839, daughter of Robert Hobbs. She survived him and resided in Stapleton until her death, 10 June 1887.

Children:

i. WILLIAM BURTTREM CARNS[7], b. 14 Oct. 1859; no further record.
ii. HARRY ELLSWORTH, b. 26 Sept. 1862; no further record.
iii. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. 3 Oct. 1866; m. 9 Aug. 1889, ALBERT ULYSSES GRABER. Formerly resided in Stapleton. Has children. No further record.
iv. HATTIE MAY, b. 1 May 1872; m. 13 Aug. 1889, FREDERICK GRANT. No further record.

190. WILLIAM[6] SHED (80. *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., 12 Aug. 1808. He lived from 1834 to 1843 in Braintree, Mass., and then removed to West Randolph, Mass. He was a shoemaker and died in West Roxbury, Mass., 21 Aug. 1874.

He married 9 Jan. 1840, HARRIET ANN HOLBROOK, born in Braintree, 31 May 1811, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Vinton) Holbrook. She survived him and died in Somerville, Mass., 6 Feb. 1890.

Children, i. born in Braintree, Mass., ii.-iv. born in West Randolph, Mass.:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[7], b. 1 Feb. 1842; was a bootmaker of Randolph; served as corporal of Co. D, Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers during the Civil War, enlisting 17 Sept. 1862; d. in hospital in Baton Rouge, La., 30 Mar. 1863, unmarried.
ii. HARRIET MARIA, b. 3 Oct. 1844; m. in Lowell, Mass., 19 Dec. 1866, as his second wife, GEORGE WILDE, b. in Randolph about

1825, son of Harrison and Thirza (Niles) Wilde. He d. many years ago and she d. 19 May 1920.

396. iii. SUSAN W., b. 23 Jan. 1847; m. in Randolph, Mass., 16 June 1867, LORENZO B. KIMBALL, b. in Boston, 8 Sept. 1844; d. in Somerville, 8 Aug. 1904.

Children (KIMBALL):

1. HATTIE W., b. in Charlestown, 24 Oct. 1869; m. in Somerville, Mass., 1 Jan. 1895 to HENRY I. GILSON. Residence, Windham, N. H. Children (Gilson): a. *Marion S.*, b. Somerville, Mass., 19 Sept. 1896; m. at Windham, N. H., 8 April 1921, Paul Blodgett Evans. Residence Nashua, N. H. b. *Henry E.*, b. Windham, N. H., 17 July 1898.
2. MINNIE F., b. Charlestown, Mass., 9 Nov. 1871; m. in Somerville, Mass., 1 June 1893, FREDERIC A. HARMON. Child (Harmon): Frederic F., b. Somerville, 9 June 1895; killed 18 Oct. 1918 in the Argonne Forest, France, in the World War.
3. CALEB W., b. in Charlestown, Mass., 16 July 1874; m. in Charlestown, 10 Apr. 1903, JENNIE D. WILSON; d. in Somerville, 17 Nov. 1903. Child (Kimball): *Doris E.*, b. in Somerville, 4 Mar. 1904.

iv. GEORGE WHEELER, b. 5 Nov. 1851; was a boot cutter in Randolph, where he d. 13 Nov. 1892. He m. there, 16 Dec. 1877, SARAH ELIZABETH LITTLEFIELD, b. in Braintree, Mass., about 1854, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Hayden) Littlefield. They had no children. She m. (2), in Boston, Mass., 2 Oct. 1894, CHARLES M. LAW.

191. DEA. HENRY WHEELER[6] SHED, (80. *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 23 Sept. 1812, was apprenticed when a lad to William Penniman of Braintree, Mass., to learn the trade of a boat maker, and afterwards settled in South Braintree where he carried on his trade. He was for many years a deacon in the First Baptist Church there. He died in South Braintree, 5 Dec. 1867.

He married in Braintree, 14 Mar. 1833, SALLY ANN THAYER, born there 7 Oct. 1816, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Milton) Thayer. She survived him and lived with her son in Randolph, Mass., and later with her granddaughter, Miss Effie Howard in South Braintree, where she died 7 Sept. 1903 in her eighty-seventh year.

Children born in South Braintree, Mass.:

i. FRANCES LANSING[7], b. 26 June 1834; d. in Dorchester, Mass., 29 Oct. 1854; m. in Braintree 28 Nov. 1850, GEORGE W. BAKER of Dorchester, b. in Norton, Mass., about 1824, son of Eleazer and Susan Baker; he d. in February 1888. Child (Baker): 1. *George H.*, b. in Dorchester, 15 Oct. 1851; d. 30 Aug. 1852.

ii. SUSAN WHEELER, b. 3 Nov. 1834; d. in Braintree, 25 Apr. 1870; m. in Braintree, 30 June 1851, EBENEZER FRANCIS HOWARD, b. in Randolph, 30 Jan. 1829, son of Peter and Mary Ann (Green) Howard. He was a shoeworker and d. in Braintree 7 Oct. 1889. Children born in Braintree (Howard): 1. *Henry Francis*, b. 28 June 1853; d. in Braintree 9 Apr. 1871. 2. *Effie S.*, b. 1 July 1858; resides in South Braintree, unmarried.

iii. SARAH MILTON, b. 22 May 1837; d. in Braintree 11 Aug. 1870, unmarried.

397. iv. HENRY HARRISON, b. 4 May 1839.

v. ANNA LUCRETIA, b. 2 May 1847; d. 20 Mar. 1875; m. in Braintree, 24 Oct. 1867, GEORGE WESLEY HOWARD, b. in Randolph about 1845, son of Jonathan and Caroline (Nash) Howard; he d. in Feb. 1920.

vi. EDWARD EUGENE, b. 17 Apr. 1849; d. in Braintree, 9 July 1871, unmarried.

192. EDWARD KELLERAN[6] SHED (80. *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 14 May 1818, had a checkered and roving career. When a young man he went to New York City and for several years was employed there in the great dry goods firms of Claflin, Mellen and Company and A. T. Stewart and Company. About 1851 he went as purser on the steamer *Gold Hunter* from New York to San Francisco, and remained in California about eight years, first at Red Bluff as a general merchant, next as proprietor of the Eagle Hotel in Shasta, and then as a liquor dealer in San Francisco where his wife and children joined him in 1855. From 1859 to 1865 he was in the tobacco and liquor business in Virginia City, Nev. and Boise City, Idaho. After the close of the Civil War he went to New Orleans, La., where he made unsuccessful ventures in the tobacco business, general merchandise trade and the boot and shoe business. Eighteen months of New Orleans and the South being enough of that region for him, in the spring of 1867 he went to Helena, Mont., where later in the year he was joined by his son who for several years had been in New York to be educated. In Helena he went again into the liquor business, and died there 21 May 1877.

He married in New York City, 9 Nov. 1842, MARY ELIZABETH ENZA STONEALL, daughter of William and Mary Stoneall. She died in Suisun, Cal., about 1858 or 1859.

Children born in New York City:

398. i. MARY EUPHEMIA[7], b. 9 Oct. 1843.

399. ii. THEODORE DEHON, b. 21 Nov. 1845.

iii. EMMA LOUISE, b. 10 Sept. 1847; m. (1), A. GORDON MASSEY; m. (2), ——— MURRAY. She resided in Chicago in 1903. Child by second marriage (Murray): 1. *Edna*.

193. GEORGE MADISON[6] SHEDD (81. *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Carlisle, Mass., 9 Jan. 1809, but resided in New Boston, N. H., from 1820 until his marriage in 1835, when he moved to Francestown, N. H. After a few years he returned to New Boston where he was a successful farmer and a highly respected citizen, representing his town in the state legislature in 1865 and 1866, and being a member of the board of selectmen from 1867 to 1869, besides holding other offices of trust. He was a lifelong Democrat and voted at every state and national election. He held a commission in the New Hampshire National Guard. He died in New Boston, 1 May 1885, within two weeks of his golden wedding anniversary.

He married in Francestown, 14 May 1835, HANNAH EMERSON, born in Weare, N. H., 22 Aug. 1806, daughter of Joseph and Alice (Clement) Emerson. She survived him and resided with her son on the homestead in New Boston, where she died 5 Oct. 1893, in her eighty-eighth year.

Children, i.-iii. born in Francestown, N. H., iv. in New Boston, N. H.:

i. A DAUGHTER[7], b. 4 June 1838; d. in Francestown, 6 June 1838.
400. ii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 2 May 1839.
401. iii. DANIEL FULLER, b. 20 Apr. 1843.
402. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 26 June 1850.

194. VARNUM AUGUSTUS[6] SHEDD (81. *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Carlisle, Mass., 18 Oct. 1810. His father died when he was only a child and he was brought up by his uncle Asa Parker, a farmer of Acton, Mass. He was a quick, intelligent lad, and early evinced unusual energy; when he became of age his uncle gave him a pair of steers and $100 in money. He then went to Lowell and secured employment in the Merrimack Co.'s cotton mills that had just been started there; by close attention to his work he learned all the details of manufacturing cotton goods and by his natural energy he rose steadily in position; was later employed in the Lawrence Corporation. He was a member of the Common Council in Lowell in 1842. He continued to rise in position and finally became agent of the Salmon Falls Manufacturing Co., in Salmon Falls, N. H., where he received a large salary. Failing health compelled him to relinquish his position, greatly to the regret of the company. He died in Salmon Falls, 4 April 1859.

He married 8 Nov. 1835, PHEBE L. HARRINGTON, born in Marlborough, Mass., 26 Sept. 1810, daughter of William and Hannah (Fisher) Harrington. She survived him, lived several years in

Roxbury, Mass., and died at the home of her daughter in Waltham, Mass., 3 Aug. 1900, in her ninetieth year.

Children born in Lowell, Mass.:

403. i. LUCIETTE AUGUSTA[7], b. 31 Aug. 1836.
404. ii. ALBERT AUGUSTUS, b. 17 Oct. 1838.
405. iii. ANGELINE, b. 6 Aug. 1840.
406. iv. GEORGE VARNUM, b. 14 Nov. 1842.
v. SYLVESTER J., b. 29 July 1844; d. in Lowell 10 Aug. 1848.
vi. CHARLES EDGAR, b. 2 July 1846; d. in Lowell 26 Aug. 1848.
vii. EMMA L., b. 8 Sept. 1851; d. in Andover, Mass., 29 Dec. 1868, while at school there.

195. CHARLES DYER[6] SHED (82. *George*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., 28 Apr. 1819. He went to California during the gold mining excitement of 1849, making the trip "around the Horn" in the sailing ship "Morrison." He was a portrait and landscape painter and resided in San Francisco, Cal., and in Alameda, Cal., where he died 12 Sept. 1893.

He married 12 Nov. 1858, JULIA THERESA DONOVAN, born in Melbourne, Australia, 8 Mar. 1841, daughter of Bartholomew Donovan. She survived her husband and died in Alameda, 12 Nov. 1912.

Children born in San Francisco, Cal.:

i. MARY STORY[7], b. 15 Oct. 1859; is a business woman in San Francisco; resides in Alameda, unmarried.
ii. ALISTA BRITTAN, b. 31 Aug. 1863; d. in San Francisco, 27 Feb. 1916; m. in Alameda, 23 Dec. 1886, JOHN A. LANGSTROTH, from whom she shortly separated. She lived with her mother in Alameda. Child (*Langstroth*): 1. *Ivan Shed*, b. in Alameda, 16 Oct. 1887; has resided for the past ten years in Germany and Sweden; is a composer and concert pianist; residence (1920) in Sweden, unmarried.
iii. CLARA COLLINS, b. 12 Jan. 1865; m. CHARLES F. BAKER and resides in Burlingame, Cal. Child (Baker): 1. *Gertrude E.*
iv. GEORGE ADRIAN, b. 4 Feb. 1870; d. 1 Oct. 1880.
v. ETHEL LOUISE, b. 8 Jan. 1878; resides (1920) in Alameda, Cal., unmarried.
vi. HENRY HATHORNE, b. 18 June 1882; m. MARY CECILE MALONE; is a salesman for the Eastman Kodak Co. in San Francisco and resides (1920) in Alameda. Record of family not returned.

196. FIDELIA SOPHRONIA SHEDD (83. *Franklin*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Plymouth, Vt., 23 Jan. 1833, married in Proctorsville, Vt., 1 Jan. 1860, GEORGE

THERON SPAULDING, born there 29 Sept. 1833, son of Ira and Amanda (Collins) Spaulding. They went west immediately after their marriage and settled in Brodhead, Wis., where he was a merchant, dealing in farm tools and machinery. He was for one term mayor of Brodhead and for many years city treasurer. Served during the Civil War for one year as a member of the regimental band of the Third Wisconsin Volunteers, and for three years in a like capacity in the First Brigade band. He died in Brodhead, 28 Nov. 1904. His wife died there 15 Feb. 1890.

Children, born in Brodhead, Wis. (SPAULDING):

i. EDWIN OSCAR, b. 2 Oct. 1860; d. in Brodhead, 9 July 1864.
ii. LENA AMANDA, b. 13 Aug. 1864; resides in Brodhead (1920), unmarried.
iii. CLARA O., b. 5 Apr. 1867; d. in Brodhead, 25 Oct. 1867.
iv. CAROLINE LOUISE, b. 29 May 1872; is a music teacher in Brodhead (1920), unmarried.

197. JULIA ANN[6] SHEDD (83. *Franklin*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Plymouth, Vt., 10 May 1835, married in Mt. Holly, Vt., 29 Mar. 1860, JONATHAN WARD ATHERTON, born in Cavendish, Vt., 2 Sept. 1830, son of Stedman and Deborah (Ward) Atherton. They removed to the West and settled on a farm in Hoyleton, Ill. He died there 3 Mar. 1896. His widow lives (1920) with her daughter Mrs. Burgess in Pana, Ill.

Children, all but youngest, born in Hoyleton, Ill. (ATHERTON):

i. FRANK STEDMAN, b. 5 Feb. 1861; d. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Jan. 1917. He was a shoe salesman in Chicago, where he was deacon of the Second Church and a director of the Aiken Institute. He was Chairman of the executive committee of the Shedd Family Association on its formation. He m. 20 Oct. 1891, ADDIE VAUGHAN of Chicago. No children.
ii. MARSHALL BERTRAND, b. 12 Aug. 1863. He is a grocer in Pana, Ill., and has been director and township school treasurer. He m. in Pana, 28 Dec. 1898, SUSAN CAROLINE ORR, b. there 8 Jan. 1877, daughter of John and Martha J. (Jones) Orr. Children born in Pana (Atherton): 1. *Martha Julia*, b. 29 Nov. 1899. 2. *Everett Bertrand*, b. 4 Nov. 1908.
iii. MARTHA ELIZA, b. 8 Mar. 1865; d. in Hoyleton, 8 Dec. 1866.
iv. MATTIE BELLE, b. 31 Mar. 1868; m. in Hoyleton, 14 June 1894, ARTHUR B. MCCOY, b. in Pana, 22 Dec. 1858, son of James H. and Margaret Ann (Cheedle) McCoy. They reside (1920) in Washington, Ind., where he is in the real estate and insurance business. No children.
v. MARY ELLEN, b. 1 Feb. 1870; m. in Hoyleton, Ill., 11 Aug. 1897, LEWIS W. RAGLAND, born in Plumb Hill, Ill., 13 Mar.

1868, son of Hawkins and Sarah Ann (Hogan) Ragland. He was educated at the University of Illinois, is an educator, and is principal and superintendent of schools. They have lived successively in Bellflower, DeKalb, Nunda, Quincy, Griggsville, Greenfield, Waverly and Urbana, all in Illinois, and now (1920) in Casey, Ill. Children (Ragland): 1. *Nugent A.*, b. in Bellflower 24 Aug. 1898; resides in Urbana, unmarried. 2. *Harold W.*, b. in Nunda 29 Apr. 1903; resides in Casey.

vi. Anna Julia, b. 27 Sept. 1872; resides (1920) in Pana, Ill., unmarried.

vii. Cora Alta, b. 7 Mar. 1875; m. in Hoyleton, 26 Dec. 1905, Dr. Walter Burgess, b. in Nashville, Ill., 5 Dec. 1873, son of Thomas and Margaret (Mansfield) Burgess. He was educated at Marion Sims College and is a physician and surgeon. Was a captain in the Medical Corps in 1918 and 1919, during the World War. They reside (1920) in Pana. Child (Burgess): 1. *Margaret Julia*, b. 22 Sept. 1906.

viii. Clarence Ward, b. in Irvington, Ill., 22 May 1879; m. in Centralia, Ill., 11 Aug. 1901, Anna Caroline Spernader, born in Brookside, Ill., 3 Jan. 1880. They have resided in Brookside and now (1920) reside in Centralia, Ill. Children born in Brookside (Atherton): 1. *Ruth E.*, b. 6 May 1902. 2. *Ward C.*, b. 20 June 1904. 3. *George L.*, b. 13 Aug. 1906. 4. *Helen*, b. 13 Apr. 1909. 5. *Howard H.*, b. 9 May 1915. 6. Evan C., b. 12 Mar. 1917.

198. MARY LOUISA[6] SHEDD (83. *Franklin*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Plymouth, Vt., 25 Oct. 1837, married in Mt. Holly, Vt., 15 May 1859, Daniel Packer Tarbell, born there 24 Oct. 1830, son of Luther and Fidelia (Tucker) Tarbell. They resided in Mt. Holly where he was connected with his father in-law in the manufacture of rakes. He died in Mt. Holly, 1 Dec. 1866. His wife survived him and resided in Mechanicsville, Vt., and (1920) resides in East Wallingford, Vt.

Children born in Mt. Holly (Tarbell):

i. Etta Otteline, b. 1 Aug. 1861; m. Charles W. Armstrong, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., 3 Oct. 1856, son of Ruggles and Mary (Barney) Armstrong. They have resided all their married life, except for three years in Bellows Falls, Vt., in Mt. Holly, where he is a farmer. Children, 1-5 and 8-11 born in Mt. Holly, Vt., 6 and 7 born in Bellows Falls, Vt. (Armstrong): 1. *Bernice E.*, b. 15 June 1881; m. Miles Round and resides in Proctor, Vt. 2. *Florence L.*, b. 18 Feb. 1883; m. Hosea Pelsue and resides in Mt. Holly. 3. *Helen J.*, b. 4 June 1885; d. in Mt. Holly 25 Dec. 1917, unmarried. 4. *Hugh G.*, b. 15 Dec. 1887, is unmarried. 5. *Mabel F.*, b. 3 Oct. 1889; m. Shelley Patch. 6. *M. Gladys*, b. 22 Nov. 1891; m. Edward Furman and resides in Keene, N. H. 7. *Marion E.*, b. 14 Oct. 1893;

d. 30 Nov. 1897. 8. *Doris O.*, b. 28 Dec. 1899; resides in Hancock, Mass., unmarried. 9. *Edna T.*, b. 7 Feb. 1902; resides in Mt. Holly, unmarried. 10. *Leo D.*, b. 7 Sept. 1903. 11. *Harold E.*, b. 31 Jan. 1905.

ii. NELLA ESTELLE, b. 27 Aug. 1862; m. in Dec. 1887, GEORGE A. ARMSTRONG, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., in September 1855, son of ——— and Mary Armstrong. He is a carpenter in Burlington, Vt., where they reside. Children (Armstrong): 1. *Mildred E.*, b. 9 Nov. 1889. 2. *Ruth L.*, b. 30 May 1892.

iii. JESSIE ALMA, b. 4 Nov. 1866; d. in Mt. Holly, 17 Sept. 1881.

iv. JENNIE ALTA, b. 4 Nov. 1866; m. in Mt. Holly, 28 Nov. 1887, WILLIAM FRANK CROWTHER, b. in Wallingford, Vt., 2 Oct. 1865, son of Summersgill and Mary Henrietta (Bourne) Crowther. He was a machinist in Rutland, Vt., and was past noble grand of Killington Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Rutland. He d. 4 Oct. 1914. Children (Crowther): 1. *Fenn Neil*, b. in Mt. Holly, 21 Feb. 1890; during the World War he enlisted in New York City in the Twenty-Ninth Engineers, trained in Washington, D. C., and was in France for nine months. He resides in New York City unmarried. 2. *Mary Jessie*, b. in Rutland 4 Aug. 1897; is assistant librarian in the Rutland Public Library.

200. CAPT. CHARLES WESLEY[6] SHEDD (83. *Franklin*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mt. Holly, Vt., 21 Oct. 1841, and from the age of thirteen until twenty-one was employed in a rake factory. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. H, Fourteenth Vermont Volunteers, was appointed sergeant 10 Sept. 1862, and mustered out 30 July 1863, shortly after the battle of Gettysburg in which his regiment played a notable part in repulsing Pickett's famous charge at Cemetery Ridge. He was also in Co. M, Frontier Cavalry, being appointed quartermaster-sergeant 4 Jan. 1865 and mustered out 27 June 1865. This regiment was raised to protect the Canadian border of New York and Vermont from raids by Southern refugees, one of which, on St. Albans, had already taken place. He was always interested in military tactics and became Captain of Co. H, Second New Hampshire National Guards, known as the Keene Light Guards. During the Civil War he moved to Wallingford, Vt., but in 1870 went to Keene, N. H., where he became an undertaker and upholsterer. He retired from business in 1903 and died suddenly in Keene, 2 Feb. 1907.

He married in Granville, N. Y., 12 June 1864, SARAH FRANCES DOTY, born in Wallingford, 6 June 1843, daughter of Elihu and Rhoda (Sayles) Doty. She died in Keene 7 Jan. 1913.

Child:

407. i. CHARLES GALE[7], b. in Wallingford, Vt., 18 May 1865.

201. GEORGE KIMBALL[6] SHEDD (83. *Franklin*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mt. Holly, Vt., 29 Jan. 1843, and has passed his life in farming in Weston, Vt., and in Ludlow, Vt., where he now (1920) resides.

He married in Weston, in 1876, JENNIE MATILDA BENSON, born in Weston, Vt., in November 1857, daughter of McLewis and Mary Ann (Warner) Benson. She died in Ludlow in June 1906.

Children born in Weston, Vt.:

i. NELLIE MAY, b. 9 Mar. 1877; d. in Ludlow 6 June 1905.
408. ii. WAYNE FRANK, b. 24 Mar. 1880.
iii. HAROLD GEORGE, b. 19 Mar. 1882; d. in Rutland, Mass., 13 Aug. 1906, unmarried.
409. iv. CHARLES HUGH, b. 28 Jan. 1890.

202. SUSAN EMELINE[6] SHEDD (83. *Franklin*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mt. Holly, Vt., 1 Nov. 1844, and married there 15 Aug. 1869, ROLLIN BUCKLEY JAQUITH, born in Mt. Holly, 19 Mar. 1844. They resided one year in Mt. Holly and two in Elizabethton, Tenn., and then settled in Weston, Vt. Mr. Jaquith received his business training in Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and has engaged in the manufacture of lumber and chair stock. He has been selectman and overseer of the poor of Weston where they have resided for nearly fifty years.

Children born in Weston, Vt. (JAQUITH):

i. GRACE BELLE, b. 14 July 1872; d. in Weston, 18 Nov. 1897, unmarried.
ii. HARLAN CLINTON, b. 20 Mar. 1875; m. FLORA JANE PEASE and resides in Weston.
iii. MAUDE LOUISE, b. 27 Nov. 1878; m. in Weston, 11 June 1902, CLIFFORD CASS FLETCHER, b. in Mt. Holly, 17 Sept. 1880, son of Judson E. and Emma Jane (Pratt) Fletcher. They have resided in Rutland, Vt., Scranton, Pa., Newark, N. J., and Harrisburg, Pa., and now (1920) reside in Oklahoma City, Okla., where Mr. Fletcher is manager of the Texas District of the Fisk Rubber Co. He has been captain of the Supply Co., Second Regiment Oklahoma National Guard. Child (Fletcher): 1. *Raymond Rollin*, b. in Rutland, 30 Aug. 1905; d. in Mechanicsville, Vt., 12 Sept. 1909.
iv. RAY BURNETTE, b. 7 July 1881; m. VIVIA ELDORA FLETCHER and resides in Plymouth, Vt.
v. ARTHUR FLOYD, b. 20 May 1884; m. CHERRY S. RICHARDSON and resides in Campton, N. H.
vi. FRANK ALSTON, b 21 Nov. 1886; m. JUDIE DUANE and resides in Johnson City, Tenn.

203. REED[6] SHEDD (84. *Asa*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Stoddard, N. H., 4 Sept. 1816, and lived in his native town until 1857, when he joined his brother Hosea P.[6] Shedd in the teaming business in Boston, Mass. In 1859 he settled on a farm in Cornish, N. H., where he remained until 1876 when he removed to Keene, N. H., and thence in 1879 to Holyoke, Mass. He resided with his brother in Claremont, N. H., for several years before his death there, 25 May 1893.

He married first, in Walpole, N. H., 9 July 1843, SARAH ANN RICHARDSON, born 30 Oct. 1819, died in Stoddard, 17 Mar. 1851.

He married secondly, in Rockingham, Vt., 6 Oct. 1855, ELECTA SMITH TINKER, born in Marlow, N. H., 24 Feb. 1838, daughter of Richard and Orpha (Gale) Tinker of Acworth. She survived him many years and resided in Boston, where she died 24 June 1914.

Child by first marriage:

i. JOHN CLARENCE[7], b. in Stoddard, N. H., 31 Jan. 1851; drowned in the Connecticut River at Cornish, N. H., 18 Mar. 1865.

Children by second marriage born in Cornish, N. H.:

410. ii. MARCELLUS REED[7], b. 15 May 1860.
iii. EDGAR ALBERT, b. 16 Nov. 1869; d. in Cornish 9 Sept. 1875.

204. HOSEA PARKER[6] SHEDD (84. *Asa*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Stoddard, N. H., 16 Sept. 1827 and received his education in the schools of his native town and in the academy in the neighboring town of Marlow. He went to Boston, Mass., when a young man and there engaged in the teaming and draying business. In 1859 he removed to Claremont, N. H., where he bought a farm on the river road to Windsor, Vt. He was selectman of Claremont from 1875 to 1877. He early united with the Episcopal Church in West Claremont, of which he was clerk and treasurer for many years. He died in Claremont, 18 Feb. 1908.

He married first, in Boston, 27 Apr. 1853, ELIZA RUSSELL COLMAN of Boston, born in Brookfield, N. H., 22 Mar. 1831, daughter of Charles and Eliza (Neal) Colman. She died in Claremont 24 Apr. 1871.

He married secondly, in Claremont, 14 May 1874, MARY JANET HAYDEN, born in Cornish, N. H., 27 Sept. 1840, daughter of Thomas Gilbert and Sophia (Spalding) Hayden. She survives him and resides (1920) in Claremont.

Children by first marriage, i.-ii. born in Boston, Mass., and iii.-v. born in Claremont, N. H.:

i. HERMAN ASA[7], b. 28 Nov. 1854; studied at the Boston Conservatory of Music and lived some time in Holyoke, Mass., where

he conducted the Holyoke Music Rooms and taught music; later he removed to Boston where he now teaches music, has been organist and choirmaster in various churches, and for the past twenty years has been organist of the People's Choral Union, the largest musical society in the East. He m. in Claremont, 6 Sept. 1880, LUCY VOSE CLARK, b. in Seymour, Conn., 6 Sept. 1856, daughter of John and Jeannette (Clark) Clark. No children.

411. ii. ARTHUR HENRY, b. 26 Oct. 1857.

iii. MARY C., b. 5 July 1861; d. in Claremont 9 Feb. 1867.

iv. CHESTER PARKER, b. 5 Aug. 1863; drowned in West Claremont, 1 Sept. 1898, unmarried.

v. MARTHA ELIZA, b. 13 June 1867; m. as his second wife, in Boston, 25 Dec. 1893, VIDAL HENRY BENZAQUEN, b. in Suffield, Conn., 21 Dec. 1856, son of Henry and Celia (———) Benzaquen. He d. in Boston, 29 Apr. 1903, where she resides (1920). Child (Benzaquen): 1. *Benita,* d. in infancy. M. second George J. Loveley at Boston, Mass., 11 Feb. 1919.

206. JAMES COFFIN[6] SHEDD (89. *Nathaniel Patten*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norway, Me., 8 Apr. 1835, was a farmer in his native town until the outbreak of the Civil War when he enlisted in Co. C, Fifth Maine Volunteers. He died from exposure at Belt's Point, Va., 6 Mar. 1863.

He married in Norway, 3 July 1859, EMILY BROWN, born in Greenwood, Me., 6 June 1838, daughter of William and Betsey (Richardson) Brown. She died there 30 Dec. 1864.

Child:

412. i. ALDEN EUGENE[7], b. in Greenwood, Me., 22 Sept. 1861.

207. LEMUEL WARD NOYES[6] SHEDD (90. *John Symonds*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norway, Me., 11 Mar. 1825, was a carpenter and surveyor. In 1857 he removed to Aurora, Ill., and after a month went to Kansas to do surveying, leaving his wife and child in Aurora. The child died soon after and the mother joined her husband in Kansas. He was engaged in laying out a township at Media, twelve miles from Fort Riley, Kan., when he sickened and died 14 Oct. 1858.

He married in Bridgeton, Me., 30 Dec. 1849, JULIA FRANCES DODGE, born in Bridgeton, Me., 24 June 1830, daughter of Nathan and Julia (Carley) Dodge. She returned to Maine after her husband's death and married secondly, in Bridgeton, 25 Nov. 1868, JOHN COFFIN of Norway, who died in 1875. She resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1894 and in Elgin, Ill., in 1902.

Child:

i. ANSON WILLIS[7], b. in Bridgeton, Me., 5 Sept. 1854; d. in Aurora, Ill., 8 Dec. 1857.

208. AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN[6] SHEDD (90. *John Symonds*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norway, Me., 20 Feb. 1832, went to Lawrence, Mass., about 1852 to work in the Atlantic Mills there. In 1857 he removed to Aurora, Ill., and thence to Chicago, Ill., about 1872, where he was a dealer in fruit and vegetables. He now (1920) resides in Evanston, Ill., in his eighty-ninth year.

He married in Lawrence, Mass., in January, 1854, SUSAN JANE GOODWIN, born in Sanford, Me., 17 Sept. 1831. She died in Chicago in 1882.

Children:

413. i. CORA ELLA[7], b. in Lawrence, Mass., 15 Oct. 1855.
414. ii. NETTIE ANN, b. in Aurora, Ill., 26 Dec. 1865.

209. WILLIAM[6] SHEDD (91. *Abel*[5], *John*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., 1 Mar. 1826. On his mother's death when he was seven years old, he was bound out to a Mr. Goodrich of Leominster, Mass., with whom he lived until he was fifteen or sixteen. He then went to Vermont, later to Galena, Ill., and about 1848 to Middlefield, Ohio, where he settled as a farmer and where he died 15 May 1894.

He married in Middlefield, 1 Jan. 1851, HANNAH ELIZABETH GATES, born there 29 Mar. 1826, daughter of Isaac Warren and Betsey E. (Young) Gates. She died in Middlefield, 20 Oct. 1901.

Children born in Middlefield, Ohio:

415. i. CLARA COLOSA[7], b. 4 Nov. 1854.
ii. ROSANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 26 Dec. 1856; m. in Burton, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1882, WILLIAM MONROE SANFORD, b. in Lenox, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1859, son of Dr. Andrew and Limeny (Rose) Sanford. They have always resided in Middlefield, where Mr. Sanford is a carpenter foreman on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. No children.
416. iii. MINNIE DELL, 12 July 1861.
417. iv. WILLIAM ISAAC, b. 17 June 1868.

211. LIEUT. STEPHEN[6] SHEDD (92. *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sheffield, Mass., in 1781, was taken when a lad by his parents in their removal to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., and later removed to that part of Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., known as Belle Isle. He served in the War of 1812 and in 1814 he was commissioned lieutenant in the Onondaga Co. Militia, but resigned in 1818. He was by trade a wagon maker. He died in Camillus in May 1840.

He married ORILLA ROOD, born in Goshen, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787. She survived him and later lived in Homer, Will Co., Ill., where she died 7 Oct. 1875 in her eighty-ninth year.

Children probably born in Belle Isle in Camillus, N. Y.:

i. NANCY[7], b. about 1807; m. WILLIAM MCLAREN, who survived her but a short time. They had a daughter, and a son who d. soon after his mother.

ii. FANNY, b. about 1809; d. 3 July 1884; m. HORACE MESSENGER, who d. in August 1882. They resided in Homer, Will Co., Ill. Children (Messenger): 1. *William*, d. aged three years. 2. *Jennie*, m. Benjamin White. 3. *Horace I.*, resided near Lockport, Ill. 4. *Frances A.*, resided in Joliet, Ill. 5. *Helen L.*, b. in Joliet, Ill.

iii. ROBERT, b. about 1811; d. young.

419. iv. CHARLES, b. about 1813.

v. EMILY, b. about 1815; m. WILLIAM S. PHILLIPS; resided in Denver, Col. Children (Phillips): 1. *Frank*. 2. *Douglas*. 3. *William*.

420. vi. WALLACE, b. about 1818.

vii. MARY RHODA, b. about 1821; m. WILLIAM I. MASON and resided in La Salle, Ill. Children (Mason): 1. *Frank Stephen*. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*. 3. *Emma Frances*. 4. *Jennie Andrews*. 5. *William Shedd*. 6. *Cornelia*.

212. SYLVESTER[6] SHEDD (92. *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sheffield, Mass., 18 May 1786, was taken as a lad by his parents in their removal to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., and later removed to Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming. He served in the War of 1812. In 1834 he removed to Medina County, Ohio, and in 1836 settled in New Buffalo (now Three Oaks), Berrien Co., Mich., where he had a large farm under a high state of cultivation, and was very prosperous. He lived in that part of New Buffalo which later was set off as Three Oaks, and at the time of the division he was appointed a justice of the peace, which office he held until his death. He was a Presbyterian in religion and a Republican in politics. He died on his homestead in Three Oaks 13 Aug. 1866, in his eighty-first year.

He married in January 1809, SALLY SMITH born in Massachusetts, 24 Sept. 1790. She died in Berrien County, Mich., 14 Nov. 1866.

Children, all but youngest, born in Camillus, N. Y.:

421. i. SAMUEL KELLOGG[7], b. in April 1810.

422. ii. LOAMMI, b. in February 1812.

423. iii. CANDACE JANE, b. in 1815.

424. iv. ERASMUS NATHANIEL, b. 1 June 1818.

425. v. HARRY HUNGERFORD, b. 5 Jan. 1822.

vi. CORDELIA, b. 21 Apr. 1824; removed with her parents to Ohio in 1834 and to Michigan in 1836, and married there in May

1839, JAMES H. WARNER, who d. in Janaury 1883. They resided for years on a farm in Galena, Ind., then moved to Blue Earth, Minn.

Children, born in Galena, Ind. (WARNER):

1. HARVEY; m. LOIS JOHNSON and had one child. A farmer in Blue Earth.
2. MARTHA; m. ENOS HAWKINS, a farmer and carpenter. Resided in Galena. Has two children.
3. GEORGE; m. SELINDA ARNOLD; is a farmer in Blue Earth.
4. SYLVESTER; m. BELLE MCLAUGHLIN; has one child. A farmer.
5. NETTIE; resides in Blue Earth.
6. ROSE; m. in 1885, FREDERICK D. MILLER. Resides in East Portland, Ore.
7. SETH ASHER; resides in Blue Earth.
8. SAMUEL.
9. CAROLINE; resides in Blue Earth.

vii. MALINDA[7], b. 31 July 1827; removed with her parents to Ohio in 1834 and to Michigan in 1836; m. (1), in Nov. 1849, DAVID PRICE; they resided in Lafayette, Ind., and later in Vincennes, Ind., where he d. about 1853. She returned with her child to her father's home in Michigan. She m. (2), in 1861, JOSEPH BROMHALL, and settled on a farm in Galien, Mich. He served in the Civil War for two years in the Twelfth Michigan Volunteers. Child by first marriage (Price) 1. *Thomas J.*, b. in Vincennes, Ind., about 1850; m. in January 1882, Viola Bowers and resides in Waukesha Co., Wis. Children by second husband (Bromhall): 2. *Sally S.* 3. *Nathan W.* 4. *Harry S.*, d. young. 5. *Maryette.* 6. *Harry H.*

426. viii. GEORGE W., b. in Sharon, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1835.

213. EPHRAIM[6] SHEDD (92. *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sheffield, Mass., 11 Oct. 1795, but his parents soon after removed to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. Later he lived in Salina, Otisco, Belle Isle and Camillus, all in Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was a merchant in Camillus then a farmer, and removing to Jordan, N. Y., became a grain speculator. He died in Jordan, 25 Dec. 1873.

He married in Camillus, 3 June 1827, LUCY MARSH, born in Hadley, Mass., 27 July 1802. She had nine children and died at the home of her sister in Albany, N. Y., 10 June 1877.

Children, i.-ii. born in Salina, N. Y., iii.-iv. born in Otisco, N. Y., and v.-ix. born in Belle Isle, N. Y.:

i. LUCY MARIA[7], b. 12 Mar. 1828; d. 5 June 1862; m. in Belle Isle, 26 Mar. 1846, WILLIAM G. ARMSTRONG, b. 14 Oct. 1823, son of Marson and Eliza (Frink) Armstrong. They resided

in Belle Isle. Children (Armstrong): 1. *Oliver Granger*, b. 15 Nov. 1847; d. 10 Oct. 1852. 2. *Alfred Kellogg*, b. 1 Aug. 1849; resided (1885) in Columbus, Ohio. 3. *William*; resided (1885) in Minneapolis, Minn. 4. *Amelia Augusta*; m. John L. Tracy of Jordan's, N. Y., where they resided (1885).

ii. ELIZABETH J., b. 25 Oct. 1830; m. in Jordan, 29 Mar. 1849, HENRY MARKS and resided (1885) in New York City.

iii. AMELIA J., b. 6 Oct. 1832; d. 18 Jan. 1855, unmarried.

iv. MARY A., b. 1 Feb. 1834; d. in Camillus, 3 Feb. 1852, unmarried.

v. OLIVER L., b. 7 May 1835; d. in Polk, Iowa, 17 Mar. 1862.

vi. MARTHA A., b. 7 May 1835; m. in Jordan, 3 June 1858, FRANK FRENCH. They resided (1885) in Rochester, N. Y.

vii. CHARLES E., b. 7 Feb. 1837; d. in Belle Isle, 28 Feb. 1837.

viii. RHODA KELLOGG, b. 7 Feb. 1837; d. in Albany, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1882; m. in Jordan, 20 Oct. 1869, as his second wife, ROBERT GEER.

ix. ELECTA D., b. 8 Apr. 1843; m. in Jordan, 9 Aug. 1864, JAMES G. HAMILTON, who d. 5 Dec. 1871. They resided in Denver, Col., and after his death she resided (1885) in San Francisco.

214. ORMAN[6] SHEAD (95. *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in New Marlborough, Mass., 31 Jan. 1795, and carried on his trade of a wagon maker there until 1834 when he moved to Alford, Mass., where he engaged in farming and charcoal making. He died in West Stockbridge, Mass., 5 Oct. 1868.

He married in New Marlborough, 6 Mar. 1817, ASENATH HARMON, born there 5 July 1794, daughter of Asa Harmon. She died in Alford, 8 Mar. 1859.

Children, all but eldest born in New Marlborough, Mass.:

i. MARY ANN[7], b. in West Hoosick, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1817; d. 28 Aug. 1869; m. in Alford, 12 Nov. 1851, KENDRICK EASLAND, born in West Stockbridge, Mass.; 20 Sept. 1806, son of John and Sally (Webb) Easland. He was for more than fifty years a carriage maker, first in South Egremont, Mass., and after 1874 in Great Barrington, Mass., where he d. 31 May 1895.

Children born in South Egremont, Mass. (EASLAND):

1. HENRY C., b. 22 Nov. 1852; m. in West Stockbridge, 9 Mar. 1887, HATTIE A. DEWELL, b. in West Stockbridge, 24 Oct. 1853. He was a farmer and resided in Lenox, Mass., and then in Great Barrington, Mass. (1913). No children.

2. JOHN N., b. 13 Mar. 1855; m. 18 Apr. 1896, MARIE BEAUVAIS, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 18 Apr. 1896. Represented Great Barrington in the legislature in 1892. Is a blacksmith and wagon maker by trade, but in 1913 had a garage in Great Barrington. No children.

427. ii. JAMES[7], b. 18 Oct. 1819.

428. iii. HENRY, b. 31 July 1821.

iv. Clarissa, b. 27 Apr. 1823; d. in New Marlborough 30 July 1825.

429. v. Luke, b. 17 Aug. 1825.

vi. Hiram, b. 4 July 1828; in 1850 was made agent of the Richmond Iron Co. and lived for thirty years at Richmond Furnace, Mass., where he was superintendent of the outside force; later he moved to West Stockbridge and was foreman of a furnace there. In 1882 he was appointed postmaster of a new post office about to be established, but owing to delays he resigned the position and bought the farm of his deceased brother-in-law, Joel Benedict, in West Stockbridge Center, which he farmed until his death there on 3 Feb. 1899. He married in West Stockbridge Center, 23 Oct. 1855, Urania Antoinette Eggleston, b. 2 May 1833, daughter of Samuel Landers and Marietta (Taylor) Eggleston. After her husband's death she resided with his brother Luke Shead in Great Barrington and later in West Stockbridge, where she d. 6 Dec. 1915. No children.

vii. Sarah, b. 10 Oct. 1833; m. in Alford, 16 Sept. 1856, Joel Sprague Benedict, b. in West Stockbridge, 15 Aug. 1835, son of Barzillai Brown and Mary Ann (Sprague) Benedict. They lived in West Stockbridge where he was a farmer and died 14 July 1866. Years afterwards her brother Hiram purchased the farm, but she continued to live there with him and after his death with his widow, until her death there 22 July 1899. No children.

215. ORSON[6] SHEAD (95. *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in New Marlborough, Mass., 4 Sept. 1797. At the age of eighteen he became a fifer in the militia there, of which he remained a member until his removal in 1822 with his wife and parents to Richville in the township of De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Here he built a log house and a log workshop about two miles from the main settlement and began work as a wheelwright and wagon maker. After four or five years he built a frame shop down in the village of Richville and continued his trade successfully. Shortly before his death he built a frame house for his family, adjoining his shop; and this house was the family home until 1850 and in 1907 was still standing. In his prime he was extremely athletic and throughout his life strictly temperate, never indulging in intoxicating drinks of any kind. He died in Richfield, 22 Sept. 1839.

He married in New Marlborough, 25 Nov. 1821, Lucy Upham, born in Tyringham, Mass., 21 Mar. 1795, daughter of Nathan and Rhoda (Fisher) Upham of Sturbridge, Mass. She survived him and married secondly, 25 Sept. 1845, Harry Stacy, born in Ohio, 2 Sept. 1797, died there in October 1864. She died there 7 Feb. 1860.

Children born in Richville, N. Y.:

430. i. OLIVER[7], b. 4 Apr. 1823.

ii. EMELINE, b. 1 Feb. 1825; d. in childbirth in Richville, 18 Mar. 1856; m. 1 July 1852, DAN F. WADE of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1824, son of Josiah Wade; he d. in Ogdensburg, 8 Jan. 1860. Child (Wade): 1. *Dan*, b. and d. in Richville, 18 Mar. 1856.

iii. CELESTIA, b. 6 Jan. 1830; d. in Washington, D. C., 4 Oct. 1877; m. 12 Aug. 1847, SALMON RICH BROWN, b. in De Kalb, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1817. In 1845 he settled in Defiance, Ohio, where he was a merchant until 1858; he then taught school in Illinois for two years, returning to Ohio, where he established in Paulding the "Paulding Independent" which newspaper he conducted for four years; failing health caused him to seek a better climate and at the close of the Civil War he removed to Washington, D. C., where he secured a government position which he held until his death there, 21 Dec. 1875. Children born in Defiance (Brown): 1. *Arthur Henderson*, b. 21 Aug. 1850; from 1870 until his death was a proofreader in government employ in Washington, where he d. 10 Sept. 1893. 2. *Lucy Emeline*, b. 17 Aug. 1858; m. her cousin Alonzo Thrall[8] Shead.

431. iv. LORRIN JAY, b. 19 July 1832.

432. v. ALONZO M., b. 13 Oct. 1835.

216. WALTER[6] SHEAD (95. *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in New Marlborough, Mass., 8 Apr. 1806, was taken by his parents in their removal to Richfield, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1822. Here he built a tavern which he kept for some years and where his parents and his sister Almira lived with him. In 1838 he left Richfield and went up the St. Lawrence River and Lake Ontario to a place then called Carthage Landing, N. Y., thence to South Penfield, N. Y., where he began work at wool carding and cloth dressing, his wife and child joining him there in June 1838. Later they lived in Westmoreland, N. Y., where their son and only surviving child was drowned in a lake. He afterwards visited Richville, then drifted to New York City and finally reached Alford, Mass., where his brother Orman resided. In 1851 he visited the Exposition held in the Crystal Palace in New York City, returning to Alford where he died 4 Sept. 1853.

He married in 1832, HANNAH MARSH, born in Marshville near Hermon, N. Y. She survived him, but her further history is unknown.

Children:

i. DANIEL[7], b. about 1833; drowned in Westmoreland, N. Y., about 1842 or 1843.

ii. PHEBE, d. young, before 1838.

217. OLIVER MORGAN[6] SHEDD (96. *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Rome, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1796, was a farmer and wool grower, and a member of the New York National Guard. He resided in Truxton, N. Y., for over thirty years, removing in 1849 to Cortland, N. Y., and later to Homer, N. Y., where he died 7 Oct. 1857.

He married in Johnstown, N. Y., 15 June 1819, MARY ANN MATTHEWS, born in Shaftsbury, Vt., 16 July 1802, daughter of John D. and Polly (Green) Matthews. She survived him many years and died in Homer, 31 Dec. 1897, in her ninety-sixth year.

Children born in Truxton, N. Y.:

433. i. EMILY WILHELMIMA[7], b. 4 May 1820.
434. ii. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. 30 Jan. 1822.
435. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 10 Dec. 1823.
436. iv. FRANCES ADALINE, b. 22 July 1826.
v. JANE MARIA, b. 6 Oct. 1828; d. 23 July 1851, unmarried.
437. vi. JOHN MATTHEWS, b. 9 July 1831.
438. vii. NATHAN RANDOLPH, b. 16 July 1836.
439. viii. JOSEPHINE ELLA, b. 7 Apr. 1839.
440. ix. HELEN AMELIA, b. 23 Apr. 1842.

218. JOHN[6] SHEDD (96. *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Rome, N. Y., 19 May 1800, was taken in early childhood to Truxton, N. Y., where he lived until about 1852, when he removed to Momence, Ill., where he lived until his death there, 13 Apr. 1882, in his eighty-second year.

He married in Truxton, 1 Feb. 1825, SYLVIA DUNHAM, born there in 1803, daughter of Abial and Polly (Bishop) Dunham. She died in Momence in 1856.

Children:

i. RILEY[7], d. young.
441. ii. MARIA, b. in New York, State, 13 Aug. 1828.
iii. HORTENSE ELIZABETH, b. in Truxton, 28 July 1842; d. in Momence, 11 May 1903; m. in Kankakee, Ill., 24 Apr. 1866, WILLIAM PATTERSON WATSON, b. in Paris, Ill., 16 Oct. 1842. He served in the Civil War for three years, and was wounded five times. He is a merchant and banker in Momence, where he still (1920) resides. They had one child who lived but three days.

219. REV. PHILANDER[6] SHEDD (96. *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Truxton, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1807, was a man of much ability, a Baptist clergyman and a physician. He resided in Dryden, Trumansburg, Reading, Mecklenburg, Dundee, Milo and Penn Yan, all in New York, and died in the last named place, 10 Dec. 1888, in his eighty-second year.

He married in Truxton, 11 Sept. 1827, RUTH ANN EARLE, born 2 Jan. 1809, daughter of James and Harriet (Bachus) Earle. She had nine children and died in Penn Yan, 26 Mar. 1891, in her eighty-third year.

Children:

i. HARRIET AMELIA[7], b. in Dryden, 22 Aug. 1834; d. in Trumansburg in December 1838.
442. ii. RUTH ANN TERRESSA, b. in Dryden 22 Nov. 1835.
443. iii. KENDRICK PHILANDER, b. in Trumansburg, 22 Oct. 1837.
444. iv. EUGENE HARVEY, b. in Reading, 3 June 1839.
445. v. MARY MELISSA, b. in Reading, 3 Mar. 1841.
vi. JAMES BOARDMAN, b. in Mecklenburg, 20 May 1843, enlisted during the Civil War in 1861, served two years and was discharged in February 1863 on account of ill health; re-enlisted in September 1863 in the One Hundred and Forty-Sixth Pennsylvania Zouaves and d. at City Point, Va., in August 1864, unmarried.
vii. WILLIAM BISHOP, b. in Dundee, 17 Feb. 1846; d. in Clifton, N. Y., 13 July 1858.
viii. EMMA OPHELIA, b. in Dundee, 12 Dec. 1847; d. there 12 July 1849.
ix. EDWARD MARK, b. in Milo, 1 July 1851; was a farmer in Fairport, N. Y., but d. some years ago, unmarried.

220. LIEUT. DYER[6] SHEDD (97. *Isaiah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., 30 May 1797, was taken in childhood by his parents in their removal to Lowell in Westmoreland township, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived on the farm on which his father had settled in 1803. He was commissioned ensign in the Oneida County Militia in 1818 and lieutenant in 1820, resigning in 1821. He died in Lowell, 9 Feb. 1849.

He married first, in Lowell, 2 Apr. 1821, POLLY PRATT, born in Stephentown, N. Y., 19 May 1795, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hempstead) Pratt. She had nine children and died 11 Oct. 1835.

He married secondly, in Lowell, 15 Feb. 1836, LYDIA PRATT, a sister of his first wife, born in Westmoreland, 19 Feb. 1805, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hempstead) Pratt. She had six children and died in Lowell, 2 June 1847.

Children by first marriage, born at Lowell in Westmoreland Township, N. Y.:

i. A DAUGHTER[7], b. and d. 22 Apr. 1822.
ii. A SON, b. and d. 13 July 1823.
iii. HANNAH, b. 11 July 1824; d. at the home of her sister Mrs. Blackman, in Lincoln, Neb., 2 June 1895, unmarried. She was for many years a nurse.

446. iv. Oscar, b. 25 Oct. 1826.
v. Abigail, b. 15 July 1828; d. 15 Oct. 1828.
vi. Adaline, b. 20 Oct. 1829, d. in Verona, N. Y., after 1906. She m. 28 Feb. 1854, Nahum Joslin Blackman, born in Verona, 24 July 1822, son of Elijah and Sophia (Joslin) Blackman. They resided in Verona where he was a farmer and where he d. 20 Dec. 1880. Later she lived in Li ncoln, Neb., and in June 1906 was about to return to Verona to live with her husband's nephew Charles D. Pratt. No children.
vii. Edwin, b. 31 Aug. 1830; d. 29 Apr. 1831.
viii. Edwin, b. 1 Apr. 1833; d. 2 Jan. 1834.
447. ix. Philander, b. 27 July 1835.

Children by second marriage, born at Lowell in Westmoreland Township, N. Y.:

x. A son[7], b. 20 June 1837; d. soon after birth.
448. xi. Henry, b. 13 Oct. 1838.
xii. Emily, b. 11 Feb. 1840; d. 2 Oct. 1852.
449. xiii. Dyer, b. 23 Nov. 1841.
xiv. Franklin, b. 13 Aug. 1843; drowned in a cistern, 27 Mar. 1848.
xv. Edward, b. 23 July 1845; d. in State Centre, Iowa, 5 Sept. 1877, unmarried. He was a travelling salesman for farm implements and pumps.

221. HARRY[6] SHEDD (98. *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Westmoreland, N. Y., 20 July 1796, removed to Elba, N. Y., where he was a farmer and where he died 8 Oct. 1865.

He married in Orleans, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1816, Ruby Mains of Byron, N. Y., born 26 July 1800, died in Elba, 11 Jan. 1887, in her eighty-seventh year.

Children:

450. i. Joseph T.[7], b. in Elba, 30 June 1823.
ii. George, b. about 1825; d. in Elba in October 1866. He adopted a child, who is now *Mrs. Mary Eliza Torpey* who lived (1888) in Elba. No further record.
451. iii. David, b. in Elba, 20 Feb. 1828.
452. iv. James B., b. in Elba, 3 May 1832.
v. Maria; resided near Batavia, N. Y., and later in Wisconsin. No further record.
vi. Pluma; d. in New Buffalo, Wis., in 1887; m. ——— Comings. Child (Comings): 1. *A daughter* m. Fred Pharmi and resides in Elba.

222. MILO WARN[6] SHEDD (98. *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Verona, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1808. He was a farmer in Bergen, N. Y., and later in Byron, N. Y., where for thirty years he was justice of the peace and where he died 22 Nov. 1887.

He married first, 30 Nov. 1831, WEALTHY SANDERSON. She had one child and died.

He married secondly, in Bergen, 8 Jan. 1835, ABIGAIL PHELPS, born in New York State, 24 Dec. 1811, daughter of John and Abigail (Bosworth) Phelps. She died in Byron, 18 July 1897, in her eighty-sixth year.

Child by first marriage:

i. HELEN MARIA[7], b. in Bergen, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1832; d. in Sunnyvale, Cal., 14 May 1915; m. WILLIAM OSBORN, b. in Byron, N. Y., son of Ferrand Osborn. He served as a drummer during the Civil War, and was by occupation a stone mason and farmer. They resided in Byron, Waverly, Iowa, Dinuba, Cal., and Sunnyvale, Cal. Children (Osborn): 1. *Lyman S.*, a physician, residing (1920)in Fitzgerald, Ga.; m. Laura Smiley. 2. *Sarah*, m. William Bullock, and resides (1920) in Santa Cruz, Cal.

Children by second marriage:

ii. ROSALTHE ANN[7], b. in Bergen, N. Y., 17 May 1837; d. in Oakfield, N. Y., 3 June 1914; m. in Byron, SETH JONATHAN ARNOLD, b. in Bergen, son of Charles and Irene (Beecher) Arnold. They resided in New York City, Rochester, N. Y., and Byron and Oakfield. He has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church and director of the Rochester Savings Bank. Children, born in Byron, N. Y. (Arnold): 1. *Clarence*, m. Clara B. Tanner and resides (1920) in Buffalo, N. Y. 2. *Charles*, m. Mary Taylor and resides (1920) in Caro, Mich.

453. iii. MARY ALBINA, b. in Byron, N. Y., 27 May 1846.

iv. HENRY MILO, b. in Byron 14 Nov. 1849; d. there 26 Feb. 1851.

v. ABBIE JANE, b. in Byron, 20 May 1855; m. (1), in Rochester, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1882, CHARLES CHAMBERLIN, b. in Byron, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1824, son of Amos and Phebe[6] (Shed) (98. *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) Chamberlin. He was a graduate of Cary Collegiate Seminary. They lived in Oakfield, N. Y., where he was a merchant and held the offices of postmaster, town supervisor and trustee of the Presbyterian Church. He d. in Oakfield 18 May 1902. She m. (2), in Oakfield, 26 Jan. 1910, as his second wife, WARNER H. SMITH, b. there 24 June 1854, son of Jerry and ——— (Hart) Smith. They reside (1920) in Oakfield, where he is a trustee of the church. He is a dealer in wagons and farm implements, is a blacksmith and has a machine shop. She has no children by either marriage.

223. DAVID[6] SHEDD (98. *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2] *Daniel*[1]), was born in Byron, N. Y., 21 June 1812, and resided in his native place until May 1843, when he moved to Elba, N. Y., where he was a farmer the remainder of his life. He died 31 Mar. 1877.

He married in Byron, 29 Mar. 1832, EMELINE ADAMS, born in Massachusetts, 1 Dec. 1813, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Mina (Kellogg) Adams. She had eight children and died 11 Apr. 1881.

Children, i.-iii. born in Byron, N. Y., iv.-viii. born in Elba, N. Y.:

454. i. DELORA MINA[7], b. 19 Oct. 1835.
455. ii. LYMAN ANDREW, b. 26 Aug. 1837.
456. iii. HENRY ORLANDO, b. 23 Apr. 1840.
457. iv. CLAYTON W., b. 9 Aug. 1843.
458. v. ROSETTA CORDELIA, b. 28 Aug. 1845.
459. vi. JOHN QUINCY, b. 29 Nov. 1848.
460. vii. FRANKLIN, b. 26 Oct. 1850.
461. viii. CHARLES HAMILTON b. 8 Dec. 1854.

224. JOHN[6] SHEDD (99. *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cambridge (now White Creek), N. Y., 4 Mar. 1804. He was a farmer and about 1855 removed to Momence, Ill., where he died 31 July 1866. He and his wife lie buried in the cemetery opposite their first home in Momence.

He married in White Creek, in May 1828, PHEBE CENTER, born 4 Feb. 1802, probably his cousin. She survived him many years and died 13 Mar. 1888, in her eighty-seventh year.

Children born in White Creek, N. Y.:

i. JULIA ANN[7], b. 29 Dec. 1830; m. 5 Mar. 1850, ——— SMITH resided (1883) in Sharpe, Kan. No further record.
462. ii. GUILFORD DUDLEY, b. 8 Apr. 1832.
463. iii. WALTER R., b. 11 Nov. 1833.
iv. JOHN JAY, b. 14 Aug. 1835; served in the army during the Civil War and contracted fever from which he d. in Momence, soon after returning home, 15 July 1862. His wife's name is unknown but she survived him.
Child:
1. JAY[8], resided in Douglass Co., Wash., in 1883. No further record.
464. v. EMELINE[7], b. 23 Jan. 1838.
465. vi. SHELDON ALONZO, b. 3 Mar. 1841.

225. AZUBA[6] SHEDD (99. *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Cambridge (now White Creek), N. Y., 12 Sept. 1819, married 2 July 1840, SYLVANUS MOSELEY, born in Hoosick, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1817, son of Ambrose and Vashti (———) Moseley. He was a farmer and hotel keeper in Hoosick and White Creek, and died 16 Jan. 1883. She died 25 Apr. 1888.

Children (Moseley):

i. MARY FRANCES, b. in Eagle Bridge, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1841; d. 9 Oct. 1907. She m. (1), 16 Sept. 1866, ISHMAEL GARDNER DYER, b. in White Creek, son of John K. and Mary (———)

Dyer; he d. 20 Apr. 1874. She m. (2), 22 Nov. 1888, W. Russell Dean, and resided in Manchester, Vt. Children by first marriage (Dyer): 1. *Ella Frances*, b. 1 Dec. 1867, has resided in Manchester and Albany, N. Y., (1916) unmarried. 2. *John K.*, b. 27 Mar. 1870; resides (1915) in Middlebury, Vt.

ii. Mercy Antoinette, b. in Eagle Bridge, 8 Aug. 1845; m. (1), in White Creek, 25 Sept. 1867, Emery Sweet, b. in Walloomsac, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1842, son of Thomas Emery and Mary Ellen (Ryan) Sweet. They lived on a farm with his parents in Walloomsac. He d. 3 Dec. 1872. She m. (2), in White Creek, 20 Dec. 1876, Zerah Jenkins, b. in Florida, N. Y., son of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Shannon) Jenkins. He was coroner and overseer of the poor for Schenectady County, and a farmer in Delanson, N. Y., for twenty-eight years. He d. 18 Apr. 1914. She continued to reside there. No children by either marriage.

iii. Sarah Eliza, b. 27 Aug. 1847; d. 18 Nov. 1911; m. in White Creek, 9 June 1872, Simon Andrew Thompson, b. in Greenwich, N. Y., son of Andrew Simon and Mary (———) Thompson. He d. in 1912. They resided in Cambridge, N. Y. Child (Thompson): 1. *Maude*, m. Frank Sisson of Eagle Bridge, N. Y.

iv. Morrison Sylvanus, b. in Eagle Bridge, 27 July 1850; resided there and since 1886 in Cambridge, N. Y., engaged in farming. He m. in Cambridge, 1 Mar. 1880, Jennie Amanda Potter, b. in White Creek, 25 Nov. 1857, daughter of Shadrack and E. Amanda (Sweet) Potter; she d. 13 May 1903.

Children (Moseley):

1. Harry Morrison, b. in Eagle Bridge, 7 Mar. 1882; unmarried (1915).
2. Ethel Ellen, b. 26 June 1884; graduated in 1904 from the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., with degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy, and taught English in the Cambridge grammar school; m. Robert A. Haswell of Hoosick, N. Y. Children (Haswell): 1. *Harold Moseley*. 2. *Voleny*. 3. *Amanda Paulina*.
3. Ralph Sylvanus, b. 13 June 1888, is a lecturer on poultry raising in Utica (N. Y.) College. Child (Moseley): 1. *Evelyn Helen Potter*, b. 15 Mar. 1916.

226. ISAAC[6] SHEDD (100. *Asa*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Cambridge (now White Creek), N. Y., 4 June 1804, was taken in childhood to Hoosick, N. Y., and later to Pittstown, N. Y., where he lived all his life on his father's homestead as a farmer. He died 25 Nov. 1875.

He married in Pittstown, 16 Jan. 1828, Sally Jane Taft, born in Hoosick, N. Y., 1 May 1807, daughter of Otis and Jane (Scribner) Taft. She survived him many years, residing with her daughter Mrs. Bosworth, with whom she lived in Pittstown, N. Y., where she died 31 Mar. 1896.

Children born in Pittstown, N. Y.:

466. i. WILLIAM CHANDLER[7], b. 30 Apr. 1829.
467. ii. HANNAH JANE, b. 18 Dec. 1832.

227. CLARK W.[6] SHEDD (100. *Asa*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Cambridge (now White Creek), N. Y., 12 Apr. 1807, was taken in childhood to Hoosick, N. Y., and later to Pittstown, N. Y. He was a farmer in Johnsonville, in the township of Pittstown, N. Y., where he was school commissioner and held other town offices. He died 8 June 1847.

He married 26 Mar. 1837, SARAH B. COTTRELL, born in Hoosick, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1816, daughter of Nathaniel and Priscilla (———) Cottrell. By her husband's early death she was left with five little children to bring up, a task bravely and successfully accomplished. She lived with her son Asa in Johnsonville, where she died 20 Apr. 1899, in her eighty-third year.

Children born in Johnsonville, N. Y.:

i. ASA CHANDLER[7], b. 27 Mar. 1838; d. 22 Mar. 1902, unmarried. Was a farmer in Johnsonville.
ii. SARAH MARIA, b. 30 June 1840; m. 26 Dec. 1865, HENRY ALLEN of Pawlet, Vt., b. 26 Dec. 1837, son of Nathan and Julia (Leffingwell) Allen, to whose homestead he succeeded. Child (Allen): 1. *Herbert J.*, b. 5 Feb. 1868.
iii. PRISCILLA E., b. 30 Aug. 1842; d. 11 Dec. 1897; m. HENRY CLARK of Pittstown. No children.
468. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 24 Nov. 1844.
469. v. HANNAH EMILY, b. 11 Mar. 1847.

229. SILAS[6] SHED (102. *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Groton, Mass., 18 June 1775, was taken by his parents in his infancy to Mason, N. H., where on attaining manhood he became a farmer and where he died 5 Apr. 1855, in his eightieth year. He and his wife lie buried side by side in the cemetery at Pratt's Station, near their old home in Mason.

He married in Mason, 28 Nov. 1797, POLLY WILLIAMS, born there 11 May 1777, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Elliott) Williams. She survived her husband but two months and died in Mason 8 June 1855, in her seventy-ninth year.

Children born in Mason, N. H.:

470. i. ANNAH ABBOTT[7], b. 14 Apr. 1799.
471. ii. WILLIAM, b. 31 Oct. 1801.
472. iii. BETSEY, b. 24 Mar. 1805.
473. iv. MARTHA, b. 25 Nov. 1808.
474. v. MARY, b. 15 June 1816.

230. SIMEON[6] SHEDD (102. *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., 2 Mar. 1799, went when a young man to New York State, residing successively in Genesee in Herkimer Co., Springwater and Mount Morris, both in Livingston County, and finally in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., where he spent the remainder of his life on a small farm and died 26 Nov. 1857.

He married in Genesee, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 6 Feb. 1809, LOVINA HELTZ or KELTZ, born in Tioga Co., Pa., of German parentage. She died in Stockton, 10 Sept. 1867.

Children, i. born in Genesee, N. Y., ii.-vi. born in Stockton, N. Y.:

475. i. HIRAM[7], b. 10 July 1810.
ii. ANN K., b. 3 Apr. 1813; d. in Cassadaga, Stockton township, N. Y., 28 May 1894; m. in Youngstown, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1838, as his second wife, ALLEN RICHMOND, b. in Taunton, Mass., 19 Sept. 1793, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Wood) Richmond. He served in the War of 1812 for three months, receiving one hundred and sixty acres of land for his services. He was a farmer in Youngstown where he d. in 1863, after which she made her home with her brother Hiram at Cassadaga in Stockton. No children.
iii. JOHN, b. 14 Apr. 1815; d. in Stockton, 24 Apr. 1815.
476. iv. LEWIS, b. 19 Dec. 1817.
477. v. WILLIAM PARKER, b. 14 Nov. 1819.
vi. SAMUEL K., b. 14 Aug. 1823; resided in Youngstown, Ohio, where he owned iron mills. He d. 11 June 1886. He m. in Youngstown, 12 Mar. 1858, ELIZABETH SHIELDS, b. there and d. there 27 Sept. 1883. No children.

231. ABEL[6] SHEDD (102. *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., 31 Mar. 1780, was taken when a child by his parents to Alstead, N. H., where he spent the greater part of his life. He finally removed to Middlebury, N. Y., where he died in 1841.

He married first, about 1808, NAOMI CHANDLER, born about 1777, daughter of Joel and Abigail (Simmons) Chandler of Alstead, N. H. She died 26 Nov. 1829.

He married secondly, PHEBE VROMAN, who survived him. She had two children, names unknown.

Children by first marriage, born in Alstead, N. H.:

i. NATHAN CHANDLER[7], b. 21 Dec. 1809; d. in Alstead, 19 Nov. 1823.
ii. SILAS PARKER, b. 1 July 1814; d. 3 Aug. 1818.
iii. WILLIAM PLUMMER, b. 18 Sept. 1816; d. 7 Aug. 1818.

232. WILLIAM PARKER[6] SHEDD (102. *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., 25 Apr. 1787, was taken in childhood by his parents to Alstead, N. H. He was by trade a tanner and currier, and resided in Reading, Vt. In his younger days he was a school teacher and always manifested much interest in the schools of his town. He kept the only hotel in Reading, where he was an honored and respected citizen. He died in Plymouth, Vt., 25 Apr. 1863, on his seventy-sixth birthday.

He married in Alstead, in March 1812, SALLY MANN, born 17 Oct. 1782, daughter of Nathan and Esther (Baker) Mann. She died at the home of her daughter in Chester, Vt., 22 June 1870, in her eighty-eighth year.

Children born in Reading, Vt.:

i. FRANCES MARIA[7], b. 22 Dec. 1812; m. 1 June 1840, ZEPHANIAH BAKER. They resided in Chester, Vt., and later in Worcester, Mass., where she d. 28 Aug. 1891. She was a teacher and much interested in genealogy, compiling an account of all of her ancestors, as far as she could obtain the records. She had decided literary talent, wrote a number of stories for children, and also poetry, the history of Reading, Vt., containing a long historical poem by her written on the occasion of the centenary of that town in 1874. She was also a successful lecturer and had travelled extensively in the United States and in Europe. She had no children.

478. ii. WILLIAM CARLOS, b. 28 Sept. 1814.

479. iii. MARY ANN, b. 29 May 1816.

480. iv. NORMAN FISKE, b. 29 Sept. 1818.

v. SALLY MANN, b. 12 May 1820; d. 18 June 1858, unmarried; suffered all her life from serious spinal trouble but was unusually bright and talented.

vi. ESTHER AMANDA, b. 24 Apr. 1822; d. 30 Apr. 1833.

vii. ELIZABETH MORRISON, b. 3 July 1825; d. 3 Aug. 1846.

234. ISAAC[6] SHED (103. *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Raby (now Brookline), N. H., 25 June 1777, went when young to Central New York, then on the frontier. He died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

He married, but the name of his wife has not been learned. She was called "Aunt Tinty" by his nephews and nieces.

Children:

i. LUTHER or LOIS[7], d. young.

481. ii. IRA, b. in Salisbury, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1801.

iii. HANNAH, b. in Salisbury 13 May 1803; d. in Rushford, N. Y., 21 May 1869; m. in Salisbury, 19 Oct. 1824, JOHN DOLAND, b. in Manheim, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1798, son of John and Zeruah

(Langworthy) Doland of Stone Arabia, N. Y. He was a shoemaker in Salisbury until 1840, when he removed to Rushford where he had a shoe store until his death there, 12 Aug. 1863.

Children born in Salisbury, N. Y. (DOLAND):

1. MILTON, b. 21 Apr. 1826; d. in Liverpool, England, 12 July 1860; m. there in August 1859, ESTHER HUGHES.
2. ANN ELIZA, b. 29 Aug. 1827; m. 20 June 1850, GEORGE FRANKLIN PELTON, b. in North Adams, Mass., 9 Jan. 1829, son of Walter Hilliard and Elizabeth (Ward) Pelton. He is a boot and shoe maker in Rushford (1888), later in Mount Morris, N. Y. (1905). Children (Pelton): 1. *John Frederic*, b. 12 Feb. 1852; d. 24 Jan. 1857. 2. *Charles Irving*, b. in Rushford, 24 Nov. 1853; a shoemaker in Franklinville, N. Y. (1905); m. there 8 Oct. 1878, Adaline Kimball, daughter of Addison Kimball of Rushford. They have issue. 3. *Duane Shedd*, b. 24 Nov. 1855; d. in West Virginia in 1901; a jeweller in Duke Center, Pa. (1888).
3. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. 15 Dec. 1830; resides (1905) in Franklinville, N. Y., unmarried.
4. HELEN MAR, b. 16 Apr. 1838; m. 1 Feb. 1871, DR. SAMUEL STARR JUDD, b. in Bethel, Conn., son of Samuel and Ann (Barnum) Judd; he d. 30 Aug. 1887. They resided in Janesville, Wis., where he practised as a physician. She has resided since April 1893 in Franklinville, N. Y., where she teaches painting. No children.

235. STEPHEN[6] SHEDD (103. *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Chesterfield or Concord, N. H.,* 6 June 1787, was taken in childhood to Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., and thence to Herkimer Co., N. Y. Between 1805 and 1808 he settled in the southern part of Salisbury, N. Y., then a new settlement in the woods. Here he died 11 May 1833.

He married about 1808, MRS. LUNA (METCALF) HILDRETH, born in New Hampshire, 5 May 1788, widow of Timothy Hildreth. She survived him many years and died in Salisbury, 30 July 1860, having had eleven children.

Children born in Salisbury, N. Y.:

i. SALLY ANN[7], b. 20 Nov. 1809; d. in Salisbury 17 Feb. 1851; m. LYSANDER JOHNSON and had two children.

ii. ALBERT, b. 11 May 1811; d. in Oneida, N. Y.; m. JANE MALLORY.

Children:

1. EUGENE[8], resided (1891) in Rome, N. Y.; no further record.
2. STEPHEN, resided (1891) in Rome, N. Y.; no further record.

*According to differing statements of his son and grandson.

iii. PHEBE[7], b. 17 Feb. 1813; d. in Salisbury, 31 Jan. 1897; m. HIRAM BARNES. Left five children, the names of only two reported. Children (Barnes): 1. *M. A.* (son) resided in Fairfield, N. Y. (1891). No further record. 2. *Eugene,* in 1891 of Salisbury Centre, N. Y. No further record.

iv. LUNA, b. 2 June 1815; d. near Syracuse, N. Y., in March 1847; m. REV. ——— HUDSON, a Baptist minister. Child (Hudson): 1. *Hattie,* a school teacher residing (1891) in Newtonville, N. Y., unmarried. No further record.

v. HARRIET, b. 27 Sept. 1816; d. in Salisbury, 29 Mar. 1841, unmarried.

vi. RHODA, b. 29 Aug. 1818; d. in Salisbury, 28 May 1900 or 1901; m. 31 Dec. 1836, WILLIAM DARLING, b. in Hartford, Conn., 17 July 1816, son of Luther and Hannah (Cornell) Darling. He d. 11 Jan. 1888. They resided at Curtis Corners in Salisbury, where he was a farmer.

Children (DARLING):

1. EMILY, b. 31 Dec. 1839.
2. FRANK, b. 20 Apr. 1842; enlisted in the Army during the Civil War,24 Sept. 1861, and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, 1 July 1862, unmarried.
3. DELANEY H., b. 7 July 1844; served in the Sixteenth New York Heavy Artillery during the Civil War; resided (1905) in Gray, N. Y. He m. 3 July 1866, ISABELLA COMSTOCK, b. in Salisbury, daughter of Ephraim Sweet and Charlotte (Nicholls) Comstock. Children (Darling): 1. *Elton.* 2. *Minna.*
4. LUNA L., b. 16 Jan. 1847; m. 3 Dec. 1866, JAMES H. DUNNING and resides in Salisbury. Children (Dunning): 1. *Rose M.*, b. 27 Dec. 1868. 2. *Florence L.*, b. 7 July 1871. 3. *Charles P.*, b. 14 July 1873. 4. *Nellie V.*, b. 15 Apr. 1876. 5. *Frank J.*, b. 4 Jan. 1879. 6. *Ada L.*, b. 3 Apr. 1884. 7. *Mabel J.*, b. 11 May 1886. 8. *Lula B.*, b. 15 June 1892.
5. PERRY W., b. 19 Dec. 1849.
6. RHODA J., b. 15 Jan. 1854; m. ——— DALEY, resided (1905) in Little Falls, N. Y.
7. CHRISTOPHER S., b. 3 Dec. 1856.
8. MARVIN L., b. 24 Aug. 1859.

vii. CORDELIA[7], b. 1 June 1820; d. in Salisbury, 22 May 1840; m. JOHN BARNES.

482. viii. TIMOTHY HILDRETH, b. in Salisbury, 24 Dec. 1821.

ix. LOIS, b. 18 Nov. 1823; d. in Clearwater, Neb., after 1891; m. (1), ——— MITCHEL; m. (2), JOHN WIGGINS.

Child by first marriage (MITCHEL):

1. HAYDEN; resided (1891) in Clearwater.

Children by second marriage (WIGGINS):

2. JOHN; resided in Columbus, Neb.; m. ———. Children (Wiggins): 1. *John.* 2. *Rossa.* 3. *Rolf.*

x. CHRISTOPHER J.[7], b. 27 Apr. 1827; d. in Salisbury, 16 Dec. 1863, unmarried.

483. xi. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 3 Dec. 1829.

236. AMOS[6] SHEDD (104. *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Littleton, Mass., 14 Mar. 1788. He was a blacksmith and lived for many years in Cavendish, Vt., a short time in Mount Holly, Vt., and for some time after his second marriage in Chester, Vt. He died in Richmond, Vt., 11 June 1878, in his ninety-first year.

He married first, in Dec. 1808, ABIGAIL SEARLES, born 4 July 1792, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (———) Searles. She bore him ten children and died in Cavendish, 9 Oct. 1830.

He married secondly, in July 1832, SURVIAH PARTRIDGE born 4 Sept. 1796. She died 16 June 1864.

Children by first marriage, i.-v. and viii.-x. born in Cavendish, Vt., vi. and vii. born in Mount Holly, Vt.:

i. GRANVILLE S.,[7] b. 16 Aug. 1810; d. 6 Apr. 1817.

ii. ROSALINDA, b. 11 Aug. 1812; d. at the home of her son in Barton, Vt., 28 Jan. 1891; m. 3 Dec. 1833, CAPT. ASA BALDWIN, b. in Cavendish, 17 June 1803, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davis) Baldwin. They resided for the greater part of their lives in Lowell, Vt., where he was a farmer, and where he d. 27 Jan. 1875. She spent the rest of her life with her son.

Children (BALDWIN):

1. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 9 July 1834; m. in Lowell, Vt., 20 Mar. 1854, WILLIAM BAXTER DODGE, b. in East Montpelier, Vt., 26 Apr. 1826, son of Andrew and Artemissa B. (Kelton) Dodge. He was a farmer of Lowell, Vt., but removed in 1881 to Jamestown, N. Dak., where he d. 30 Apr. 1884. She resided (1913) with her daughter in Minneapolis, Minn. Children born in Lowell, Vt., (Dodge): 1. *Col. Willis Edward*, b. 11 May 1857; a lawyer in Minneapolis. 2. *Frederick Baldwin*, b. 6 Feb. 1871; baggage master for Great Northern Railroad at the Union Station, Minneapolis. 3. *Lillian Rosalinda*, b. 20 June 1874; m. ——— Bowditch. Resided (1904) in Wahpeton, No. Dak., and in Minneapolis (1913).

2. FREDERICK W., b. 29 Sept. 1848; is a lawyer in Barton, Vt., and has published a biography of the Bar of Orleans Co. He m. (1), 24 Sept. 1873, SUSAN M. GROUT, b. 18 Sept. 1850, daughter of Josiah and Sophronia (Ayer) Grout; she d. in September 1876. He m. (2), 28 Oct. 1878, SUSAN M. HIBBARD of Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of William Hibbard. Child by first marriage (Baldwin): 1. *Edward Grout*, principal of Bradford Academy. Resided (1913) in Barton.

iii. HAPPALONIA[7], b. 29 Oct. 1813; d. 6 Apr. 1835; m. in Cavendish, Vt., 25 Oct. 1831, CHARLES HENRY STARR, b. in Middletown, Conn., 26 Aug. 1806, son of Samuel Tallman and Lydia Coe (Atkins) Starr, a tinner of Cavendish. He m. (2), NANCY ANN MASON. He d. in Cambridge, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1847.

Child (STARR):

1. MARY H., b. 23 Nov. 1832; m. 4 July 1855, THOMAS D. GRISWOLD of Weathersfield. They were divorced. Child (Griswold): 1. *Willis E.*, b. in Springfield, Vt., b. 10 Sept. 1856.

iv. GRANVILLE SYRENUS[7], b. 16 May 1817; when a lad of sixteen or so he went from Lowell, Vt., to New Bedford, Mass., where he became a sailor, taking the name of William Wallace, by which he was afterwards known. He d. at the Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1887. Between voyages he lived in New York City and vicinity. He m. (1) in New York City or Brooklyn, N. Y., JULIA ANN DAVERN, b. in Ireland, and d. in Long Island City, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1881. He m. (2), MRS. ESTHER GRIMES who was living in 1916. He had no children by either marriage but his first wife adopted, about 1863, Ella Brooks, b. about 1860, who was afterwards known as Mary Wallace.

484. v. ABEL B., b. 11 Jan. 1819.

485. vi. MARCELLUS ALVINES, b. 25 Nov. 1820.

486. vii. JEROME JEWETT, b. 1 July 1822.

487. viii. IRENE DELUCIA, b. 19 Sept. 1824.

ix. MELVINA ABIGAIL, b. 19 Sept. 1826; d. in St. Albans, Vt., 29 Jan. 1899; m. (1), 9 Feb. 1841, ROGER BIGNAL, b. 6 July 1806, d. in Jersey City, N. J., 30 Oct. 1854; she m. (2), 30 June 1856, ALBERT CLOUGH, b. 25 Aug. 1814, d. in North Troy, Vt., 26 Mar. 1882. Resided in North Troy. No children by either marriage.

489. x. JERUSHA MARIA, b. 2 Jan. 1829.

Children by second marriage, born in Chester, Vt.:

490. xi. HENRY WILLIAM, b. 4 Nov. 1834.

491. xii. GEORGE PARTRIDGE, b. 6 Feb. 1837.

237. SAMUEL[6] SHEDD (105. *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Ashby, Mass., 6 May 1785, was taken in childhood by his parents to New Ipswich, N. H., and Westminster, Vt. Later he lived in Plymouth, Reading, Rutland and Clarendon, all in Vermont, and then in 1826 removed to Bolton, N. Y., where he purchased a farm and was very successful as a farmer and dairyman. About 1865 his grandson Samuel L. Davis came to live with and care for his grandparents on their farm, but a little later they sold the farm and removed to Fort Edward, N. Y., where he died 30 Aug. 1868, aged eighty-three years.

He married in Reading, 21 June 1807, ESTHER FRENCH, born there 12 Jan. 1789, daughter of Jonathan French. She died in Fort Edward, 29 May 1874, in her eighty-sixth year.

Children, i.-v. born in Plymouth, Vt., vi.-vii. born in Rutland Vt., viii.-ix. born in Bolton, N. Y.:

i. SAMUEL[7], b. 30 June 1808; d. in Danby, Vt., 10 Mar. 1830, unmarried.
492. ii. ESTHER, b. 21 July 1810.
493. iii. RANODYNE, b. 22 Aug. 1812.
iv. DAVID F., b. 30 June 1814; d. 2 June 1830.
494. v. ABIGAIL SAREPTA, b. 8 May 1808.
495. vi. NANCY LENORA, b. 22 June 1820.
496. vii. HARRIET ELIZA, b. 25 June 1823.
viii. L. RODNEY, b. 7 Feb. 1829; d. 10 Sept. 1849, unmarried.
497. ix. HARRIS OTIS, b. 4 Apr. 1831.

238. CAPT. AMOS[6] SHEDD (106. *Amos*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norridgewock, Me., 11 Sept. 1799, a few weeks after his father's death, was brought up in Albion, Me., where his step-father Jonah Crosby resided, until he was ten years old. He returned to his native town where in 1832 he was selectman and assessor and in 1839 town treasurer. He was a farmer and in his younger days a school teacher. He is spoken of by his descendants as "Capt." Amos Shedd, but no evidence has been found as to how the title was acquired. In 1855 he removed to Winthrop, Me., where he died 21 Apr. 1887, in his eighty-eighth year.

He married in Norridgewock, 5 Feb. 1832, SYBIL LONGLEY, born there 23 May 1800, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Heald) Longley. She died in Winthrop, 12 June 1886, in her eighty-seventh year.

Children born in Norridgewock, Me.:

i. ELIZABETH HEALD[7], b. 17 Nov. 1832; d. in Norridgewock, 29 May 1838.
ii. SARAH MARIA, b. 26 Nov. 1834; m. 1 Jan. 1859, BRADDOCK WEEKS CHANDLER, b. in West Winthrop, Me., 25 May 1827, son of Lafayette and Sophronia (Weeks) Chandler. They resided on the old Chandler farm where he was born in West Winthrop. He was a farmer, cattle raiser and dairyman. He d. 18 Apr. 1903. She continues to reside (1904) on the home farm.

Children (CHANDLER):

1. MARILLA GENEVIEVE, b. 28 Feb. 1860; m. 1 May 1882, FRED HOWARD BEARCE of Winthrop, b. in 1861. He is a farmer. Children (Bearce): 1. *Winifred Maria*, b. 12 Oct. 1883. 2. *Willard Chandler*, b. 24 July 1887.

2. Willard Shedd, b. 30 Mar. 1864; d. 7 Apr. 1869.
3. Maria Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1866; m. 4 Dec. 1894, Dr. Millroy L. Bonney, son of Hosea Bonney, a dentist of South Paris, Me. They reside (1904) in Livermore Falls, Me., wintering in Wiersdale, Fla. No children.
4. Sarah Mabel, b. 18 Feb. 1873; m. 16 Mar. 1898, Burton Manwell of North Monmouth, Me., son of Jairus and Rosina Manwell. Child (Manwell): 1. *Clyde*, b. in Springvale, Me., 6 Sept. 1898.
5. Gertrude Sybil, b. 4 Nov. 1877; m. 1 Jan. 1902, Clinton E. Prescott, son of John and Ellen Prescott. They reside (1904) in Winthrop, Me., where he is a mechanic. Children (Prescott): 1. *Fredella Elms*, b. 20 May 1903. 2. *Arthur Chandler*, b. 19 May 1903.

iii. Lucy Tarbell[7], b. 26 Jan. 1840; d. 22 Feb. 1904, unmarried; resided with her sister Mrs. Chandler.

iv. Amos Harrison, b. 22 Mar. 1844; d. 9 Aug. 1858.

239. CHARLES[6] SHEDD (107. *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Rutland, Vt., 25 Feb. 1796. He was a farmer, living in Pittsford, Vt., Parkertown, Vt., and Sherburne, Vt., where he added to his duties as a farmer that of tavern keeper. He finally removed about 1870 to Rutland where he lived near his sons until he died, 13 June 1887, in his ninety-second year.

He married first, in Pittsford, Vt., 23 Mar. 1820, Hannah Maria Weed, born there 23 Mar. 1803, daughter of Amasa and Hannah (Kirkham) Weed. She died in Pittsford, 17 Sept. 1834.

He married secondly, in Sherburne, 21 Apr. 1836, Malinda Woodbury, born in Bridgewater, Vt., 19 Sept. 1796, daughter of Joshua and Eunice (Fiske) Woodbury. She died in Rutland, 23 June 1877.

Children by first marriage:

498. i. Franklin Weed[7], b. in Pittsford 17 Jan. 1821.
499. ii. Charles Decator, b. in Parkerstown, 25 Nov. 1822.
500. iii. Helen Mary, b. in Sherburne, 16 Jan. 1827.
501. iv. Josephine Maria, b. in Sherburne, 7 Sept. 1830.

Children by second marriage, born in Sherburne:

502. v. Harriet Malinda[7], b. 5 Feb. 1839.

vi. Sarah Jane, b. 30 Apr. 1840; d. in Mankato, Minn., 16 Dec. 1888. She m. in Rutland, 4 Sept. 1874, Ferdinand William Morse, b. in Brookfield, Vt., 27 June 1839, son of Washington and Olive (Buzzell) Morse. He was formerly a teacher, superintendent of the Martin Co., Minn., school, and a worker and local preacher in the Seventh Day Advent Church. He m. again and (1920) resides in Hinsdale, Ill., retired. No children.

240. HENRY[6] SHEDD (107. *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Rutland, Vt., 6 Mar. 1802. He was a farmer, first in Sherburne, Vt., for a few years, then in Mendon, Vt., where he spent the rest of his life and died 26 Apr. 1873.

He married in Hubbardton, Vt., 10 Dec. 1832, ELIZABETH CHASE, born in Springfield, Vt., 2 Jan. 1810, daughter of Josiah and Melinda (———) Chase. She died 15 Aug. 1879.

Children, i.-iii. born in Sherburne, Vt.:

i. WILLIAM HARVEY[7], b. 27 June 1836. During the Civil War he enlisted in Mendon, 16 Dec. 1861, in Co. D, Seventh Vermont Volunteers, and was discharged for disability 15 Dec. 1862. He was a painter and resided (1887) in Sherburne. He d. in Bennington, Vt., 20 Jan. 1898, unmarried.

ii. A CHILD, b. 1838; d. 1840.

503. iii. HENRY HARRISON, b. 5 June 1841.

iv. MARY HELENA, b. 7 Oct. 1845; d. in Mendon, 6 Apr. 1883; m. in Easthampton, Mass., 11 Jan. 1872, ALBERT WILLIAM HEATH, b. in Greensboro, Vt., 28 June 1848, son of Thomas and Eleanor (Rice) Heath. He was a farmer in Mendon and married (2), ELIZABETH EMSLIE. Child (Heath): 1. *Harry Albert*, b. 21 Sept. 1878; resided (1904) in Rutland, later in Albany, N. Y.

241. ISAAC[6] SHEDD (109. *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Reading, Vt., 30 Dec. 1791, and died 22 Mar. 1873.

He married first, in Woodstock or Reading, Vt., 16 Nov. 1813, SALLY HACKETT, born 21 June 1789, died 18 Mar. 1851.

He married secondly, in Reading, 30 Dec. 1851, MRS. MARY R. MCCOY.

Children by first marriage, i.-vi. born in Reading, Vt.:

504. i. ALLEN[7], b. 11 Aug. 1814.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Apr. 1816; d. 14 Mar. 1848; m. in Reading, 31 Oct. 1839, JOHN L. PRIEST. Children (Priest): 1. *Henry*, b. 8 Aug. 1843; d. 8 May 1848. 2. *Arthur*, d. in infancy.

iii. POLLY, b. 15 Feb. 1818; m. in Reading, 31 Oct. 1837, ALVIN TAYLOR of South Woodstock, Vt. No children.

iv. NAOMI, b. 15 Nov. 1819; d. 21 July 1877; m. ISAAC WILLARD BUTTERFIELD. Children (Butterfield): 1. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. 29 Aug. 1843. 2. *William O.*, b. 29 Mar. 1845. 3. *Benjamin F.*, b. 28 Feb. 1847. 4. *Byron H.*, b. 17 Dec. 1848.

v. SARAH ANN, b. 30 Dec. 1821; m. 10 Oct. 1843, CAPT. JESSE CENTER SPALDING, b. 12 Jan. 1814, son of John and Dolly (Spear) Spalding. Child (Spalding): 1. *Alva Shedd*, b. 18 Sept. 1848; d. 10 Oct. 1858.

vi. BETSEY, b. 9 July 1825; d. 10 Jan. 1850.

vii. DARIUS, b. 6 Aug. 1831; d. 27 May 1832.

242. SHUBAEL CHILDS[6] SHEDD (109. *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Reading, Vt., 17 May 1793, resided all his life in Reading near his birthplace. He was a successful farmer and enjoyed even to a greater degree than his father the confidence and respect of his fellow townsmen. He was chosen in 1834 and 1835 representative to the legislature, and for twenty-six years was a justice of the peace, for which position he was well adapted, for with sterling integrity he sought to give justice and equal rights to all without fear or favor.

He was one of the vice-presidents of the Reading Centennial Celebration in 1872. He died 10 Sept. 1874, in his eighty-second year.

He married first, in Reading, 26 Feb. 1815, POLLY SHAW, born about 1792, died 8 Feb. 1855, in her sixty-third year.

He married secondly, in Reading, 14 Feb. 1856, SARAH BAILEY, born in Reading, 28 Aug. 1800, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. She died 16 Sept. 1888, in her eighty-ninth year.

Children by first marriage born in Reading, Vt.:

i. SALOME WOOD[7], b. 15 Nov. 1815; d. 1 July 1854; m. in Reading, 3 Apr. 1837, SYLVESTER NEWTON, b. there 26 May 1815, son of Samuel and ——— (Holt) Newton. He was a farmer and botanic doctor. They resided in Reading and South Woodstock Vt.; in 1870 he moved to Grundy County, Iowa, and later to Cedar Falls, Iowa, where he d. 2 July 1883. He married again twice and had four children by his second wife.

Children, i.-iii. born in Reading, Vt., iv.-v. born in South Woodstock, Vt. (NEWTON):

1. MARY SALOME, b. 22 Jan. 1838; m. (1), 24 Feb. 1856, JOHN E. CHAPMAN, who d. 27 June 1871; she m. (2), 27 Jan. 1888, JAMES M. FURMAN, who d. 22 Oct. 1899. She resided (1905) in South Woodstock. Children (Chapman): 1. *Maud I.*, b. 20 Oct. 1856; d. 12 Mar. 1892; m. 20 Oct. 1872, Lawson A. Hammond. 2. *Charles E.*, b. 27 Apr. 1863; m. 27 Aug. 1884, Hattie Stafford.
2. EDGAR S., b. 24 Aug. 1841; during the Civil War enlisted as corporal in Co. H, Seventh Vermont Volunteers, in the autumn of 1861; served in the Florida campaign and d. in Pensacola, Fla., 20 Nov. 1862.
3. OSCAR S., b. 2 July 1844, served in the Civil War, was badly wounded and sent home; removed to the West.
4. OVANDO ADSIT, b. 26 Apr. 1850; went West in 1870 with his father; m. and had issue. Resided in Grundy Centre, Iowa.
5. CHARLES MYRON, b. 17 May 1854; resided (1905) in Chicago, Ill.

ii. MARY ANN[7], b. 17 Jan. 1819; d. 7 June 1873; m. 11 June 1862, CORNELIUS AMIAL ROCKWOOD, son of Lewis and Abigail (Holden) Rockwood, a farmer of Reading. No children.

iii. ORILLA MARIA, b. 23 Mar. 1821; d. 27 Oct. 1847; m. in Apr. 1842, GEORGE A. FORBUSH, b. 18 Apr. 1821, son of Nathan and Betsey (Andrus) Forbush. Children (Forbush): 1. *Agnes Orilla*, b. 2 Aug. 1845; d. 26 Aug. 1846. 2. *Flora Jane*, b. 14 June 1847; d. 1 Aug. 1868.

iv. JANE MANDANA, b. 16 Apr. 1833; m. 26 Feb. 1851, EDMUND STONE HAMMOND, b. in Reading, 16 Apr. 1828, son of David and Alice (Stone) Hammond. He has a large farm and has devoted much time and attention to the breeding of merino sheep. Was selectman for several years of Reading, where they resided (1905).

Children (HAMMOND):

1. OLIVER GUY, b. 20 Oct. 1855; d. in Reading 29 June 1878, unmarried.
2. DWIGHT SHUBAEL, b. 8 Mar. 1859; is a farmer in Felchville, Vt.; m. 9 Sept. 1880, IDA JANE BARNES, b. 10 Sept. 1859, daughter of Lewis James and Jane Esther (Blodgett) Barnes. Children (Hammond): 1. *Clair C.* b. in 1892. 2. *Agnes I.*, b. 30 Aug. 1897. 3. *Leona J.*, b. 11 Sept. 1900.

243. JEPTHA[6] SHEDD (109. *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 10 July 1797 in Reading, Vt., and was a farmer in that part of Reading known as Bailey's Mills. He died 21 July 1831.

He married in Reading, 30 Mar. 1819, BETSEY BAILEY, born there 23 Aug. 1795, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. She married secondly, his brother JOSEPH[6] SHEDD, and died 3 June 1883.

Children, born in Reading, Vt.:

i. FREDERICK[7], b. 25 May 1820; was a carpenter and wheelwright, an excellent mechanic, and very painstaking and methodical in his work; he and his wife lived on the old Jonathan Shedd farm with his mother, until her death. He d. in Reading, in October 1887. He m. 1 (or 7) Jan. 1864, LOVIRA BAILEY, b. in Reading, 18 Oct. 1825, daughter of Samuel and Dolly (Newton) Bailey. She died in Grundy Centre, Iowa, in March 1889, while on a visit to her brother. They had no children.

ii. ALBINA, b. 16 May 1820; d. in Reading, 7 Jan. 1878; she was for many years a successful teacher, she m. in Weathersfield, Vt., 30 June 1856, GEORGE BAILEY, her cousin, b. in Reading 16 June 1822, son of Samuel and Dolly (Newton) Bailey. They lived on the old homestead in that part of Reading known as Bailey's Mills where he operated the grist and carding mills which gave that village its name. He d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 2 Aug. 1908.

Children, born in Reading, Vt., (BAILEY):

1. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 28 July 1857; resided in Read-

ing until 1880, then removed to Grundy Centre, Iowa, received the degree of LL.B. from Iowa State University in 1881, practiced in Grundy Centre until 1892, removed to Redland, Cal., and later to Los Angeles, Cal., where he now (1920) resides with his sister. Besides his legal practice, he has engaged extensively in orange growing. He married in Grundy Centre, 12 June 1888, LAURA ETTA WELLS, b. in Dalton, N. H., 8 Apr. 1856, daughter of Elias C. and Martha (Curtis) Wells. She d. 1 Jan. 1920. No children.

2. ABBIE SARAH, b. 7 Nov. 1862; m. in Reading, 14 Feb. 1893, JOHN PHILANDER BARNES, b. in Springfield, Vt., 4 July 1856, son of Lewis James and Esther Jane (Blodgett) Barnes, a farmer and harness and shoemaker. He plays the violin and has made two of these instruments. They resided in Reading, Vt., and now (1920) in Los Angeles, Cal., with her brother. No children.

244. ABIJAH[6] SHEDD (110. *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 12 Apr. 1792, went with his parents as a lad of nineteen to Royalton, Vt., and thence about 1816 to Bethel, Vt. He was a blacksmith by trade and died in Bethel, 3 Sept. 1868.

He married in Hollis, 15 Apr. 1815, SOPHIA BLOOD, born in Hollis, N. H., 24 Nov. 1799, daughter of Jonas and Priscilla (Blood) Blood. She died 17 May 1855, having had eight children.

Children, i. born in Hollis, N. H., ii.-viii. born in Bethel, Vt.:

505. i. WILLIAM FARLEY[7], b. 8 Aug. 1816.
506. ii. RODNEY SYLVESTER, b. 16 Aug. 1818.
507. iii. FREDERICK PAGE, b. 20 Nov. 1820.
508. iv. FRANKLIN CUMMINGS, b. 18 Dec. 1822.
509. v. AMANDA SOPHIA, b. 25 Jan. 1825.
510. vi. EDMUND EARL, b. 16 July 1828.
vii. ANGENNETTE, b. about 1830; d. young.
511. viii. SOLON MARSH, b. 5 Jan. 1835.

245. EBENEZER[6] SHEDD (110. *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 1 Mar. 1796, went when a lad with his parents to Royalton, Vt., and afterwards to Providence, R. I., where he became a hack driver and later city watchman, which position he held until his death there 23 Feb. 1855.

He married in Providence in 1827, MATILDA IRISH BARKER born in Newport, R. I., 10 Nov. 1809, daughter of Stephen and Matilda (———) Barker. She died in Providence 18 Nov. 1855.

Children born in Providence, R. I.:

i. ANN ELIZA[7], b. 22 Sept. 1828; d. in Auburn, R. I., 13 Jan. 1904; m. (1), about 1842, HORACE WILLIAMSON BABBITT, b. in Attleboro, Mass., 5 Sept. 1823, son of John Montgomery and Marinda (Claflin) Babbitt. He was a watchmaker in Providence, where he d. 3 Mar. 1850. She m. (2), in Providence, 9 Mar. 1865, WILLIAM M. GOODRICH, b. 6 Sept. 1835, son of Orson and Phebe (Cone) Goodrich. They resided in Providence where he d. 27 Apr. 1906. Children by first marriage (Babbitt): 1. *Jane F.*, b. in July 1843; d. in Providence, 9 Oct. 1844. 2. *George*. 3. *Ella M.*, b. about 1849; d. in Providence, 6 Dec. 1855.

512. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 21 Apr. 1831.

iii. MARY, b. 13 June 1834; d. in Seekonk, Mass., in March 1904; m. there 31 Mar. 1858, FRANCIS WAYLAND PECK, b. in Seekonk 20 Mar. 1828, son of Solomon and Kezia (Peck) Peck. They resided in Seekonk, where he was a farmer.

Children born in Seekonk, Mass. (PECK):

1. MARIETTA FRANCES, b. 28 Apr. 1859; m. in Warren, R. I., 15 Nov. 1882, JESSE KENT MEDBERY, b. in Seekonk, 25 Aug. 1852, son of Charles T. and Lydia Allen (Grant) Medbery. They reside (1920) in Seekonk. Children born in Seekonk (Medbery): 1. *Charles Francis*, b. 31 Mar. 1884; m. Myra Louise Anthony. They reside in Seekonk. 2. *Annie May*, b. 2 July 1888; resides (1920) in Seekonk.

2. FRANK BARKER, b. 16 Oct. 1864; is a milk dealer in Seekonk (1920); m. in Swansea, Mass., 16 Apr. 1890, LILLIAN IRENE WEST, b. in Barrington, R. I., 30 June 1872, daughter of George Henry and Annie (Haigh) West. Children, born in Seekonk (Peck): 1. *Rena Viola*, b. 6 Jan. 1896; resides (1920) in Seekonk. 2. *Edna Mary*, b. 3 June 1909.

iv. ADELINE FRANCES[7], b. 26 July 1839; d. in Providence, 31 Aug. 1909; m. there, 29 Nov. 1860, JAMES R. BUTTS, b. in Seekonk, Mass., 16 Feb. 1826, son of Benjamin and Louisa (———) Butts. He was a jeweller in Providence, where he d. 27 Oct. 1910, in his eighty-fifty year. Child (Butts): 1. *Lena Rogers*, b. in East Providence, R. I., 21 Oct. 1863; resides (1920) in Providence, unmarried.

v. HELEN MARIA, b. 6 June 1843; d. in Seekonk, 22 Nov. 1882, unmarried.

513. vi. HORACE, b. 4 Oct. 1847.

vii. FRANK PALMER, b. 13 Apr. 1853; is an engraver in Providence where he still (1920) resides. He m. in Providence, 20 Oct. 1880, EMMA ELIZABETH LYON, b. there 2 Aug. 1857, daughter of James Dean and Susan (Foote) Lyon. No children.

246. MINOT[6] SHEDD (110. *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born probably in Hollis, N. H., about 1800. He

removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children:

i. MARY[7], lived to maturity but d. unmarried.
ii. JOANNA, lived to maturity but d. unmarried.
iii. LETTY, lived to maturity but d. unmarried.
iv. THOMAS, supposed to be living in New York City (1895).
v. CHARLES, enlisted during the Civil War in a New York regiment; while on duty in Washington he was attracted by the name "Shedd" on a door plate. On inquiry he found it was the home of his father's brother William. He was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., in December 1862, taken from the hospital to his uncle's house, and later sent home, but he died about 1865 from the effects of his wound.
vi. MINOT, went to sea and was never after heard from.

247. CHRISTOPHER FARLEY[6] SHEDD (110. *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., in 1802, was taken by his parents in their removal to Royalton, Vt., in 1811, and afterwards settled in Woodstock, Vt., where he was a dry goods merchant and an officer in the Woodstock Artillery Co. In 1844 he removed to Boston, Mass., where he had a dry goods store, and where he died 4 May 1877.

He married in Woodstock, 28 Sept. 1829, CHARLOTTE KEYES SWAN, born in Suffield, Conn., 16 Aug. 1796, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Gay) Swan. She survived him many years and died in Boston, 11 Dec. 1886, in her ninety-first year.

Children i.-iv. born in Woodstock, Vt., v. born in Quechee in Hartford township, Vt., vi. born in Perkinsville, in Weathersfield township, Vt.:

i. CHARLOTTE SWAN[7], b. 12 Feb. 1832; d. in Woodstock, 1 Nov. 1836.
514. ii. TIMOTHY SWAN, b. 14 Oct. 1833.
515. iii. CHRISTOPHER KEYES, b. 12 July 1835.
516. iv. ROBERT GAY, b. 27 May 1836.
v. SUSAN L., b. 14 Dec. 1837; d. in January 1916; m. MAJ. CHARLES JAMES RICHARD VON BOECKING, b. in Belgium, 15 Jan. 1826, son of Adolph and Jeannette Maria (Bruckner) Von Boecking. He was a first lieutenant in the German army, entered the Union Army during the Civil War as a captain and was promoted to major under Gen. Siegel. He was an inventor and obtained several patents. He anglicized his name to Bocking. He d. before his wife, and she lived with her brother, daughter, and grandchildren in Roxbury, Mass.

Children (BOCKING):

1. A DAUGHTER, d. young.
2. A DAUGHTER d. young.

3. Grace Gay; m. Harry Franklin Outwater, b. in 1874, son of John Franklin and Pamelia (Haring) Outwater; he d. 21 Sept. 1898. She resides (1916) in Roxbury. Children (Outwater) 1. *Dorothy Gay*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1897. 2. *Marjorie H.*, b. in New York City, 16 Oct. 1898.

vi. Charles Frederick Porter[7], b. 23 Apr. 1840; is an accountant and resides (1916) in Roxbury, unmarried.

248. JEPTHA[6] SHEDD (110. *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., about 1804 and went with his parents to Royalton, Vt., when a child. Later he lived in Foxboro, Mass., removing thence to Baltimore, Md., where he drove a stage from that city to Washington, D. C. He died in Baltimore about 1833.

He married in Boston, Mass., 21 Sept. 1826, Irene H. Nott, who survived him.

Children:

517. i. George[7], b. in Foxboro, 13 Mar. 1829.
518. ii. John William, b. in Baltimore, 13 Mar. 1831.

249. WILLIAM POOL[6] SHEDD (110. *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Royalton, Vt., 24 (or 12) Nov. 1812, when a young man joined his brother Jeptha[6] Shedd in Baltimore, Md., where he resided until his removal to Washington, D. C., between 1837 and 1839. Here he had a general store, selling combs, gloves, perfumery, millinery, hosiery, etc. When he retired from business he settled in Hyattsville, Md., where he was a prime mover in the re-organization of the Presbyterian Church, in which he was an elder. He died 29 Oct. 1883, and his brother James Jewett[6] Shedd erected in his memory a parsonage for the church.

He married in Washington, 20 May 1834, Catharine Maria Simms, born in Fairfax Co., Va., 4 Apr. 1816, daughter of John and Margaret (Towers) Simms of Alexandria, Va. She had eleven children and died 30 Aug. 1884.

Children, i.-ii. born in Baltimore, Md., iii.-xi. born in Washington, D. C.:

i. Margaret Farley[7], b. 4 Mar. 1835; d. in Hyattsville, Md., 9 Apr. 1903. She m. in Washington, 19 July 1866, as his second wife, Seth Arnold Holton, b. in Limerick, Me., 14 Nov. 1828, son of Isaac and Phebe (Arnold) Holton. During the Civil War he served in the Surgeon-General's Office, and afterwards was a clerk in the Second Auditor's Office of the United States Treasury until 1884. They resided in Hyattsville, a suburb of Washington, settling there when there were only

three houses in the town. Their only child having died in infancy, they adopted her brother James' infant son William Pool[8] Shedd, who took the name Holton and writes his name William Pool Shedd-Holton (see *post* p. 520). Child (Holton): 1. *William Isaac*, b. in Hyattsville, 26 Oct. 1872; d. 12 July 1873.

519. ii. FRANCES LEPHA, b. 5 Dec. 1836.

iii. CATHARINE MARIAN, b. 29 June 1840; d. 19 Sept. 1841.

520. iv. WILLIAM ABIJAH, b. 6 July 1841.

521. v. LAURA ANN, b. 3 Feb. 1844.

vi. ALICE JOANNA, b. 15 May 1846; m. 19 June 1866, CHARLES NOSTRAND BENNETT, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Nostrand and Elizabeth (———) Bennett. He served during the Civil War in the Fourteenth New York Volunteers and lost a foot in the second battle of Bull Run. He was for some years a clerk in the Paymaster's Department in Washington and d. 26 Nov. 1878. They resided in Hyattsville, and later in Washington. Children (Bennett): 1. *Elizabeth Shedd*, b. 2 Aug. 1867. 2. *May Lanham*, b. 15 Apr. 1871. 3. *Charles Nostrand*, b. 25 Oct. 1877.

vii. JAMES HENRY, b. 26 Aug. 1848; d. 21 Feb. 1850.

522. viii. SAMUEL SIMMS, b. 20 Nov. 1850.

523. ix. JAMES SMITH, b. 20 Apr. 1853.

x. KATE COLLAMER, b. 27 May 1855; m. in Washington, 15 May 1901, as his second wife, RICHARD PENHALLOW EVANS, b. in Fort Lee, N. J., 9 Apr. 1854, son of Richard S. and Catharine (Roland) Evans. He is a lawyer by profession, has been a town commissioner and is a deacon in the Methodist church. They have no children.

xi. JOHN LUTHER, b. 30 Jan. 1858; was in business with his brother Samuel Simms Shedd as gas fitters, plumbers and dealers in steam heating apparatus. He is now sanitary engineer at the Maryland Agricultural College. (Having no children, he adopted Emelyn C. Evans, b. in Washington 6 Jan. 1890, who took his name. She m. Joseph W. Guernsey and resides in Orlando, Fla.) He m. (1), 20 Sept. 1887, MARY ANNA SMITH, b. in Washington, D. C. She d. there in July or August 1905. He m. (2), in Washington, 10 Mar. 1909, ANNE JOHNSTON, b. there 21 Nov. 1868, daughter of Alexander and Margaret Anne (Taylor) Johnston. They reside (1920) in Washington.

250. GEORGE FRANKLIN[6] SHEDD (111. *Jeptha*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Vergennes, Vt., 8 Sept. 1819, was a merchant in his native town, dealing in harness, saddlery and hardware. He died in Keyesville, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1854, while on a business trip.

He married in Vergennes, 21 Oct. 1847, LUCINDA H. CLARK, born in New Haven, Vt., 22 Oct. 1821, daughter of Ira and Bethia (———) Clark. Her husband's early death left her with two little

children to bring up. She returned to her native town where she lived until 1865, when she moved to Keene, N. H., where she spent the rest of her life with her children. For some years before her death she was nearly blind. She died in Keene 25 Feb. 1886.

Children:

i. HATTIE NEWELL[7], b. in New Haven, Vt., 23 Nov. 1851; m. in Keene, 27 June 1885, HENRY HOSEA BISHOP, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 12 Feb. 1840, adopted son of Hosea and Harriet Mehitable (———) Bishop. During the Civil War he served two enlistments and in 1864 was wounded and discharged. He was a chairmaker in Keene and Marlboro Depot, N. H., and d. 15 May 1915. She resides (1920) in Keene.

Child (BISHOP):

1. HELEN IRENE, b. in Keene, N. H., 19 Apr. 1889; m. there FAY ROGER AUSTIN, b. in Piermont, N. H., 3 Dec. 1891; he is a painter and they reside in Keene. Children (Austin): 1. *Ruth May.* 2. *Harriet Louise,* b. 26 July 1914. 3. *Jackson Bishop.*

524. ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN[7], b. in Vergennes, Vt., 27 Nov. 1853.

251. HENRY BARTON[6] SHEDD (111. *Jeptha*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Vergennes, Vt. His boyhood was spent in his native town and in Woodstock, Vt. He learned the dry goods business and about 1851 went into business for himself. In 1859 he removed to Whitewater, Wis., where he engaged in the dry goods business until 1870, when he bought a farm there. After two years of farming he became a commercial traveller, which occupation he followed until 1890. He died in Whitewater, 16 Jan. 1899.

He married in Vergennes, 12 Aug. 1851, SARAH SOPHIA SPRAGUE, born in New Haven, Vt., 15 June 1826, daughter of Horace and Zurviah (Eldredge) Sprague. She survives him and resides (1920) with her son Henry in Evanston, Ill., in her ninety-fourth year.

Children:

525. i. FANNIE SOPHIA[7], b. in Vergennes, Vt., 6 June 1853.
526. ii. HENRY SPRAGUE, b. in Whitewater, Wis., 12 June 1861.

252. ABEL[6] SHEDD (112. *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., 11 May 1797, but his father soon after removed to Rindge, N. H. He was a farmer there and in Jaffrey where he died 21 Feb. 1840.

He married 16 June 1825, MARY JEWETT, born in Charlestown, N. H., 1 Jan. 1803, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Turner) Jewett. She died in Jaffrey 17 Apr. 1843.

Children:

527. i. HENRY[7], b. in Jaffrey, 16 June 1826.
ii. A CHILD, b. in Jaffrey 26 July 1828; d. there 27 July 1828.
iii. GEORGE F., b. 11 Oct. 1830; d. in Jaffrey 26 July 1830.
iv. MARY P., b. 24 Aug. 1832; d. 3 Apr. 1833.
v. WILLIAM J., b. in Jaffrey, 3 Apr. 1835; he was a painter and lived with his brother Henry in Clinton, Mass.; d. 25 June 1854, unmarried.
vi. CHARLES A., b. 26 July 1839; d. in Jaffrey 21 Mar. 1841.

253. REV. CHARLES[6] SHEDD (112. *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 21 Oct. 1802 in Rindge, N. H. He prepared for college at New Ipswich and Hanover, N. H., from 1819 to 1822. At the age of twenty he entered Dartmouth College, where he maintained an excellent standing in his studies and graduated four years later in the class of 1826, among his classmates being his cousin Rev. Henry[6] Shedd. After his graduation he taught for eight years at Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., and in 1834 became principal of Appleton Academy in New Ipswich, N. H., one of the leading preparatory schools of its day. This relation continued until 1841, during which time he met with marked successs as an instructor; he then resigned his position to study divinity and on 24 Mar. 1842 was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Campton, N. H. His abilities as a scholar and his rich fund of information acquired by much reading helped to make him equally successful in this new field as a preacher. His social nature made many friends and the long period of his stay over this charge gave evidence of the high esteem in which he was held. He remained in this position for nearly fifteen years and in 1856 removed to Minnesota and settled in Mantorville for about two years. After 1858 his services were chiefly given to home missionary work in various places in Minnesota, including organizing a church in Zumbrota in 1857, and preaching in Claremont 1858-1873, Wasioja and Mantorville 1858 to 1864, and Watseca 1873 to 1880. He gave up the regular ministry in 1873. He organized in part or wholly several churches in that section and continued his labors until enfeebled health compelled him to retire. In 1880 he removed to Zumbrota, Minn., to live near his son Henry, and he died there on 7 May 1885, in his eighty-third year.

He married in Plainfield, N. H., 15 Aug. 1828, ELIZA ROWELL, born 27 Feb. 1804, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Rowell. She survived him, residing in Zumbrota, Minn., and later in Minneapolis, Minn., where she died 27 Sept. 1900, in her ninety-seventh year.

Children:

i. CHARLES RICHMOND[7], b. in Plainfield, N. H., 8 May 1829; during the Civil War served two and a half years, dying in the service in Nashville, Tenn., 17 Jan. 1864. He is buried in the Soldiers' Cemetery there.

528. ii. HENRY EVARTS, b. in Plainfield, 7 May 1831.

529. iii. CORNELIUS WORCESTER, b. in Meriden, N. H., 30 May 1833.

iv. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 11 Jan. 1837; d. in Spring Valley, Minn., 3 Aug. 1871; m. 25 Jan. 1860, ALBERT MARTIN ALDEN, b. in Solon, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1838, son of Lyman and Nancy (Doren) Alden. They lived in Wasioja, Rochester and Spring Valley, all in Minnesota and in 1884 he was living in Minneapolis, Minn., retired.

Children (ALDEN):

1. ELIZABETH EMMA, b. in Wasioja, Minn., 27 Oct. 1860; m. 28 June 1882, JAMES T. ELWELL. Child (Elwell): 1. *James T.*, b. 31 Aug. 1883.
2. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. in Wasioja, Minn., 1 Apr. 1862.
3. JANE MARCIA, b. in Rochester, Minn., 11 June 1864.
4. BERTHA FLORENCE, b. in Spring Valley, Minn., 20 Nov. 1866.
5. EDWIN WORCESTER, b. in Spring Valley, 29 June 1869; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 15 Sept. 1882.

v. MARTHA AMELIA[7], b. in Campton, N. H., 9 Apr. 1843; m. 3 Sept. 1868, ANDREW BEERS MILLS, b. in Illinois, 28 July 1839, son of Dr. Theodore S. and Sally (Deming) Mills. In 1872 they settled in Delton, Minn., where they resided in 1885. Children (Mills): 1. *Everett Andrew*, b. in Zumbrota, Minn., 4 June 1869. 2. *Henry Adelbert*, b. in Mineola, Minn., 30 Jan. 1871. 3. *Elmer Grant*, b. in Delton, Minn., 21 Sept. 1872, the first child b. in that town. 4. *Lillian Amelia*, b. in Delton, 5 Aug. 1874. 5. *Lizzie Evelyn*, b. in Delton, 3 June 1879. 6. *Mary Lucy*, b. 5 July 1881.

530. vi. MARY ADELAIDE, b. in Campton, N. H., 6 Oct. 1846.

254. JAMES ADAMS[6] SHEDD (112. *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Rindge, N. H., 25 Feb. 1804. He fitted himself for college, studying by the blaze of an open fire, but did not enter college. He was a thorough Latin and Greek scholar, and very proficient in both French and German, so much so that he was often asked by Germans what part of Germany he came from. For a time he taught school and later went west, where in Champaign Co., Ohio, in 1831, he was admitted to the bar. Later he settled in Dayton, Ohio, where he practiced law until 1847, when he removed to a small farm near the village of Denmark, Iowa, where he passed the rest of his life. He was an earnest anti-slavery advocate, associating with many of the early

leaders of abolition, even as early as 1836. He gave three sons to help preserve the Union, and when urged to apply for a pension which he might have had on account of the death of his youngest son killed at Vicksburg, he replied, "I gave my sons as a free will offering to my country and all the money in the world could not compensate the sacrifice." He died in Denmark, 24 Sept. 1876.

He married first, in Dayton, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1833, EUNICE AUGUSTA ADAMS, his cousin, born in New Ipswich, N. H., 30 Aug. 1805, daughter of Major Benjamin and Olivia (Everett) Adams. She died in Dayton 22 Dec. 1846.

He married secondly, in Dayton, 29 Apr. 1847, MRS. CAROLINE LAVALETTE (SMITH) BROWN, born in Albany, N. Y., 5 May 1816, daughter of Oliver Smith and widow of Adam Brown. She died in St. Joseph, Mo., 15 Dec. 1888.

Children by first marriage, born in Dayton, Ohio:

i. AUGUSTA ADAMS[7], b. 23 Oct. 1833; d. 3 Oct. 1834.

531. ii. JAMES ADAMS, b. 21 Aug. 1837.

iii. EMILY REBECCA, b. 1 Jan. 1840; educated at Denmark Academy; d. 29 Mar. 1887, unmarried.

532. iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 6 Feb. 1842.

v. GEORGE CURTIS, b. 6 Nov. 1843. Enlisted 23 Sept. 1862, in Co. I, Thirtieth Iowa Volunteers and was appointed corporal, acting as color bearer during the campaign in Mississippi. He was in the battle of Jackson and later in the siege of Vicksburg, where while carrying the colors he was instantly killed 22 May 1863.

533. vi. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. 14 Sept. 1846.

255. GEORGE[6] SHEDD, M.D. (112. *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Rindge, N. H., 13 May 1810. He graduated from Dartmouth College, A.B. 1839, studied medicine at the Ohio Medical College in Dayton, Ohio, and at the Medical Institute in Cincinnati where he received his degree of M.D. He also received a degree from the Iowa Medical College in 1855. In 1842 he went to Denmark, Iowa, where he practiced medicine until 1879. Denmark was settled largely by people from New Ipswich, N. H., Rindge, N. H., and that vicinity. It was one of the underground railroad stations, so called, for escaping slaves, and Dr. Shedd was active in assisting them. He was at one time head of the state prison board. He remained in Denmark until after his wife's death when he went to Ashland, Neb. to live with his children, and died there 3 Jan. 1892, in his eighty-second year.

He married in Denmark, Iowa, 5 Sept. 1844, ABIGAIL HOUSTON, born in Lyndeborough, N. H., 2 Apr. 1815, daughter of John and

Zerviah (Fields) Houston of Denmark. She died there 31 Jan. 1879.

Children born in Denmark, Iowa.

534. i. HIBBARD HOUSTON[7], b. 27 Jan. 1847.
ii. MARTHA REBECCA, b. 24 Aug. 1849; d. in Denmark, 19 Feb. 1873; m. in Denmark, in Mar. 1872, CHARLES SWIFT, b. in Northampton, Mass., 27 Jan. 1847, son of Eliphalet Young and Catharine (Leach) Swift. He resides (1920) in Pleasant Hill, Ore. No children.
535. iii. MARY ZERVIAH, b. 24 Aug. 1849.

256. ALVIN[6] SHEDD (113. *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]),was born in Jaffrey, N. H., 7 Sept. 1801. He was a tanner in New Ipswich, N. H., removed about 1827 to Derby, Vt., where he added farming to his tanning business and later moved to Salem, Vt., where he died 13 Oct. 1842.

He married in Hollis, N. H., 27 Dec. 1825, LAURINDA SMITH, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., 16 Mar. 1804, daughter of Aaron and Ruth (Farley) Smith. She survived her husband many years and in 1869 went to California with her son Alvin and her eldest daughter Mrs. Goodwin and the latter's family. She had ten children and died in Lathrop, Cal., 22 June 1896, in her ninety-third year.

Children, i. born in New Ipswich, N. H., ii.-ix. born in Derby, Vt., x. born in Salem, Vt.:

536. i. LAURINDA MARIA[7], b. 17 Oct. 1826.
537. ii. LEWIS, b. 16 Nov. 1827.
538. iii. JOSIAH, b. 9 July 1830.
539. iv. ALVIN, b. 6 July 1831.
540. v. GEORGE HENRY, b. 8 Feb. 1833.
vi. MARY JANE, b. 11 June 1834; d. 8 Sept. 1842.
541. vii. JOHN HASKELL, b. 11 Apr. 1836.
viii. AMOS FARLEY, b. 24 July 1838; d. 1 May 1846.
ix. ABEL KENDALL, b. 4 Apr. 1840; d. 9 Nov. 1842.
x. LYDIA JANE, b. 7 Aug. 1841; m. in Lowell, Mass., 6 June 1867, ZEBBARD THOMAS WHITE, b. in Montville, Me., 13 July 1839, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Foster) White. He had a tannery in Wilmington, Mass.; they also lived in Winchester, Mass., and in 1885 removed to Lathrop, Cal., where Mrs. White's family had settled. She now (1920) resides in Los Angeles, Cal., with her son. Child (White): 1. *Arthur Burton*, b. in Wilmngton, 29 Jan. 1876. Resides in Los Angeles, unmarried.

257. REV. HENRY[6] SHEDD, D.D. (113. *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Jaffrey, N. H.,

16 May 1803. As a boy he was a good scholar and was ambitious for a better education than could be obtained in the common schools. He spent two years under the instruction of Amasa Edes at Appleton Academy at New Ipswich, N. H. and in 1826 entered Dartmouth College in company with his cousin Charles Shedd. While an undergraduate he taught school frequently in the winters at New Ipswich, N. H., Westminster and Springfield, Mass., and Hanover, N. H. He graduated well, in 1826, and then spent three years in the study of divinity at Andover Theological Seminary; receiving his license to preach by the presbytery at Newburyport early in 1829, he assisted Rev. N. Bouton of Concord during May and June of that year. On 24 Sept. 1829 he was ordained in the Park Street Church, Boston, as a home missionary in the West, and he settled in Mount Gilead, Ohio, the same autumn. For several years he was a missionary preacher in Ohio, achieving great success and reputation in his work. In 1833 he was installed as pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Mount Gilead, Ohio, and two adjacent towns. His succeeding pastorates were all in Ohio; in Pisgah 1836-1838, Mount Gilead again 1838-1842, Lower Liberty 1842-1850, Delhi 1850-1852, Lexington 1852-1854, and finally again in Mount Gilead where he remained in charge of the church until 1862. He then withdrew from active work, except for the period from 1870 to 1875 when he was pastor of the church in York though he continued to live in Mount Gilead until his death on 17 June 1886, in his eighty-fourth year. Possessed of more than average ability as a scholar, he entered into his work with great zeal and by many years of hard service and great usefulness among the pioneers of Ohio he has built up a lasting reputation as a noble, upright man. Ever zealous for the Master's cause he brought together, organized and served as pastor or stated supply a great number of churches, and besides had a large experience in the different phases of the temperance movements. He was an enthusiastic laborer, in season and out of season, for the removal of slavery, and lived to see the triumph of these great principles of freedom for which he pleaded.

He married first in Canterbury, N. H., 28 Sept. 1829, MARY GERRISH, born there 14 Apr. 1807, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Chandler) Gerrish. She died in Mount Gilead, Ohio, 12 Mar. 1835.

He married secondly, 13 Sept. 1838, LUCRETIA GEORGE, born in Dunbarton, N. H., 1 July 1809, daughter of James and Hannah (Church) George. She died 24 June 1887.

Children by first wife, born in Mount Gilead, Ohio.:

542. i. CHARLES[7], b. 23 June 1830.
543. ii. JOHN HASKELL, b. 9 July 1833.

Children by second wife, iii. born in Mount Gilead, Ohio; iv.-v. born in Plain City, Ohio; vi. born in Marysville, Ohio.

iii. MARY LUCRETIA[7], b. 26 Oct. 1840; d. in Delaware, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1902, while visiting; educated in the Western Female Seminary in Oxford, Ohio, graduating in 1860, and for many years taught in the high school in Mount Gilead; m. there 9 Nov. 1880, GEORGE N. CLARK, b. 24 Mar. 1814, a retired merchant and for many years a county official. He d. in Mount Gilead 6 Sept. 1891. No children.

544. iv. JAMES GEORGE, b. 23 June 1842.

v. HENRY GILMAN, b. 25 Sept. 1845; enlisted in February 1864, then a lad of eighteen, in the Twenty-Sixth Ohio Volunteers; was discharged in November 1865 and returned home, but d. in Mount Gilead, of disease contracted in the army, 1 Apr. 1867.

545. v. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. 18 Aug. 1847.

vi. AMBROSE WHITE, b. 14 June 1851; d. 31 May 1852.

258. JOHN HASKELL[6] SHEDD (113. *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Jaffrey, N. H., 19 Mar. 1805, as a young man clerked in stores in Jaffrey and in Hartland, Vt., removing to Boston, Mass., about 1829, where he had a dry goods store and later a millinery store. He died in Lynn, Mass., 18 Apr. 1865.

He married first, 28 Apr. 1829, ELIZA ANN GILMORE, born in Jaffrey, N. H., 24 July 1806, daughter of Dea. David and Lucy (Wellington) Gilmore. She died 22 Jan. 1844.

He married secondly in Lincoln, Mass., 26 June 1845, SUSAN FLINT, born there 30 June 1825, daughter of Major Ephraim and Susan (Bemis) Flint. She died in Lincoln, 5 Jan. 1912, in her eighty-seventh year.

Children:

i. HENRY RIPLEY[7], b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., 16 Sept. 1830; d. in Boston, 19 Dec. 1831.

ii. LIEUT. LYMAN MUNSON, b. in Boston 8 Dec. 1835;* was educated in the public schools there and later in Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. In 1861 he passed his entrance examinations for Harvard College, but the Civil War having begun he enlisted in Sept. 1861 in the Sixtieth Regiment of New York Volunteers, being mustered in as second lieutenant of Co. I. In the latter part of 1862 impaired health compelled him to resign, and he returned to Boston where he studied law. Later he went to Derby, Vt., where he entered the office of Edwards and Dickerman. He was admitted to the Bar at the September

*The History of the Orleans Co., Vt., Bar gives this date 8 Dec. 1842.

term of court 1871, and began practice in Newport, Vt., where he remained but a short time, removing to Coventry, Vt. He left there many years ago and his further history is untraced.

iii. JOHN HENRY, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 18 Sept. 1838; d. in Boston, 13 Nov. 1860, unmarried. He was a clerk in a jewelry and silverware store.

259. SUSAN MARIA[6] SHEDD (113. *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., 27 Oct. 1807. She married CHARLES ADAMS, born in New Ipswich, N. H., 21 Dec. 1802, son of Benjamin and Olivia (Everett) Adams. He was a tanner in New Ipswich until about 1833 when he moved to Derby, Vt., where he lived on a farm about twenty years. In 1855 he removed to Denmark, Iowa, engaged there in farming, and died in Feb. 1882. His wife survived him and resided with her son until her decease at Ithaca, N. Y. in 1892.

Children (ADAMS):

i. CHARLES KENDALL, b. in Derby, Vt., 24 Jan. 1835; was brought up on his parent's farm and when twenty years of age went with them to Denmark, Iowa, where he prepared for college by two terms of study in Denmark Academy. In 1857 he entered Ann Arbor College, now the University of Michigan, received the degrees of A.B. in 1861 and A.M. in 1862, and through the influence of Hon. Andrew D. White became an instructor in history there in 1862; three years later he was advanced to the post of assistant professor in history, and in 1867 succeeded to the chair of history made vacant by the resignation of Dr. White to accept the presidency of Cornell University. Dr. Adams continued as professor of history, at the University of Michigan until 1885 when he again became a successor to Dr. White, this time as president of Cornell University in which position he continued seven years. In 1892 he accepted the presidency of the University of Wisconsin and remained in office until Oct. 1901 when failing health compelled him to resign. He removed to Redlands, Cal., where he d. 26 July 1902. He received the honorary degrees of LL.D. from the University of Chicago in 1874, the University of Glasgow in 1901 and Harvard University in 1886. He m. (1), in Aug. 1863, MRS. ABIGAIL (DISBROW) MUDGE, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1828, d. 5 July 1889. He m. (2), in London, England, 9 July 1890, MRS. MARY (MATTHEWS) (SMITH) BARNES, b. near Dublin 23 Oct. 1840, widow of Cassius M. Smith and of Alfred Smith Barnes of Brooklyn, N. Y. No children by either marriage.

ii. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. in Derby, Vt., in 1837; d. there in 1839.

iii. EMMA MARIA, b. in Derby, Vt. in 1840; went in 1855 with her parents to Denmark, Iowa; m. in Iowa in 1860, JAMES STANTON, and d. 25 Jan. 1861.

Child (STANTON):

1. CHARLES ADAMS, b. in Iowa 17 Jan. 1861, was a salesman and resided in Sheboygan and Neenah, Wis., and d. in Aberdeen, So. Dak., 9 Feb. 1909. He m. in Neenah, Wis., in 1889, LAURA N. MERRY, b. in Bethel, Iowa, 2 June 1872, daughter of Edward N. and Sarah J. (Stowe) Merry. Children (Stanton): 1. *E. Mae*, b. in Sheboygan, Wis., 8 Mar. 1890; m. in Clarion, Iowa, 18 Aug. 1913, Richard A. France, b. in Iowa, 10 Apr. 1884, son of Richard and Laura (Brown) France. He is an accounting engineer and they reside in Evanston, Ill. [Children (France): i. Mildred Allene, b. 26 Dec. 1914. ii. Donna Merry, b. 3 Apr. 1917. iii. Doris Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1919, d. 20 Feb. 1919.] 2. *Charles Edward*, b. in Neenah, Wis. in Apr. 1892; d. there in May 1892.

260. HENRY[6] SHEDD (114. *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in West Windsor, Vt., 11 June 1799, was for some years in business there with his father and brother Gilman as tanners and curriers. A few years later he sold out his interest and removed about 1838 to Hartland, Vt., where he purchased the hotel, which he conducted successfully for a number of years, but he finally gave it up to engage in farming. He was a highly respected citizen of Hartland, which he represented in the legislature one term and of which he was town treasurer for twenty years. He died in Hartland 8 Sept. 1866.

He married in Windsor, Vt., 15 Sept. 1824, EMMA ESTABROOK STOCKER, born in West Windsor, 14 Feb. 1806, daughter of Eben and Lydia (Kimball) stocker. She died 14 Jan. 1896, in her ninetieth year.

Children born in West Windsor, Vt.:

i. AURORA MELONA[7], b. 30 Dec. 1825; d. in Hartland, 14 Apr. 1903; m. there 22 Mar. 1847, HARRIS MILLER, b. in Hartland, 5 Feb. 1824, son of George and Lucy (Dean) Miller. They resided in Hartland, where he was a farmer and for six years selectman, and where he d. 21 Aug. 1895. Children, born in Hartland, Vt. (Miller): 1. *Clara Idella*, b. 3 Apr. 1848; d. 20 Mar. 1850. 2. *Clinton Harris*, b. 9 Apr. 1852; d. 23 Nov. 1873. 3. *Frank Howell*, b. 8 Jan. 1857; d. in Groveton, N. H., 22 Mar. 1909, unmarried. 4. *Hugh Henry*, b. 27 Mar. 1861; resides (1920) in Hartland where he has been constable for twenty-five years; is a carpenter; m. in Hartland, 21 June 1887, Flora Isabelle French, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., 4 Mar. 1862, daughter of Albert W. and Georgianna L. (Cushing) French. They have no children.

546. ii. LYNDON AUGUSTINE, b. 15 Sept. 1833.
iii. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. 28 Mar. 1838; d. in Hartland, 14 Mar. 1902, unmarried.

261. GILMAN HASKELL[6] SHEDD (114. *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in West Windsor, Vt., 24 Sept. 1804, on attaining manhood associated himself with his father in his store and also in the tanning and currying business in his native town. About 1840 they sold out the tannery but he carried on the store until about 1868, when he removed to Perkinsville in the town of Weathersfield, Vt., where his son was established in business. He was a prosperous business man and always took a prominent part in public matters. After the incorporation of West Windsor as a separate town in 1847-8 he was chosen town clerk, a position he held for eighteen years; he was also town treasurer for nearly as long a period and was frequently chosen for other positions of trust. He represented West Windsor in the legislature in 1860, 1861, 1866 and 1867. The year after his removal to Weathersfield he was elected town clerk, an office he held until his death in Weathersfield, 3 July 1874. He was for many years justice of the peace, and was a business man of strict integrity, his death being mourned as the loss of a useful citizen and a good neighbor.

He married 31 Dec. 1829, ADALINE M. FARWELL, born in West Windsor, 24 Aug. 1809, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Savage) Farwell. She died in Weathersfield 15 May 1874.

Children:

547. i. GEORGE CLARENCE[7], b. in Windsor, 25 Sept. 1833.
ii. JULIUS CLINTON, b. in Windsor, 11 Oct. 1836; d. 11 Feb. 1846.
548. iii. FARWELL GILMAN, b. in Windsor, 20 Aug. 1842.

262. COLMAN SMITH[6] SHEDD (114. *Samuel C*[5]., *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in West Windsor, Vt., 1 Aug. 1809, was a successful farmer in his native town, accumulating a comfortable estate by raising merino sheep. He died in Felchville in Reading, Vt., 14 July 1875.

He married first, in Tyngsboro, Mass., 30 Dec. 1832, NANCY DARLING FARWELL, born there 22 Oct. 1812, daughter of James Cummings and Nancy (Davidson) Farwell. She died 10 Apr. 1854.

He married secondly, 30 Nov. 1854, Mrs. CORDELIA (HEWLETT) KIMBALL, born 12 Oct. 1813, daughter of John Pierce and Sarah (Colston) Hewlett. She resided in Felchville, and died 12 Nov. 1901.

Child by first marriage:

549. i. EDWIN ROLLIN[7], b. in West Windsor, Vt., 22 Mar. 1835.

263. PAULINA[6] SHEDD (115. *Dea. Ebenezer*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in West Windsor, Vt., 2 Oct. 1802. She married in Weathersfield, Vt., 30 Dec. 1824, CAPT. JOHN FELLOWS, born there 14 July 1792, son of Varney and Anna (Turner) Fellows. He was a farmer in his native town, where he died 14 Nov. 1858. His widow survived him many years, residing in her later years with her daughter in Greene, N. Y., where she died 7 Feb. 1884.

Children (FELLOWS):

i. J[OHN] HENRY, b. in Weathersfield, 15 Nov. 1825; d. there 12 Aug. 1894; m. 8 Aug. 1864, ADALINE B. ELLISON, who resided (1903) in Ascutneyville, Vt. Children (Fellows): 1. *John Henry*, b. 2 June 1865; d. 17 June 1866. 2. *Henry Hatch*, b. 9 May 1868; resided (1903) in Ascutneyville. 3. *Elmer Otis*, b. 20 Mar. 1872; resided (1903) in Ascutneyville.

ii. REV. FRANKLIN EBENEZER, b. in Weathersfield, 23 Feb. 1827; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1855 and Andover Theological Seminary in 1858; ordained 15 Dec. 1858; had charges in Kennebunk, Me., 1858-1865, Bridgton, Me., 1866-1868, Sutton, Mass., 1869-1871, Greswold, Conn., 1871-1875, Bozrah, Conn., 1875-1882, and lived in Norwich, Conn., from 1882 until his death there 17 May 1900. He m. 26 Nov. 1853, JANE ELIZA STILES, b. 3 May 1828, daughter of Royal and Dorcas (Corbin) Stiles of Westfield, Mass.

Children (FELLOWS):

1. JAMES ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. 2 Sept. 1854; resides (1903) in Newburyport, Mass.
2. FLORENCE EMILY, b. 29 Aug. 1856; is a teacher and resides (1920) in Norwich, unmarried.
3. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. 28 May 1858; d. 23 Mar. 1903; resided in Ausonia, Conn.; m. EMILY HOTCHKISS. Children (Fellows): 1. *Henry Franklin*. 2. *Helen*.
4. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 14 Mar. 1860; resided (1903) in Norwich; m. NELLIE DENNING. Children (Fellows): 1. *Imbert Franklin*. 2. *Arthur Bowen*. 3. *Rowena Eleanor*.
5. GEORGE OTIS, b. 21 Apr. 1862; d. 23 Aug. 1891.
6. A. [BRAHAM] LINCOLN, b. 1 Nov. 1864; is a civil engineer and has had charge of irrigation work for the federal government in Colorado; has held various state and city offices, was a member of the executive committees of the National Drainage Congress, National Highways Association and the Colorado State Forestry Association. Is a member of the Field, Fellows and Hinderlider Engineering Co. of Denver, Col., consulting and supervising engineers on irrigation, drainage and power developments for bond houses and contractors. Resides (1920) in Denver. He m. 20 Dec. 1905, BLANCHE

Irene McCoy, b. in Kansas City, Mo., 10 July 1881, daughter of George and Ella Anna May (Brink) McCoy. Children (Fellows): 1. *Ella Jane*, b. in Bismarck, No. Dak., 25 Oct. 1906. 2. *John Lincoln*, b. in Denver, 3 Nov. 1908. 3. *Dorothy*, b. in Denver, 28 June 1915.

7. Harriet Adele, b. 17 Nov. 1867; employed in the Patent Office Library, Washington, D. C.
8. Jennie Dorcas, b. 4 Apr. 1873; employed in the New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.

iii. Dr. Albert Melvin, b. 14 June 1829, studied medicine in the Bellevue Hospital Medical Department of the University of New York, graduating in 1859 and settling in Illinois. During the Civil War he served as a surgeon, removing after the war to Kansas. He d. in Kansas City, Mo., 19 July 1895. He m. 11 Aug. 1860, Emily Closson of Springfield, Vt. She survived him and resided (1903) in Kansas City, Mo.

Children (Fellows):

1. Henry Closson, b. 12 Jan. 1865; manager of a coal company in Kansas City, Mo.; m. in Pueblo, Colo., 31 Dec. 1891, Lillian McGowan of Iowa. Children (Fellows): 1. *Paul Henry*, b. 11 Oct. 1892. 2. *Carl Howard*, b. 29 Mar. 1894. 3. *Albert Melvin*, b. in Kansas City, 27 May 1898.
2. Emma Pauline, b. 13 Nov. 1866; d. 22 Oct. 1870.
3. Albert Melvin, b. 25 Aug. 1868; manager of a coal company in St. Louis, Mo.; m. in Lamar, Mo., 29 Apr. 1891, Emma Blanch Cherry. Children (Fellows): 1. *Hugh Melvin*, b. 18 Feb. 1893.
4. Eva Lucile, b. 12 Oct. 1874; m. 6 Oct. 1898, ——— Hoffstott and resided in Kansas City, Mo. Child (Hoffstott): 1. *Harry Clute*, b. in Kansas City 21 July 1899.

iv. A Daughter, b. in Weathersfield, 18 Apr. 1832; d. in Weathersfield, 23 Apr. 1832.

v. Edward Payson, b. 6 June 1834; a farmer residing (1903) in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. 1 July 1857, Emily Deming, b. 1 Mar. 1830, daughter of John Milton and Charlotte (Higgins) Deming of Cornish, N. H. She d. in 1910. They had no children but adopted one.

vi. Otis Dwight, b. 28 July 1839; resides (1903) in Newton Centre, Mass.; m. 27 Aug. 1878, Flora Belle Johnson, b. in Enfield, N. H., daughter of J. W. Johnson. Children (Fellows): 1. *Marguerite*, b. 2 Sept. 1879. 2. *Otis Dwight*, b. 23 July 1881. 3. *Helen*, b. 23 Feb. 1884. 4. *Hosmer*, b. 7 Jan. 1888; d. 25 Aug. 1888.

vii. Frances Ann, b. 28 Feb. 1842; m. 19 Sept. 1871, Adoniram Judson Bowen, b. 7 Aug. 1834, son of Silas Bowen. Was living in Colorado during the Civil War and enlisted in October 1862, in Co. R, Second Colorado Volunteer Cavalry, serving in

Missouri and Kansas, and being discharged in June 1865. After his marriage, resided chiefly in Jacksonville, Fla., where he was a fruit grower and market gardner. They also lived in Norwich, Conn. (1903), and he d. in Weathersfield, Vt., 1 Mar. 1916. She resided (1916) in Weathersfield. In addition to their daughter they had an adopted son Frederick Heald Bowen, b. 28 Sept. 1880. Child (Bowen): 1. *Florence Emily*, b. 2 July 1882.

264. HON. WILLIAM REED[6] SHEDD (118. *Timothy*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Newbury, Vt., 23 Aug. 1816. As a young man he went on a voyage to Labrador, in those times quite an event, and later became engaged with his father in the management of the latter's tannery and store. He played a prominent part in the public affairs of his native town. For twenty years he was assessor or selectman, was representative to the legislature in 1863 and 1864, later was state senator for two years, and director of the state's prison for five years. From 1853 until his death he was a director in the Wells River Bank, and from 1871 was its president. He died 14 Apr. 1896.

He married in Oxford, 28 May 1850, CHARLOTTE BUTLER, born there 18 Aug. 1824, daughter of Peter and Mehitable (Corbin) Butler of Oxford. She died in Newbury 12 Apr. 1885.

Child:

i. RUTH ANNIE[7], b. 10 Feb. 1854; d. 12 Apr. 1885, unmarried.

265. JOHN DICKSON[6] SHEDD (119. *Capt. Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., 17 Apr. 1808, was a farmer in his native town, most of the time on the old homestead and in the house in which he was born, built by his great-grandfather. He moved into the village about 1843. He was disabled by a fall and for many years was unable to dress himself. He died in Pepperell, 1 Nov. 1868.

He married there 29 Jan. 1835, RUTH ELLIOTT, born in Pepperell, 1 Nov. 1804, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Green) Elliott. For five years after her husband's death she lived on the old homestead and then removed to Hollis, N. H., to live at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wilson, where she died 1 May 1887, in her eighty-third year.

Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:

i. JOHN AUGUSTIN[7], b. 19 Nov. 1835; d. in Pepperell, 16 Mar. 1837.

ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 6 Mar. 1840; was a nurse and resided in Boston, Mass., and later with her sister, Mrs. Wilson in Hollis, N. H., where she d. 27 June 1902, unmarried.

iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 27 July 1842; d. in Pepperell, 12 Mar. 1844.
iv. SARAH ELMIRA, b. 23 Sept. 1844; m. in Hollis, 21 Dec. 1882, as his second wife, DEA. JAMES EDWARD HILL, b. in Lowell, Vt., son of Rev. James Davison and Caroline (French) Hill. When a young man he went to Hollis where he has always lived since. He is a farmer and was representative to the legislature in 1889. Children born in Hollis, N. H. (Hill): 1. *James Charles*, b. 20 Apr. 1885 (or 1886); m. Etta Kendrick of Brookline, Mass. 2. *Ruth Elliott*, b. 2 Apr. 1889; unmarried.
550. v. EVELINE FRANCES, b. 2 June 1846.

266. DEA. JOSHUA RUNDLE[6] SHEDD (119. *Capt. Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., 1 Oct. 1813, went West as a young man and settled as early as 1840 in Michigan City, Ind., on the southeast shore of Lake Michigan, where he had a general store. After a few years he saw that Michigan City, which at one time promised to become the great city of the West, was being outdistanced by Chicago on the other side of the lake, so in 1847 he sold his store and went to Chicago in a sailing vessel, leaving his wife and infant son to follow in a "prairie schooner," there being at that time no railroad to Chicago. In Chicago he went into the hardware business, having the largest stove foundry in the West. He was one of the organizers of the Plymouth Congregational Church in Chicago and was one of its deacons at the time of his death. He died of cholera in Chicago, 7 Oct. 1854.

He married first, in Boston, Mass., 23 Nov. 1840, ELMIRA BARNES of that city, born 3 Feb. 1813, died in Michigan City, 4 Jan. 1844. No children by this marriage.

He married secondly, in Sandusky, Ohio, 28 July 1845, SUSAN MARY DARLING, born there and daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Banks) Darling; she was descended from old New England families. Her husband's early death left her with three small sons to bring up, and realizing the importance to them of being well educated, she moved to Oberlin, Ohio, where they were educated in the public schools and in Oberlin College. She died in Chicago, Ill., 6 Aug. 1892.

Children, i. born in Michigan City, Ind., ii.-iv. born in Chicago, Ill.:

551. i. CHARLES BANKS[7], b. 18 June 1846.
552. ii. WILLIAM GOULD, b. 18 Sept. 1848.
553. iii. EDWARD AVERY, b. 1 Mar. 1851.
iv. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. 7 Jan. 1853; d. in Chicago, 5 Oct. 1854.

267. MARY EVELINE[6] SHEDD (119. *Capt. Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., 10 Oct.

1818. She married there 17 Dec. 1850, as his second wife, LEONARD SNOW of Marlboro, N. H., born in Dublin, N. H., 24 June 1815, son of John and Marcia (Twitchell) Snow. For several years they resided in Marlboro, where he was in the wood-working business, and then they moved to Boston, Mass., where he manufactured baby carriages. They resided in Auburndale, Mass., where she died 1 Jan. 1890. He died in Winchester, Mass., 14 Sept. 1894.

Child (SNOW):

i. GEORGE LYMAN, b. in Boston, Mass., 16 Nov. 1856. He is in the wholesale and retail shoe business in Boston (1920). He has resided in Auburndale and Newtonville, and at present resides in Shirley, all in Massachusetts. He m. in Newton, Mass., 16 Dec. 1886, HARRIET MORTON CHASE, b. in Pittston, Me., 10 Nov. 1861, daughter of Stephen Freeman and Maria (Doe) Chase.

Children, born in Auburndale, Mass., (SNOW):

1. CHARLES FREEMAN, b. 30 Oct. 1889; graduated from Amherst College, A.B. 1911, and from Harvard University, M.B.A. 1913. Is in business with his father and resides in Brookline, Mass. He m. in Hudson, N. H., 6 June 1915, BERTHA GERTRUDE PERRY, b. 2 Dec. 1891, daughter of Rev. Edward Lewis and Sarah Leora (Lawrence) Perry of Hudson. Child (Snow): 1. *Ann Lawrence*, b. in Boston, 28 Sept. 1917.
2. LYMAN ELLSWORTH, b. 20 Aug. 1892; resides in Winchester, Mass.; m. RUTH LORING BRIGGS. Child (Snow): 1. *Katherine*, b. in May 1920.
3. EVELYN CHASE, b. 24 Aug. 1897.

268. WILLIAM HENRY[6] SHEDD (119. *Capt. Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., 8 Oct. 1821, settled when a young man in Deep River, Ind., where he was a merchant. In 1860 he removed to Wheeler Station, Ind., and later to Watseka, Ill., where he was a merchant for several years. He died 30 Apr. 1891.

He married first, 2 (or 3) Nov. 1853, ABBIE M. WOOD, born in Deep River, Ind., daughter of John Wood. She died 2 Mar. 1856.

He married secondly, 25 Jan. 1858, JOSEPHINE BLAEHLY, daughter of Cornelius and Christiana (———) Blaehly.

Child by first marriage:

i. ABBIE M.[7], b. in Deep River, Ind., 3 Oct. 1855; m. 4 Oct. 1882 EDWARD W. RICE. Resided (1885) in Valpariaso, Ind. No further record.

Children by second marriage:

554. ii. WILLIAM JOSHUA[7], b. in Deep River, Ind., 17 Dec. 1859.

OLD HOMESTEAD IN PEPPERELL, MASS.

iii. ORTON CORNELIUS, b. in Wheeler's Station, Ind., 25 July 1861. m. FANNIE HAMILTON and d. in St. Louis about 1900. No children.

269. JOHN HARVEY[6] SHEDD (120. *Capt. Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hardwick, Vt., 1 Sept. 1814, was a shoemaker by trade but passed most of his life in farming in his native town, where he died 2 June 1887. He was a quiet, unobtrusive man, interested in all reforms, but seeking no public office.

He married first, 11 Oct. 1843, ELECTA RELIEF RICHARDSON, born 17 Feb. 1821, daughter of Stephen and Electa (Udall) Richardson of Hardwick. She died 23 Feb. 1852.

He married secondly, in Montpelier, Vt., 5 Dec. 1855, LAURA A. BLISS, born 14 Sept. 1827, daughter of Chester and Hannah (Batchelder) Bliss. She died in Hardwick, 15 Aug. 1857.

He married thirdly, 13 Sept. 1860, ANNETTE SCHOFF, born in Stratford, N. H., 21 Nov. 1833, daughter of Seneca and Susan (French) Schoff. She survived him and resided in Columbia, Colebrook and finally in Whitefield, N. H., where she died 17 July 1901.

Children born in Hardwick, Vt.:

i. FLORENCE ELECTA[7], b. 3 Oct. 1846; was a school teacher and d. 3 July 1870, unmarried.

ii. STELLA CATHARINE, b. 28 Nov. 1851; d. 4 Feb. 1888; m. 13 June 1878 MAHLON STEWART HATHAWAY, b. 23 June 1844, son of Earl and Nancy (Allen) Hathaway. He was a farmer of Calais, Vt., and was justice of the peace, superintendent of schools, representative to the legislature in 1898, and in 1902 was elected assistant judge of Washington County for a term of two years. He m. (2) ELSIE JANE WHEELER and d. 11 June 1922. No children.

270. CHARLES NEWTON[6] SHEDD (120. *Capt. Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hardwick, Vt., 18 Aug. 1818, was all his life a farmer in his native town, where he died 22 May 1898.

He married in Hardwick, 1 June 1843, ELIZA MILLER NELSON, born in Ryegate, Vt., 11 Feb. 1821, daughter of William and Ruth (Gray) Nelson. She survived her husband and lived on the farm with her daughter, Mrs. Noyes. She died in Hardwick 19 Apr. 1909.

Children born in Hardwick:

i. A SON[7], b. and d. 21 Aug. 1845.

555. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 17 Jan. 1848.

556. iii. JUSTUS FRENCH, 18 Dec. 1850.

iv. SARAH MONTGOMERY, b. 28 Aug. 1858; m. in Walden, Vt., 18 Dec. 1882, WALTER N. NOYES, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., 21 Nov. 1859, son of Mark and Zerniah (Folsom) Noyes. He is a farmer and they live (1920) on her father's farm in Hardwick. They have no children.

271. HENRY ALBERT[6] SHEDD (120. *Capt. Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Hardwick, Vt. 24 Feb. 1820, and resided in his native town where he was for some years a farmer and later a merchant. He was representative to the legislature and postmaster. He died 7 Mar. 1872.

He married first, in Montpelier, Vt., 8 Feb. 1850, ELIZA CAWLEY SWAIN, born 18 Feb. 1825, daughter of Jeremiah and Catherine (Sanborn) Swain of Sanbornton, N. H. She died 1 Feb. 1864.

He married secondly, 8 Dec. 1867, MRS. AMELIA PRUDENCE (RIPLEY) WEBSTER of Morristown, Vt., born 25 July 1824, daughter of Eliab and Fanny (Clark) Ripley, formerly of Plymouth, Mass., and widow of Philo Webster. She was living in 1890 with her daughter in East Hardwick.

Child by first marriage:

i. GEORGE ALBERT[7], b. in Hardwick, Vt., 4 May 1860; at one time lived in Marshfield, Wis., where he was proprietor of the Tremont House. In 1903 he lived in Oshkosh, Wis. He m. 24 (or 25) Aug. 1899, LURETA L. BENJAMIN.

Children by second marriage:

ii. JENNIE AMELIA[7], b. in Hardwick, 3 Apr. 1871; m. 15 Aug. 1899, GUY CHARLES BLOSSOM, b. in Waverley, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1870, son of Charles F. and Helen Esther (Stevens) Blossom. He is a mechanic and farmer and they have resided in Bellows Falls, Vt., and Arlington, N. Y. Child (Blossom): 1. *Charles Nelson*, b. in Bellows Falls, 23 July 1900.

272. JOHN PARKER[6] SHEDD (121. *Capt. David*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., 28 June 1799, was a farmer and butcher in his native town and later in Townsend, Mass., where he died 12 June 1862.

He married 2 May 1824, BETSEY F. BAILEY, born in New Ipswich, N. H., 16 Nov. 1804, daughter of Capt. Levi and Elizabeth (Taintor) Bailey. She died at her son's home in Leominster, Mass., 18 Apr. 1879.

Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:

i. LUCY ELIZABETH[7], b. 14 Dec. 1824; d. in Pepperell, 3 Jan. 1861. She m. there 13 Apr. 1847, GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITNEY,

b. in Harvard, Mass., 19 Nov. 1819, son of George P. and Mary (Fairbanks) Whitney. He m. (2), LYDIA BUSWELL, and d. 7 Apr. 1887. Child (Whitney): 1. *Ada E.*, b. in Pepperell, 9 Mar. 1854; resides (1920) in East Pepperell, unmarried.

557. ii. JOHN HENRY, b. 28 Oct. 1830.

558. iii. WILLIAM BAILEY, b. 11 July 1836.

273. GEORGE PARKER[6] SHEDD (121. *Capt. David*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., about 1801, resided there, in Andover, Mass., and in Townsend, Mass. He is supposed to have been lost from a steamboat on the Mississippi River or on the Great Lakes about 1834.

He married 14 Oct. 1824, ABIGAIL S. STICKNEY, born 23 Dec. 1798, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Jewett) Stickney of Townsend. She died in Cambridge, Mass., 22 Sept. 1880.

Children:

i. NYRA ELIZABETH PARKER[7], b. about 1826; d. in Edina, Mo., 1 July 1851; m. in Andover, Mass., 31 Oct. 1849, REV. SAMUEL N. GROUT of Stratton, Vt., b. about 1818; he resided (1880) in Macon, Neb. They had one child, who d. shortly before the mother.

559. ii. ALVAH STICKNEY, b. in Townsend 31 Mar. 1830.

560. iii. LEANDER SIMEON, b. in Townsend 9 July 1833.

274. AMOS[6] SHED (122. *Capt. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Chelmsford, Mass., 18 Apr. 1803, removed to Ludlow, Vt., where he was a plow maker and inventor. He returned to Chelmsford where he died 7 Aug. 1842.

He married in Chelmsford, 7 Dec. 1828, MARY SPAULDING, born there 12 Oct. 1803 daughter of Lieut. Sherebiah and Relief (Webber) Spaulding. She survived him many years and died in Chelmsford, 3 Aug. 1900, in her ninety-seventh year.

Children:

i. MARY SOPHIA[7], b. 28 May 1838; d. in Chelmsford 28 Aug. 1838.

ii. A SON, b. and d. in Chelmsford, 8 Oct. 1842.

iii. MARY A. BYAM, b. in Chelmsford 8 Oct. 1842; d. in Lowell, Mass., 14 Sept. 1859.

275. JOHN[6] SHED (123. *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in that part of Readfield, Me., now Manchester, 23 Nov. 1799, was a farmer and carpenter on a very productive farm near his father's in his native town. About 1860 he removed to Readfield Depot, where he had a well stocked farm and devoted much attention to raising apple and cherry trees and grapes. He

was an industrious man and a kind and generous neighbor. He was finally stricken with a form of rheumatism so severe that he was quite unable to work. About 1884 he removed to his son's in Augusta, Me., where he died 24 Dec. 1885, in his eighty-seventh year.

He married in Hallowell, Me., about 1835, ELIZABETH MORRILL, born 4 Apr. 1809, daughter of Henry and ——— (Stevens) Morrill of that place. She lived after her husband's death with her eldest son in Augusta and about 1889 went to her younger son's in Phillipsburg, N. J., where she died 14 July 1889, in her eighty-first year.

Children, born in Readfield, Me.:

i. JOHN HENRY[7], b. 14 Mar. 1836; was a carpenter in Augusta, where he d. 2 June 1899, unmarried.

561. ii. ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. 23 Mar. 1841.

276. NATHAN[6], SHEDD (123. *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in that part of Readfield, Me., now Manchester, 5 Apr. 1802, was a farmer in his native town until 1829, when he moved to Sangerville, Me., which remained his home until about 1842, when he moved to Medway, Me., thence in a few years to Mattawamkeag, Me., where he spent the remainder of his life. He died 28 (or 29) July 1882, in his eighty-first year.

He married 1 Jan. 1823, CELINDA ANN BLACK, born in Readfield, 15 Oct. 1804, daughter of Edmond and Elizabeth (Gilman) Black. She had twelve children and died 22 Oct. 1884 in her eighty-first year.

Children, i.-iii. born in Readfield (now Manchester), Me., iv.-ix. born in Sangerville, Me., x. in Medway, Me., xi.-xii. in Mattawamkeag, Me.:

i. ELIZABETH JANE[7], born 2 June 1824; d. in Hermon, Me.; m. in 1844, CALEB FESSENDEN, b. in Fryeburg, Me. They resided in Bangor, Me.

Children (FESSENDEN):

1. SARAH ANNETTE, b. 2 May 1845; d. in Bangor, Me., 20 Feb. 1879; m. there CHARLES E. TIBBETTS, b. in Franklin, Me., 25 Apr. 1842, a teamster. He served in the Civil War and d. in Brewer, Me., 29 Sept. 1903. Child (Tibbetts): 1. *Hattie Mabel*, b. in Herman, Me., 28 Apr. 1870; m. in Bangor, Me., 2 May 1860, Dea. James Henry Howard, b. in Rockport, Me., 2 May 1860, son of Aaron and Hannah R. (Ray) Howard. He is a carpenter and a deacon in the Baptist Church. They have no children and reside (1920) in Springfield, Mass.

2. Elizabeth Ellen, m. Otis W. Davis and resides (1920) in Bangor.
3. Amherst Alden, d. young.
4. Amherst Alden, d. young.
5. Nancy Maria; m. William D. Dolley; resides (1920) in Bangor.
6. Caleb P., b. 30 Mar. 1857; d. in Bangor, 11 June 1918; was a wood worker in Bangor; m. Harriet E. Smith.
7. Charles; d. young.

ii. Augustus[7], b. 14 July 1826; d. in 1826.

iii. Cynthia Watson; b. 24 July 1827; d. about 1857; m. in 1845, Tristram Palmer; resided in Pelham, N. H., until about 1854, and then removed. Children, i.-iii. born in Pelham. (Palmer): 1. *Abigail Ann.* 2. *William Fisher.* 3. *Louisa Evelyn.* 4. *Frank Raymond.* 5. *Charles.*

562. iv. Mary Isabel, b. 20 Sept. 1829.

v. Nathan, b. 15 Oct. 1831; d. in Apr. 1833.

563. vi. Jotham Sewell, b. 29 Mar. 1834.

vii. Ann Maria, b. 31 July 1836; d. in July 1843.

viii. Susan Frances, b. 3 Oct. 1838; m. 26 Oct. 1862, Americus V. Pratt, b. in Jay, Me., 6 Dec. 1835, son of Arthur and Sarah B. (Noyes) Pratt; he served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. H, Seventh Maine Volunteers in 1861, discharged through illness in 1862. They resided in South Moluncus, and Macwahoc, Me., (1904). He had been a farmer and a clerk.

Children (Pratt):

1. Celinda Annette, b. 22 June 1865; resided (1904) with her parents, unmarried.
2. William Fremont, b. 2 Oct. 1867; m. 4 Dec. 1898, ———; divorced his wife in 1902 and was given custody of his child. Child (Pratt): 1. *Donald Alfred,* b. in Randolph, Me., 25 Dec. 1899.
3. Edith May, b. 19 Mar. 1870; in 1904 was a bookkeeper in Kingman, Me.
4. A Child, b. and d. 24 Dec. 1874.
5. Charles Hayes, b. 8 June 1876; m. 13 Oct. 1901, Iza Ruth Cole, daughter of John D. and Esther (Coburn) Cole of Lee, Me. Children (Pratt): 1. *Earl John,* b. 12 Nov. 1901. 2. *Iris Ruth,* b. 8 Sept. 1903.
6. Arthur Garfield, b. 4 July 1879; resided (1904) with his parents, unmarried.

564. ix. Olive Jane, b. 8 Dec. 1841.

565. x. William Harrison, b. 13 Feb. 1844.

566. xi. Josiah Franklin, b. 7 Apr. 1847.

xii. Abbie Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1851; went to California in 1876 and m. there 17 Nov. 1881, Francis L. Jones who d. 27 Aug. 1892. She was living in 1904 in Oakland, Cal. They had three children who d. in infancy.

277. SIMON[6] SHEDD (123. *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in that part of Readfield now Manchester, Me., 3 July 1808. He was originally given his grandmother's maiden name of Simonds, but his mother changed it to Simon. When about twenty-five years old he went to Sangerville, Me., then a frontier town, purchased a hundred acre section of woodland, cleared off a few acres and built a house and barn. A few years later he married and by their joint efforts he and his wife greatly improved their farm, planting orchards and making gardens. He was a total abstainer from the use of tobacco and liquor, and was esteemed by his neighbors for his strict honesty and integrity. He died in Sangerville, 2 Feb. 1865.

He married in Carthage, Me., 6 Feb. 1838, ALYNDIA FULLER ELLIS, born in Weld, Me., 21 July 1815, daughter of Freeman and Lydia (Fuller) Ellis, her mother being a descendant of Gov. Bradford of the *Mayflower*, governor of the Plymouth Colony. After her husband's death she married secondly, in Dover, Me., 20 Mar. 1867, SAMUEL B. GIRRELL, who died in Charleston, Me., 20 Oct. 1878. She then went to live with her son John in Charlestown, Me., and after his death resided with his widow there until she died 14 Sept. 1905, in her ninety-first year.

Children born in Sangerville, Me.:

i. CLARISSA CARLETON[7], b. 11 Apr. 1839; d. 23 Oct. 1861; m. 5 Nov. 1854, JOHN H. LEATHERS, a farmer of Sangerville where they resided. He later removed to Boston, Mass., where he d. before 1903. Children (Leathers): 1. *Elwin Augustus*, b. 23 Aug. 1855. 2. *Mary Louisa*, b. 1 Feb. 1858; m. (1), Morrill Jordan of Dexter, Me., and m. (2), Clarence F. Walker of Brockton where she resides (1910). 3. *Stanley Adelbert*, b. 14 Sept. 1859; d. about 1871.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 18 June 1841; d. in Waterville, Me., 21 July 1907; for many years housekeeper for Mr. H. S. Ricker and foster mother of his daughter.

iii. ELLEN LOUISA, b. 26 Feb. 1845; d. in Portland, Me., 15 Mar. 1891; m. 27 Mar. 1864, LIEUT. DAVID LLEWELLYN JEWETT, b. in Sangerville, 11 June 1840, son of Edward and Parmelia (Jewett) Jewett. He enlisted during the Civil War, 4 Sept. 1861, as a private in Co. K, Eighth Maine Volunteers, was promoted to corporal and sergeant, was transferred to Co. C, and commissioned second lieutenant 1 Apr. 1865; he witnessed the surrender of Gen. Lee, and was mustered out of service 25 Jan. 1866. After the war they resided in Sangerville for a few years and then spent a number of years in Michigan, Colorado, California, New Mexico, and New York. His wife, who had been a teacher before her marriage, taught in New Mexico for six years, and a long illness brought on by overwork

preceded her death. Lieut. Jewett entered the National Soldiers' Home in 1897, where for four years he was captain and where he d. 9 Apr. 1917.

Children born in Sangerville, Me. (JEWETT):

1. EDWARD LLEWELLYN, b. 19 Aug. 1868; went West with his parents but returned to Maine where he was educated in the Waterville High School and Coburn Classical Institute in Waterville, Me., graduating in 1889; was employed in the superintendent's office of the Erie R. R., then in the insurance business and finally as general agent of the Elliott Publishing Co. of Philadelphia until his death in Sunbury, Pa., 4 Jan. 1900, unmarried.
2. HERBERT LESTER, b. 7 Mar. 1870; went West with his parents but returned to Maine where he was educated in the Waterville High School and in Coburn Classical Institute in Waterville. Went to Matamoras, Pa., and entered the service of the Erie R.R. with his brother in 1890. Has remained with this company ever since as train conductor on the Port Jervis branch, residing in Port Jervis, N. Y., and Jersey City, N. J. He m. in Liberty, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1913, CARRIE MARQUARDT, b. in Germany, 14 Sept. 1876. Children b. in Jersey City, N. J. (Jewett): 1. *Lester David*, b. 31 Jan. 1914. 2. *Nellie Carrie*, b. 8 Jan. 1918.

567. iv. JOHN SIMON[7], b. 11 July 1849.

278. JACOB[6] SHED (124. *Jacob*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 5 Apr. 1779, was a tanner by trade in Tewksbury and Andover, Mass. In his later life he was for several years steward of the "Commons" or students' dining room at Andover Theological Seminary, afterwards kept a boarding house, and was sexton of the South Church. He died in Andover, 9 Aug. 1850.

He married first, in Westford, Mass., 11 Sept. 1803, SUSANNA SPALDING, born there 8 Mar. 1781, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Spalding) Spalding. She died in Andover 26 Mar. 1820.

He married secondly, 15 Oct. 1820, HANNAH NOWELL, born in Salem, Mass., in July 1790. She died in Andover 8 Sept. 1881, in her ninety-first year.

Child by first wife:

i. DEA. CHARLES[7], b. in Andover, Mass., 6 June 1807; studied at Phillips Academy; lived in Salem, Mass., after his marriage in Bangor, Me., for twelve or thirteen years employed as a teacher of penmanship, also in Lowell and Andover, finally settling in Methuen, Mass., where he was town clerk and treasurer for sixteen years, post master for eight years, select-

man and senior deacon of the Church. He was a member of St. Matthew's Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons in Andover, and one of the charter members of the lodge of that order in Methuen, where he d. 1 Jan. 1869. He m. there 3 Nov. 1835, MARY SUSAN GUTTERSON, b. in Truro, Nova Scotia, 29 Apr. 1812, daughter of Dudley and Amy (Milton) Gutterson. She m. (2), in Methuen, 2 Mar. 1873, as his second wife, PELEG W. SLOCUM of Providence, R. I. She d. in Methuen 17 Mar. 1889, in her seventy-seventh year. No children.

279. JOSEPH[6] SHED, M.D., (124. *Jacob*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 30 June 1782, studied medicine at the Boston Medical College, and settled in South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass., to practice his profession, combining with it that of a druggist. He was selectman from 1818 to 1831 and town clerk from 1835 until his death in 1853. He made a copy of all the Danvers Vital Records from the incorporation of the town, and with additional matter which he gathered, arranged the whole in families, his records being beautifully and clearly written. He was also for many years a justice of the peace and drew up and acknowledged most of the deeds by which his fellow citizens conveyed their real estate. He died in South Danvers, 10 Apr. 1853, after a lifetime spent in the service of his fellow townsmen.

He married in Danvers, 27 Apr. 1809, MRS. MARY (TWISS) NEEDHAM, born there 17 Dec. 1773, daughter of Stephen and Mary (———) Twiss and widow of Jasper Needham. She died in South Danvers 10 Sept. 1860, in her eighty-seventh year.

Children born in South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass.:

i. MARIA[7], b. 29 Jan. 1810; d. in Peabody, 5 Apr. 1865; m. there 30 Nov. 1831, JOHN WHITNEY, a millwright of Franconia, N. H., b. in Thornton, N. H., 25 Dec. 1800, d. in Boston, Mass., 14 Jan. 1871.

Children born in South Danvers now Peabody, Mass. (WHITNEY):

1. A SON, b. and d. 11 Oct. 1832.
2. ELIZABETH HAWKES, b. 29 May 1834; m. 9 June 1869, ALFRED NEWHALL of Boston, Mass. Children (Newhall): 1. *Maria H.*, b. 3 June 1870; d. 9 Aug. 1871. 2. *Alfred*, b. 10 June 1872.
3. JOHN HUBBARD, b. 17 Mar. 1838; d. in South Danvers, 29 July 1838.
4. MARIA HOPESTILL, b. 20 Nov. 1839; m. CHARLES W. HANSON and resided (1889) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

ii. LUCINDA[7], b. 8 Jan. 1812; d. in Peabody, Mass., 12 Aug. 1867; m. in Danvers, 19 Apr. 1832, EBENEZER MEACOM, b. in Beverly,

Mass., 12 May 1803, son of Ebenezer and Peggy (Curtis) Meacom. He was a retail boot and shoe dealer in that part of Danvers which later became Peabody, where he d. 18 Jan. 1872. Children born in South Danvers, now Peabody (Meacom): 1. *George Eben*, b. 29 Apr. 1832. 2. *Joseph Edwin*, b. 4 July 1838; d. in South Peabody 13 Mar. 1842. 3. *Mary Shed*, b. 12 Jan. 1839; d. in South Danvers 28 Mar. 1842. 4. *Edward*, b. 30 Jan. 1841. 5. *Mary Shed*, b. 30 June 1843. 6. *Horace W.*, b. 2 Sept. 1845. 7. *Louisa Bryant*, b. in August 1847; d. in Salem, Mass., 13 Sept. 1848. 8. *Louisa Bryant*, b. 21 Dec. 1849; m. 1 Sept. 1870 Nathaniel W. Blake. 9. *Elizabeth L.*, b. 19 Sept. 1852; m. 4 May 1873, J. Henry Partridge. 10. *Joseph Shed*, b. 16 Sept. 1854.

568. iii. JOSEPH GOODHUE, b. 29 June 1813.

iv. SOPHRONIA, b. 17 Mar. 1817; d. in South Danvers, 10 Nov. 1820.

280. THOMAS[6] SHED (124. *Jacob*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 21 Jan. 1786, lost his father when he was very young, but his mother reared her children well and Thomas learned the trade of a cabinet maker. This and carpenter's work he followed throughout his long life, which he spent in Billerica, Mass., where he died 3 Oct. 1873 in his eighty-eighth year.

He married in Billerica, 29 Dec. 1816, MARTHA BALDWIN, born there 27 June 1789, daughter of Nahum and Martha (Baldwin) Baldwin. She died in Billerica, 16 Oct. 1838.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. MARTHA[7], b. 1 Dec. 1817; resided with her sister in Chelsea, Mass., and d. at the home of her niece there, 22 July 1885, unmarried.

569. ii. THOMAS RICHARDSON, b. 14 Oct. 1819.

570. iii. MARIA, b. 16 Nov. 1822.

281. ISAAC[6] SHED (125. *Nathan*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 16 Sept. 1781, was a farmer in his native town. He served in the War of 1812, was taken prisoner in Halifax, Nova Scotia, where he remained until the conclusion of peace in 1815. He died in Tewksbury, 14 Nov. 1840 (or 1841).

He married in Tewksbury 27 Sept. 1802, NANCY SCARLETT, born there 6 Oct. 1781, daughter of Newman and Molly (Merrill) Scarlett. She had eight children and died in Tewksbury, 31 Mar. 1854.

Children born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

i. NANCY[7], b. 10 Feb. 1803; d. 27 Jan. 1878; m. (1) 16 May 1827, PHINEAS SAUNDERS, b. in Tewksbury, 16 Mar. 1800,

son of Amos and Dorcas (Frost) Saunders. He d. 20 June 1842. She m. (2) 20 June 1850, WILLIAM PERKINS, b. in Salem, Mass., 7 Apr. 1807, son of David and Hannah (Fabens) Perkins. He was a blacksmith and later a farmer on his father-in-law's homestead. When a young man he shipped as an armorer on a vessel trading to the Fiji Islands; he was shipwrecked and with his shipmates lived for two years among the natives, before a ship rescued them. He d. 8 Jan. 1879. No children.

ii. EMELINE, b. 25 Mar. 1805; d. in Tewksbury, 5 Oct. 1858; m. (intention dated Tewksbury, 5 Jan. 1828), SAMUEL CLARK, b. there 20 Aug. 1800, son of Samuel and Azuba (———) Clark. He was a farmer and contractor in Tewksbury, where he d. 5 Aug. 1877.

Children born in Tewksbury, Mass. (CLARK):

1. EMELINE AUGUSTA, b. 26 May 1830; d. in Tewksbury 24 May 1889, unmarried.
2. SAMUEL HENRY, b. 21 July 1833; during the Civil War enlisted in the navy in July 1863, receiving his discharge the day after Gen. Lee's surrender; was in the employ of the Boston & Maine R.R., and resided in Tewksbury, unmarried.
3. GEORGE CLARK, b. in June 1837; d. in Tewksbury 1 Sept. 1838.
4. GEORGE CLARK, b. 18 Sept. 1839; m. MARY ELLA BUTTRICK of Lowell, Mass., where he is a cabinet maker. Child (Clark): 1. *Florence May*, b. 4 May 1874.
5. MARY FRANCES, b. 23 Feb. 1847; m. in Tewksbury, 21 Nov. 1872, BROOKS FRYE HOLT, b. in Andover, Mass., 1 Feb. 1838, son of Jonas and Pamelia Porter (Frye) Holt. They reside (1920) in Andover, where he is an ice dealer and has been selectman. Children, born in Andover, Mass. (Holt): 1. *Florence Brooks*, b. 8 July 1874. 2. *Harry Frye*, b. 6 Dec. 1876; d. in Worcester, Mass., 19 Oct. 1912; m. Alice L. Pierce. 3. *Mary Ella*, b. 12 Dec. 1878; resides (1920) in Andover, unmarried. 4. *Charlotte Augusta*, b. 12 Apr. 1881; m. Paul R. Burtt, and resides (1920) in Greenfield, Mass. 5. *Alice Pamelia*, a triplet, b. 4 Nov. 1889; m. John A. Jenkins and resides (1920) in Andover. 6. *Annie Clark*, a triplet, b. 4 Nov. 1889; d. in Andover 20 Mar. 1890. 7. *A daughter*, a triplet, b. 4 Nov. 1889 and d. 20 Mar. 1890.
6. CHARLES EVERETT, b. 13 May 1849; was a farmer in Tewksbury; m. 24 Nov. 1870, MARY ANNA JAQUES, b. there 12 July 1848, daughter of John Phillips and Pamelia Kittredge (Chandler) Jaques. Child (Clark): 1. *Clarence E.*, is a clerk, resides (1914) in Tewksbury.

571. iii. HORATIO G.[7], b. 7 May 1807.

iv. MILO, b. 22 Aug. 1809; d. 3 July 1864; was a carpenter and

resided for a number of years in Salem, N. H.; m. in Lowell, Mass., 11 Nov. 1834, HARRIET PECKENS, b. 26 Dec. 1817, daughter of Marcus and Sally (Fletcher) Peckens. She d. 6 Oct. 1863. They had no children.

572. v. ABNER, b. 14 Apr. 1812.

vi. HANNAH, b. 14 Oct. 1816; d. 20 Mar. 1856; m. in Tewksbury, 2 July 1840, SYLVANUS PARKERSON MASSEY of Salem, N. H., son of Jonathan and Deborah (Swan) Massey. He was a travelling missionary and in 1887 was living in Kentucky with his son Langdon. Children, born in Salem, N. H. (Massey): 1. *Cassandana*, m. ——— MILLS or MILES of Los Angeles, Cal., a missionary at the south. 2. *Langdon Osborn.*

vii. PASCHAL, b. 25 June 1819; in 1840 went to Harper's Ferry, Va., and was never after heard from.

viii. MARY, b. 15 Mar. 1826; d. in Tewksbury, 25 Aug. 1842.

283. CAPT. JEDEDIAH[6] SHED (125. *Nathan*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]) was born in Tewksbury, Mass., in 1783 and was baptized there 12 Dec. 1784. Losing his father when he was very young, he was sent to live with his uncle Joel[5] Shed in Tewksbury; after a time, feeling aggrieved at some of the tasks his uncle imposed upon him, while he was deprived of most of the privileges of childhood, he determined to seek a new home for himself. One day he ran away leaving a cartload of wood on the road, and though only a boy of nine it is said he made his way to Provincetown on Cape Cod. Here he remained a number of years or until over twenty-one, following the sea, studying navigation the while, as a science as well as practically, and in other ways acquiring an education. After his marriage he settled in Truro where he was at one time a teacher in the public schools and also in his spare hours had classes in navigation. Possessing much aptitude and good judgment he soon became a prominent and respected citizen in his town and vicinity. In 1818 he joined the Methodist Church of South Truro, and later was for many years its steward. He was often chosen by his townsmen to fill positions of trust, being assessor from 1837 to 1845, and town clerk in 1843 and for many years following. He was three times elected a representative to the General Court between 1836 and 1855, and one year was honored by an appointment by the Governor as a member of his staff. He was a man quiet in manner but with a strong mind and sound judgment, firmly adhering to his principles though not to a degree beyond conviction. To the tact and counsels of his wife, as well, he owed much of his success; faithfully together they journeyed down to advanced years enjoying the esteem of all to whom their lives were known. He died in Truro, 10 Jan. 1862.

He married in Truro, Mass., 6 Mar. 1804, JEMIMA LOMBARD,

born there 17 Feb. 1782, daughter of Simeon and Rebecca Dyer (Paine) Lombard. She was a woman of strong Christian character and died in South Boston, Mass., 12 Dec. 1867, in her eighty-sixth year.

Children born in Truro, Mass.:

i. ELMIRA[7], b. 11 Apr. 1805; d. in Truro, 26 July 1837; m. 2 Dec. 1824, JOHN MAYO, b. in Truro, 29 May 1802, son of John and Hannah (Rich) Mayo. He followed the sea for a number of years and then became a merchant. They resided in Truro. He m. (2) 12 Aug. 1838, MARY ABIGAIL F. NYE; and he m. (3) 29 Nov. 1850, ABIGAIL M. DOW. He d. in East Boston, Mass.

Children born in Truro, Mass. (MAYO):

1. ELMIRA, b. 29 Sept. 1826; d. in Chicago, Ill., 29 June 1887.
2. RICHARD LOMBARD, b. 6 Feb. 1828; was a wholesale fish dealer of the firm of Taylor & Mayo in Boston; resided on College Hill, West Medford, Mass., and later in Winchester, Mass., where he d. 11 May 1913, in his eighty-fifth year; m. 19 Dec. 1850, DEBORAH GROSS SMITH, b. in September 1827, daughter of James and Betsey (Higgins) Smith. Children (Mayo): 1. *Dora*, m. Henry Nickerson, and had one child; they reside (1913) in Winchester with her father. 2. *A child*, d. young. 3. *A child*, d. young.
3. JOHN, b. 13 Nov. 1829; m. 8 Feb. 1852, CATHARINE BAKER of Truro, daughter of Moses and Ruth (———) Baker. She survived him and resides (1904) in Chicago, Ill., with her sons. Children (Mayo): 1. *Lewis B.* 2. *John E.*
4. A CHILD, b. in October 1832; d. 15 Feb. 1833.

ii. LOUISA LEE[7], b. 20 Apr. 1811; d. in Roslindale, Mass., 2 Mar. 1900; m. 14 Apr. 1833, CAPT. EBENEZER FREEMAN of Wellfleet, Mass., b. 6 Dec. 1811, son of Ebenezer and Hannah S. (———) Freeman; they resided in Truro and he followed the sea until 1849, when they removed to Boston, returning after two years to Truro. He d. 17 Oct. 1888, and his widow spent her declining years with her daughter Mrs. Hamblin in Roslindale, Mass.

Children (FREEMAN):

1. MARY, b. in Wellfleet, 21 July 1834; d. in Concord, Mass., 11 Jan. 1911; m. in Roxbury, Mass., 17 Aug. 1851, GEORGE MCDONALD, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 11 Mar. 1826, son of Nicholas and Judith K. (———) McDonald. They resided in Boston, West Acton and Concord, Mass., and he died in the latter place, 22 May 1914. Children (McDonald): 1. *Mary S.*, b. in South Boston, 8 July 1852; m. in Concord, 1 Aug. 1876. Herman Chaplin, b. in South Acton, Mass., 15 Apr. 1856, son of William and Sophia (Lawrence) Chaplin. He is an

electrical welder and they have resided in Concord, West Acton and Fitchburg, Mass. No children. 2. *George E.*, b. in South Boston, 29 Aug. 1855; d. in West Acton 31 Mar. 1872. 3. *Wallace H.*, b. in South Boston 21 Sept. 1856; d. in Concord, 10 Feb. 1879, unmarried. 4. *Albert F.*, b. in West Acton 24 Apr. 1863; d. there 15 July 1864. 5. *Fred Walter*, b. in West Acton, 28 Oct. 1867; m. Addie Houghton. 6. *Frank Edwin*, b. in Concord, 7 May 1874; m. Violet Millener.

2. Louise, b. 16 Nov. 1835; m. (1) in Swampscott, Mass., 25 Oct. 1857, Thatcher Rich, son of Thomas Rich of Truro. He d. in Dover, N. H., 1 Oct. 1878; she went to live with her mother in Truro; she m. (2), in Allston, Mass., 8 Feb. 1893, Lewis Hamblen, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., 18 Sept. 1832, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Baker) Hamblen. They resided (1903) in Roslindale, Mass. No issue by either marriage.

3. James Edwin, b. 27 Feb. 1838; m. 20 Nov. 1859, Rebecca L. Rich, b. 5 Nov. 1837, daughter of Zaccheus and Lydia (———) Rich of Truro. They resided (1903) in Boston, Mass. Children (Freeman): 1. *Etta Louise*, b. in Provincetown 15 July 1864; m. 27 Mar. 1888, Herbert Massey Smith, b. in Chelsea, Mass., son of Thomas and Annie Maria (Low) Smith. They have issue and reside (1903) in Louisville, Ky. 2. *Nellie Cutter*, b. in Boston, 8 Sept. 1870; m. in Allston ——— Woodworth and has issue. Resides (1903) in Bangor, Me. 3. *Gertrude Woodfern*, b. 7 Aug. 1876; d. 17 Feb. 1887. 4. *Edwin Everett*, b. 7 Aug. 1876; d. 14 Mar. 1877.

4. Elmira Shedd, b. 14 Sept. 1841; d. in South Boston, 17 July 1849.

5. Lucy Ellen, b. 7 Sept. 1843; d. in South Boston, 21 July 1849.

6. Ebenezer, b. 6 Oct. 1845; d. in South Boston, 19 July 1849.

iii. Richard[7], d. young.

573. iv. Jedediah, b. 27 Oct. 1816.

v. Sally Lombard, b. 23 Feb. 1822; d. 7 Jan. 1903; m. in Truro, 22 Feb. 1842, James Swett Freeman, b. in Wellfleet, son of Ebenezer and Hannah S. (———) Freeman. He was a fish dealer and d. 18 Apr. 1889. They resided in South Boston, where she continued in their old home with a daughter.

Children (Freeman):

1. Richard Baxter, b. 14 Dec. 1842; m. 14 Dec. 1863 Lucinda Lombard of Truro; was for many years in business in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. Has resided in South Boston, Milton, Mass., and now (1920) in Wellfleet, Mass. Child (Freeman): 1. *James*, b. 18 Sept.

1865; was in business in Faneuil Hall Market, and resided in Maplewood. He m. 1 Nov. 1883, Annie Maxwell of Bainsville, New Brunswick, and had issue.

2. JULIA ANN, b. in Boston, 7 June 1847; m. there 18 Nov. 1866, CURTIS JOEL PARKER, b. in Jay, Me., 27 Sept. 1843, son of Joel and Lucinda (Noyes) Parker. He was a salesman. They resided in South Boston. He d. 13 Aug. 1895, and she resides with her youngest daughter in Dorchester, Mass. Children born in Boston (Parker): 1. *Charles Curtis*, b. 4 May 1869; d. in Boston 20 Feb. 1915; m. in 1899, Amelia Groenwald. 2. *Marion J.*, b. 27 Jan. 1871; m. in 1893, William J. Booth, and resides in Dorchester. 3. *Helen Louise*, b. 7 July 1873; m. in 1897, Joseph H. Hanks and resides in Dorchester. 4. *Edith May*, b. 24 Feb. 1877, m. William Abare and resides in Dorchester.

3. JAMES, b. in Wellfleet, 18 Sept. 1844; was in the provision business in South Boston until about 1870 when he removed to Dorchester where he d. 27 Mar. 1887; m. ADA ———. Had no children but adopted a little girl.

4. SARAH LOUISE, b. in Boston, 6 Mar. 1851; m. 6 May 1875, EUGENE A. MORRISON, b. in Boston, 29 Nov. 1848, son of Henry and Lydia (Jerauld) Morrison. Went to Wellfleet in his youth and for some years followed the sea, returning about 1870 to Boston where he entered the provision business. Resided in South Boston and Somerville, Mass. Children (Morrison): 1. *Frank*, b. 14 Nov. 1877. 2. *Marion Louise*, b. 27 Mar. 1888.

5. NELLIE BAKER, b. in Boston in 1857; d. in 1903; m. HENRY RANKIN of Richmond, Va. Children (Rankin): 1. *Harry*. 2. *Ethel*.

vi. JEMIMA[7], b. 26 Aug. 1828; m. 11 Jan. 1846, ANTHONY A. RICH of Wellfleet, a carpenter, b. 25 Aug. 1822, son of Thatcher and Sally A (——) Rich. They resided in Truro and later in Melrose, Mass., where in 1903 she was still living with her daughter, Mrs. Thomas Ryder.

Children, 1-6 born in Truro, Mass. (RICH):

1. SARAH ATWOOD, b. 1 Nov. 1846; m. 3 May 1866, JEREMIAH RYDER of Wellfleet, Mass., son of Jeremiah and Mercy (Freeman) Ryder. They resided (1889) in South Boston where he was a grocer.

2. MARY EVA, b. 25 May 1851; m. 26 Nov. 1872, THOMAS RYDER, son of Jeremiah and Mercy (Freeman) Ryder. They resided (1903) in Melrose, Mass. Children (Ryder): 1. *Frank Jenkins*, b. 11 Feb. 1876. 2. *Eva May*, b. 2 Jan. 1879.

3. MARIA FLETCHER, b. 15 Nov. 1854.

4. Charles Sumner, b. 16 Sept. 1856; resided (1889) in South Boston; m. 12 Mar. 1881, Emma Tilton. Children (Rich): 1. *Wilbur Sumner*, b. in August 1881. 2. *Arthur Francis*, b. in August 1884. 3. *Grace Edna*, b. in December 1886. 4. *Alfred Everett*, b. in January 1888.
5. Emma Shedd, b. 27 July 1858; m. 10 July 1878, Luther Franklin Hinckley of Marston's Mills, Mass., a provision dealer. They resided (1903) in Roslindale, Mass.
6. Elmira Louise, b. 4 Feb. 1862; d. 22 Aug. 1884; m. in Melrose, Mass., 5 June 1881, George E. Bodge of Malden, Mass. They resided in Melrose. Children (Bodge): 1. *Myron Fellows*, b. 8 June 1882; adopted by his uncle Jeremiah Ryder. 2. *Millie Louise*, b. 10 Mar. 1884; adopted by her uncle Luther F. Hinckley.
7. Edward Beecher, b. 22 Nov. 1865; d. 27 May 1868.
8. Addie Beecher, b. 7 May 1869; d. 12 Dec. 1873.

284. CAPT. JOEL[6] SHED (126. *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 4 Jan. 1786, was a farmer in his native town until about 1818, when he moved to the adjoining town of Andover. He was captain in a militia company. Later he lived for a short time in Charlestown, Mass., where his wife's brothers were tanners of morocco, and where he died 6 Apr. 1826.

He married in Tewksbury, 21 Dec. 1808, Betsey Bailey, born there 1 Apr. 1788, daughter of Abraham and Ruth (Kendall) Bailey. She died in Charlestown 28 Apr. 1830, leaving eight children who were cared for by her brother Kendall Bailey.

Children, i.-v. born in Tewksbury, Mass., vi.-viii. born in Andover, Mass.:

i. Anne Bailey[7], b. 4 Oct. 1809; d. in Charlestown, 20 Jan. 1887; m. 23 Sept. 1832, William Shepard Richardson, b. in Charlestown, 26 June 1810, son of Job and Nancy (Richardson) Richardson. They resided in Charlestown, where he was a blacksmith and where he d. in 1862.

Children (Richardson):

1. William Coolidge, b. 19 July 1834; was killed in a railroad accident in New York 30 Dec. 1866; m. 30 Sept. 1855, Sarah Jane Wellington, b. in Waltham, Mass., daughter of Darius and Lydia (Smith) Wellington. She resided in Maplewood, Mass., later in Cambridge, Mass., with her daughter Mrs. Holt, and d. in 1913. Children (Richardson): 1. *Caroline Louisa*, b. 18 Dec. 1856; d. in the spring of 1913; m. ——— Holt and resided in Cambridge. 2. *Nancy Symmes*,

b. 25 Apr. 1858; d. in 1884; m.——— Draper. 3. *William Clapp*, b. 31 May 1861; d. in 1881. 4. *Anna Gertrude*, b. 18 Mar. 1863; m. ——— Wellington and resided (1913) in the West. 5. *Walter Frank*, b. 2 Oct. 1866.

2. Caroline Virgin, b. 12 Dec. 1842; d. 28 June 1846.
3. Eli Shedd, b. 3 Dec. 1845; d. about 1882; m. 17 Aug. 1870, Sarah E. Bartlett, daughter of John A. and Susan (——) Bartlett. She d. about 1886. Children (Richardson): 1. *John Caleb*, b. 10 Apr. 1872; d. after 1882. 2. *William G.*, m. in Somerville, Mass., in 1901, ——— Garland; resided (1913) in Winchester Highlands, Mass.

574. ii. Kendall Bailey[7], b. 15 Sept. 1811.
575. iii. Joel, b. 2 Aug. 1813.
576. iv. Abigail, b. 1 Oct. 1815.
577. v. Hannah Kendall, b. 1 July 1818.
vi. Eli Mace, b. 1 May 1820; d. in Charlestown in November 1833.
578. vii. Abraham Bailey, b. 28 June 1822.
viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Apr. 1824; m. in Charlestown, 22 Sept. 1842, Luther Davis, who d. in 1846, after which she is thought to have gone to California. Children (Davis): 1. *Edwin*. 2. *Josephine*.

285. SILAS[6] SHED (126. *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 12 Mar. 1788, was a farmer in his native town and in Andover, Mass. He died in Tewksbury, 25 Mar. 1852.

He married there, 25 Dec. 1817, his second cousin, Polly Brown, born in Tewksbury, 21 July 1799, daughter of Stephen and Hannah[5] (Shed) Brown, (*Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]) (see *ante*, p. 118); she had nine children and after her husband's death lived with her son Silas in Andover, where she died 6 May 1863.

Children, i.-vi. and viii.-ix. born in Andover, Mass., vii. born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

i. Silas[7], b. 23 May 1820; d. in Andover 27 Jan. 1896, unmarried; he was a stone mason and cared for his mother in her last years and together with his sister Hannah brought up three of the children of their sister Lucy.
ii. Mary, b. 13 Dec. 1822; m. in Lowell, Mass., 24 Oct. 1847, Asa Strickland of Camden, Me., b. about 1825. He was a blacksmith and farmer and they resided in Bridgton, Me. They had ten children of whom the names of only two have been learned. Children (Strickland): 1. *George*, resides in Fairfield, Me. 2. *Sanborn*, resides in Camden, Me.

iii. HANNAH BROWN, b. 5 Feb. 1824; d. in Andover, 14 Aug. 1906, in her eighty-third year, unmarried; lived from childhood for twenty-five years in Newport, N. H., returning to Andover to help her brother Silas care for their aged mother and three nieces.

iv. MARTHA, b. 6 Jan. 1826; m. her cousin JOSIAH SHEDD (see *post.* p. 342).

v. LUCY, b. 15 Apr. 1828; d. 5 Jan. 1883; m. in Lowell, Mass., 9 Nov. 1852, as his second wife, ZEBULON DAVIS KENNESON, b. in New Durham, N. H., in 1793, son of Eliphalet and Louisa Kenneson. They resided in Tewksbury, Mass., where he was a farmer. He d. in 1867.

Children (KENNESON):

1. MARY, b. 16 Nov. 1854; d. 13 Feb. 1907; m. 14 May 1879, CHARLES HENRY FENDERSON, b. in Lowell, 31 Dec. 1848, son of Jesse O. and Abigail (———) Fenderson. They resided in Lowell, where he was a machinist. Child (Fenderson): 1. *Edith Alma,* b. 13 Aug. 1882.
2. HANNAH LUCY, b. 15 Mar. 1855; d. 7 Nov. 1880.
3. MATTIE M., b. 23 Dec. 1856; d. in 1891, unmarried.
4. EMMA SIBYL, b. in Tewksbury, 22 Jan. 1857; d. 21 May 1897; m. 13 Nov. 1878, HIRAM K. MASON of Lowell, a shoemaker. Child (Mason): 1. *Solon H.,* b. 30 Dec. 1884; d. in July 1898.
5. THADDEUS DAVIS, b. in Tewksbury, 23 May 1859; graduated with honors from the Lawrence High School, prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, graduated from Harvard University, A.B. 1880, Harvard Law School, L.L.B. and A.M. 1883; removed to New York City where he was admitted to the bar in May 1884, practised law for some years and became professor in the law school of New York University from which institution he received the degree of L.L.M. in 1899. Is a member of the Republican Club of the City of New York, and of the Society for the Prevention of Crime, of which he has been for many years secretary. He resides (1918) in New York City. He m. 6 Apr. 1893, LIZZIE DOUGLAS. No children.
6. ROXANNA, b. in October 1860; d. in February 1865.
7. ANGELINE GRACE, b. 12 Jan. 1862; m. her cousin NATT FOSTER (see *post.* p. 336).
8. ISABELLA, b. in Tewksbury, 15 Oct. 1863; d. 24 Aug. 1907; m. 5 Feb. 1887, GEORGE HENRY WORCESTER, and resided in South Berwick, Me. Children (Worcester): 1. *Etta Belle,* b. in May 1889; d. aged three weeks. 2. *Edward Henry,* b. 7 Dec. 1891.

579. vi. CHARLES OTIS[7], b. 29 Aug. 1829.

vii. ALMIRA, b. 9 Oct. 1831; d. in October 1899; m. (1), in Andover,

11 Dec. 1849, SIMON FOSTER, a shoemaker, b. in Andover 31 Jan. 1820, son of Phineas and Sarah (Johnson) Foster. He d. in North Andover in May 1891. Children (Foster): 1. *Nellie B.*, b. in August 1858; m. James Lewis and resided in Everett, Mass. 2. *Thaddeus*, b. 5 June 1863.

viii. FANNY D., b. 20 Sept. 1835; d. 7 July 1877; m. in North Andover, 15 Nov. 1868, as his third wife, CHARLES WILLIAM FOSTER of North Andover, b. there 27 Sept. 1815, son of Charles and Mehitable (Chandler) Foster. He was a carpenter in North Andover where they resided and where he d. 19 June 1892.

Child (FOSTER):

1. NATT, b. 24 Nov. 1870; he is a farmer and has resided in Georgetown, North Andover, North Salem, N. H., and (1920) in Merrimack, Mass.; he m. in Lowell, 28 Sept. 1892, his cousin ANGELINE GRACE KENNESON, b. in Tewksbury, 12 Jan. 1862, daughter of Zebulon Davis and Lucy[7] (Shedd) Kenneson (see *ante.*, p. 336). She d. in Merrimack, 24 Sept. 1915. Child (Foster): 1. *Alice May*, b. in Andover, 4 Nov. 1895; m. James Hull.

286. JACOB[6] SHEDD (126. *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 16 Mar. 1796 and was a stone mason in his native town and in Woburn, Mass., where he went after his son's marriage to reside with him. He died in Woburn, 25 Feb. 1867.

He married in Wilmington, Mass., 28 May 1821, CLARISSA CARTER, born there 3 July 1800, daughter of Timothy and Rachel (Gowing) Carter. She died at the home of her daughter-in-law in Lowell, Mass., 18 July 1880, in her eighty-first year.

Children born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

i. JACOB[7], b. 12 July 1824; d. there 30 Sept. 1825.

580. ii. JACOB HENRY, b. 17 July 1826.

287. PETER F.[6] SHEDD (126. *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 11 July 1802. He was a farmer in Andover, Mass., for some years and then removed to Milford, N. H., where he engaged in farming, later becoming a veterinary surgeon and living in Bennington, N. H., where he died 27 Sept. 1869. He had four sons in the Civil War, two of whom were killed in the same battle.

He married in Andover, 23 Oct. 1823, MARY PEARSE BLUNT, born there 22 Feb. 1807, daughter of Lieut. David and Mary (Dunlap) Blunt. She had thirteen children and died in East Milton, N. H., 19 Oct. 1870.

Children, i.-iv. born in Andover, Mass., v.-xiii. born in Milford, N. H.:

i. PETER[7], b. 23 Aug. 1824; d. in Andover, 23 Oct.1825.

581. ii. PETER ALBERT, b. 8 July 1826.

582. iii. DAVID BLUNT, b. 27 June 1828.

iv. JOSEPH K., b. 7 Mar. 1831; resided in Milford and Temple, N. H.; served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. K, Sixth New Hampshire Volunteers, 16 Oct. 1861; he was wounded in the second battle of Bull Run, [Va.] 29 Aug. 1862, and died of his wounds, 7 Sept. 1862; he m. in Acworth, N. H., 22 July 1854, ELLEN M. BATCHELDER, whom he divorced for cause in 1858. They had no children.

583. v. JOEL, b. 13 Oct. 1833.

vi. CAROLINE, b. 17 June 1836; d. in South Lyndeboro, N. H., 11 Apr. 1887; m. in Milford, 31 Dec. 1862, ORRIN N. CRAM, b. in Lyndeboro, 25 Jan. 1836, son of Solomon and Mary (Sargent) Cram. During the Civil War he enlisted in the First New Hampshire Heavy Artillery. They resided in South Lyndeboro. Children, born in Lyndeboro (Cram): 1. *Nelson S.*, b. 26 Sept. 1863; d. 16 Oct. 1904. 2. *Charles H.*, b. 27 July 1865. 3. *George W.*, b. 20 Aug. 1867; d. 10 Sept. 1868. 4. *Richard W.*, b. 6 Dec. 1869. 5. *Caroline E.*, b. 18 Feb. 1872; d. 11 Oct. 1872.

vii. CLARISSA, b. 11 Oct. 1838; d. 28 June 1888; m. in Milford, 25 Nov. 1856, JOHN DAME of Strafford, N. H., b. in Gilmanton, son of William and Nancy (———) Dame. He went from Laconia, N. H., in 1854 and settled in the western part of Milford where he engaged in farming and teaming. He d. in Milford 23 Feb. 1891. Children (Dame): 1. *Warren*, b. 27 Apr. 1859; d. in Lowell, Mass., 5 Jan. 1890. Resided in Lowell where he was a weaver; m. Bridget Dyer. 2. *Sidney*, b. 21 Sept. 1861; d. in August 1862. 3. *Ella Jane*, b. 21 Sept. 1867; d. in Nashua, N. H., 29 Mar. 1896; m. in Milford, 23 Dec. 1890, Arthur C. Brown, son of John A. and Susan M. (Cameron) Brown of Milford. They resided in Nashua. 4. *George William*, b. 28 July 1877; resided (1889) in Milford.

viii. ABRAHAM B., b. 16 Feb. 1841; d. in Milford 27 Feb. 1841.

ix. ABRAHAM BUSSELL, b. 25 May 1842; during the Civil War enlisted in Co. K, Sixth New Hampshire Volunteers, 9 Dec. 1861, and was killed in the second battle of Bull Run [Va.], 29 Aug. 1862.

x. ABBY ANN, b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. in Lyndeboro 29 Apr. 1905; m. there 29 Oct. 1887, ALFRED T. FORD, b. in Wilton, N. H., 10 Dec. 1845, son of Joseph H. and Betsey A. (Kidder) Ford. They resided in South Lyndeboro, where she was a member of the Baptist Church and of the Woman's Relief Corps. He is a carpenter and with an adopted son survived her.

xi. JAMES POLK, b. 21 Oct. 1846; d. near Covert, Kan., 23 Mar. 1888; during the Civil War enlisted 7 Mar. 1865; in the First

New Hampshire Heavy Artillery, and was mustered out 9 June 1865; he m. ———, and removed to Covert, Kan. They had three children, one of whom is dead, names unknown.

xii. MARY R., b. 4 Nov. 1849; d. in South Lyndeboro, 27 Dec. 1870.

xiii. AUGUSTA M., b. 14 Oct. 1852; m. in South Lyndeboro, 30 Oct. 1880, RICHARD HENRY ROSS, b. in Stoddard, N. H., 18 June 1851, son of Samuel and Sarah (McMullen) Ross. He was a glass blower and they resided in South Lyndeboro. He d. 6 Jan. 1900, and she returned to Milford. Children born in South Lyndeboro (Ross): 1. *A son*, b. and d. 28 Oct. 1881. 2. *Sarah Ann*, b. 4 July 1884. 3. *Ernest E.*, b. 4 Nov. 1894.

288. ELIPHALET (or LIFE)[6] SHED (126. *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 11 Mar. 1807, was a stone mason in Tewksbury and Lowell, Mass., also engaging in farming in the former place. He died in Lowell, 20 Nov. 1862.

He married, 12 May 1833, CATHARINE HANNAH HAMLIN, born 29 Sept. 1809, daughter of George W. and Hannah (Hardy) Hamlin of Barnstable, Mass. She survived him many years and resided in Lowell, where she died 27 Mar. 1888.

Children born in Tewksbury:

584. i. ELIPHALET (or LIFE) JACKSON[7], b. 22 Mar. 1835.

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 6 Oct. 1836; was a butcher in the employ of his cousin Jacob Henry[7] Shedd in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. 29 Jan. 1864, unmarried.

585. iii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 18 Aug. 1839.

iv. JOHN SMITH, b. 20 Apr. 1842; d. in Westford, Mass., 23 Aug. 1860.

v. HANNAH AUGUSTA, b. 8 Oct. 1845; m. in Lowell, 10 Sept. 1867, EDWARD MILLER of Springfield, Mass., b. in Ludlow, Mass., son of Daniel and Lucy (———) Miller. No children. They separated and she became a journalist.

vi. SARAH JANE, b. 5 Mar. 1848; d. in Lowell, 2 May 1865.

289. JOHN[6] SHED (128. *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 14 Aug. 1786, and evidently did not go to Norway, Me., with his parents in 1806, as he married a Tewksbury girl and his first child was born there. About 1810 or 1811, he removed to Albany, Me., where he settled on a farm, and later moved to a farm in Waterford, Me. In June 1839 his house with all its contents was destroyed by fire. In the War of 1812 he served in Capt. Joseph Holt's company, Lt.-Col. William Ryerson's regiment, at Portland from 25 Sept. to 7 Nov. 1814. (Massachusetts Militia in the War of

1812, p. 258.) He died in Waterford, after a long illness, 11 Aug. 1864.

The first gathering of the Shedd Family was held in the summer of 1885 when eight of his children with their husbands and wives met at the house of one of their number; before separating they decided to hold an annual reunion, which was done for many years.

John[6] Shed married in Tewksbury, HANNAH FLEMING, born there 18 Sept. 1794, daughter of Patrick and Hannah (Livingstone) Fleming. Losing her parents when she was very small, she was brought up in the family of Eus. Jonathan[5] Shed, her future father-in-law. She was a quiet, gentle woman, slight in build, but an energetic and tireless worker. She was the mother of fourteen children and survived her husband some years, making her home more or less among her children, going from household to household as she felt inclined. She was a great favorite with her grandchildren to whom the visits of this kind and loving old lady were a delight. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Kimball, in Waterford, 15 Sept. 1870.

Children, i. born in Tewksbury, Mass., ii.-xiv. born in Albany, Me.:

586. i. HANNAH[7], b. 22 Nov. 1809.
587. ii. SUMNER, b. 29 Oct. 1811.
588. iii. HOSLEY, b. 2 June 1814.
589. iv. JAMES PARKER, b. 6 June 1816.
590. v. HENRY KITTREDGE, b. 3 Dec. 1818.
vi. JOHN FISK, b. 20 June 1821; d. in Albany, 21 Apr. 1822.
591. vii. LUCY FRENCH, b. 23 Jan. 1823.
592. viii. JOEL RUSSELL, b. 30 Apr. 1825.
593. ix. GEORGE, b. 15 Jan. 1827.
594. x. TABITHA GREEN, b. 20 Apr. 1829.
595. ix. MARY S., b. 19 Jan. 1831.
xii. NANCY MARIA, b. 8 Sept. 1832; d. in Albany, 6 May 1834.
596. xiii. JOHN FLEMING, b. 8 Apr. 1834.
xiv. NANCY MARIA, b. 16 June 1836; d. 24 Sept. 1845.

290. WILLIAM[6] SHEDD (128. *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 12 Mar. 1789. He probably went with his parents and their children to Norway, Me., in the spring of 1806, but returned to his native town for a wife in 1817 being then described as of Norway. The day after their marriage the young couple started for Albany, Me., part of the way their course being guided by marked trees, such a wilderness was the country at that time. They secured and cleared a farm in Albany, where they spent the remainder of their long lives, industrious, happy and successful. He was a minute

man during the War of 1812 but saw no service. He died in Albany, 13 Jan. 1867.

He married in Tewksbury, 24 Oct. 1817, JERUSHA FROST, born there 6 Mar. 1798, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas[5] (Stearns) Frost. She survived him many years and died on the old homestead in Albany where she lived with her son, 8 Oct. 1892, in her ninety-fifth year.

Children born in Albany, Me.:

i. DORCAS FROST[7], b. 10 Nov. 1819; d. 8 Mar. 1886; m. in Albany, 23 Oct. 1838, DEA. ESROM KIMBALL of Hiram, Me., b. in Farmington, Me., 2 Sept. 1808, son of Dea. Ephraim and Rachel (Ackerman) Kimball. He studied medicine but was unable to practise as he fainted at the sight of blood. He engaged in farming and d. in Albany, 29 Aug. 1895, in his eighty-seventh year. Children (Kimball): 1. *Abbie S.*, b. 12 Nov. 1840; m. her cousin John Fleming[7] Shed (see *post.* p. 577). 2. *Moses Evans*, b. 25 Feb. 1844; resides in Norway, Me.; m. Viola J. Kilgore and has two daughters. 3. *James Ackerman*, b. 29 Aug. 1850; resides in Albany, Me.; m. Edwin L. Crosse and has three daughters.

ii. ALVIN FISK, b. 21 Sept. 1824; lived with his mother on the homestead and d. 2 Oct. 1896, unmarried.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Jan. 1827; d. 15 Mar. 1838.

291. LEVI[6] SHEDD (128. *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 16 July 1791, went when a boy to Norway, Me., where he spent the remainder of his life as a farmer. He died 25 May 1851.

He married RHODA STEVENS, born 10 Apr. 1799, daughter of Nathaniel Stevens. She survived her husband many years and lived with her son Jonathan in Buckfield, Me., where she died 19 July 1885 in her eighty-seventh year.

Children born in Norway, Me.:

i. BEULAH[7], b. 19 Sept. 1824; m. her cousin, HENRY KITTREDGE[7] SHEDD (see *post.*, p. 572).

ii. A CHILD, b. in Norway 2 Aug. 1829.

597. iii. JONATHAN MILLETT, b. 29 Dec. 1831.

598. iv. LEVI, b. 26 Apr. 1833.

292. SILAS[6] SHED (128. *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 2 Oct. 1794. The following account dictated by him to his daughter in January 1884, at the age of eighty-nine years well illustrates the usual life of men of his time who were obliged to make their own way in life:

"I lived at home until nine years old when I went to live with a family in Amherst, N. H. When I had been there about two years my father came for me and we with the other members of the family removed to the new town of Norway, Me., in the spring of 1806. According to the custom of those days I was 'bound out' until I became of age, with a Mr. Benjamin Flint of Norway. At the age of fourteen I went to New Gloucester, Me., for three years to learn the cooper's trade. While there I was a private in the company raised in 1814 to repel an expected English invasion.* I then returned to Mr. Flint's and remained until I was twenty-one when I finished my term of service and received from Mr. Flint $100 in money. With this money I bought some land and set to work clearing it up for a farm. After several years of hard work I had added a set of buildings and some cattle. At the age of thirty I married and after four years spent on the old place we removed to a new farm in Norway upon which my father lived, exchanging places with my brother, and this has since been our home. Our four children have all lived to grow up, respected men and women,— the best wealth man can ask."

In addition to the four children born to them, they adopted four homeless children, who under their teaching and example became useful and prosperous members of the community. Their eldest son Calvin came to live with and care for them in their advancing age. He was always a true friend of the poor and needy and blessed with ample means lived to a ripe old age in the enjoyment of his richly earned happiness. He died in Norway, 30 Apr. 1885 in his ninety-first year.

He married 28 Apr. 1825, Clarissa Noyes of Norway, born 15 Dec. 1800, daughter of Ward and Clarissa (Wood) Noyes. She lived two years past her golden wedding anniversary and died 25 Sept. 1877.

Children born in Norway, Maine:

599. i. Calvin[7], b. 20 Aug. 1827.

ii. Alice Noyes, b. 27 July 1829; m. 30 Apr. 1856, Robert J. Frost, b. in Norway, 25 Feb. 1823, son of Robert and Betsey (Jordan) Frost. He was a prosperous farmer in Norway where they resided and where he d. in 1899. Child (Frost): 1. *Isabelle Frances*, b. 4 Nov. 1861; d. 9 July 1877.

600. iii. Otis Noyes, b. 10 July 1831.

iv. Caroline Noyes, b. 29 May 1833; left home at the age of fourteen to work in the cotton mills in Biddeford, Me., as did

*Silas Shed was private in Capt. Amos Towne's company, Lieut.-Col. William Ryerson's regiment stationed at Portland, Me., 14-24 Sept. 1814. (Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812, p. 253.) For this service he received a pension of $96 a year.

many farmers' daughters of that time; m. 29 Mar. 1875, as his second wife, B. [ENJAMIN] HENRY NOBLE, b. in Norway 10 June 1833, son of Simeon and Betsey (Flint) Noble; as a young man he resided in Norway where he taught school in the winter and farmed in the summer; he was selectman and justice of the peace; after his second marriage they resided for about ten years on a dairy farm in Poland, Me., which town he represented in the legislature for one term. About 1886 they removed to Los Gatos, Cal., where he engaged in fruit raising and also conducted a real estate and insurance agency, and where he was living in 1903. No children.

293. JOSIAH[6] SHED (129. *Josiah*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 4 Aug. 1798, was a farmer in his native town, where he died 6 Oct. 1874.

He married in Andover, Mass., 31 Oct. 1860, his cousin MARTHA[7] SHED, born there 21 Dec. 1826, daughter of 285. Silas[6] (*Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Polly (Brown) Shed. (See *ante* p. 335.) She survived him and resided in Andover and Ballardvale, Mass.

Child:

i. LUCY FRENCH[7], b. in Tewksbury, Mass., 8 Oct. 1863; m. in Middleton, Mass., 19 Sept. 1893, as his second wife, FREDERICK LONG, b. in North Andover, Mass., about 1870, son of Elijah and Emeline Frances (———) Long; he is a farmer. They reside in Danvers, Mass.

294. HOSLEY[6] SHED (129. *Josiah*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 1 Dec. 1799, was a farmer and cabinet maker in his native town, where he died 16 June 1874.

He married first, in Tewksbury, 12 Feb. 1824, ANNAH BALDWIN, born 4 Aug. 1800, daughter of Davis and Annah (———) Baldwin. She died in Tewksbury, 6 Nov. 1836.

He married secondly, in Rindge, N. H., 3 July 1838, SARAH SAFFORD EMORY, born in Winchendon, Mass., 12 Aug. 1809, daughter of Francis and Eunice (Philbrick) Emory. She died in Tewksbury, 26 Nov. 1873.

Child by first wife:

601. i. CALVIN[7], b. in Tewksbury, 27 Mar. 1826.

Child by second wife:

ii. SARAH ANNAH[7], b. in Tewksbury 20 Sept. 1840; d. in Wilmington, Mass., 14 Oct. 1853.

295. RACHEL[6] SHED (130. *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 24 Jan. 1786, and when four years of age was taken by her parents in their removal to Hollis, N. H., where she married 22 Jan. 1806, STEPHEN LUND, born in Hollis, 29 Oct. 1783, son of Ephraim and Alice (Wheeler) Lund. He was a cooper and they resided in Hollis, where she had eleven children and died 28 Mar. 1827.

Stephen Lund raised a large family, took care of his own father and mother in their old age and accumulated besides $10,000 or more by energy and ability in his cooperage work at a time when it was necessary to cart the barrels he had made with an ox team from Hollis to Boston for sale. Compare such toil, its limitations and results, with the opportunities under which young men of today may make their way. A good story is told of this man, a good representative of the men of his generation, by H. G. Smith, an old resident of Hollis, in an historical account of a few years ago. "A vision rises before me of the old brown horse of Stephen Lund ploughing through the snow with the long sleigh, carrying all Mr. Lund's children to school, so determined was he to have them have an education. He had his reward, as his daughters were always chosen first at the spelling matches and all his children were good scholars. Though somewhat odd Mr. Lund was an upright and worthy man with an especial scorn for anything approaching deceit. There came a time when he wanted to secure a wife and mother for his children. Having chosen a suitable woman, he made his proposal as follows: 'I am a widower and have nine children. There is not a poorer house in town than mine; I am several hundred dollars in debt; my children are as ugly and unruly as children in general. My wife will be obliged to work hard and will enjoy few luxuries. Now will you marry me?' Nothing daunted the good lady said, 'Yes' and she made an excellent wife." He married secondly, 13 Feb. 1828 ANNA WILLOUGHBY, born 18 May 1787, daughter of Samuel Willoughby. She died 27 Mar. 1871.

Children born in Hollis, N. H. (LUND):

i. STEPHEN D., b. 15 July 1806; d. 10 July 1811.

ii. RACHEL, b. 17 Nov. 1807; m. in Hollis 16 Nov. 1834, JOEL BLOOD of that place. Had children.

iii. ALICE, b. 11 Dec. 1809; d. in Grafton, N. H., 16 June 1871; m. 27 Oct. 1836, HORACE ATWELL, b. in Grafton 28 Aug. 1813, son of James and Sally (———) Atwell, a stone mason in Grafton and in Enfield, N. H., where he d. in May 1888.

Child (ATWELL):

1. DAVID M., b. in Hollis, 8 Sept. 1837; resided most of his life in Enfield, and d. 28 Dec. 1904; m. 3 Apr. 1862,

Rosina A. Eastman, b. 21 Mar. 1842, d. 23 Aug. 1891. Children (Atwell): 1. *Alma*, b. 13 Nov. 1864; m. (1), 6 Aug. 1903, E. F. Foster, who d. 19 Oct. 1908; she m. (2), 4 Nov. 1911, Daniel D. Ladd, who has been supervisor of music in the public schools of Charlestown, Claremont and (1916) Lebanon, N. H. 2. *Francello Grosvenor*, b. in Springfield 4 Feb. 1863; is supervisor of schools in Bellingham, Mendon and Hopedale, Mass., residing (1913) in the latter place; m. in Newport, N. H., 31 July 1895, Edith M. Mooney, b. 11 June 1867, daughter of Dea. Dana J. and Abbie (Wentworth) Mooney. They have two children.

2. Hannah M., b. 10 July 1840; d. 13 Feb. 1842.
3. Watson C., b. in Enfield, N. H., 19 Nov. 1842; resides (1916) in Little Sioux, Iowa; m. ———. Child (Atwell): 1. *Valedo.*
4. Maria M., b. in Grafton, N. H., 25 Mar. 1846; m. (1), Matthew Dutton; m. (2) Edwin Foster. Child (Dutton): 1. *Silas Horace.*
5. Eldora I., b. 3 Aug. 1849; d. in Lowell, Mass., 23 July 1875.

iv. Sophronia, b. 25 June 1812; m. in Hollis, 3 Dec. 1836, Daniel Livingston of Lowell, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., 17 Aug. 1811, son of Daniel and Fanny (Saunders) Livingston.

Children born in Lowell, Mass., (Livingston):

1. Arabella S., b. 29 Jan. 1839; m. 15 Jan. 1862, Daniel C. Pike, b. in Bedford, N. H., 29 July 1837. Child (Pike): 1. *Nelson L.*, b. in Lowell, 9 Apr. 1864; m. (1), 30 Oct. 1890, Emma F. Clarke, b. in Waltham, Mass., 6 Jan. 1862; d. 10 Oct. 1902; he m. (2), 14 Nov. 1902, Matilda J. Lowe, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 26 Nov. 1875. Two children by first wife, three by second wife.
2. Nelson Shedd, b. 4 Dec. 1841; d. during the Civil War in the battle of Cedar Mountain, 9 Aug. 1862.
3. Ephraim D., b. 9 Oct. 1847; m. 18 Apr. 1876, Mary Frances Eddy, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1845. Children born in Lowell (Livingston): 1. *Harris R.*, b. 21 Mar. 1877; m. 20 Apr. 1903, Lucena Inez Vinall, b. in Lowell, 8 Oct. 1879, d. 16 Apr. 1905, leaving one child. 2. *Mary S.*, b. 22 Jan. 1879; resides in Philadelphia, Pa., unmarried. 3. *Ethel E.*, b. 14 July 1880.
4. Cornelius S., b. 6 Jan. 1850; m. 7 Nov. 1878, Alice M. Healey, b. in Lowell, 24 Aug. 1854. Children born in Lowell, Mass. (Healey): 1. *Arthur H.*, b. 22 Oct. 1879; d. 25 July 1880. 2. *Alice L.*, b. 11 July 1881; m. 17 Apr. 1912, Dr. F. Leon Gage, b. in Skowhegan, Me., 19 June 1878.

v. Irene, b. 9 June 1814; d. 3 Jan. 1888; m. 13 Oct. 1836,

ELBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., 20 Feb. 1813, son of William and Sarah (Slater) Livingston. He d. 31 July 1887.

Children (LIVINGSTON):

1. ADELINE M., b. in 1838; d. in Lowell, 15 Jan. 1862, unmarried.
2. ELBERT, b. 25 June 1839; d. 13 Jan. 1892; m. LUCY HEATH. Children (Livingston): 1. *Paul*, resided in Stillwater, Neb. 2. *Amy*. 3. *Jessie*.
3. DEXTER W., b.in Lowell in July 1842; d. 6 Dec. 1853.
4. ELDORA, b. in Lowell in May 1846; d. 28 Aug. 1846.
5. ISADORE, b. 10 Aug. 1847; d. 17 July 1900; m. FRED MARVEL.
6. ARTHUR E., b.in Lowell, in July 1850; d. 30 Apr. 1852.
7. ELLA F., b. in Lowell, 14 Feb. 1852.

vi. STEPHEN DANFORTH, b. 18 May 1816; was a machinist and resided in New York City and later in Grafton, N. H., where he d. 21 Apr. 1885; m. in New York City, 6 Jan. 1856, CAROLINE A. TAYLOR of that city, b. in Danbury, Essex Co., England, daughter of Timothy and Betsey A. (———) Taylor. She d. in Newport, N. H., 29 Nov. 1900.

Children (LUND):

1. FRANKLIN L., b. in New York City, 1 June 1856; unmarried.
2. HENRIETTA A., b. in New York City, 10 Oct. 1857; m. in Franklin, N. H., 3 Oct. 1885, ELMER E. COWEN, b. in Lisbon, N. H., 18 Feb. 1862, son of Silas and Milma (Young) Cowen. He d. in 1912. She is a general merchant in Newport, N. H. Children (Cowen): 1. *Lester E.*, b. in Newport, N. H., 29 Dec. 1888; d. 29 May 1892. 2. *Wayne E.*, b. 5 June 1892; resides in Newport, umarried.
3. CLEOPATRA E., b. in Grafton, 29 Dec. 1858; m. 25 Dec. 1880 ——— DOLE, and resides in Sacramento, Cal. Children (Dole): 1. *Warren E.* 2. *Edson H.* 3. *Archie L.* 4. *Vernie E.* 5. *Christi E.*
4. ALICE A., b. in Grafton, 31 Jan. 1861; m. 29 Dec. 1884, ——— CASWELL. Children (Caswell): 1. *Carrie*, m. ——— Celley. 2. *Charles Cleveland.*
5. NOAH E., b. 17 Mar. 1862; m. 19 Oct. 1885, ———. Children (Lund): 1. *Ivan Stephen.* 2. *Earl Watson.*
6. FREDERICK D., b. 17 Aug. 1872; m. 21 June 1905, ———. Children (Lund): 1. *Verne R.* 2. *Vida Clarice.* 3. *Myrl.* 4. *Maurice Cowen.*

vii. MARTHA, b. 5 Mar. 1818; d. 28 Feb. 1900; m. JAMES T. TRASK of Lowell, Mass. Child (Trask): 1. *D. E.*, resides (1915) in Beverly, Mass.

viii. NOAHDIAH, b. 21 Mar. 1820; d. 9 Nov. 1897; m. in 1848, LOUISA MOORE of Lowell, b. in September 1821, d. 1 Mar.

1874. Children born in Lowell (Lund): 1. *Addie L.*, b. in October 1853; d. 3 Apr. 1854. 2. *Mary M.*, b. in January 1856; d. 2 June 1863.

ix. HANNAH, b. 11 June 1822; d. in September 1902; m. 4 May 1844, JAMES H. STONE of Dunbarton, N. H.

Child (STONE):

1. JAMES EPHRAIM, resides (1920) in Dunbarton, where he is a farmer; m. ———. Child (Stone): 1. *Lestenah H.*, m. ——— Merrill, and resides in Dunbarton.

x. A SON, b. 13 June 1824; d. in infancy.

xi. EPHRAIM, b. 19 Nov. 1825; removed in November 1846 to Lowell where he resided the rest of his life, save for a year in California at the height of the "gold fever"; d. in Lowell, 20 Apr. 1915, in his ninetieth year; m. 9 Sept. 1854, MARTHA J. FRENCH of Dunstable, Mass., who d. in Lowell, 24 Oct. 1890. They had no children.

296. LUCY[6] SHED (130. *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., 23 Nov. 1789 and married there 10 Aug. 1820, EBENEZER LUND, born in Hollis, 10 July 1789, son of Ephraim and Alice (Wheeler) Lund. He was a farmer and they resided in Brookline, N. H. He d. 3 Jan. 1832. She survived him many years and died in Hollis, 22 Nov. 1854.

Children born in Brookline, N. H. (LUND):

i. EBENEZER, b. 31 July 1811; m. SARAH A. WHEELER.

ii. LUCY, b. 26 Apr. 1813; d. in Clinton, Mass., 9 Jan. 1851; m. (1), JOHN SMITH; m. (2) ——— WEBB.

iii. GARDNER S., b. 1 Feb. 1815; d. in Worcester, Mass., 18 Nov. 1858; m. LAURA A. BROWN.

iv. MARK, b. 26 June 1817; was a blacksmith and resides in Hollis, N. H., Worcester and Clinton, Mass., and in 1886 was living in Billerica with his daughter. He m. (1), 5 May 1841, EVELINA BANCROFT, b. in Rindge, N. H., 21 Apr. 1817, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Coburn) Bancroft. He m. (2), 8 July 1847, MARTHA ROBBINS, b. in Mason, N. H., 16 Apr. 1821, daughter of John and Nancy (———) Robbins.

Children by first wife (LUND):

1. FRANKLIN M., b. in Hollis, N. H., 10 Apr. 1842; m. 19 Sept. 1867, ARIANNA MOORE. Child (Lund): 1. *Carrie Alberta*, m. David Dickson and resides (1920) in Lowell, Mass.

2. CHARLES B., b. in Clinton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1845; d. 7 Apr. 1846.

Children by second wife (LUND):

3. MARTHA E., b. in Clinton, 29 May 1848.

4. CHARLES W., b. 23 Feb. 1854; m. HENRIETTA GREENE.

5. MARY A., b. in Billerica, Mass., 29 Sept. 1858; d. about

1916; m. TIMOTHY S. MITCHEM and resided in Worcester, surviving him.

v. WARNER, b. 2 Jan. 1819; d. in Hollis, 23 May 1849; m. MARY LOVEJOY, and had issue.

vi. ORPHA DANFORTH, b. 26 Nov. 1822; d. in Worcester, Mass., in February 1905; resided in Brookline and Nashua, N. H., Hollis, N. H.; and from 1855 in Worcester, where she was for years a professional nurse; she m. in Nashua, JAMES HARVEY BROWN, son of William and Hannah (Farley) Brown, whom she survived.

Children BROWN):

1. CLARA ELLA, b. 8 Sept. 1847; m. 1 Feb. 1872, RICHARD J. REEBY and resides (1914) in Worcester. Children (Reeby) : 1. *R. Albah.* 2. *Bertha M.*
2. A DAUGHTER, m. F. M. KNOX and resides in Worcester. Child (Knox): 1. *A daughter;* m. L. F. De Long and resides (1905) in New Germany, Nova Scotia.
3. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. in. Worcester, 13 Sept. 1859; resides (1914) with her sister Mrs. Reeby in Worcester.

297. JOHN[6] SHEDD (130. *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 17 June 1791, learned the coopering trade but devoted himself chiefly to farming, residing all his life on the old Shedd homestead in Hollis and dying there 14 May 1873 in his eighty-second year.

He married in Milford, N. H., 30 Dec. 1819, LYDIA WRIGHT, born there 2 Dec. 1794, daughter of Benjamin and Betty (Adams) Wright. She died in Hollis, 10 May 1874, in her eightieth year.

Children born in Hollis, N. H.:

602. i. EZRA[7], b. 17 Aug. 1820.

ii. RACHEL ADAMS, b. 3 June 1825; d. 27 May 1901; m. 25 Sept. 1854, GRANVILLE PARKER PATCH, b. in Hollis, N. H., 6 Apr. 1831, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Nutting) Patch; during the Civil War he served in Co. E, Fifteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, enlisting 13 Sept. 1862 and receiving his discharge 13 Aug. 1863; he was a farmer in Hudson, Mass., until 1884, when he removed to Townsend, Mass., where he d. 20 Jan. 1900.

Children, born in Hudson, Mass. (PATCH):

1. OSCELA GRANVILLE, b. 22 Aug. 1856; is a stationary engineer and resided in Leominster, Mass., until 1913 when he removed to Florida, and now (1920) resides in Bearden, Ark.; m. 23 Dec. 1880, FANNIE JANE CAREY, b. in South Boston, Mass., 25 Sept. 1862, daughter of Charles and Jane S. (Harvey) Carey. Children (Patch): 1. *Arthur Granville,* b. 22 Jan. 1882. 2. *Clifton Winfred,* b. 1 July 1884; resides (1916) in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. ———, and has four children.

2. Rosaline Maria, b. 30 May 1859; m. 29 Mar. 1881, Edwin Francis Colburn, b. in Nashua, N. H., 31 July 1859, son of Nathan J. and Clara (Humphrey) Colburn. They reside (1916) on a farm in Pepperell, Mass. Child (Colburn): 1. *Edith Rosaline,* b. in Pepperell, 9 Nov. 1885.
3. Mary Etta, b. 27 Sept. 1861; resides (1916) in Townsend, Mass., unmarried.

298. CAPT. EBENEZER[6] SHED (130. *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 24 Jan. 1796, learned the cooper's trade when young but always followed farming in his native town. He was a man of progressive ideas who always sought the best and most improved methods in his work. He purchased and set up in his house, the second iron stove ever seen or used in his town, which was a wonderful thing in those days, poor as the article was at that time. His farm was next north to the old Shed homestead on which his brother John lived. On his farm he made very successful attempts at irrigation by carrying the water from an available brook in a trench along the crest of some dry hills, thence through his farm cellar and out again for more irrigation, thus securing a double duty and profitable results. He also took much interest in military affairs, holding the rank of captain in the Hollis militia company. His early death cut short a career promising yet greater usefulness. He died 13 May 1832, at the age of thirty-six years.

He married 5 Aug. 1817, Elizabeth Duncklee of Hollis, born in Hillsboro, N. H., 23 Feb. 1795, daughter of Hezekiah and Betsey (Farley) Duncklee. She married secondly, 9 Nov. 1834, John Cutter, born in Pelham, N. H., 25 Sept. 1789, son of Seth and Abiah (Tallant) Cutter. They lived in Nashua, N. H., and later in Manchester, N. H., where he died 5 Apr. 1854. She died in West Somerville, Mass., 23 Sept. 1877 in her eighty-third year and lies buried beside her first husband in the little cemetery near her old home.

Children born in Hollis, N. H.:

603. i. Elizabeth[7], b. June 1818.
604. ii. Nelson Ebenezer, b. 22 Sept. 1820.
iii. Ann Maria, b. 6 Oct. 1822; d. in Taunton, Mass., 10 Oct. 1857; brought up in her stepfather's family in Nashua, N. H., she worked in the mills there for a time and later taught school very successfully; m. in Nashua, 30 May 1846, Dr. Franklin Gilman of that place, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., 21 Sept. 1815, son of William and Annie (Plummer) Gilman. He practised his profession in Nashua, Middleboro and Taunton, Mass.; he m. (2) in January 1858, Mary Parker Taylor, b. 5 Mar.

1831, daughter of Charles and Susan (Butler) Taylor. Later he lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 5 May 1866.

Child (GILMAN):

1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. in Taunton, Mass., 18 July 1857; educated in Worcester, where he graduated from the Highland Military Academy in 1877; he then entered the Boston Dental College where he received his diploma four years later and he has become a successful dentist in Worcester (1916). He m. 16 Jan. 1884, MARY GOODWIN WAKEFIELD, b. 7 Aug. 1860, daughter of George W. and Sarah T. C. (Goodwin) Wakefield of Portsmouth, Va. Children (Gilman): 1. *Franklin Wakefield*, b. in Worcester, 16 Aug. 1886. 2. *Bertha Taylor*, b. 16 Nov. 1887. 3. *Sarah Wakefield*, b. 11 Sept. 1891.

605. iv. CHARLES NEWTON[7], b. 23 Dec. 1824.

606. v. AUGUSTUS NEWMAN, b. 21 Mar. 1828.

299. DEA. LUTHER[6] SHEDD (130. *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 1 Apr. 1800, was a cooper by trade, resided in Mason, Alexandria and in that part of Fishersville, N. H., which is now within the city limits of Concord, N. H. He was deacon in the Fisherville Congregational Church and died 12 Sept. 1869.

He married 11 Apr. 1822, ABIGAIL SAWTELLE, born in Milford, N. H., 27 June 1801, daughter of John and Martha (Wallingford) Sawtelle. She had ten children and died 31 Oct. 1882, in her eighty-second year.

Children, i. born in Mason, N. H., ii.-ix. born in Alexandria, N. H., x. born in Manchester, N. H.:

i. LUTHER ANDERSON[7], b. 15 Mar. 1823 resided in Fishersville, where he was one of the organizers and trustees of the Methodist Church; he d. 19 Oct. 1856; m. 6 Sept. 1847, MARY A. FOWLER, by whom he had one daughter who d. young; his widow remarried and went West.

ii. ELVIRA ABBIE, b. 7 Oct. 1824; m. (1), in Manchester, N. H., 28 Oct. 1844, EDMUND BAKER, of Danbury, N. H. They resided in Danbury for five years and then removed to Waukegan, Ill. She m. (2), in Manchester, 9 Dec. 1864, DAVID KNIGHT BOUTELLE, and in 1866 removed to Worcester, Mass., where he practised as a dentist. Failing health, however, caused him to relinquish his profession and in 1869 they removed to Lake City, Minn. No children by either marriage.

iii. ELIZA GILLASPA, b. 6 Oct. 1826; m. in Concord, N. H., 27 Nov. 1850, HAZEN KNOWLTON, b. there 23 May 1824, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Sargent) Knowlton. He was a carpenter in that part of Fishersville now Concord, and which he repre-

sented on the Concord Common Council in 1864 and 1865 and in the Penacook district of Concord. He d. 18 Jan. 1904.

Children (KOWLTON):

1. EDWARD SAWTELLE, b. 22 Dec. 1852; m. 20 Aug. 1875, ELIZABETH EUNICE SHEPARD, daughter of Steven and Catherine (Smith) Shepard. Child (Knowlton): 1. *Frederic Gastman*, b. in Minnesota, 25 Dec. 1880; is a contracting electrician in Banksdale, Bayfield Co., Wis.
2. CLARA ELIZA, b. 6 Sept. 1858; m. DANIEL K. ABBOTT. Child (Abbott): 1. *George H.*
3. EMMA OPHELIA, b. 27 Aug. 1860; m. 22 Feb. 1882, FRANK A. MAIN. They have no children.
4. CAPT. ARTHUR HAZEN, b. 20 Feb. 1870; resides in the Penacook district of Concord; he is an apothecary of the firm of Baker and Knowlton; is a member of the New Hampshire State Guard, on the Brigade Staff, captain and aide-de-camp; m. in Concord, 9 Nov. 1895, MAUDE A. SPILLER, who has been president of the Outing Club of Concord. Children (Knowlton): 1. *Donald*, b. 12 Aug. 1895. 2. *Robert Gerald*, b. 15 Sept. 1889.

iv. HANNAH CATHARINE[7], b. 4 May 1828; d. 20 Mar. 1883; m. 4 May 1852, as his second wife, CAPT. WILLIAM CHEEVER KNOWLTON, b. in Concord, 8 Oct. 1822, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Sargent) Knowlton. During the Civil War he enlisted 5 Sept. 1861, as a private in Co. D, Seventh New Hampshire Volunteers, was commissioned first lieutenant 6 Nov. 1861, Captain Co. C, 26 Oct. 1863, and was discharged 1 Jan. 1864. He was a machinist in Manchester, N. H., where they resided. He d. 18 Oct. 1902 in his eighty-first year.

Children (KNOWLTON):

1. GEORGE HENRY, b. 13 July 1853; unmarried (1904).
2. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 30 Mar. 1856; m. 18 July 1891, *Lizzie J. Moulton*, b. 11 Oct. 1867, daughter of Albert N. and Comfort A. (———) Moulton.
3. HATTIE MAY, b. 15 Nov. 1861; m. 13 June 1885, CHARLES R. DUSTIN, b. 20 Sept. 1854, son of Rollin C. and Adeline (Ball) Dustin. They reside (1917) in Manchester, N. H. Children (Dustin): 1. *Paul*, b. 6 Mar. 1887; d. 8 Mar. 1887. 2. *Elsie Marguerite*, b. 22 July 1889. 3. *Ruth Catharine*, b. 5 Aug. 1891. 4. *Dorothy*, b. 12 Mar. 1893; d. 25 Feb. 1895.

v. AUGUSTINE MARSHALL[7], b. 4 Mar. 1830; was killed in a railroad accident in Chicago, Ill., 23 Sept. 1856; m. 4 May 1854, DEBORAH JARVIS, who survived him and resided (1907) in Stamford, Conn. No children reported.

vi. DAVID SAWTELLE, b. 12 June 1832; d. in Fishersville 16 Feb. 1854, unmarried.

vii. Susan Maria, b. 3 Nov. 1834; d. 19 Jan. 1857; m. in Concord, N. H., 12 Jan. 1852, Charles W. Hardy.

viii. Cynthia Anna, b. 23 Sept. 1837; m. 18 May 1861, Dr. David D. Smith, b. in Venice, N. Y., 1 July 1839, son of Philander M. and Grace (Lake) Smith. He studied dentistry in Cambridge, Mass., in 1860, practised his profession from 1864 to 1866 in Webster, Mass., and then removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he graduated D.D.S. in 1867, the same year being appointed professor of mechanical dentistry and metallurgy in the college where he received his degree. In 1879 he was chosen dean of the faculty and professor of operative and prosthetic dentistry. In 1878 he graduated M.D., from Jefferson Medical College. In 1881 he severed his connection with the dental college and has since given his attention exclusively to his private practice. He has made frequent and valuable contributions to the literature of theoretical and practical dentistry. They reside (1918) in Philadelphia. Children (Smith): 1. *Arthur H.*, b. in Fisherville, N. H., 24 Aug. 1862; d. in infancy. 2. *Alice G.*, b. 4 May 1864. 3. *Lucy E.*, b. in Webster, Mass., 26 June 1865; d. in infancy. 4. *Mabel D.*, b. in Woodbury, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1870.

ix. Ophelia Sawtelle, b. 21 May 1840; d. in Manchester, N. H., 19 Aug. 1841.

x. Eli Sawtelle, b. 23 Aug. 1843; d. in Manchester, 4 Nov. 1843.

300. CALVIN ROGERS[6] SHED (130. *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 18 Sept. 1808, was a cooper by trade and resided for some years in Boston, Mass., removing about 1840-1 to Brookline, N. H., where he carried on his trade. He died suddenly in Brookline 9 Nov. 1874. He was at work cutting hoop poles, and not returning when he was expected, search was made and he was found dead, resting on one knee, his hatchet in one hand, the other grasping the small pole he had just cut.

He married first, in Hollis, 23 June 1835, Thirza Bennett, born in Brookline, 14 Jan. 1811, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Anna (Shattuck) Bennett. She died in Brookline, 24 Sept 1861.

He married secondly, in Brookline, 6 Nov. 1862, Mrs. Mercy Adams (Peterson) Sawtelle, born in Duxbury, Mass., 18 May 1820, daughter of Joshua and Jemima (Adams) Peterson of Brookline and widow of Eldad Sawtelle. She died in Brookline 21 July 1906, in her eighty-seventh year.

Children by first wife:

i. Emily Thirza[7], b. in Boston in October 1839; d. 30 Nov. 1863; m. in Brookline, N. H., 6 Nov. 1862, Nathaniel B.

HUTCHINSON of that place, son of John and Polly (Burnham) Hutchinson.

ii. JOHN CALVIN, b. in Brookline, d. 8 Mar. 1866; 4 July 1841 or 1842; d. 8 Mar. 1866; m. in Townsend, Mass., 6 Nov. 1862, CLARA O. DANIELS, daughter of Ai Daniels. She d. before 24 Jan. 1865, when her husband administered on her estate.

iii. BAXTER, b. in Brookline in Jan. 1851; d. there 13 Oct. 1852.

iv. A SON, b. in Milford, N. H., 2 Jan. 1852; d. young.

301. DANIEL[6] SHED (131. *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 15 July 1786. He was a farmer in his native town until 1846, when he sold his place there for $3000 and removed to Hollis, N. H., where he died 23 Apr. 1868, in his eighty-third year.

He married first, in Billerica, 8 May 1823, MARTHA HOLDEN, born in Woburn about 1801, daughter of William Holden. She died in Billerica 29 Jan. 1835.

He married secondly, in December 1836, SARAH HAYDEN, born in Hollis, N. H., about 1805, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Patch) Hayden. She died in Hollis 28 Mar. 1876.

Child by first wife:

607. i. DANIEL[7], b. in Billerica, Mass., 12 Jan. 1824.

Children by second wife born in Billerica, Mass.:

608. ii. ALBERT[7], b. 29 Jan. 1838.

iii. MARTHA, b. 24 May 1841; d. in Hollis, 18 Sept. 1854.

302. ZACCHEUS[6] SHEDD (131. *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 7 July 1794, where he resided with the exception of 1820-22 in Boston, Mass., until 1830, when he removed to the newly incorporated city of Lowell, which remained his home for the rest of his life. He was chosen the first city marshal of Lowell and was for many years sheriff of Middlesex County. He was a man of integrity and daring and was highly respected. He died in Lowell, 7 Sept. 1854.

He married first, in Billerica, 6 Feb. 1820, NANCY DANFORTH, born there 15 June 1795, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Wyman) Danforth. She died in childbirth in Boston, 28 Dec. 1820.

He married secondly, in Billerica, 3 Nov. 1822, CAROLINE FRENCH, born there 6 May 1798, daughter of Luther and Sarah (Bowers) French. She survived him many years, living with her children in Lowell, where she died 23 July 1885 in her eighty-eighth year.

Children by second wife, i.-v. born in Billerica, Mass., vi. born in Lowell, Mass.:

i. EDWIN LUTHER[7], b. 2 Apr. 1824; as a young man was employed in the counting room of the Merrimack Corporation in Lowell. Later he engaged in the dry goods business in Lowell, where he was for some time sheriff and constable, and he d. in Lowell, 30 Oct. 1865. He m. 25 Dec. 1845, HARRIET AUGUSTA BOYDEN, b. in 1822, daughter of Horatio and Harriet (Sprague) Boyden; they had no children; she m. (2) in Lowell 7 May 1867, as his third wife, DR. STEPHEN G. CUTTER of Lowell and d. there 25 Jan. 1875.

ii. HELEN CAROLINE, b. 25 Dec. 1825; d. in Lowell, 7 Mar. 1884; m. there 30 July 1849, JOHN PETER ROBERTS of Boston, b. in South Berwick, Me., 1 June 1825; d. 14 Oct. 1889; he was an accountant and resided, when last heard from by his wife's family, in New York City. They had no children.

iii. ABIGAIL BOWERS, b. 16 Dec. 1827; d. 4 Mar. 1888; resided from childhood in Lowell, where she m. 23 Oct. 1849, HENRY O. WYMAN, b. in Mason, N. H., 15 May 1822, son of Maverick and Nancy (Kimball) Wyman; he was a tailor in Lowell and d. in July or August 1894.

Children (WYMAN):

1. HENRY OTIS, b. 7 Aug. 1850; d. 18 Sept. 1850.
2. HELEN ROBERTS, b. 23 Jan. 1853; d. 24 Jan. 1853.
3. HELEN ROBERTS, b. 30 Apr. 1854; d. 4 Oct. 1855.
4. FANNIE KIDDER, b. 13 Jan. 1857; d. 24 Jan. 1894; m. 25 Jan. 1888, CHARLES A. CARLETON of Lowell, b. in Boston, Mass., 16 Aug. 1862, son of Edward W. and Caroline O. (Eastman) Carleton; they removed to California, where he was a master mechanic in the Mare Island Navy Yard; resided in Vallejo, Cal., where he d. 18 Dec. 1897. Children (Carleton) : 1. *Marjorie*, b. in Sacramento, Cal., 1 May 1889; resided (1903) in Lowell. 2. *Brenda*, b. in West Medford, Mass., 11 Jan. 1891.
5. EDWIN HENRY, b. 4 Apr. 1859; resided (1903) in Lowell.
6. WALTER BOWERS, b. 14 July 1864; d. in Hyde Park, Mass., 31 Oct. 1891; m. 1 Oct. 1889, LILLA B. VILES of Waltham, Mass.; she is a teacher of fancy dancing in Boston and has a wide reputation, as Lilla Viles Wyman, throughout New England, as a teacher of children along those lines and as an organizer and producer of May festivals and pageants. They had no children.

iv. HARRIET AUGUSTA[7], b. 30 Nov. 1828; d. in Lowell 17 Oct. 1843.

609. v. JOSIAH BOWERS FRENCH, b. 24 July 1830.

vi. ELIZABETH GORDON, b. 27 Mar. 1832; m. in Lowell, 28 Oct. 1858, HENRY TAPLEY HART, a grocer of Woburn, Mass., born

in Reading, Mass., 7 Aug. 1838; son of Joseph and Nancy (Holt) Hart. He resides (1903) in the West and she in Lowell. Child (Hart): 1. *Bowers French*, b. 29 July 1870; in 1903 was a draftsman in Lowell.

303. JOHN[6] SHED (131. *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 9 Aug. 1798, resided in his native town and in Lowell, Mass. He was a shoemaker by trade but for many years was in the meat and provision business. He died in Lowell, 30 Dec. 1858.

He married in Boston, Mass., 5 June 1821, ASENATH STEARNS, born in New Boston, N. H., 19 Mar. 1804, daughter of Josiah and Asenath (Davis) Stearns. She had ten children and died at the home of her son Freeman Ballard Shedd in Lowell, 1 Mar. 1878.

Children, v.-x. born in Lowell, Mass.:

610. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], b. in Charlestown, Mass., 31 Dec. 1822.
ii. JOHN HENRY, b. 14 Feb. 1825; was a tailor by trade but followed the sea for many years; served three years during the Civil War; his marriage to an unworthy woman and his subsequent separation from her unsettled him for years; he visited his mother in Lowell not long before her death but was never afterward heard from. He m. in Lowell, 9 Feb. 1856, HANNAH O. KELLEY, b. about 1837, daughter of James and Anna M. (———) Kelley; she d. in the summer of 1868. They had no children.
iii. GARDNER, d. aged about two years.
611. iv. WILLIAM GARDNER, b. in Billerica, 29 Feb. 1828.
v. ELIZABETH J., b. 27 Apr. 1831; d. in Lowell, 16 Nov. 1844.
vi. JAMES FERDINAND, b. 5 July 1832; d. in Worcester 15 Apr. 1869, unmarried; he was a painter by trade.
vii. MIRIAM ASENATH, b. 25 Jan. 1836; d. in Roxbury, Mass., 3 May 1913, unmarried; she was a teacher in Roxbury.
612. viii. LOUISA JANE, b. 20 Mar. 1842.
613. ix. FREEMAN BALLARD, b. 29 Dec. 1844.
x. JOSIAH EDWIN, b. 7 Apr. 1847; d. in Lowell 20 July 1847.

304. RUFUS[6] SHED (131. *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 26 Oct. 1802, was a farmer and when a young man went West with his brother William in 1835 and settled in Troy Grove, Ill. Later he engaged in farming in Homer and Freeport, Ill., and died in Mendota, Ill., in July 1854.

He married in Freeport, in 1839, MARTHA JANE WELCH, born in Homer, Ill., in 1825, daughter of Thomas and Martha (———) Welch. The marriage took place while her father was away from

home and he was so broken hearted over the very early marriage of his youngest and favorite child that he separated from his wife as a result of their disagreement over it. He gave his daughter as a wedding gift a valuable tract of land near Freeport, where she died 15 Feb. 1852.

Children:

614. i. ZACH, b. in Freeport, Ill., 20 Apr. 1840.
615. ii. HARRIET, b. in Freeport, Ill., 7 Oct. 1842.
616. iii. MARY, b. in Freeport, Ill., 14 Feb. 1844.

305. WILLIAM GARDNER[6] SHED (131. *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 10 July 1808, followed farming in Franklin, N. H., for a few years and in 1835 with his wife, child and brother Rufus moved to Troy Grove, Ill., which was then regarded as the "far West." An interesting letter was written to his elder brother Daniel; it is dated Troy Grove, Ill., 18 Nov. 1835 and a portion of it is here quoted:

"We arrived here on 29 Sept., all in good health and spirits. . . . Will give you a little history of our journey. We started from Brockport, N. Y., on 12 Sept. and went to Buffalo ninety-two miles by canal, took a steamboat there for Detroit, Mich., and had a very good passage, being forty hours going over three hundred miles and not any of us were sick. We stayed there three days. I bought a pair of horses and a wagon and then we started across the Territory of Michigan; found the travelling very good most of the way. A long storm hindered us three days but we met with no other accidents or mishaps. The first thing was to fix my house to live in. I got [brother] Rufus and a joiner at work upon it and then I started for Chicago for my goods. . . . Had to go three times for them and for some others that we bought; everything came safely. . . . We have been housekeeping now three weeks and feel quite at home. The land is as good here as a man ever could wish for; there is nothing but what flourishes as well or better than in any place I ever saw. Produce brings a good price here. Wheat is worth a dollar per bushel, corn 50c, oats 50c, potatoes 25c at your own door,— a quick sale and cash in hand. Butter is selling at 16 to 25 cents and can hardly be had at that; cheese sells for 12 and 15c a pound, so a dairy would be a money-making business. I think it will be profitable to put up a saw mill on my place if there should prove to be as good a fall of water as the people say there is; the quantity is enough. . . . Timber I have enough of that which is good. Provisions are reasonable; beef may be had at three dollars per hundred and pork at from

three to four dollars. Help is scarce, both men and women. If you come out, the best time would be, if you could get started, by the middle of May; or if not then, some time about middle of August. . . . I should come all the way by water, as it would be cheaper and less fatiguing. There is a regular line of packets that runs from Buffalo to Chicago which would bring you within eighty miles of me by water. Cows may be bought by going say forty miles for from $10 to $20; working oxen from $30 to $50 per yoke. Coffee sells for 18 to 20c per pound, Y. H. tea from 62½ to 87½ cents per pound, good brown sugar at 12c.

As to the amount it would cost to come out, I cannot say correctly as it depends on how you come. Most people board themselves and this makes it considerably less. I think you could get landed in Chicago for $30 or $35 apiece, as a rough guess. . . . To move your goods from your place to Chicago I think would be 2 cents a pound if not too bulky.

You enquire about thunder and lightning; we have that here as well as in other places but not more frequent than in the eastern states. Earthquakes I have never heard of being here nor house adders.

Lucy is much pleased with the country. We have one cow and shall churn to-night for the first time. I have never seen any Indians but once since I returned. They have all gone west of the Mississippi River as they have no lands on this side. We have a school in the summer three months and three months in the winter. Tuition is $2 per quarter, there being no school tax. Lucy, Rufus, Charles and Harriet send their regards.

Your affectionate Brother,

William G. Shed."

The postage on this letter was $0.25. Though it was written but about fifty years ago, yet compared with things of today in that section it well illustrates the conditions that the early settlers in the then far West found and overcame; and it shows how shrewdly they studied all the details before surrendering their old eastern homes for new ones fortune might find them there. And it is to the keenness of such men, who could perceive and analyze quickly, as our kinsman did, all these new conditions and details in proving all the good points, that that section today owes its high standing. Strange as it may seem, his brother Daniel did not heed his advice, as his wife died a year or so later, but remained at home in New Hampshire where his sons have also stayed and prospered. William G. Shedd engaged successfully in farming and stockraising and died in Troy Grove, Ill., 26 Sept. 1852.

He married in Franklin, N. H., 10 July 1831, LUCY R. NOYES, born there 9 Oct. 1811, daughter of Joseph Noyes. She survived him for many years and died about 1886 or 1887.

Children:

i. HARRIET AUGUSTA[7], b. in Franklin, N. H., 30 Apr. 1834; d. in Troy Grove, Ill., 23 Aug. 1865; m. JAMES HASTINGS. Child (Hastings): 1. *A child*, d. aged nine months.

ii. A DAUGHTER, b. in Troy Grove, Ill., 6 May 1836; d. in 1837.

617. iii. DE WITT CLINTON, b. in Troy Grove, 6 Apr. 1842.

307. ITHAMAR SPAULDING[6] SHEDD (136. *Lieut. Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Solon, Me., 10 Mar. 1799, but most of his youth was spent in Brewer, Me. He resided in Hampden, Me., and was a cooper by trade, but being an excellent musician, he also taught music, both vocal and instrumental. His musical talent was the cause of his death, as he broke a blood vessel while blowing a French horn and died from the consequent hemorrhage in Hampden, 15 Feb. 1831.

He married 2 Dec. 1824, MARGARET MAYO, of Hampden, born about 1804, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Holbrook) Mayo. She married secondly, SYLVANUS BATCHELDER MCCORRISON, a cooper, and resided in Hampden and Bangor, Me. She died 18 May 1879. He died 5 Feb. 1901.

Children:

618. i. FRANCIS SABINE[7], b. in Hampden, Me., 4 Oct. 1825.

ii. JOHN, b. about 1827; d. in infancy.

iii. ALONZO EMERY, b. 4 Apr. 1829; learned the cooper's trade, but early left home and went to New Orleans, La., whence he sailed for Liverpool. From there he went to the gold fields of Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, etc., going from one gold mining camp to another, with the varying fortune which follows such enterprises, until 1870, when having married he settled down to his trade of coopering, first in Sydney then in Melbourne. In 1874 with his family, he sailed for England where after remaining three weeks he sailed for America. After remaining in Bangor for about a year he removed to Cambridgeport, Mass., thence to Jersey City, N. J., where he followed his trade until 1884 when failing health caused him to retire. He d. 22 Nov. 1866. He m. in Sydney, Australia, 5 July 1870, MRS. ELLEN (KNIGHTBRIDGE), b. in London, England, 12 Oct. 1844, daughter of George Charles and Charlotte Elizabeth (Lambirth) Knightbridge. Her first husband's name is unknown. At the time of her marriage she was a widow with an infant daughter, Ellen Elizabeth, who took her stepfather's name and was known as Nellie Shedd. Mrs. Shedd survived her husband and continued to reside in Jersey City. They had no children.

308. WILLIAM MINZEY[6] SHEDD (136. *Lieut. Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Brewer, Me., 31 July 1810, and his boyhood was spent on the farm of his father from whom he learned the cooper's trade. He went to Provincetown, Mass., where he was first a clerk in a store and after his marriage went into business there for himself as a milliner. After twenty-seven years in Provincetown he removed to North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., where he was a milliner for fifteen years. Later he was a merchant in East Boston, Mass. He and his wife lived to celebrate their golden wedding in 1885. He survived his wife but four days, dying in East Boston, 3 Nov. 1892, in his eighty-third year.

He married in 1835, EVELINA HOPKINS SMALL, born in Provincetown, 20 May 1810, daughter of Abraham and Polly (Hopkins) Small. She died in East Boston, 30 Oct. 1892, in her eighty-third year.

Children born in Provincetown, Mass.:

i. A SON[7], b. 1 Oct. 1835; d. in Provincetown, 3 Oct. 1835.

ii. A SON, b. 1 Oct. 1835; d. in Provincetown, 4 Oct. 1835.

iii. EBEN ATKINS, b. 14 Dec. 1836; went in his youth with his parents to North Bridgewater now Brockton, Mass., where he has since resided. He was formerly in the express business but for the last ten years has been an invalid. He died at Bridgewater, Mass., 23 August, 1921. His only child dying at birth, he adopted in 1872 Lottie May Hersey, b. 27 Oct. 1867, whose name was changed to Annie Louise Shedd. She d. in Brockton, 16 Oct. 1881. He m. (1) in Brockton, 18 Sept. 1859, SILVA WOOD SQUIRES, b. in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 12 Jan. 1840, daughter of William and Hannah (———) Squires. She d. in Brockton 22 Jan. 1890. He m. (2), in East Boston, 25 Feb. 1893, HANNAH B. ST. JOHN of Unadilla, N. Y., b. in Walton, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1851, daughter of Giles and Lucy (Gaylord) St. John. Child by first marriage: 1. *A daughter*, b. and d. in in 1860.

iv. EMILY JANE, b. 27 Dec. 1838; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 17 Feb. 1910; m. in Provincetown, 11 Mar. 1859, HARRISON GILMAN GHEN, a seaman, b. in Provincetown, 5 Dec. 1838, son of John and Delia (———) Ghen. He d. in Gloucester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1888. She separated from him about 1873, and later removed with her daughters to Los Angeles. Children born in Brockton, Mass. (Ghen): 1. *Adelia Harrison*, b. 23 Oct. 1859; d. in Melrose, Mass., 20 Sept. 1903, while on a visit in the east. 2. *Clara Atwood*, b. 24 Oct. 1861; resides (1920) in Los Angeles, Cal., unmarried.

v. MARY EVELYN, b. 27 Dec. 1838; d. 29 Oct. 1840.

309. SIMON[6] SHEDD (137. *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born probably in Milford, N. H., 7 Oct. 1790, emigrated with his parents when a lad to Jefferson County, N. Y., and settled with them in Adams. Afterwards he removed to a farm in Orleans, N. Y., where he lived for several years, removing thence to La Fargeville, N. Y. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and his son Alonzo remembers hearing him say that he helped to carry the cable from Sandy Creek to Sackett's Harbor during that War. He received a pension for his service. He died in La Fargeville (or in Carthage), N. Y., 22 Aug. 1863.

He married 24 Oct. 1817, ROXANNA WOOD, born in Winsted, Conn., 17 June 1794. She had nine children and died in La Fargeville, 9 July 1882 in her eighty-fifth year.

Children, ii.-ix. born in La Fargeville, N. Y.:

i. GEORGE W.[7], b. 28 June 1818; d. 17 Feb. 1831.

ii. LORINDA, b. 9 Feb. 1820; d. in Philadelphia, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1852 or 1854; m. 20 Dec. 1838, BENJAMIN P. SMITH, b. in Deerfield, N. Y., 21 May 1816. Children, 1.-2. born in Orleans, N. Y., 3.-4. born in Philadelphia, N. Y. (Smith): 1. *Caroline L.*, b. 26 Jan. 1844; drowned in Black River, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1867; m. 15 Apr. 1863, Aaron Poor. 2. *Charles W.*, b. 28 Mar. 1847; m. in Black River in 1870, Emogene Wilcox. Resides in Black River. 3. *Amelia J.*, b. 12 May 1849; m. in March 1867, Clifford Woodward and resides in Sioux City, Iowa. 4. *Mary E.*, b. 5 June 1850; m. 1 Jan. 1867, John C. Gibson and resided (1896) in Valley City, No. Dak.

iii. WILLARD, b. 1 Jan. 1822; d. in La Fargeville, N. Y., 12 July 1841.

619. iv. WILLIAM H., b. 1 Apr. 1824.

v. PERSIS L., b. 9 May 1826; d. in Black River in 1897; m. as his second wife, 10 Oct. 1854, BENJAMIN P. SMITH, widower of her sister Lorinda[7] Shedd.

Children 3.-7. born in Black River, N. Y. (SMITH):

1. ORVILLE DE FOREST, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1 Sept. 1855; was a farmer in Black River, N. Y., and soon after his marriage removed to Bridgewater, So. Dak., where he d. 18 June 1904; he m. in Black River, 19 Nov. 1879, MARIA E. WILCOX, b. there 22 May 1853, daughter of William S. and Eveline (Crane) Wilcox. She d. 23 Jan. 1920. Children, 1. born in Black River, N. Y., 2.-4. born in Bridgewater, S. Dak. (Smith): 1. *Roy*, b. 9 July 1881; d. in Black River, 12 July 1881. 2. *Benjamin P.*, b. 20 June 1885; d. in Bridgewater, 5 July 1887. 3. *Harrison Morton*, b. 30 Dec. 1888; m. Mrs. Lizzie Dickinson and resides (1920) in Bridgewater. 4. *Carrie Maude*, b. 17 Jan. 1891; m. E. J. Fitch and have three children. They reside (1920) in Arkansas City, Kan.

2. JEANETTE, b. 24 May 1857; d. 25 Mar. 1860.
3. EVA M. S., b. in Black River, 13 Feb. 1859; m. 12 Nov. 1879, FRANK A. FAILING and resided (1902) in Watertown, N. Y.
4. EMMA X., b. 16 Jan. 1861; d. 16 June 1875.
5. KATE L., b. 9 Mar. 1863; m. 27 Aug. 1884, S. M. FIGGE and resided (1896) in Norfolk, Neb.
6. HATTIE E., b. 3 Aug. 1864; m. 1 Nov. 1882, WILLIAM A. SLACK. Resides (1920) in Black River.
7. FRED S., b. 6 Nov. 1866; m. in March 1886, EDITH M. BOLLINGER, and resided (1896) in Salt Lake City, Utah.

620. vi. LOREN FOSTER[7], b. 27 June 1828.
621. vii. FREDERICK KENDRICK, b. 14 Nov. 1830.
viii. LORENZO B., b. 15 Feb. 1835; d. 16 Jan. 1853.
622. ix. ALONZO, b. 8 Sept. 1836.

310. ENOCH[6] SHEDD (137. *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born, probably in Milford, N. H., 9 June 1800 and removed with his parents to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and some years after his marriage he removed to Ohio, where he lived in Norwalk and Peru. He died in Norwalk, Ohio.

He married in 1821, ALTA or ALTENA GRAY, born in Massachusetts, 6 Mar. 1802. She had fourteen children and died in Norwalk, 20 Feb. 1896.

Children:

i. FREDERICK[7], b. about 1822; d. in infancy.
ii. THEODOSIA, b. about 1823; m. GEORGE BOWMAN. Children (Bowman): 1. *Mary Ann*, m. ——— Ackers and resided (1898) in Norwalk, Ohio. 2. *George*, resided (1898) in Olmsted Falls, Ohio. 3. *Elizabeth*, d. before 1898. 4. *Watson*, resided (1898) in Shinrock, Ohio. 5. *Olive*, d. before 1898.
iii. ANN ELIZA, b. about 1825; m. JACOB ELLENWOOD and had three children.
iv. SARAH MEDORA, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 26 Feb. 1827; m. in Norwalk, Ohio, 17 Apr. 1848, WILLIAM PERKINS CLEVELAND, b. in Scott, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1824, son of Edward and Lucretia Ann (Perkins) Cleveland. They resided (1898) in Norwalk, where he was a carpenter.
Children (CLEVELAND):
1. A SON, b. and d. 7 Apr. 1849.
2. CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA, b. 22 July 1850; m. in Norwalk, 8 Nov. 1871, GEORGE ALBERT TRUMBULL, b. 1 May 1849, son of Isaac and Sarah (Keene) Trumbull. They resided in Colfax, Wash. Child (Trumbull): 1. *Leila*, b. 15 Apr. 1876.
3. LUCY MEDORA, b. 9 May 1852; d. 22 Aug. 1854.
4. ALBERT ENOCH, b. 12 Jan. 1856.

5. Leonora Amanda, b. 26 June 1862; d. 2 Sept. 1863.

v. Enoch[7], b. about 1829; d. about 1841.

vi. Jane M., b. about 1831; m. Milo Hunter. Children (Hunter): 1. *Hala*, m. *Adelbert Bostwick*, resided (1898) in Oakland, Cal. 2. *Newton*, resided (1898) in Fremont, Ohio. 3. *Alson*, resided (1898) in Chicago, Ill. 4. *Frank*, resided (1898) in Marion, Ohio.

vii. Simeon, b. about 1833; m. at Freeport, Ill., Lottie Newton, and d. soon after.

viii. Rachel, b. 28 Mar. 1835; m. her cousin William H. Shedd.

623. ix. John Blinco, b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 23 May 1836.

624. x. Daniel Enoch, b. in Peru, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1839.

625. xi. Alonzo Frederick, b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1842.

xii. Altena, b. about 1844; d. in infancy.

xiii. Lucy Elizabeth, b. about 1846; m. Frank B. Roberts. Child (Roberts): 1. *Alta*, m. George Sayles and resided (1898) in Milan, Ohio.

xiv. Frances, b. about 1848; m. William Wilkinson, and resided (1898) in Norwalk, Ohio. Children (Wilkinson): 1. *Allie*, m. Robert Hoyt of Norwalk. 2. *Enoch*, resided (1898) with his parents.

311. ALONZO[6] SHEDD (137. *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1812. He removed to Ohio and resided in Richmond and Painesville, Ohio, engaged in farming. He died in Mentor, Ohio, 6 June 1893, in his eighty-second year.

He married in Thompson, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1836, Elizabeth Ann Gee, born in Northampton, Mass., 9 Sept. 1815, daughter of Chester Hewes and Freedom (Pomeroy) Gee. She died in Painesville, 26 Apr. 1890.

Children, i.-iv. born in Richmond, Ohio, v.-vi. born in Painesville, Ohio:

i. Marinda Elizabeth[7], b. 23 Feb. 1840; d. in Richmond in 1841.

ii. Franklin A., b. 2 Feb. 1842; no further record.

iii. Perkins Alonzo, b. 9 Jan. 1844; d. in 1845.

iv. Alonzo Perkins, b. 14 Dec. 1845; d. in Richmond in 1847.

v. Emily Celinda, b. 24 Apr. 1848; m. in Painesville, 18 Oct. 1882, William James Wales, b. in Margate, Co. Kent, England, son of William James and Philadelphia (Munn) Wales. He is a farmer in Painesville (1898). She has been of great assistance to the compiler in furnishing records of her branch of the family. Child (Wales): 1. *Fanny*, b. in Painesville, 10 Oct. 1883.

vi. Adelia Marinda, b. 3 Jan. 1851; d. in Painesville 17 May 1863.

313. SULLIVAN[7] SHEDD (140. *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stockbridge, Vt., 13 (or 18) Aug. 1803, when four years of age went with his parents to Peterboro, N. H., where he was brought up on his father's farm and later learned the trade of machinist, which occupation he followed until after his marriage in 1833. About 1839 he settled on the so-called John Milliken farm in Sharon, N. H., where he resided the rest of his life. On 10 Dec. 1883 he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding at the home of their daughter in Hancock, N. H. He died while on a visit to his son Alonzo[8] Shedd in Cambridge, Mass., in Apr. 1885, in his eighty-second year.

He married at Peterboro, N. H., 10 Dec. 1833, PHEBE S. DODGE, born in Stoddard, N. H., 20 May 1806, daughter of Ruel and Chloe (———) Dodge; she was an unusually energetic and capable housewife and much beloved, not only in her own family but by the community in general. She died while visiting her daughter in Hancock, N. H., 3 Feb. 1884.

Children, i.-iii. born in Peterboro, N. H., and iv.-ix. born in Sharon, N. H.:

627. i. GRANVILLE[8], b. 2 Feb. 1835.

628. ii. ALONZO, b. 27 July 1836.

iii. ALVIRA ANN, b. 17 Mar. 1838; m. 15 Jan. 1856, CYRUS A. WHITTAKER, b. in Bradford, N. H., 9 Nov. 1822, son of Peter and Sarah (Alcock) Whittaker. He was educated at the academies in Pembroke and Hancock, N. H., and in 1842 commenced teaching in the district schools of Hillsboro County, a calling he followed successfully for nearly fifteen years in a score of different schools. IN 1857 he retired from teaching and devoted the rest of his active life to a farm on the easterly slope of Norway Hill where he was especially successful in fruit raising. He was a man of optimistic disposition and kind and generous nature. He d. in Hancock 24 Sept. 1907, aged nearly eighty-five years. His widow d. 19 May 1914. Children born in Hancock, N. H. (Whittaker): 1. *Mason Tappan*, b. 15 Aug. 1859; resides on the old homestead in Hancock. 2. *Edward Clarkson*, b. 16 Nov. 1860; a farmer in Hancock. 3. *Emelie L.*, b. 7 Aug. 1862; m. ——— Henderson. 4. *Hattie Josephine*, b. 19 Nov. 1864; m. ——— Martyn and resides in Keene, N. H.

iv. LUCINDA REED, b. 17 Dec. 1839; m. (1), at Hancock, N. H., 15 Aug. 1861, WILLIAM BATEMAN who d. in Sharon, N. H. 4 May 1863. She m. (2), 1 May 1864, CALVIN HAYWARD WILCOX, b. 19 Aug. 1838, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Field) Wilcox. They resided in Winchendon, Mass., where he d. 24 Mar. 1867. She m. (3), at Fitchburg, Mass., 18 Nov. 1869, as his second wife, SAMUEL MORSE WARE, b. in Winchendon 13 May 1818, son of Dr. Lewis and Matilda (Morse) Ware.

He was a farmer in Fitchburg and later in Westminster, Mass., where she d. 5 Oct. 1872. Later he moved to Eureka, Kan., where he d. 2 Mar. 1895. Children by second marriage, born in Winchendon, Mass. (Wilcox): 1. *Elwyn Whiton*, b. 6 Dec. 1864. 2. *Nellie*, b. in Oct. 1866.

629. v. JOHN DENNISON, b. 19 July 1841, d. at Fairfax, Vt., 27 Sept. 1919.

vi. ALBERT, b. 19 Apr. 1843; d. in Sharon 1 Oct. 1848.

vii. HANNAH JANE, b. 14 Aug. 1844; d. in Sharon 27 Sept. 1848.

viii. CUTLER SULLIVAN, b. 8 Oct. 1846; d. in Sharon 13 Sept. 1848.

ix. HENRY ALBERT, b. 20 Aug. 1848; was a marketman in Fitchburg and later in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 1 Nov. 1919. He m. (1), in Jaffrey, N. H., 13 Sept. 1870, SARAH FRANCES CAMPBELL, b. there 28 Mar. 1845, daughter of William Johnson and Sarah Augusta (Cutler) Campbell. They were divorced and she became a professional nurse and d. in Fitchburg 25 May 1917. He m. (2), MARY E. CORNING, b. in Norwich, Conn., 12 May 1858, daughter of Henry and Ellen (Smith) Corning; she d. in Worcester 18 Apr. 1894.

Child by first marriage:

1. MILDRED EMMA[9], b. in Fitchburg, 17 Aug. 1878; d. 3 Oct. 1880.

314. JOHN DENNISON[7] SHEDD (140. *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Peterboro, N. H., 20 July 1807, when a young man joined the stream of western immigration and settled in Jamestown, Chatauqua County, N. Y., where he engaged in farming and died 17 Oct. 1870.

He married at Panama, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1834, MARY FELLOWS SMITH, born in Jamestown 18 Nov. 1818, daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy (Fellows) Smith; she died in Hastings, Mich., in 1895.

Children born in Jamestown, N. Y.:

i. MARY ARVILLA[8], b. 4 June 1835; d. 30 July 1859; m. 16 July 1856, SETH WILLIAM CLARK, b. in Ellery, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1832, son of Seth Clark. They resided in Jamestown, N. Y.; later he was employed in the Land Office of the Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C., from 1865 to 1884. Finally he went to Seattle, Washington. Child (Clark): 1. *Mary Arvilla*, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1858; d. in Hamilton, Ohio, in 1864.

ii. ALICE NANCY, b. 24 July 1836; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1858, MILO PHINEAS PAGE, b. in Newport, Vt., 19 Sept. 1828, son of Phineas Page. During the Civil War he served as a musician in the Thirty-Fifth Ohio Volunteers. He was a pattern maker and they lived in Hamilton, Ohio, and later in Piqua, Ohio, where she d. 1 Jan. 1920.

Children born in Hamilton, Ohio (PAGE):

1. NATHANIEL CLEMENT, b. 12 Sept. 1859; d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., 6 Jan. 1920; m. CARRIE FAGIN. Child (Page): 1. *Mary.*
2. BELINDA M., b. 22 Apr. 1868; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1888, JOHN CORNWALL GEYER, b. in Piqua, Ohio. He became a lawyer, and was mayor of Piqua one term and judge of probate two terms; was also grand chancellor of the Knights of Pythias of Ohio. He d. suddenly in Washington, D. C., while on a trip there in the spring of 1900. His widow resides in Piqua. Children born there (Geyer): 1. *Frederick Page,* b 4 Sept. 1891. 2. *Martha Alice,* b. 28 Dec. 1893. 3. *John Cornwall,* b. 18 Dec. 1898. 4. *Mahlon Henry,* b. 14 Dec. 1900.

630. iii. GEORGE NATHANIEL, b. 19 Feb. 1838.

iv. JOHN SMITH, b. 30 May 1839; in the Civil War enlisted 20 Aug. 1861 in Co. C, but was soon transferred to Co. D, Thirty-Fifth Ohio Volunteers; was appointed sergeant 26 Aug. 1861 and fought in the battle of Murfreesboro. Later he was invalided home to Hamilton, Ohio, where he soon d. 14 Mar. 1864 as a result of hardships in the service. He was unmarried.

v. HIRAM STEPHEN, b. 27 Apr. 1842; enlisted same day and transferred into same company as his brother John S. Shedd; appointed corporal and promoted to sergeant 1 Apr. 1863; sent home sick; mustered out 8 Sept. 1864. He d. in Hamilton in June 1870, unmarried.

vi. BELINDA MARIA, b. in Westfield, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1846; m. (1), in Hamilton, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1862, DAVID VINNEDGE BROWN, b. there 27 June 1834, son of Zebedee and Margaret (Vinnedge) Brown. He was a traveling salesman and they resided in various places in New York, Ohio and Michigan. She m. (2), in Piqua, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1893, JAMES ALBERT SWEEZEY, b. in New Jersey on 28 Sept. 1828. He was a lawyer and held the office of prosecuting attorney, and they resided in Michigan and Ohio. She is now (1920) living in Piqua, Ohio. Child by first marriage (Brown): 1. *Vida Lillian,* b. in Hamilton, Ohio, 4 July 1864 and d. there 14 July 1864.

315. GEORGE[7] SHEDD (140. *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Peterboro, N. H., 4 Nov. 1812, succeeded to the homestead there established by his father about 1807. He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer and a highly respected citizen during a long extended life. He died in Peterboro 4 Oct. 1887.

He married first, in Stoddard, N. H., 28 Mar. 1837, MARY M. DODGE, born there 24 Nov. 1812, daughter of Ruel and Chloe (———) Dodge, and a sister of the wife of his brother Sullivan[7] Shedd; she had six children and died in Peterboro 26 Sept. 1875.

He married secondly, in Peterboro, 15 Sept. 1880, MRS. MARTHA (LINK) MARTIN of Lowell, Mass., born in Coxsackie, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1832, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Boone) Link, and widow of William V. Martin; there were no children by this marriage and she died in Peterboro 10 Apr. 1916.

Children by first marriage, born in Peterboro, N. H.:

i. MARY JANE[8], b. 14 Mar. 1838; m. in Hancock, N. H., 24 Feb. 1857, HENRY HUBBARD NAY, b. in Sharon, N. H., 4 Sept. 1832, son of Maj. Samuel and Mary (Felt) Nay. He soon d., 23 Aug. 1858, and thereafter she lived with her parents in Peterboro where she d. 6 Mar. 1867. No children.

ii. ELLEN, b. 23 Aug. 1840; d. in Peterboro 27 Aug. 1842.

iii. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 17 Nov. 1844; d. in Peterboro 16 July (or Aug.) 1845.

631. iv. FRANCIS JEWETT, b. 30 Jan. 1847.

632. v. ALBERT GEORGE, b. 29 July 1852.

vi. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 27 Oct. 1854; succeeded to the old homestead of his father and grandfather in Peterboro, and like them is a substantial farmer and much respected citizen. He m. in Peterboro, 6 Mar. 1878, ISABELLE V. TYLER of Wilton, N. H., b. in Lyndeboro, N. H., 27 Jan. 1855, daughter of Levi Andrew and Hannah D. (Curtis) Tyler. No children.

316. DANIEL[7] SHEDD (140. *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Peterboro, N. H., 25 Apr. 1826, settled in Peterboro Village where he was long engaged in the marketing and butchering business. He died in Peterboro 11 June 1894.

He married in Peterboro, 20 Sept. 1848, JANE MARIA NELSON, born 28 May 1829, daughter of Paul and Rhoda (Bowers) Nelson of Dublin and Peterboro; she died in Peterboro 30 Jan. 1914, aged eighty-four years.

Children born in Peterboro, N. H.:

i. CLARA A.[8], b. 1 Aug. 1851; m. 28 Nov. 1872, WILLIAM F. DANE, b. 31 Mar. 1851, son of John B. and Almira P. (Whittemore) Dane of Hancock and Peterboro. They reside in Peterboro. Children (Dane): 1. *Kate M.*, b. 7 Apr. 1874. 2. *Grace Bowers*, b. in 1876; m. Archie C. Brown and resides in Peterboro.

ii. ALICE M., b. 8 Sept. 1853; m. in Sept. 1872, JOHN PEASLEE. He was tinsmith in Jaffrey, N. H., and in Winchendon and Fitchburg, Mass., and about 1905 settled in Sorrento, Fla., where he d. 31 Oct. 1913. His widow d. there 28 Feb. 1915. Their remains were brought back to Peterboro for burial. No children.

iii. HANNAH J., b. 14 Feb. 1856; d. in Peterboro 18 Jan. 1874.

iv. HELEN SOPHIA, b. 12 May 1858; m. in Peterboro, 14 Mar. 1876, FREDERICK GERARD ROBBE, b. there 11 Mar. 1852, son of Stephen D. and Nancy (Warren) Robbe. He is a dealer in clothing and furnishings in Peterboro where they reside.

Children born in Peterboro, N. H. (ROBBE):

1. ALICE ETHEL, b. 30 June 1878; is living (1920) in Peterboro, unmarried.
2. LIEUT.-COL. LOUIS ERNEST, b. 20 Apr. 1881; graduated as a civil engineer from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1905 and in 1915 was chief-engineer of the Board of Water Supply of New York City. He resides (1920) in Gilboa, N. Y. In the World War he was appointed a captain in the Engineer Reserve Corps in June 1917; called to active duty 2 Sept. 1917; promoted to major in Dec. 1917; promoted to lieut.-colonel in the Chemical Warfare Service in Feb. 1919; served nineteen months in France and Germany with the Thirtieth Engineers, as chief gas officer at headquarters of the Third Army Corps and as chief gas officer at headquarters successively of the First Army, the Second Army and the Third Army. During his service he participated in the Lys defensive on the British front, and in the Aisne-Marne, Oise-Marne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. After the armistice he served in the Vosges with the army of occupation. Discharged 18 Aug. 1919. He m. MARY EVELYN MALLEY.

v. LENA MAUD[8], b. 10 Dec. 1869; is a dressmaker and resides (1920) in Lexington, Mass., unmarried.

317. JAMES PARKER[7] SHEDD (141. *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sharon, N. H., 14 May 1820, labored on the paternal farm until about eighteen years of age when his father gave him his time and he commenced to work out to earn more money than could be obtained by farm labor. Soon after he became of age he married and located in Peterboro, N. H., where he purchased and for several years operated a saw mill with good success and acquired quite a sum of money for his age, time and environment. In Apr. 1856 he removed to Chatauqua County, N. Y., locating for a year in Charlotte, then for sixteen years in Ellery and finally in 1873 in South Stockton which continued his home for the remaining sixteen years of his life. During his residence in Chatauqua he was engaged in farming and dairying with successful results. He visited his childhood home for the last time in 1888 and he died at Jamestown, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1889.

He married in Jaffrey, N. H., 17 Apr. 1842, MARTHA WYMAN

NICHOLS, born in Sharon 30 May 1824, daughter of Lot and Sally (Sawyer) Nichols; she died in South Stockton, N. Y., 1 May 1893.

Children:

i. EVALINE ROWENA[8], b. in Peterboro, N. H., 29 Oct. 1846; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1866, JOHN HENRY CLARKE, b. in Sugar Grove, Pa., 20 Apr. 1839, son of Richard William and Mary (Patch) Clarke. During the Civil War he served in the Union Army from 1861 to 1865 in the Second Missouri Artillery. He resided in South Stockton, N. Y., was a carpenter, builder and also having studied law practiced that profession several years. He d. in South Stockton 4 Mar. 1902; she d. there 28 Feb. 1900.

Child (CLARKE):

1. CLARENCE BYRON, b. in Ellery, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1868; is a manufacturer of special cabinet work in Dunkirk, N. Y. He m. 16 Apr. 1891, CARRIE FRANCES WISE, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Waters) Wise. Children (Clarke): 1. *John Henry*, b. 13 Aug. 1894. 2. *Henry Frank*, b. 16 Apr. 1897; d. 13 Sept. 1905.

633. ii. EZRA HUBBARD[8], b. in Peterboro, 30 Apr. 1848.

iii. LOT NICHOLS, b. in Charlotte, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1856; in youth was stricken with consumption from which he suffered until his death, 14 Apr. 1880.

iv. HARLAND F., b. in Ellery, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1859; d. there 19 May 1861.

v. LUCY CUMMINGS, b. in Ellery 3 Oct. 1865; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., 16 May 1889, JOHN AUGUST BENSON, b. in Sweden 2 Aug. 1865, son of Peter August and Bertha (Carlson) Benson. He is proprietor of a men's furnishing store in Falconer, N. Y., where they reside. No children.

318. NATHAN CUMMINGS[7] SHEDD (141. *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sharon, N. H., 2 Sept. 1823, lived in his native town, engaged in farming, until 1859 when he sold his place there and removed to Ellery, Chatauqua County, N. Y., where his elder brother, James Parker[7] Shedd, had located two years previously. But by the end of a year he and his wife became homesick and dissatisfied with the country and so returned to Sharon where he purchased a farm just west of his father's homestead which he occupied for nine years. In 1869 he settled in East Jaffrey, N. H., where he resided for nearly half a century until his death, having a small farm and also employing part of his time working as a stone mason. He and his wife enjoyed a very happy married life extending over the unusual period of sixty-five years. He survived her nearly five years and continued active and able to work about his garden until near the end of his

life, 13 Mar. 1918, at the very advanced age of ninety-four years.

He married in Brattleboro, Vt., 21 May 1848, SALLY MARIA NICHOLS, born in Sharon, N. H., 19 Apr. 1832, daughter of Lot and Sally (Sawyer) Nichols, and a sister of the wife of his older brother, James Parker[7] Shedd; she was a rather frail woman and in her later years very feeble physically, although mentally active and vigorous until her death in East Jaffrey, 7 Aug. 1913, in her eighty-second year.

Children:

634. i. XENOPHON BROOKS[8], b. in Sharon, N. H., 20 Apr. 1849.
ii. MERRICK NICHOLS, b. in Sharon, 18 Jan. 1852; d. there 13 July 1852.
iii. FREDERICK ELLERY, b. in Ellery, N. Y., 3 July 1859; d. in Sharon, N. H., 10 Aug. 1862.
635. iv. MARK DANE, b. in Sharon 2 Oct. 1868.

319. JOHN BROOKS[7] SHEDD (141. *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sharon, N. H., 28 Oct. 1825, was employed on his father's farm until after he became of age and then learned the trade of blacksmithing from John Fife at Peterboro, N. H. In 1853 he married and settled on his father's homestead in Sharon, having made an agreement with his parents, as was a frequent custom then and in earlier times, for the care and maintenance of his parents during the remainder of their lives, and for paying such legacies and charges as were agreed upon to the two other sons of his parents, amounting to $700. In return for this he was to receive the farm and all the personal property. They resided there upon this farm for about eighteen years, or until both his father and mother had passed away in 1868 and 1869. By great energy, economy and good management he improved his farm, increased it by other purchases and acquired a competency as a result of hard work by himself and his wife. He took an active interest in the welfare of his native town and was honored with the confidence of his neighbors, so that he was frequently chosen to positions of trust. For a number of years he was one of the selectmen and for two sessions a member (in 1866-1867) of the State Legislature, although in politics not a member of the party having the largest numbers. This was during the trying and exciting times of the Civil War and the succeeding reconstruction years, but he was a supporter of the Union and although unable to go himself sent an able substitute.

In 1871 he removed to East Jaffrey, N. H., where the preceding year he had erected for himself a comfortable dwelling house and stable, and that place continued to be his home thereafter, although

he retained the old homestead in Sharon. For over nine years he was engaged in a retail milk business, keeping his own dairy; he prospered well, became connected with the Savings Bank as trustee, held other official positions, and also enjoyed the esteem of a large circle of friends. While living quietly in retirement from active work, his home was entirely destroyed by fire on 6 Mar. 1899, with nearly all its contents, a very severe blow to both himself and wife in their advanced years. He however rebuilt his buildings the following year on the same site and reoccupied them. After the death of his wife in 1900 he continued in his home in East Jaffrey, assisted by a housekeeper, until his death at 11.30 P.M. on 26 Sept. 1905, aged almost eighty years.

He married in Ashburnham, Mass., 12 Apr. 1853, SARAH JANE VERDER, born in New Ipswich, N. H., 20 Aug. 1825, eldest daughter of John Francis and Sally Jones (Smith) Verder, later of East Jaffrey, N. H. Having acquired a good education at Townsend Female Seminary and at Appleton Academy in New Ipswich, she was a successful school teacher for several years prior to her marriage. She became an efficient helpmeet to her husband and contributed much to their mutual prosperity. She died very suddenly while at New Ipswich, N. H., 9 Aug. 1900, aged seventy-five years; her decease occurred only a few months after she and her husband had occupied their new house, and her end was doubtless hastened by the excitement and exertions incident to the destruction and rebuilding of their home.

Child:

636. i. FRANK EDSON[8], b. in Sharon, N. H., 18 July 1856.

320. LEVI[7] SHEDD (142. *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 27 Sept. 1810 in the house built by his grandfather in 1779 in Hillsboro, N. H. When he was ten years old his father died, so he was brought up by his grandfather John[5] Shedd and on the latter's death in 1830 succeeded to the old homestead in Hillsboro. Here he passed his life as a farmer in comfortable circumstances and was a man of good capabilities; but possessing the retiring disposition characteristic of the Shedd family in general, he declined to accept any town office. His death took place in Hillsboro 24 May 1877.

He married in Hillsboro, 23 Sept. 1832, JANE KEYES HOSLEY, b. at White Creek, N. Y., 29 May 1812, but soon taken to Hillsboro by her parents Luke and Mary (Niles) Hosley; she died in Hillsboro 24 Nov. 1887.

Children born in Hillsboro, N. H.:

637. i. MALVINA SCOTT[8], b. 27 Jan. 1834.
638. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 13 Feb. 1836.
639. iii. CHARLES, b. 22 Sept. 1837.
640. iv. JOHN LANGDON, b. 4 Sept. 1840.
v. ALFRED, b. 19 Nov. 1844; d. in Concord, N. H., 10 July 1871, unmarried.
641. vi. ALBERT, b. 19 Nov. 1844.

321. JOHN SULLIVAN[7] SHEDD (142. *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hillsboro, N. H., 15 Oct. 1819, was less than two years old when his father died. In youth and early manhood he lived some years in New Bedford, Mass.; but in 1849 he settled in Antrim, N. H. For a few months he went into trade in a country store there with Almus Fairfield; he then sold out his interest and bought the southerly portion of the farm formerly owned by his father-in-law, Hon. Jacob Tuttle where he erected buildings for his own occupancy. Here he resided, engaged in farming, until 1868, and then moved into a house in the south village of Antrim which continued his home for a score of years until his death in Antrim on 17 Apr. 1889.

He married in Antrim, 20 May 1846, MARY ELIZA TUTTLE, born there 15 May 1823, fourteenth and youngest child of Hon. Jacob and Elizabeth (Cummings) Tuttle. Her father was a successful merchant and for nearly half a century the most prominent citizen of Antrim, holding the offices of moderator, town clerk and selectman for three years each, representative sixteen years, state senator one year, governor's councillor two years, and trial justice thirty-five years. After the death of her husband she resided with her daughter in Hillsboro, N. H., and died there 5 Dec. 1897.

Children born in Antrim, N. H.:

i. MARY JOSEPHINE[8], b. 20 Apr. 1854; d. in Antrim 17 Aug. 1856.
ii. E.[LIZA] ANTOINETTE, b. 5 July 1857; m. in Antrim 1 Jan. 1879, RUTHVEN CHILDS, b. in Hancock, Vt., 10 July 1850, son of Fay M. and Lucinda (Fales) Childs. They reside in Hillsboro, N. H., where he is a prominent citizen, being president of the First National Bank at Hillsboro Bridge and having served as representative to the New Hampshire Legislature.

Children (CHILDS):

1. MARY CAROLINE, b. in Antrim 20 Dec. 1879; m. in Hillsboro, 1 June 1898, ALFRED LATHROP MANSFIELD, b. in Keene, N. H., 25 Apr. 1873, son of Alfred Rodney and Ellen Rose (Sprague) Mansfield. He is cashier of the First National Bank in Hillsboro where they

reside. Children born there (Mansfield): 1. *Marguerite*, b. 27 Apr. 1899; d. in Hillsboro 12 Apr. 1901. 2. *Norman Lathrop*, b. 11 May 1903.

2. John Shedd, b. in Hillsboro 2 Jan. 1889.

322. WARREN FAY[7] SHEDD (143. *Andrew Wilkins*[6], *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sardinia, N. Y., 6 (or 26) Nov. 1821, in early life was a school teacher and farmer in Sardinia and Wales, N. Y., and Erie, Pa., and from 1852 to 1861 lived in Winnebago and Malta, Ill. In the spring of 1861 he left his family, and journeying west via St. Joseph, Mo., and Denver and Leadville, Colo., he went to New Mexico where he settled in San Augustine. His wife and three children continued in Belvidere, Ill., and for nearly twenty-five years had no knowledge of the whereabouts of the husband and father until Mr. Frank G.[8] Shedd, the compiler of this genealogy, accidentally learned his address about 1885 from some travelers to New Mexico. In 1897 his younger daughter, Mrs. Carrie (Shedd) Detrick, went to San Augustine, New Mexico, found her father and induced him to return with her to her home in Arkansas City, Ark., where he and his wife were reconciled and reunited after a separation of thirty-six years. He died in Elgin, Ill., 19 Apr. 1904, in his eighty-third year.

He married first, 18 Apr. 1848, Emily J. Wilcox, of Arkwright, N. Y., who died a few years later leaving no issue.

He married secondly, in Sept. 1855, Mrs. Mary Tompkins (Fuller) Dodge of Rockford, Ill., born in Tonawanda, Pa., 3 Feb. 1829, daughter of Lucius and Candace (Tompkins) Fuller; she had three children and died in Arkansas City, Ark., 16 July 1899.

Children by second marriage:

i. Emma Belle[8], b. in Winnebago, Ill., 6 Nov. 1856; d. in Bisbee, Ariz., 30 Jan. 1898; m. 27 May 1880, Colby Mitchell Avery, b. in Belvidere, Ill., 18 Jan. 1858, son of Egbert Hamilton and Sarah (Coggeshall) Avery. He was president of the Avery Building Moving Company in Rockford, Ill., where they resided. Later he married again and removed to Aurora, Ill., and is a mechanical engineer.

Children born in Rockford, Ill. (Avery):

1. Wallace Hamilton, b. 20 Jan. 1883; is superintendent of a construction company and resides in East Orange, N. J. He m. at South River, N. J., Beulah Fanny Letts, b. there 14 Feb. 1885, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Thompson) Letts.
2. Frank Blakesley, b. 2 Mar. 1885; is an advertising agent in Chicago, Ill. He m. there 9 June 1909, Mabelle Buchanan, b. there 13 Mar. 1886, daughter

of Dr. Charles Henry and Mary Novella (Slichter) Buchanan. Children born in Chicago (Avery): 1. *Frank Buchanan,* b. 11 Mar. 1910. 2. *Hugh Mitchel,* b. 16 Aug. 1919.

ii. CARRIE[8], b. in Malta, Ill., 12 Apr. 1858; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 12 July 1884, JOHN FRANKLIN DETRICK, b. in St. Charles, Ill., 24 May 1852, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Brown) Detrick. He was long employed in railroading as an engineer and conductor and they resided in Chicago, Ill., Arkansas City, Ark., Newton, Kan., Guthrie, Okla., and finally in San Diego, Cal., where she d. 2 June 1919. He and his daughters continue there. Children (Detrick): 1. *Margaret Mary,* b. in Arkansas City, Ark., 14 Oct. 1890. 2. *Elizabeth Avery,* b. in Rockford, Ill., 30 May 1894.

642. iii. CHARLES FULLER, b. in Malta, Ill., 12 Jan. 1860.

323. DANIEL IRVING[7] SHEDD (143. *Andrew Wilkins*[6], *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sardinia, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1831, always resided in his native town. He took care of his parents in the later years of their long extended lives and on his father's death in 1883 succeeded to the homestead established there by the latter over sixty years previously when the region was a wilderness. He was a man of kind and amiable traits of character and his sudden decease was a great shock to his family and friends. He died in Sardinia 8 Feb. 1894, in his sixty-third year.

He married first, 19 Aug. 1866, OCTAVIA S. HYDE, born in Sardinia 3 May 1840, daughter of William and Rhoda (———) Hyde; she died there in childbirth 25 Apr. 1872, leaving one son, and for the next fifteen years Miss Sarah Elvira[7] Shedd kept house for her brother Daniel Irving[7] Shedd and helped him to bring up this boy.

He married secondly, 1 Aug. 1887, MRS. ELIZABETH (LORD) TITUS, born 16 Oct. 1848, daughter of Samuel H. and Catherine E. (———) Lord and formerly second wife and widow of Jefferson Titus, whose first wife was Emily Amelia[7] Shedd, youngest sister of Daniel Irving[7] Shedd. There were no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

i. JOHN S.[8], b. in Sardinia, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1872. His mother dying at his birth, her place in bringing him up was taken by his aunt, Sarah Elvira[7] Shedd. He was educated at Arcade Academy and at Bryant and Stratton's Business College in Buffalo, N. Y. He succeeded to the homestead farm in Sardinia formerly of his father and grandfather, containing nearly two hundred and twenty-five acres, which he has conducted successfully in potato raising and dairying.

He m. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 1 May 1901, ALLINE CHARLOTTE BRIGGS, b. in Sheldon, N. Y., 6 July 1871, daughter of Merritt H. and Eva A. (Warner) Briggs. They have no children.

324. LYMAN HARRIS[7] SHEDD (143. *Andrew Wilkins*[6], *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sardinia, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1833, became a carpenter and joiner and after his marriage engaged in that trade in Centralia and Sandoval, Ill., Springfield, Mass., and Yorkshire, N. Y.

He married 27 Jan. 1856, LUCRETIA P. RICE, born in Springfield (or Chicopee), Mass., 26 July 1840, daughter of Daniel and Mary (———) Rice.

Children:

i. DELLA[8], b. in Centralia, Ill., 22 Mar. 1857; m. 10 Aug. 1880, WALTER GREENWOOD. In recent years they have lived in Brookline, Mass. Child (Greenwood): 1. *Herbert T.*, b. 2 Sept. 1890.

ii. LYMAN O., b. in Sandoval, Ill., 30 July 1860; when a young man was a carpenter in Yorkshire, N. Y.; later became an engineer and a conductor on railroads and in recent years has resided in Boston, Mass. He m. in Springfield, Mass., 31 Mar. 1898, ALICE AUGUSTA MACKER, b. in Grafton, Mass., about 1872, daughter of George L. and Elizabeth (Allen) Macker.

iii. A SON, b. in Springfield, Mass., 25 July 1862; d. there 2 Aug. 1862.

iv. E.[DWARD] EMIL, b. in Springfield 13 Mar. 1867; learned the painter's trade and in recent years has been a master car painter for the Boston and Albany Railroad and resides (1920) in Boston.

He m. in West Springfield, Mass., 10 June 1896, EVA A. GAUTHIER, b. there 28 Oct. 1880, daughter of Joseph C. and Caroline (Tousaint) Gauthier. No children.

325. DANA B.[7] SHEDD (144. *Dr. Ira*[6], *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Arcade, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1842, commenced commercial life in a store in his native town, but soon after he became of age he settled in Grand Rapids, Mich., and for a score of years was employed as an accountant there, first in a large dry goods store and then as bookkeeper and later as cashier in a savings bank. In 1885 he resigned the last named position to enter into business for himself in Grand Rapids where he is still (1920) living.

He married at Grand Rapids, in Jan. 1866, LAVANCHA STONE.

Child:

i. ERWIN DANA, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 6 Sept. 1875; is a salesman in his native city where he resides, having been employed by the Pollock Stogie Company and later by the N. K. Fairbanks Company.

326. ELBERT DANIEL[7] SHEDD (145. *Daniel Putnam*[6], *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Arcade, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1844, has resided mostly in his native town where he has followed his trade of harness maker and also been engaged in farming.

He married 20 June 1871, FRANCES THOMPSETT, born in Arcade 31 Mar. 1852, daughter of Stephen and Sophia (———) Thompsett.

Children born in Erie, Pa.:

i. BERT D.[8], M.D., b. 14 Mar. 1872; graduated in 1898 from the Cleveland Homoeopathic Medical College, and has since practiced his profession in Arcade, N. Y.

ii. DANA RAYMOND, b. 26 Nov. 1874; is a butcher and cattle dealer in Arcade, N. Y. He m. 10 Oct. 1901, MAE CHAMPLIN.

327. HENRY CLAY[7] SHEDD (146. *David*[6], *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Warsaw, N. Y., 16 June 1840, learned the trade of iron moulder and eventually settled in Rockford, Ill., where for five years he was a foreman moulder of the Union Foundry and Machine Company which had an extensive business in iron work. Also he engaged a few years in the furniture business, but in 1893 he retired from active work on account of asthma. He was living in Rockford in 1903, but his later history has not been traced.

He married first, in Sardinia, N. Y., 20 May 1872, ELIZABETH BIGELOW, born about 1843, daughter of George and Patty (———) Bigelow; she died in childbirth 26 Apr. 1873.

He married secondly, in Rome, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1875, IDA ADELLE CRAWFORD, born in West Camden, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1851, daughter of Jasper H. and Maria A. (———) Crawford; she had no children and died 15 Jan. 1893.

Child:

i. HELEN ELIZABETH[8], b. 24 Apr. 1873; d. 8 June 1873.

328. HELEN IRENE[7] SHEDD (146. *David*[6], *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Warsaw, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1843. She married first in Rockford, Ill., 15 Jan. 1868, ABNER SHEARMAN of Rockford, born in Troy, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1814, son of Adam and Elixabeth (Sisson) Shearman. They removed to Greece, N. Y., where he died 4 Mar. 1878. She married secondly, in Greece, 27 Dec. 1881, as his third wife, DR. TRUMAN ALONZO PROCTOR, born in Brighton, Canada, 31 July 1820, son of Isaac Chamberlain and Elizabeth (Smith) Proctor;

he was a successful dentist of Rochester, N. Y., where he died 1 Sept. 1887. She died there 9 Sept. 1888.

Children by first marriage (SHEARMAN):

i. GRACE ALBERTA, b. in Gates, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1869; resides in Rochester, N. Y., unmarried.

ii. ELLA IRENE, b. in Greece, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1871; d. there 28 Nov. 1878.

iii. JEANETTE ELEANOR, b. in Greece, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1873; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1894, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAHER, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1871, son of Thomas and Ellen (Watson) Maher. He was educated at the Brooks Military School, and is vice-president of the National Car Wheel Company of Cleveland where they reside. No children.

iv. GERTRUDE ADELE, b. in Greece, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1879; m. in Utica, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1904, CAPT. LAWRENCE NEWTON SMITH, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1883, son of William Stuart and Minnie Pomeroy (Sackett) Smith. He is a roofing contractor in Rochester where they resided until about 1918 and then moved to Greece, N. Y. From 1905 to 1917 he served in the New York National Guard, attaining the rank of captain, and in 1917 was commissioned a captain in the United States Army in the World War, and served one year abroad in the Ninetieth Division of Gen. Pershing's army, six months of which time was in the Army of Occupation; discharged in July 1919. Children born in Rochester, N. Y. (Smith): 1. *Susanne Thankful*, b. 15 Dec. 1905. 2. *Gertrude Baker*, b. 16 Feb. 1909. 3. *Shearman Stuart*, b. 2 Sept. 1916.

Child by second marriage (PROCTOR):

v. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. in Rochester 15 Dec. 1884; resides (1920) in Rochester; m. VALENTINA DE BORGER. Children (Proctor): 1. *Elizabeth Gertrude*, b. 9 Oct. 1908. 2. *Yvonne Hope*, b. 8 June 1915.

329. SAMUEL SUMNER[7] SHEDD (147. *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Burlington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1826, when about sixteen years old accompanied his parents in their removal to Billerica, Mass., where he resided until about the close of the Civil War. He then returned to Burlington where he engaged in farming and for some years was a member of the School Committee. As a sportsman he was skillful and successful in bird and fox hunting. His death took place in Burlington 14 Aug. 1890.

He married first, in Burlington, 8 Apr. 1852, MARY FRANCES HUNT, born in Billerica 27 July 1829, daughter of Jonathan and Mary A. (Walker) Hunt; she had one son who died an infant, and she died not long afterwards.

He married secondly, at Hudson, N. H., 3 May 1864, MALVINA MUNROE of Billerica, born in Burlington 29 Sept. 1843, daughter of JEPHTHA and Clarissa (———) Munroe; she had one child and married secondly, in Burlington, 12 Feb. 1891, GEORGE E. GOODWIN who died in Burlington 6 Jan. 1899.

Child by first marriage:

i. A SON[8], d. an infant.

Child by second marriage:

ii. CLARA M.[8], b. in Burlington, Mass., 28 Aug. 1873; m. at Falmouth, Mass., 20 July 1892, CHARLES T. BOSTON, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, about 1869, son of John and Margaret (———) Boston. They settled in Burlington, Mass. Child (Boston): 1. *John Lloyd*, b. 24 May 1900.

330. WARREN[7] SHEDD (147. *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Burlington, Mass., 8 Mar. 1835, in boyhood went with his parents to Billerica, Mass., where he resided the remainder of his life and died 21 Feb. 1916, aged almost eighty-one years.

He married MARY E. BROWN, born in Lowell, Mass., 31 Dec. 1843, daughter of Amos S. and Emeline E. (Gilman) Brown; she died in Billerica 9 Aug. 1906.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

643. i. WARREN CLARK[8], b. 25 Aug. 1872.
ii. BELLE MAY, b. 7 Mar. 1875; d. in Billerica 21 Feb. 1881.

331. ALSINA[7] SHEDD (147. *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cavendish, Vt., 4 Mar. 1841, but was taken in infancy by her parents in their removal to Billerica, Mass. She married in Woburn, Mass., 29 Jan. 1860, DANIEL HARTFORD, born in Billerica 22 Oct. 1838, son of Daniel and Harriet (Brown) Hartford. He was a stonecutter and later a trader and they resided in Billerica and Chelmsford and finally in Lowell, Mass., where he died 23 Dec. 1873. She continued in Lowell and later became a professional nurse.

Children, i.-vi. born in Billerica, vii.-viii. born in Chelmsford and ix. born in Lowell, Mass. (HARTFORD):

i. CARRIE ALSINA, b. 9 July 1860; d. in Chelmsford 10 June 1873.
ii. JOSEPHINE DUDLEY, b. 26 Oct. 1862; d. in Chelmsford 29 Dec. 1871.
iii. HERBERT ELTON, b. 11 Feb. 1865; settled in Boston. He m. 13 July 1889, EMMA CUTLER of Bedford, Mass., who d. 7 Mar. 1897.

Children (HARTFORD):

1. HERBERT FRANKLIN, b. 10 June 1891.
2. VICTOR ELTON, b. in Bedford, 19 Mar. 1893; is a florist and resides (1920) in Dorchester, Mass.; m. there 16 Nov. 1913, IRENE HELEN HEWITT, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 30 May 1894, daughter of James M. and Margaret (Ryan) Hewitt. Children, born in Dorchester (Hartford): 1. *Emilie Cutler*, b. 17 Sept. 1894. 2. *Irene Victoria*, b. 23 Dec. 1915. 3. *James Warren*, b. 10 June 1918.
3. EMIL AUGUSTUS, b. 5 Mar. 1897.

iv. ALBERTA SUSAN, b. 31 Dec. 1866; d. in Billerica 12 Mar. 1871.

v. SARAH ALICE, b. 7 Aug. 1868; d. 22 Oct. 1896; m. 28 Nov. 1894, FREDERICK C. M. SILK of Tewksbury, Mass. Child (Silk): 1. *Cedric*, b. 22 Oct. 1895; d. 7 Mar. 1897.

vi. HARRIET MAY, b. 7 Jan. 1870; m. 17 Apr. 1902, FREDERICK C. M. SILK, widower of her elder sister. He is a color blender with the Bigelow Carpet Company and they reside in Lowell, Mass.

vii. ORREN DUDLEY, b. 18 Feb. 1872; d. in Chelmsford 30 Aug. 1872.

viii. JOHN HENRY, b. 24 May 1873; d. in Chelmsford 13 Sept. 1873.

ix. EMMA ALBINA, b. 30 Sept. 1874; d. in Lowell 27 Aug. 1875.

332. JULIETTE[7] SHEDD (148. *Abner*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Burlington, Mass., 22 Mar. 1838. She married in Burlington, DUROY SALISBURY FOSTER, born in Dublin, N. H., 10 Nov. 1838, son of Edward and Julia T. (Fiske) Foster. They resided in Burlington where he was a well-to-do farmer and milk dealer, and held the offices of constable, overseer of poor, selectman, etc. He died in Burlington 11 Dec. 1894 and she died there 29 Dec. 1907.

Children born in Burlington, Mass. (FOSTER):

i. ADDIE AUGUSTA, b. 19 Aug. 1861; is living (1920) in Burlington, unmarried.

ii. JULIETTE ELIZA, b. 12 Aug. 1862; m. in Billerica 17 June 1891, HERMAN ALVIN GRIMES, b. in Fairfield, Vt., 12 Apr. 1865, son of Frank L. and Lucy (Ellwood) Grimes. They have lived in Burlington and Somerville, Mass., and now (1920) reside in Melrose, Mass., where he is employed in a garage. Child (Grimes): 1. *Lena Ellwood*, b. in Burlington, 1 Aug. 1893.

iii. CHARLES LINCOLN, b. 26 Sept. 1864; is married and resides (1920) in Burlington.

iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 22 Oct. 1870; is married and resides (1920) in Woburn, Mass.

v. ELIZABETH WINN, b. 16 Sept. 1872; d. in Springfield 6 Dec. 1906; m. 12 Oct. 1895, WATERMAN S. C. RUSSELL of North

Woodstock, N. H., who is also deceased. Child (Russell): 1. *Stanton Elwin*, now at Harvard College.

vi. JOSEPH LINWOOD, b. 28 May 1875; is a farmer in Burlington and unmarried.

vii. DANIEL ARTHUR, b. 17 Feb. 1877; is a leather worker and lives in Burlington. He m. in Woburn 3 May 1897, MARGARET ANNE COX, b. in Truro, Nova Scotia, 1 Dec. 1877, daughter of Archibald and Anne (Edwards) Cox. Children born in Burlington (Foster): 1. *Gladys Winn*, b. 3 Aug. 1898; m. Frank James Ahearn of Woburn. 2. *Vora Elizabeth*, b. 23 Sept. 1900. 3. *Alice Theodora*, b. 6 Feb. 1902. 4. *Evelyn Juliet*, b. 6 Apr. 1905.

viii. FLORENCE ISABEL, b. 24 Nov. 1878; for fifteen years was librarian in Burlington where she d. 1 Mar. 1912, unmarried.

ix. MARY LENA, b. 22 Aug. 1881; m. in Woburn 24 July 1911, WILLIAM JAMES POLLOCK, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1872, son of James and Emma (Montague) Pollock. He is a farmer in Burlington. No children.

x. JOHN FOREST, b. 3 Nov. 1883; d. 8 Feb. 1885.

333. ALMIRA[7] SHEDD (148. *Abner*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Burlington, Mass., 23 Aug. 1842. She married in Woburn, 29 Dec. 1863, BRADFORD SKELTON, born in Burlington 20 Mar. 1830, son of David and Hannah (Rich) Skelton. He was a carpenter by trade and when a young man made two trips to the gold regions of California, 1851-1853 and 1856-1858, and on his return from the last trip remained some months in Kansas. About 1860 he arrived home in Burlington where he purchased a farm on which he spent the remainder of his life and died 7 June 1885. His wife survived him nearly thirty years, was long prominent in the Congregational Church of Burlington and for many years president of its Ladies' Benevolent Society, and died in Burlington 14 Mar. 1914.

Children born in Burlington, Mass. (SKELTON):

i. WALTER WINN, b. 1 Oct. 1864; has always resided in his native town where he is a prosperous farmer, has held the offices of selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor for thirteen years, and school committee-man for fifteen years, and during the World War was town chairman for raising the Liberty Loans. He m. in Burlington 6 Apr. 1910, CARRIE ESTHER PERRY, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 22 Oct. 1873, daughter of Oliver H. and Harriet (Gilmore) Perry. Children born in Burlington (Skelton): 1. *David Walter*, b. 27 Aug. 1912. 2. *Harriet Almira*, b. 31 Oct. 1915; d. 9 Nov. 1915.

ii. LESTER BROWN, b. 2 Oct. 1867, has always made his home in Burlington, although he has worked temporarily elsewhere at times. He has held the offices of library trustee, park com-

missioner and moderator in his native town, and is unmarried.

iii. ORRAY SHEDD, b. 10 Mar. 1876; resides in Burlington. He m. 23 June 1901, CARRIE AUGUSTA NICHOLS. Child (Skelton): 1. *Bradford Sumner*, b. 3 Apr. 1902.

iv. HORACE BRADFORD, b. 23 May 1879; resides in his native town of Burlington.

334. ORA FRANCINIA[7] SHEDD (153. *Joseph*[6], *Dennis*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Merrimack, N. H., 17 May 1854. She married first, in Nashua, N. H., 21 May 1879, CHARLES OLIVER MORRILL, born there 30 Aug. 1854, son of Oliver C. and Elmira (Knowlton) Morrill. He was a mechanic and they lived in Burlington, Vt., Nashua, N. H., and Amherst, N. H. He was accidently killed in a saw mill in Mount Vernon, N. H., 6 Jan. 1889. She married secondly, in Nashua, 29 Nov. 1899, ARTHUR LEWIS KIMBALL, born 20 Aug. 1874, son of Sullivan Erskine and Georgianna (Marden) Kimball. He is a machinist, and they lived several years in Concord, N. H., and now (1920) reside in Greenwood, Mass. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage (MORRILL):

i. GEORGE OLIVER, b. in Burlington, Vt., 26 July 1880; is a cigar maker and resides (1920) with his mother in Greenwood, Mass.

ii. LIEUT. ARTHUR CHARLES, b. in Nashua, N. H., 10 Nov. 1882; since his youth has been employed as a machinist in the shops of the Boston and Maine Railroad in Boston, Mass., Portland, Me., and in Dover, N. H., where he is now (1920) foreman in an engine house. During the World War he served as first-lieutenant in the Engineer Corps, United States Army, from 27 Aug. 1918 to 29 Oct. 1919. He m. in Portland, Me., 11 June 1907, ANNIE VAUGHN HARRIS, b. in Montreal, Canada, 27 Sept. 1884, daughter of John S. and Abba Hyde (Harris) Harris. Child (Morrill): 1. *Hilda B.*, b. in Portland, Me., 10 Apr. 1908.

335. ELLA AUGUSTA[7] SHEDD (153. *Joseph*[6], *Dennis*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Merrimack, N. H., 10 Mar. 1860. She married in Burlington, Vt., 17 Mar. 1881, FRANK HOWARD BAKER, son of Mitchell and Delia (———) Baker of Montgomery, Vt. They resided a few years in Burlington and then settled in Nashua, N. H., where he secured a position as overseer in the Jackson Company Cotton Mill. Later they removed to Reading, Mass., their present (1920) residence.

Children (BAKER):

i. BERTHA MAUDE, b. in Burlington, Vt., 30 Mar. 1884.

ii. CHESTER HOWARD, b. in Nashua, N. H., 8 Mar. 1888.

iii. EARLE FRANK, b. in Nashua 6 May 1896.

336. MARTHA JANE[7] SHEDD (153. *Joseph*[6], *Dennis*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Merrimack, N. H., 23 June 1861. She married in Manchester, N. H., 13 Feb. 1879, CLINTON TALFORD ADAMS, born in Bedford, N. H., 4 May 1858, son of William and Harriet (Campbell) Adams. He is a farmer, and they resided in Bedford until about 1884 and then settled in Amherst, N. H., where she died 2 Sept. 1915.

Children (ADAMS):

i. HARRY CLINTON, b. in Bedford, N. H., 9 July 1879.
ii. TRACY ALBERT, b. in Bedford 19 July 1880; m. 18 Feb. 1903, EVA GRAVES.
iii. ANNIE AYER, b. in Bedford 14 Oct. 1882; m. 3 Dec. 1899, WILLIAM ROBERSON of Amherst, N. H.
iv. FRED SYLVESTER, b. in Amherst, N. H., 2 July 1886.
v. WALLACE EVERETT, b. in Nashua, N. H., 11 Jan. 1898.
vi. ETHEL VIOLA, b. in Amherst 14 Feb. 1902.

337. DEA. ELMER EUGENE ELLSWORTH[7] SHEDD (153. *Joseph*[6], *Dennis*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Merrimack, N. H., 20 May 1865, in youth became a mechanic in a cotton mill in Nashua, N. H., and has continued in that line, rising to the position of overseer of cloth rooms. He remained in Nashua until about 1900 and then went to Cordova, Ala., where for about four years he was cloth room overseer of the Indian Head Mills. He has since held a similar position from about 1905 to 1917 in Anderson, S. C., then for a year in Georgia, and since 1919 in Alabama City, Ala. For sixteen years he has been a deacon in the Baptist Church.

He married first, in Nashua, N. H., 15 Jan. 1890, NELLIE MARION JONES, born in Northfield, Vt., 28 Jan. 1871, daughter of James and Ellen (Harsan) Jones; she had one child and died in Nashua 28 Nov. 1890.

He married secondly, in Nashua, ANNIE BELLE MARCH, born in St. John, New Brunswick, 26 Mar. 1870, daughter of James and Agnes (Brown) March; she had two children and died in Nashua, while on a visit from the South, 8 Sept. 1904.

He married thirdly, in Anderson, S. C., 21 June 1906, VILLA JANE PERRY, born in Bartow County, Ga., 14 Feb. 1884, daughter of George H. and Milllie M. (Whitmire) Perry; there are three children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

i. NELLIE MARION[8], b. in Nashua, N. H., 27 Nov. 1890; m. JASPER F. BENNETT of Clinton, S. C.

Children by second marriage, born in Nashua:

ii. JOSEPH EUGENE[8], b. 3 Sept. 1894; d. in Anderson, S. C., 13 Oct. 1905.
iii. MARJORIE MARCH, b. 15 July 1897; lives in Alabama City, Ala.

Children by third marriage, born in Anderson, S. C.:

iv. JAMES ELLSWORTH[8], b. 20 Aug. 1908.
v. GEORGE CARLETON, b. 19 Sept. 1910.
vi. LEONARD ERNEST, b. 17 Oct. 1912.

338. ELIZA[7] SHED (154. *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., 1 Mar. 1796, but in childhood went with her parents to Portland and Otisfield, Me., where she was brought up. She married in Otisfield, 4 Dec. 1817, TARBELL PATCH, born 22 May 1791, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Pierce) Patch. He was a prosperous and respected farmer in Otisfield where he died 10 Dec. 1880, in his ninetieth year; she died there 23 Sept. 1888, aged ninety-two years.

Children born in Otisfield, Me. (PATCH):

i. SARAH JANE, b. 20 Dec. 1819; d. 7 Aug. 1849.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 15 July 1821; for many years was ticket agent at the Merrimack Street Station in Lowell, Mass. In his later years he lived with his son Maurice Byron Patch in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 3 Dec. 1913.

He m. (1), 26 Mar. 1846, HARRIET ELIZABETH FRANCES KNIGHT, b. in Otisfield 20 Mar. 1824, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jordan) Knight; she had three children and d. in Lowell, Mass., 24 Mar. 1871. He m. (2), his double first cousin, JULIA ANN PATCH, b. in Otisfield 14 Mar. 1836, daughter of John and Eleanor Prentiss (Shed) Patch; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage (PATCH):

1. CAPT. NATHANIEL JORDAN KNIGHT, b. 6 May 1848; entered the United States Naval Academy 20 Sept. 1865; graduated in June 1869; commissioned ensign 12 July 1870, master 27 Oct. 1872, lieutenant 9 Mar. 1876, lieut.-commander 26 Sept. 1897, commander 23 July 1900; later promoted to captain and finally to commodore in which rank he was retired 30 June 1905 having served twenty-two years at sea and fourteen years on shore duty.
2. MAURICE BYRON, b. 8 June 1852; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1872; became manager of the Buffalo Smelting Works and d. in Derby, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1913. He m. in Lowell, Mass., 6 July 1875, EMILY ISABELLA WHITE, daughter of

Rollin and Emily (Bailey) White. Children (Patch): 1. *Emily Harriet*, b. 13 Apr. 1876; m. 1 June 1897, William Henry Barr of Buffalo, N. Y., son of George Dudley and Sarah (Jones) Barr. 2. *Nathaniel Knight Bailey*, b. 15 Feb. 1879; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1901, and is general superintendent and secretary of the Lumen Bearing Company of Buffalo, N. Y. 3. *Ethel Arnold*, b. 15 Jan. 1881; m. Walter G. Phippen of Salem, Mass. 4. *Maurice Byron*, b. 30 July 1885. 5. *Howard Rollin*, b. 6 Aug. 1889.

3. HATTIE KNIGHT, b. 17 Mar. 1863; d. at Casco, Me., 10 May 1872.

iii. EMELINE, b. 2 Apr. 1823; d. in Otisfield 16 Dec. 1863; m. 24 Mar. 1844, DAVID M. SCRIBNER, who d. in Bridgton, Me., in Nov. 1895. Children (Scribner): 1. *Algernon H.*, b. 5 Feb. 1845; was a fifer in the Union Army in the Civil War, d. on a transport 4 July 1864 and was buried at sea. 2. *Charles E.*, b. 20 Sept. 1846; d. 15 June 1861. 3. *Harriet E.*, b. in Oct. 1848; d. 22 Aug. 1849. 4. *Julia Ann*, b. 9 July 1852; m. David Perley of Harrison, Me., b. in 1844, d. in Gray, Me., 19 May 1899.

iv. HARRIET E., b. 23 Nov. 1825; d. 4 May 1846.

v. EDWARD PAYSON, b. 25 Feb. 1830; d. 5 Mar 1883, unmarried.

vi. CORNELIA ANN, b. 16 Feb. 1834; m. 6 May 1886, GEORGE F. ANDREWS of Norway, Me., widower of her cousin Emeline P. Shed. They resided in Otisfield where he d. 1 Dec. 1897; she survived him. No children. (See *post*, p. 383.)

339. DAN[7] SHED (154. *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Portland, Me., 18 Aug. 1802 (or 28 Aug. 1803), was taken in childhood by his parents to Otisfield, Me., where he passed the rest of his life. He was a successful farmer, respected by his townsmen and honored by them by election to several offices. He died in Otisfield, 22 Dec. 1865.

He married 9 Aug. 1830, HANNAH LAMB, born 20 Apr. 1810, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Austin) Lamb of Windham, Me.; she died in Otisfield 21 Jan. 1862.

Children born in Otisfield, Me.:

i. ELIZABETH F.[8], b. 6 Jan. 1831; d. 26 May 1860; m. (1), 30 Aug. 1849, DANIEL GREENE; m. (2), URIAH SENTER of Bridgton, Me. Children by first marriage (Greene): 1. *Rosa F.*, b. in 1850; d. 3 Sept. 1853. 2. *George*. Child by second marriage (Senter): 3. *Elizabeth*, b. in Apr. 1860; d. 11 Sept. 1860.

644. ii. EDWIN WALES, b. 2 Jan. 1833.

iii. ROSELLA, b. 4 Mar. 1835; m. in Otisfield 28 Mar. 1858, JOSIAH BAKER WARD, b. in Windham, Me., 12 Jan. 1838, son of Jacob Hall and Susan (Baker) Ward. He was a farmer in Windham,

Me. In the Civil War he served as corporal of Co. C, Thirtieth Maine Volunteers from 19 Dec. 1863 until his death from wounds in battle 25 Mar. 1865. His widow returned with her child to Otisfield where she d. 15 Feb. 1867.

Child (Ward):

1. ESTELLA BAKER, b. in Windham 18 June 1860; m. 30 Apr. 1887, JACOB ALPHONSO FIELD, b. in Gray, Me., 25 Aug. 1862. He is a carpenter and after a residence of several years in Portland they removed to North Windham, Me. Child (Field): 1. *Lelia Geraldine*, b. in Portland 15 Mar. 1888.

iv. AUSTIN H.[8], b. 27 Feb. 1837; d. in Otisfield 7 Oct. 1863.

v. WILLIAM LAMB, b. 19 Jan. 1844; was a Union soldier in the Civil War; enlisted 15 Nov. 1861 in Co. D, Twelfth Maine Volunteers and served in Gen. Butler's army in Louisiana until discharged on account of severe illness; on 7 Sept. 1864 re-enlisted in same regiment and was discharged at Savannah, Ga., 22 July 1865. After the war he was a mill operative in Lowell, Mass., a short time and then returned to Otisfield, Me., where he d. 11 May 1873.

He m. in Lowell, Mass., 13 Feb. 1869, MARY F. ALLEN, b. in New York State about 1849, daughter of William and Roxy (———) Allen. They left no issue.

340. THOMAS[7] SHED (154. *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Portland, Me., 9 Apr. 1806, when a small child went with his parents to Otisfield, Me., where most of his active life was spent. He learned the trade of shoemaker and engaged in it the greater part of his life, but also carried on a small farm. In his later years he resided with his daughter, Mrs. Emeline Patch (Shed) Andrews, in Norway, Me., and he died 5 Sept. 1894, at the advanced age of eighty-eight years.

He married in Nov. 1833, TYRA ANN HUNTRESS of Waterboro, Me., b. 19 Jan. 1810, died in Otisfield, 21 Jan. 1869.

Children born in Otisfield, Me.:

i. SYLVINA[8], b. 22 Oct. 1834; m.in Otisfield, 21 Mar. 1867, LITTLETON BALDWIN HOLDEN, b. there 6 Jan. 1828, son of Jesse and Caroline (Knight) Holden. He was a farmer and lumberman, held the office of town treasurer and they resided in Otisfield, Casco and Norway, Me., in which last named place he d. 19 Jan. 1892. They had no children but brought up her brother James A.[8] Shedd's child Cora Belle[9] Shedd, now (1920) wife of Fred Henry Cummings of Norway, Me., with whom she is living in her eighty-sixth year.

ii. EMELINE PATCH, b. 17 Aug. 1836; d. in Norway, Me., 7 Oct. 1884; m. 26 Dec. 1858, GEORGE FRANKLIN ANDREWS, b. in Otisfield 7 Feb. 1833 son of David and Harriet (Sawyer) Andrews. In the Civil War he served as first-lieutenant in the

Twenty-First Maine Volunteers. He was a farmer and d. in Otisfield, 1 Dec. 1897. (He m. (2), at Otisfield, 6 May 1886, CORNELIA ANN PATCH, cousin of his first wife, b. in Otisfield 16 Feb. 1834, daughter of Tarbell and Eliza (Shed) Patch; she is deceased, leaving no children.)

Children (ANDREWS):

1. EFFIE GENEVIEVE, b. in Otisfield 28 Sept. 1860; d. in Norway, Me., 16 Feb. 1880.
2. GEORGIA EMMA, b. in Otisfield 7 Sept. 1862; m. in Norway, Me., 2 Feb. 1885, JOHN FOSS SWAIN, b. in Stoneham, Me., 29 Jan. 1864, son of Thomas and Martha (Macalaster) Swain. He is a shoemaker and they have resided since marriage in Norway, Me. No children.

645. iii. JAMES APPLETON[8], b. 28 Jan. 1839.

646. iv. GEORGE HAMMOND, b. 11 July 1841.

v. ELLEN MELENA, b. 24 July 1846; d. in Boston 20 Sept. 1894; m. CHARLES W. ROBINSON. He was interested in a sardine cannery in Lubec, Me.

341. SALLY[7] SHED (154. *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Otisfield, Me., 13 Apr. 1811. She married 29 Nov. 1834, WILLIAM H. BARTON, born in Casco, Me., 21 Mar. 1815, son of Jacob and Hannah (Staples) Barton. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and they resided in Casco and later in Naples, Me., where he died 20 Nov. 1882.

Children (BARTON):

i. HESTER ANN, b. in Otisfield, Me., 1 Jan. 1836; d. 18 Jan. 1873; m. 17 Oct. 1852, MARSHALL SANBORN of Naples, Me. Children (Sanborn): 1. *Winfield S.*, b. 29 Aug. 1853. 2. *Lagrove M.*, b. 28 Nov. 1855. 3. *George E.*, b. 9 June 1857. 4. *Leslie W.*, b. 28 Dec. 1860. 5. *Nellie*, b. 15 Sept. 1862. 6. *Rose F.*, b. in 1863. 7. *Albert E.*, b. in 1863. 8. *William L.*, b. 21 Mar. 1865. 9. *Hattie E.*, b. 25 Dec. 1867. 10. *Jesse A.*, b. 20 Apr. 1872.

ii. ANGELINA, b. in Casco, Me., 26 May 1838; m. 12 Aug. 1856, GEORGE LORD. They settled in Boston where she d. 27 Nov. 1872. Children (Lord): 1. *Besilla*, b. 23 May 1858; m. Edward Barnes of Boston. 2. *George B.*, b. 3 July 1862.

iii. CHARLES F., b. in Casco 11 Dec. 1840; m. (1), 2 June 1862, SUSAN IRISH who had no children; m. (2), 18 Apr. 1871, MRS. ADDIE (PACKARD) NEEDHAM of Greenwood, Me. Children by second marriage (Barton): 1. *Lula G.*, b. 26 Apr. 1873; m. 27 Feb. 1892, Harry H. Shaw and had sissue. 2. *Musa E.*, b. 10 Nov. 1874; d. 15 Jan. 1907. 3. *Myra B.*, b. 12 July 1876; m. 10 Sept. 1898, William Mains and had issue. 4. *Charles F.*, b. 1 July 1878; d. 5 Nov. 1881. 5. *William H.*, b. 16 July 1881; d. 11 Feb. 1882. 6. *Gilbert E.*, b. 9 June 1891; d. 24 Jan. 1892.

iv. MARTHA ELLEN, b. in Casco 29 May 1844; m. 26 Feb. 1867,

LEVI CANNELL, b. 5 Feb. 1844, son of John G. and Mary (Hall) Cannell. He was a farmer in Naples, Me., and d. 14 Mar. 1908; she survived him. Children born in Naples, Me. (Cannell): 1. *Alice G.*, b. 13 June 1867; a school teacher in Portland in 1908. 2. *Albert B.*, b. 2 July 1872; resides on his parents' homestead farm; is married and has issue.

v. JAMES HOUGHTON, b. in Casco 11 Dec. 1845; is superintendent of the press room of the *Minneapolis Journal* and resides in Minneapolis, Minn. He m. 4 Mar. 1867, LAURA ELLA CHAPLIN, b. 4 Mar. 1848, daughter of Washington and Almira (Martin) Chaplin.

Children (BARTON):

1. BERTHA M., b. 28 Aug. 1868; was a teacher in Minneapolis where she d. 23 Mar. 1905.
2. A CHILD, b. and d. in 1870.
3. EDGAR REGINALD, b. 26 May 1872; graduated from the University of Minnesota, read law and also studied medicine; is a physician and surgeon with a private hospital in Frazee, Minn., and an office in Minneapolis. During the World War he was commissioned a captain in the Medical Corps on 24 June 1918 and served at Camp Funston, Kan.; discharged 7 Feb. 1919. He m. 13 Nov. 1901, MABEL PARKER. Children (Barton): 1. *James Parker*, b. 21 Aug. 1902. 2. *Edgar R.*, b. 26 Apr. 1906. 3. *John Chaplin*, b. 29 Nov. 1907. 4. *Elizabeth Bertha*, b. 2 Feb. 1916.

vi. ALBERT, b. in Casco 29 Aug. 1847; d. 4 Dec. 1863.

vii. SARAH JANE, b. in Naples, Me., 16 June 1849; d. 4 Feb. 1890; m. 8 June 1870, GEORGE FOSS of Limerick, Me.

342. HENRY DINSDELL[7] SHED (155. *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Portland, Me., 12 Apr. 1807, and resided in Portland where he died 6 June 1877.

He married in Portland in 1830, their marriage intention being dated 28 Aug. 1830, ELIZABETH READ FROST, born in Portland, 25 Nov. 1811, daughter of Charles Frost. She died there 30 Mar. 1874.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. 6 Jan. 1831; d. in Portland, 31 July 1851.

ii. CHARLES FROST, b. 16 Oct. 1832; d. in Portland, 4 Aug. 1847.

iii. OLIVE DINSDELL, b. 7 June 1834; d. in Portland, 12 Nov. 1856.

647. iv. HENRY DINSDELL, b. 21 Nov. 1835.

v. JOHN EDWARD, b. 9 Feb. 1843; d. before 1870, probably in childhood.

343. CHARLES JAMES[7] SHEDD (156. *Charles*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Brighton, Mass.,

3 Dec. 1822, when a few weeks old lost his father and when he was five years old his mother married William Lovejoy of Amherst, N. H., where he was brought up by his step-father. He learned the carpenter's trade, was also a good machinist, and worked in these lines for several years. After his marriage he lived many years in Manchester, N. H., at one time was a grocer, and held the office of captain of the Amoskeag Veterans, a noted military company of Manchester. His later years were passed in Winchester, Mass., where he died suddenly on 27 Aug. 1885.

He married in Nashua, N. H., 3 Apr. 1851, Maria S. Raymond, born in Chelmsford, Mass., 28 May 1829, daughter of William B. and Betsey (Wheeler) Raymond of Manchester, N. H.; she died in Malden, Mass., 28 July 1910.

Children born in Manchester, N. H.:

i. Lizzie M.[8], b. 13 Aug. 1852; m. in Winchester, Mass., 8 Feb. 1877, Walter Safford, b. in Boston 18 Mar. 1850, son of Joseph A. and Emeline L. (———) Safford. He is a machinist. Child (Safford): 1. *Georgianna May*, b. 17 June 1878.

ii. Charles James Holton, b. 16 Oct. 1855; was a machinist and resided in North Andover, Mass., where he d. 7 Jan. 1896.

He m. at North Andover, 29 Mar. 1876, Laura Abbot Downing, b. there 10 Oct. 1854, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca H. (Bailey) Downing; she m. (2), at North Andover 27 July 1899, Alphonso W. Badger.

Child:

1. Bertha R.[9], b. in Andover 16 July 1876; d. there 24 Nov. 1898, unmarried.

344. NATHANIEL LEE[7] SHEDD (157. *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Cambridge, Mass., 15 May 1802, when a young child accompanied his parents in their removal to Stoddard, N. H., where he lived until of age. He then went in 1823 to Croyden, N. H., continued there until about 1828, and then permanently settled in Grantham, N. H. Here he became a well-to-do citizen and he resided on the same farm for half a century until his death, 19 Dec. 1877, but was buried beside his first wife in Croyden.

He married first, in Croyden, 6 Apr. 1826, Cynthia Andrews, born in Essex, Mass., 22 Feb. 1804, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Burnham) Andrews; she had five children and died in Grantham 25 July 1847.

He married secondly, in Grantham, 9 Dec. 1847, Mrs. Sally (Winter) Powers, born in Croyden 15 Apr. 1808, daughter of Timothy and Mehitable (Thompson) Winter and widow of Walter Powers; she died in Grantham 1 Oct. 1894, aged eighty-six years.

Children by first marriage:

648. i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. in Croyden 20 Feb. 1827.

ii. BETSEY ANN, b. in Grantham 21 Mar. 1830; m. 25 Feb. 1855, WARREN REED BARTLETT, b. 26 Aug. 1833, son of Cassius and Margaret (Thurston) Bartlett. They settled on a farm in Croyden, N. H., where he d. 2 Jan. 1896; she was living there in 1905.

Children born in Croyden, N. H. (Bartlett):

1. CYNTHIA ANN, b. 19 Jan. 1856; m. 5 Nov. 1876, WARREN HARPER STOCKER, b. in Springfield, N. H., 14 Mar. 1849, son of Kneeland and Mary George (Clough) Stocker. They resided in Hanover, N. H., where she d. 26 Nov. 1881 and he d. 27 Aug. 1882. No children.
2. JOHN WARREN, b. 29 July 1859; was a farmer in Lancaster, Mass., in 1905. He m. 31 Dec. 1885, LIZZIE FRANCES FARNSWORTH, b. in Lancaster 12 July 1861, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Hersey) Farnsworth. Child (Bartlett): 1. *Lee Farnsworth*, b. 24 Oct. 1886.
3. LEE SHEDD, b. 4 Dec. 1862; lived from 1885 to 1891 in Greenwood, Mass., and then settled in Wakefield, Mass. He m. 22 Apr. 1891, EVELYN MARY LASSELL, b. 17 May 1869, daughter of Charles Atwood and Mary (Green) Lassell.
4. ARCHIE WALLACE, b. 30 Nov. 1867; resides in Croyden, N. H. He m. 14 Mar. 1894, ALICE MARIA PERKINS, b. 25 July 1875, daughter of Bradley and Augusta (Spooner) Perkins.
5. ETTA LUCINDA, b. 2 Aug. 1869; m. 30 Nov. 1893, MELVILLE PATTERSON HARRIS, b. in Providence 9 Sept. 1867, son of John Kenneth and Mary Ann (May) Harris. He is a carpenter in his native city.

iii. CYNTHIA JANE[8], b. in Grantham 6 July 1831; d. there 24 Sept. 1848, unmarried.

iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. in Grantham 24 June 1832; for several years was a traveling salesman of patent medicines; d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 29 Sept. 1871, but was buried in Croyden. He m. in Croyden 20 Nov. 1855, MARTHA A. CARROLL, daughter of Charles Carroll; they had no children and were divorced in Dec. 1866. She m. (2), BARTLETT PHILBRICK of Croyden and d. there 10 Apr. 1879.

v. JOHN GROVER, b. in Grantham 5 May 1840; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 26 July 1862 in Co. E, Ninth New Hampshire Volunteers; d. of disease while in service, at Paris, Ky., 29 Sept. 1863; his body was brought home and interred in Croyden, N. H.

Children by second marriage, born in Grantham, N. H.:

vi. CYNTHIA ANDREWS[8], b. 5 Mar. 1849; m. 2 May 1872, GEORGE HENRY WALKER, b. in Croyden 14 Sept. 1849, son of Chester

and Eveline (———) Walker. They have resided in Grantham, N. H., where for several years he was a farmer and later proprietor of a general store. In 1885 he was appointed postmaster, an office he held about ten years, in 1886 was elected town clerk and reelected fifteen years, and in 1897 was representative to the New Hampshire Legislature. Children born in Grantham (Walker): 1. *Elwin Llewellyn*, b. 28 Aug. 1872; m. 7 Oct. 1894, Etta May Sherrett who d. 3 May 1904. 2. *Etta*, b. and d. 22 June 1874.

649. vii. ALFRED PRENTISS, b. 23 Sept. 1852.

650. viii. ALBERT LEE, b. 7 Apr. 1854.

345. CALVIN[7] SHED (158. *Calvin Johnson*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cambridge, Mass., 2 July 1808. He learned the trade of cordwainer (or shoemaker), and appears as a cordwainer in several of the Boston Directories between 1830 and 1838. For a few years after 1838 he was in Woburn, Mass., but in 1849 was back again in Boston for a while. During the period of the Civil War he resided in Billerica, Mass., and after the war he settled in Leominster, Mass., where he died 19 Sept. 1891, aged eighty-three years.

He married first, CATHERINE BROWN, by whom he had at least four children.

He married secondly, in Billerica, Mass., 4 Apr. 1861, MRS. LOUISA (HENDRIX) SCHOFIELD, born in Richford, Vt., in 1835, daughter of Gideon and Lydia Adeline (———) Schofield; she died in Billerica 20 Nov. 1864. No children recorded of this marriage.

He married thirdly, in Leominster, Mass., 22 July 1870, EMELINE P. RAYMORE, born in Hopkinton, Mass., 27 Sept. 1848, daughter of John B. and Mary H. (Baker) Raymore; by this marriage he had one child. She married secondly, as his second wife, at Fitchburg, Mass., 30 Dec. 1898, FRANK GEROW.

Children by first marriage:

651. i. WILLIAM[8], b. in Roxbury, Mass., 24 Jan. 1830.

ii. CALVIN H., b. in Boston about 1834; buried in Cambridge, Mass., 5 Mar. 1841, aged six years.

iii. A CHILD, b. in Boston in 1837; buried an infant in Cambridge 3 Sept. 1837.

iv. JOHN D., b. in Woburn, Mass., 4 Sept. 1839; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for three years on 4 Sept. 1863 in Co. I, Thirty-Second Massachusetts Volunteers, was wounded in the head and shoulder, and served until discharged 5 June 1865. After the war he resided in Leominster, Mass., later secured a pension of $17 per month, and finally was

admitted to the National Home for Disabled Soldiers in Togus, Me., where he d. 3 Feb. 1904.

Child by third marriage:

v. CHARLES ALBERT[8], b. in Leominster, Mass., 7 Nov. 1871; present (1920) address not learned.

346. CHARLES LEWIS[7] SHEDD (158. *Calvin Johnson*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born, probably in Cambridge, Mass., 3 Apr. 1813. When he was ten years old his mother died, and his father being a mariner with no home to bring up a child, the boy was placed in a minister's family for about three years and then bound out to a boot maker in Boston for seven years to learn that trade. Upon his marriage in 1838 he settled in East Stoughton (since 1888 Avon), Mass., where he continued until 1875 and then for the next five years was a resident of Brockton, Mass., plying his trade in these places for over forty years. In 1880 he removed to Detroit, Mich., which city thereafter was his home until his death 15 Feb. 1894, aged nearly eighty-one years.

He married in Boston 1 Nov. 1838, NANCY WHITNEY, born in Athol, Mass., 25 Mar. 1818, daughter of Edward and Rhoda (Whitmore) Whitney; she survived her husband but a few weeks, dying in Detroit 22 Apr. 1894.

Children born in East Stoughton (now Avon), Mass.:

i. NANCY ADELINE[8], b. 22 Sept. 1841; d. in Brockton, Mass., 19 Sept. 1879; m. in Stoughton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1863, MINOT THAYER of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.

652. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 9 July 1845.

653. iii. ALBERT WARREN, b. 30 Mar. 1849.

iv. EMMA LUELLA, b. 13 Sept. 1851; was a school teacher; resided in Stoughton, Mass., Detroit, Mich., Huntington, Ind., Oakland, Cal., and finally in Santa Barbara, Cal., where she d. 3 Aug. 1916, unmarried.

347. ALONZO FOSTER[7] SHEDD (159. *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Cambridge, Mass., 5 Nov. 1806, when about three years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Boston where he was brought up and learned the machinist trade; later he was also a locksmith and a maker of piano hardware. After his marriage in 1831 he lived mostly in Cambridge, but his last few years were passed in Boston and he died 18 Nov. 1871.

He married in Cambridge, 21 Nov. 1831, SALLY BROWN, born in Sudbury, Mass., 14 June 1806, daughter of Thaddeus and Sally

(Graves) Brown; she died at the home of her son, William Edmund[8] Shedd, in West Somerville, Mass., 22 Sept. 1895, in her ninetieth year.

Children:

i. ALONZO FOSTER[8], b. in Cambridge 9 Sept. 1834; d. in 1835.
ii. ELIZA ANN, b. in Canton, Mass., 2 Oct. 1836; d. in Cambridge 19 Oct. 1845.
654. iii. JAMES ALONZO, b. in Cambridge, 24 Dec. 1838.
655. iv. WILLIAM EDMUND, b. in Cambridge, 30 Nov. 1840.
v. CATHERINE CYRENE, b. in Cambridge 26 Apr. 1843; d. there 5 Apr. 1846.
vi. FANNY FOSTER, b. in Cambridge 26 Apr. 1843; m. in Somerville, Mass., 17 Apr. 1879, as his second wife, WARREN DAVID BATTLES, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 8 Apr. 1833, son of David and Martha Wood (Thurston) Battles. He was a farmer in Fitchburg where he d. 20 Apr. 1904. No children. She died Dec. 1920, in Fitchburg.
vii. EDWARD SIMPSON, b. in Cambridge 27 Aug. 1845; d. in Boston 9 Apr. 1846.
viii. EDWARD SIMPSON, b. in Boston 12 June 1847; d. in Cambridge 18 Aug. 1850.
ix. SARAH ELIZABETH DANA,* b. in Cambridge 4 Dec. 1849; m. in Boston 22 June 1883, GEORGE H. NOURSE, b. there in 1844, son of Jacob and Caroline (———) Nourse. He was a machinist. She d. in Boston 24 June 1884. No children.

348. CATHERINE ANNERLY BANGS[7] SHEDD (159. *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., 23 Sept. 1823. She married in Boston, 6 Nov. 1845, SAMUEL JAMES, born in Roxbury, Mass., 29 Aug. 1810, son of Joseph and Mary (Robinson) James. They settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he engaged in business as a grocer, held the offices of councilman in 1859 and alderman in 1863, and died 13 Mar. 1890. She survived him and died in Arlington, Mass., 1 Oct. 1898.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass. (JAMES):

i. JOSEPH, b. 30 Apr. 1846; was engaged in railroading, resided in Cambridge, and d. 4 May 1918.

He m. in Brighton, Mass., in Dec. 1870, MARY ALICE TUCKER, b. there 14 Mar. 1853, daughter of Nathan and Statira (Chandler) Tucker. She d. and he m. again.

Children born in Cambridge (JAMES):

1. CHARLES NATHAN, b. 3 Sept. 1873; is living in Cambridge (1920) unmarried.

*At her birth she was recorded as Eliza Prentiss Shedd, but later her name was changed.

2. Albert Franklin, b. 4 Apr. 1876; d. in Cambridge 3 Nov. 1907.

ii. Charles, b. 19 Oct. 1847; was long engaged in business as a grocer and later in banking. During the Civil War he served from 16 May to 15 Aug. 1864 in the Twelfth Unattached Massachusetts Company. After his marriage he lived a few years in New York and Brooklyn, N. Y., and then about 1879 returned to Cambridge, Mass., where he still (1920) resides.

He m. in Cambridge, 23 June 1874, Susan Ella Wellington, b. in Boston 8 Nov. 1849, daughter of Joseph V. and Frances Louisa (Gavett) Wellington.

Children (James):

1. Florence Wellington, b. in New York City 22 June 1876; m. in Cambridge 16 June 1909, Maj. George Gibbs, Jr., b. in Riverton, Ky., 6 Jan. 1878, son of George and Elizabeth Thatcher (Hodge) Gibbs. He graduated with the degree of S.B. from the University of Illinois in 1900 and from Harvard University in 1905, and is a landscape architect. He practiced in Boston and resided in Brookline until appointed captain in the Quartermaster Corps of the United States Army for the World War, 20 Sept. 1917; was promoted to major in Mar. 1918. He served in the Construction Division of the Army in which he is office chief at Washington, D.C. Children (Gibbs): 1. *George*, b. in Boston, 31 May 1910. 2. *Laura Russell*, b. in Brookline 22 Dec. 1913. 3. *Charles James*, b. in Brookline 22 Dec. 1913.
2. Louise Frances, b. in Cambridge 19 Mar. 1882; graduated from Radcliffe College in 1903; m. in Cambridge 28 Sept. 1909, Benjamin Kingsbury Brown, b. in Newton, Mass., 9 Oct. 1875, son of Albert Gay and Lavinia Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Brown. He is a salesman and they reside in Newton, Mass. Children born there (Brown): 1. *Elinor Frances*, b. 14 Oct. 1912. 2. *Marjorie Wellington*, b. 16 Dec. 1915.
3. Capt. Frank Trowbridge, b. in Cambridge 27 Sept. 1885; graduated from Harvard University, A.B. 1908, and for the next ten years was in business in the Philippine Islands; is a civil engineer and contractor and now (1920) resides in East Orange, N. J. During the World War he was appointed a captain in the Engineer Corps, at Manila, P. I., 4 Oct. 1917; later was sent to Camp Humphreys, Va., and served until 5 Dec. 1918. He m. at Willimantic, Conn., 21 June 1919, Marion Agnes Niles, b. in Newton, Mass., 14 Nov. 1884, daughter of John Markham and Sarah Ann (Griswold) Niles. She graduated from Smith College in 1907.
4. Frederick Bangs, b. in Cambridge 3 Sept. 1887; is a

wholesale grocery salesman in Boston and resides in Arlington, Mass. He m. in Arlington 2 Sept. 1914, Lucile True, b. in Natick, Mass., 21 Aug. 1889, daughter of Henry Weston and Mabel (Sweetland) True; she d. 8 Feb. 1920. Children born in Boston (James): 1. *Henry True*, b. 23 Aug. 1916. 2. *Robert Wellington*, b. 29 June 1918.

5. Harold Kendrick, b. in Cambridge 22 May 1889; is an automobile mechanician and resides in Cambridge, unmarried. During the World War he was mustered in 5 Aug. 1917 as private in Battery A, One hundred and first Field Artillery; promoted to corporal 7 Aug. 1918; served in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul defensives, and in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argone offensives; discharged 29 Apr. 1919.

iii. Eliza Ann, b. 22 Feb. 1849; m. in Cambridge 17 Dec. 1874, Roland Olmsted Lamb, b. in Beverly, Mass., 20 Dec. 1850, son of Samuel T. and Sarah Parkhurst (Flagg) Lamb. He has spent his business life with the great John Hancock Life Insurance Company of Boston in which he has been very successful, rising gradually to the office of its president in 1909, in which position he still continues. They resided in Cambridge until 1903 and then removed to Boston.

Child (Lamb):

1. Augustus Clark, b. in Cambridge 16 Dec. 1875; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1897, is engaged in paper manufacture, and resides in Springfield, Mass. He m. Effie B. Armstrong.

iv. Hannah Shedd, b. 19 Sept. 1850; resides in Boston, unmarried.

v. Catharine Bangs, b. 3 Apr. 1852; m. in Cambridge 12 Apr. 1876, Daniel Pease, b. in Somers, Conn., 22 Apr. 1848, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Pease. He was for many years a merchant, but is now retired, and they have resided in Cambridge, Mass., La Grange and Highwood, Ill., and Seattle, Wash. For fifteen years he was a magistrate in Lake County, Ill.

Children (Pease):

1. Samuel James, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 12 May 1877; is dean of languages in the State Manual Training School at Pittsburg, Kan.; m. Jane Griggs.
2. Rollin Melbone, b. in Cambridge 13 July 1879; is professor of music at North Western University, Evanston, Ill.; m. Lena Mason.
3. Francis Gladheim, b. in Cambridge 14 Jan. 1881; is an astronomer at the Solar Observatory, Pasadena, Cal.; m. Caroline Furness.
4. Lewis Adams, b. in La Grange, Ill., 4 July 1884; resides in Beloit, Wis.; m. Grace Parkes.

5. Robert Whitelife, b. in La Grange 13 Aug. 1885; is manager of a pharmacy in Highland Park, Ill.; m. Ellen Davies.
6. Katherine M., b. in La Grange 13 Apr. 1888; is supervisor of music in public schools.
7. Prudence Pilgrim, b. in Highwood, Ill., 30 July 1893; d. in July 1907.
8. Patience Perfect, b. in Highwood 30 July 1893; d. 17 Apr. 1907.
9. Daniel, b. in Highwood 27 Apr. 1896 is in the South American department of Austin, Nichols and Company of New York, where he resides. During the World War he served from 1 Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1919 in the United States Marine Corps, and was stationed at San Francisco, Cal., and New London, Conn.

vi. Samuel, b. 30 Oct. 1855; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1876 and was a mining engineer in the employ of various companies in the Rocky Mountain States; d. at Northport, Wash., 25 Nov. 1916.

He m. in Jan. 1885, Susie Small.

Children (James):

1. Ivory Small.
2. William Augustus.

vii. William Augustus, b. 5 June 1858; when a young man was a clerk in his father's store in Cambridge and later was a bank clerk for many years. Most of his life he has resided in Cambridge, but he now (1920) lives in West Medford, Mass. He m. 9 Oct. 1895, Julia A. Hunt.

349. JAMES AUGUSTUS[7] SHEDD (159. *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 30 Jan. 1828, was a metallurgist and jeweller. After his marriage he resided in Racine, Wis., Boston and Somerville, Mass., and late in life in Santa Barbara, Cal., where he was living in 1904.

He married in Concord, N. H., 27 Aug. 1857, Hannah Merrill Huse, born in Newburyport, Mass., 25 Oct. 1829; she died after 1904.

Children:

i. John Augustus[8], b. in Racine, Wis., 13 Sept. 1858; is manager of an estate in New York City where he has resided since his marriage. He m. in New York, 27 Apr. 1897, Anna Louise Kay, b. there 27 Apr. 1862, daughter of Simon and Charlotte (Hatton) Kay. No children.

656. ii. William Woodman, b. in Boston 11 Nov. 1865.

350. SARAH[7] SHEDD (160. *John Briant*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Washington, N. H.,

29 Apr. 1813. She never married but always made her home in her native town, except for short periods while engaged in work away, and she died there 5 Apr. 1867 after a very useful and honorable life. The death of her father when she was only fifteen, leaving no great amount of property for his family, was an additional reason, beyond what was generally urged upon children of that period, for her early entrance upon a life of toil to assist her mother in supporting the family. Having had just a taste of the advantages of a course of study by attending for a short time Mount Holyoke Seminary at South Hadley, Mass., she gave up her own pleasure in the further pursuit of study and spent many years at hard labor in the cotton mills at Lowell and other places because it brought to her larger and much needed returns; she also in early life interspersed with her factory work frequent terms of school teaching for which her natural high mental endowments so well qualified her. While at her work she also composed numerous poems which have since been collected in a small volume and the sentiments therein contained well illustrate her elevated character and generous nature.

The earnings she acquired by many years of toil were carefully preserved for her mother's and her own needs during life, and as this drew to an end she provided in her will that a large share, $2500, of what was left should be used for founding a public library in her native town. The will was dated 15 Mar. 1867, a few weeks before her demise, and in November of the same year the town of Washington voted to accept her bequest with its provisions and to adopt for its name "The Shedd Free Library." In 1881 Mr. Luman T. Jefts of Hudson, Mass., but a native of Washington, presented the town with a handsome and endurable edifice of brick and stone for a library building. It was completed and dedicated 21 Dec. 1881 and bears in honor of the founder of the library the title of "The Shedd Free Library."

351. JOSEPH WENTWORTH[7] SHEDD (160. *John Briant*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Washington, N. H., 4 Aug. 1817, prepared for college at John O. Ballard's school in Hopkinton, N. H., and at the military academy in Unity, N. H., and graduated from Norwich University, Vt., in 1840. During the next nineteen years he was engaged in teaching at several places, including Hanover, N. H., Jersey Shore and Harrisburg, Pa., Knoxville, Tenn., and finally in Tonica, La Salle County, Iowa. In 1859 failing health compelled him to give up teaching in which he had been successful, possessing to an unusual degree a happy native faculty of imparting knowledge to others. He thereupon took up farming, residing in La Salle County, Iowa,

SHEDD FREE LIBRARY, WASHINGTON, N. H.

until 1865, and thereafter in Forrest and Pleasant Ridge, Livingston County, Ill., where he died 11 Sept. 1886. He was esteemed for his character, abilities and scholarly attainments, and was a man of generous public spirit, bequeathing from a moderate estate the sum of $1000 to the school in his township of Pleasant Ridge and also $2500 to the State Industrial University at Champaign, Ill.

He married 19 Sept. 1849, SARAH JENKS, born in Warren, Pa., 1 Apr. 1822, daughter of Livingston and Sally (Buffington) Jenks. She survived him and resided in Forrest, Ill., until her death there 5 Oct. 1898.

Children:

i. LIVINGSTON JENKS[8], b. 16 Apr. 1853; d. 2 Apr. 1855.
ii. EMILY, b. in Tonica, Ill., 26 Mar. 1861; graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital in Chicago, Ill., in April, 1901, and the following October settled in Brenham, Texas. Later she removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where she now resides.

352. DR. THOMAS WRIGHT[7] SHEDD (161. *Joseph Weld*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Bethany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1812. Deprived of his father at the age of five he thus lost in his youth the training due to a father's watchful care and guiding hand, yet he was blessed with a judicious and enlightened mother by whose toil and guardianship he was reared in those principles of honor and virtue that so influenced and illustrated his later life. He acquired his education at the common school in his native town and at the academy at LeRoy, N. Y., at which place he also studied the theory and practice of medicine under Dr. Abney; and in Jan. 1834 he graduated as a physician and surgeon from the Medical College in Fairfield, N. Y., being then only twenty-two years of age.

For two years he practiced his profession in LeRoy and vicinity and by his success was building a high reputation when his work was arrested by the development of pulmonary disease and he was forced to seek relief in a warmer climate. He left his New York home in 1836 and stopped for a time at Elizabethtown, in Kentucky, where finding his health rapidly improving, he settled himself and resumed the practice of his profession. But his constitution proving too feeble to endure the exposure due to an extensive practice as a physician, he relinquished it and began the study of law. With his inherent energy he devoted to his new profession all the powers of his body and mind and mastered its intricacies with great facility; one of the most distinguishing characteristics of his mind was the quickness and clearness of his

perceptions and the grasping at once of the true point at issue. He had a peculiar gift of language,— not copiousness of words but fitness and propriety of expression, so that with few and apt words he presented to others every idea as clearly as it was pictured to his own mind. His associates classed him as an able lawyer and with careful steps he advanced daily and rapidly in his professional honors until his malady, baffled for a time, again asserted itself and so strongly that his system could not throw off the burden but fell under it.

In 1846 he removed to Henderson, Texas, with his family, where they remained two years, and in 1848 they settled permanently in Marshall, Harrison Co., Texas. He continued in his legal profession there and being chosen a judge was obliged to ride from one circuit to another, often on horseback. Upon one occasion of this kind, being forced to ford a river, he acquired a chill from the wetting he received and the seeds of consumption lurking in his system sprang into rapid growth and a few weeks later, 24 May 1850, he died, mourned by a large circle of friends. He was always active in the cause of temperance and in his later years was a prominent leader and debater for the cause under the Grand Division of Sons of Temperance in Texas, by whom and by many other friends his demise was deeply mourned.

He married in Hardinsburg, Ky., 5 Nov. 1840, JANE GRAHAM McCLARTY, born there 13 July 1819, died in Henderson, Texas, 21 Nov. 1852.

Children, i.-iii. born in Hardinsburg, Ky., iv. born in Henderson, Texas:

i. SARAH[8], b. 22 July 1842; d. in Brownwood, Texas, 7 Oct. 1878; m. in Henderson, 20 Dec. 1866, MAJ. JOHN YOUNG RANKIN, b. in Lexington, Ky., 3 Nov. 1833; he went in childhood to Missouri where he was educated at the Kemper Institute in Boonville, Mo. In 1853 he removed to Texas where he studied law; was lieutenant in a company of Texas rangers, and at the outbreak of the Civil War raised a company for the Confederate service, was twice made prisoner and twice exchanged; after the war returned to Texas and practiced law for twenty years and then retired, and in 1890 he went to Atlanta, Ga., to complete the education of his sons. In 1912 he was again living in Brownwood, and interested in the Developing and Envelopment Association engaged in handling Mexican land.

Children (RANKIN):

1. SARAH LETITIA, b. in Henderson, Texas, 15 Oct. 1867; m. in Brownwood, Texas, 16 Jan. 1890, JOHN PINCKNEY McCLARTY, b. in Henderson, 14 Sept. 1861. They resided (1891) in New Birmingham, Texas. Child (McClarty): 1. *Thomas Shedd*, b. 25 Jan. 1891.

2. JANE ROBB, b. in Comanche, Texas, 4 May 1871; m. in Brownwood, 8 Oct. 1889, EDWARD ANDREW PARKS, b. in Athens, Ga., 12 Mar. 1860. They resided (1891) in Brownwood. Child (Parks): 1. *Clifford* (a daughter), b. 10 Sept. 1890.
3. JOHN YOUNG, b. in Brownwood, 27 Feb. 1874.
4. ROYAL ROBB, b. in Brownwood, 2 Feb. 1877.

ii. LETITIA[8], b. 5 Aug. 1844; d. in Hardinsburg, 12 Aug. 1844.
iii. ELIZA, b. 7 Nov. 1845; d. 13 Nov. 1864, unmarried.
iv. THOMAS GRAHAM, b. 26 Oct. 1848; d. 17 Nov. 1852.

353. GEN. WARREN[7] SHEDD (162. *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stoddard, N. H., 22 Feb. 1821, prepared for college in the schools of that place and entered the preparatory department of the University of Norwich in Norwich, Vt., in 1835, and the regular work of the scientific department in 1836, remaining until 1839. His parents removing to Illinois at this time, he left college without taking his degree and joined them, settling in Rock Island, Ill., where he was principal of the high school for some time. Later he removed to Aledo, Ill., where he made his home until 1850, when he went to Clear Creek, Cal., to engage in mining. In 1856 he went to Iowa, where for two years he and his brother Solon were assistant engineers with Gen. Preston on surveys of land. About 1858 he returned to Illinois and was treasurer of Mercer Co. until the outbreak of the Civil War when he offered his services to the State of Illinois and was appointed a drill and recruiting officer. He was commissioned captain of Co. A, 30th Illinois Infantry, 29 Aug. 1861, was promoted major, 22 Apr. 1862, lieutenant-colonel, 24 Jan. 1863, colonel, 13 June 1863, and was under Grant until after the capture of Vicksburg. He was also with Sherman on his march to the sea and was made prisoner at Atlanta and held for eight months. He was brevetted brigadier general of United States Volunteers 13 Mar. 1865 for "meritorious service during the war," and was honorably discharged with his regiment 17 July 1865. He served as brigade commander during 1864 and 1865. In 1866 he removed to Warrensburg, Mo., where he was deputy clerk of the United States Court from 1870 to 1877 and for several years United States land agent. In 1878 he settled in Black Hills, So. Dak., removing the next year to engage in mining in State Creek near Tigerville, So. Dak. He died in Tigerville, 29 Aug. 1881, being buried in Rapid City, So. Dak. He was a Republican in politics, a thirty-second degree Mason, and a prominent member of the G. A. R., the posts of the latter organization in Aledo, Ill., and Hill City, So. Dak., being named in his honor.

He married in Preemption, Ill., 23 July 1858, ANTOINETTE

KELSEY, born in Sterlingville, N. Y., 23 July 1858, daughter of Enos and ——— (Barnes) Kelsey. She survived her husband and lived in Rapid City and later in Hill City, So. Dak., where she died 9 Jan. 1910.

Children:

i. CARRIE MAY[8], b. in Keithsburg, Ill., 2 May 1859; m. in Warrensburg, Mo., about 1878, RODOLPH TALBOTT and about 1882 settled in Butler, Mo., where she d. 30 May 1906; he d. about 1916. Children, the last seven born in Butler, Mo. (Talbott): 1. *Ralph*, b. in Warrensburg, Mo., in Aug. 1880; d. in Butler, Mo., in Jan. 1904. 2. *Virgil*, b. in Tigerville, So. Dak., in Oct. 1881; resides in Kansas City, Mo.; a soldier in the World War. 3. *May*, b. in Butler, Mo., in 1883; d. in Nov. 1907. 4. *Cora*, b. in 1885; d. 12 July 1906. 5. *Philip*, b. 2 May 1887; d. about 1915. 6. *Theodore*, b. in 1889; resides in Kansas City, Mo. 7. *Luther*, b. in 1891; resides in Butler, Mo.; a soldier in the World War. 8. *Daniel*, b. about 1893; d. about 1916. 9. *Ruth*, b. about 1903; resides in Butler, Mo.

ii. WILLIAM, b. in Aledo, Ill., 29 Aug. 1861; d. there 30 Sept. 1861.

657. iii. PHILIP SHERIDAN, b. in Preemption, Ill., 29 Jan. 1863.

iv. MARY LILLIAN, b. in Rock Island, Ill., 12 May 1864; m. near Hill City, So. Dak., 24 Dec. 1881, WILLIAM HENRY SEWRIGHT, b. in Whitewater, Wis., 3 Oct. 1849, son of Andrew and Mary (McCullick) Sewright. He is a farmer and they lived three years near Hill City, So. Dak., and then in 1884 settled in Buffalo Gap, So. Dak., where they still (1920) reside.

Children, 1. and 2. born near Hill City and 3.-8. born in Buffalo Gap, So. Dak. (SEWRIGHT):

1. ANDREW WARREN, b. 16 Sept. 1882, is a farmer; lived from about 1908 to about 1914 in Colorado and Oregon and then settled in Buffalo Gap, So. Dak. He m. at Hot Springs, So. Dak., 22 July 1908, NANNIE MAY BRUSCHMID, b. in Buffalo Gap 25 Sept. 1889, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Gruenig) Bruschmid. Children (Sewright): 1. *Ruth*, b. 23 Apr. 1909. 2. *Roy*, b. 6 Sept. 1911. 3. *Andrew W.*, b. 7 Jan. 1913. 4. *Joseph*, b. 3 Nov. 1915. 5. *Kenneth*, b. 5 Dec. 1917.

2. ANTOINETTE MAY, b. 25 Dec. 1883; is a teacher in Tacoma, Wash.

3. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 8 Oct. 1885; is a farmer in Buffalo Gap. He m. at Rapid City, So. Dak., 1 July 1907, FLORENCE MAY MARTY, b. at Hot Springs, So. Dak., 17 Oct. 1886, daughter of James and Luvon (Streeter) Marty. Children born in Buffalo Gap (Sewright): 1. *Dorothy Luvon*, b. 20 May 1908. 2. *Edith Florence*, b. 15 July 1914. 3. *Floyd William*, b. 24 Dec. 1915. 4. *Lloyd Joseph*, b. 24 Dec. 1915; d. 30 Dec. 1915. 5. *Ina Marie*, b. 4 Nov. 1919.

CAPTAIN FRANK SHEDD

4. Guy Wayne, b. 24 May 1887; is a rancher in Gillette, Wyo. During the World War he served from 1 June 1918 to 29 Jan. 1919 in Co. G, Forty-Fourth Infantry, stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.; was crippled while in duty. He m. at Hot Springs, So. Dak., 28 Mar. 1918, Muriel Elna Swanson, b. in Highmore, So. Dak., 10 Oct. 1890, daughter of C. P. and Harriet E. (Brewer) Swanson. Child (Sewright): 1. *Guy Wayne*, b. at Hot Springs, So. Dak., 13 Dec. 1919.
5. Roy, b. 6 Apr. 1892; d. 30 Aug. 1894.
6. Ray L., b. 13 Oct. 1894; d. 15 Oct. 1896.
7. Dewey W., b. 8 May 1898; is a student at South Dakota University, Vermilion, So. Dak., where he enlisted 1 Oct. 1918 in the S. A. T. C. during the World War.
8. Gladys, b. 12 July 1900; is a student at the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

658. v. Edward McPherson[8], b. in Warrensburg, Mo., 15 May 1866.

vi. Jennie Kelsey, b. in Warrensburg, 26 June 1868; d. in Hill City, 26 Mar. 1890; m. there 24 June 1884, Frank Dudley Holton, b. in Indianola, Ill., 28 July 1850, son of H. Caryl and and Helen (Dudley) Holton. He was a gold and tin miner in Hill City, where he d. 7 May 1898.

Children, born in Hill City, So. Dak. (Holton):

1. Stella May, b. 21 May 1885; d. in Hill City, 11 Jan. 1889.
2. A Son, b. and d. 9 Apr. 1886.
3. Frankie Leo, b. 20 July 1887; graduated from the University of Illinois, A.B., 1914; m. in Sidell, Ill., 2 Sept. 1915, Gordon Burke, M.D., b. in Winnipeg, Canada, 16 May 1886, son of H. A. and Maria Corda (Stone) Burke. He graduated from the University of Washington, A.B., and North Western University, M.D. 1913. Served in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army, during the World War from August 1918 to February 1919. They have resided in Eburne, and Britannia, British Columbia, and now (1920) in Tacoma, Wash. Child (Holton): 1. *Herbert Caryl*, b. in Vancouver, B. C., 25 Mar. 1917.
4. Leonard Warren, b. 29 Sept. 1888; d. in Hill City, 11 Aug. 1889.
5. Jennie Shedd, b. 25 Mar. 1890; d. in Hill City, 28 July 1890.

vii. Jessie Logan[8]; b. in Warrensburg 10 Aug. 1870; m. at Rapid City, So. Dak., 3 Aug. 1887, Charles Everett. They resided in Rapid City until 1893 and thereafter in Hill City, So. Dak., and she d. in the last named place 30 Apr. 1908. Children (Everett): 1. *Warren*, b. in 1888; resides in the State of Washington; a soldier in the World War. 2. *Ray*, b. about 1889;

resides in Oregon; a soldier in the World War. 3. *Rhoda*, b. in 1891; d. in 1894. 4. *A child*, b. in 1893; d. young. 5. *A child*, b. in 1895; d. young. 6. *Leona*, b. in 1897; m. ——— Pease and resides in Seattle, Wash. 7. *Charles*, b. in 1899; resides in Oregon. 8. *Marie*, b. in 1902; resides in Oregon. 9. *A child*, b. in 1904; d. young.

659. viii. BERT PRESTON POLK, b. in Warrensburg 10 Aug. 1872.

ix. RALPH, b. in Warrensburg in 1875; d. there in 1875.

x. ETHEL GARNET, b. in Warrensburg 19 June 1877; m. in Lead, So. Dak., 3 Sept. 1904, BERNARD J. GAETZE, b. in Dacada, Wis., 23 Jan. 1877, son of John and Margaret (Schones) GAETZE. He is a farmer and stockbreeder and after several years' residence in Hill City and Letcher, So. Dak., they settled in Mitchell, So. Dak. Children (Gaetze): 1. *Lois Marguerite*, b. in Hill City 28 Aug. 1905. 2. *Harold Lloyd*, b. in Hill City 23 June 1908. 3. *Iola Ruth*, b. in Hill City 20 July 1909; d. in Letcher 27 June 1913. 4. *Forest Leo*, b. in Letcher 18 July 1913.

354. CAPT. FRANK[7] SHEDD (162. *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stoddard, N. H., 19 May 1825, when fourteen years old went with his parents to Preemption, Ill., where he lived nearly twenty-five years, caring for his parents in their later years. During the Civil War he volunteered in the Union Cause and was commissioned captain of Co. C, One Hundred and Second Illinois Volunteers, and was mustered in 2 Sept. 1862; but being a very heavy man he was unable to stand the physical strain of service, so was obliged to resign on 9 Apr. 1863, his health being seriously impaired. In 1864 he removed from Preemption, Ill., to Linn County, Ore., the journey over the plains and mountains taking nearly five months in a prairie schooner. Here he settled on some rich farming land which he industriously cultivated, and he became one of the most prosperous farmers in the county. In 1871 he gave some of his land to the railroad, on which a town was established which was named "Shedd" in his honor. He well educated his children, in 1874 was elected to the Oregon Legislature, and died at his homestead near Shedd, Ore., 15 Apr. 1892.

He married at Rock Island, Ill., in 1856, EMILY LOUISE OLIN, born in Hartford, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1828, daughter of Erastus and Sarah (Jones) Olin; she died near Shedd, Ore., 26 Nov. 1884.

Children, i.-v. born in Preemption, Ill., and vi.-viii. born near Shedd, Ore.:

660. i. CORNELIUS JOHNSON[8], b. 22 June 1857.

ii. WILLIAM E., b. 17 Sept. 1858; d. in Preemption 9 July 1859.

iii. PROF. SOLON, b. 25 May 1860; has received the degrees of B.S. from the State Normal School at Monmouth, Ore., and A.B.,

SHEDD HOMESTEAD, SHEDD, OREGON

A.M. and Ph.D. from Leland Stanford University; was instructor in natural science at Oregon State Normal School 1890-1894; assistant professor of geology at the State College of Washington in Pullman, Wash., 1896-1901; and since 1901 has been professor and head of the department of geology in this college. Since 1909 he has also held the office of assistant state geologist, Washington Geological Survey. He is a Fellow of the Geological Society of America, member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers and other scientific societies. He m. at Corvallis, Ore., 4 June 1907, MARY WILSON JEANNETTE BELL, b. near Little Rock, Ark., 18 Feb. 1871, daughter of Rev. J. R. N. and Margaret (Kirk) Bell. No children.

iv. FRANK, b. 5 Nov. 1862; d. while crossing the plains with his parents, 7 July 1864.

v. ELLSWORTH WARREN, b. 27 Feb. 1864 in Mercer County, near Rock Island, Illinois; graduated from the State Normal School at Monmouth, Ore., in 1890 and is a successful farmer near Shedd, Ore. He m. at Corvallis, Ore., 21 June 1916, PEARLE BECK, b. in Davenport, Neb., 21 June 1883, daughter of Logan and Rebecca (Mitchell) Beck. Child: *Rita May*, b. 24 May 1921 at Albany, Oregon.

vi. CLARA, b. 10 May 1866; d. near Shedd, Ore., 14 Oct. 1866.

vii. CHARLES SPAULDING, b. 17 Aug. 1868; took a commercial course at the State Normal School at Monmouth, Ore., and also in Portland, Ore. He has resided in Shedd and now (1920) in Albany, Ore. He m. in Albany, Ore., 21 Nov. 1900, LELA MYRA DAVIS, b. near Shedd, Ore., 22 May 1873, daughter of Jonas and Deborah Ann (Pollard) Davis. No children.

viii. BERTHA EMILY, b. 30 May 1871; graduated from the State Normal School in Monmouth, Ore., in 1895, resides in Shedd, Ore., and is a teacher.

355. OLIVER[7] SHEAD (163. *Col. Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Eastport, Me., 13 Oct. 1806, passed his life in his native town where he held the offices of postmaster from 1837 to 1845 and town clerk from 1840 to 1845.

He married 14 Oct. 1829, SOPHIA J. JOHNSON.

Children born in Eastport, Me.:

i. OLIVER FULLER[8], b. 1 Oct. 1832; was a mariner from youth. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was living in Chicago, Ill., and on 16 July 1861 enlisted for three years in Battery A of the First Illinois Light Artillery, but on account of disability his service was short and he was discharged 10 Oct. 1861. He was drowned at T Wharf in Boston, Mass., 14 Jan. 1867.

661. ii. EDWARD EDES, b. 9 Feb. 1835.

662. iii. LORING WHEELER, b. 5 Oct. 1838.

iv. JESSE GLEASON, b. 5 Sept. 1841; further history untraced.

356. EDWARD DICKSON[7] SHEDD (165. *John*[6], *John*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Medford, Mass., 20 Nov. 1818, when five years old was taken by his mother and step-father John Richardson to Needham, Mass., where he was brought up and learned the trade of carriage maker. During his married life with his first wife, from 1838 to 1845, he resided in Dedham, Mass., working at his trade; but after his second marriage he and his wife lived in Charlestown, Needham and Dover, Mass. He was one of the "Forty-Niners" who rushed to the gold-fields of California, but he returned home eighteen months later without securing any of the precious metal. In 1853 he again left for San Francisco and was never heard of afterwards by his family.

He married first, in Dedham, Mass., 29 Nov. 1838, MARY P. TOWER, born there 17 Feb. 1818, daughter of Luther and Mary (Ware) Tower; had three children and she died in Dedham 14 Jan. 1845.

He married secondly, in Charlestown, Mass., 11 Oct. 1846, MARY ANN BARNES, born in Boston about 1820, daughter of Jonas and Olive (Aspinwall) Barnes; she had four children and after waiting nearly thirty years for her husband to return, she married secondly, in Milton, Mass., 7 Oct. 1882, as his second wife, EDWARD H. ADAMS, and died in Milton before 1904.

Children by first marriage, born in Dedham, Mass.:

i. HENRY DUNSTER[8], b. 12 July 1839; d. in Dedham 12 Sept. 1839.
ii. MARIA TOWER, b. 21 Sept. 1841; d. in Dedham 23 Sept. 1842.
iii. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. 27 Aug. 1843; learned the trade of cigar maker at which he worked about twenty years and then became a house painter and paper hanger. He long resided with relatives of his mother in Quincy, Mass., and never married.

Children by second marriage:

iv. HENRY COOK[8], b. in Charlestown 27 Apr. 1847; d. in Dover 3 Feb. 1853.
v. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. in Charlestown 20 Nov. 1848.
vi. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. in Needham in Feb. 1851.
vii. MARY OLIVE, b. in Dover, 9 Nov. 1852; m. in Milton, Mass., 6 Sept. 1882, CHARLES R. YOUNG, b. there 17 June 1855, son of Henry and Harriet (Holmes) Young. They have resided in Dedham, Newton and Dorchester, Mass. Children (Young): 1. *A daughter*, b. in 1883; d. young. 2. *Harry Aspinwall*, b. in Dedham 18 Sept. 1885.

357. MARY ARVILLA[7] SHEDD (167. *Austin*[6], *James*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Springfield,

Vt., 29 Jan. 1845. She married 10 June 1868, EDWARD B. BIGELOW, born in Gilsum, N. H., 10 Dec. 1836. They resided in Chester, Vt., and later in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children born in Chester, Vt. (BIGELOW):

i. BERTRAND, b. 3 Sept. 1870.
ii. LEROY, b. 23 Dec. 1876.

358. LUCY ROSINA[7] SHEDD (167. *Austin*[6], *James*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Springfield, Vt., 18 Nov. 1847. She married 2 Apr. 1870, EDGAR ERNEST DE CAMP, born in Springfield 29 June 1850. In 1911 they resided in Bartonsville, Vt.

Children (DE CAMP):

i. HENRY AUSTIN, b. 18 Nov. 1871; d. 16 July 1872.
ii. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. 13 May 1873; drowned in the Connecticut River at Walpole, N. H., 13 Sept. 1883.
iii. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. 23 Nov. 1874.
iv. ROYAL CLIFTON, b. 6 Apr. 1876.
v. JAMES BERNARD, b. 20 Jan. 1878.
vi. LYDIA EMMA, b. 22 July 1879.

359. ERNEST LANGDON[7] SHEDD (167. *Austin*[6], *James*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Springfield, Vt., 19 Oct. 1855, when a youth went into railroading and was a brakeman and conductor until 1880 when he was injured in an accident and lost one leg at the knee. Since then he has been employed as night station master of the Union Station in Bellows Falls, Vt., in which town he has resided since 1873.

He married 28 July 1876, ALICE BELINDA TAYLOR, born in Maidstone, Vt., 18 Mar. 1850, daughter of Joseph and Laura (Estabrook) Taylor; she died in Nashua, N. H., 4 Feb. 1908.

Children born in Bellows Falls, Vt.:

i. HAROLD ERNEST[8], b. 8 Apr. 1878; d. 10 Dec. 1900, unmarried.
ii. ALICE MIDDIE, b. 9 Feb. 1879; d. in Sept. 1894.
iii. CORA MAY, b. 3 Apr. 1881; m. in June 1903, LESLIS A. HAGER. They lived a while in Nashua, N. H., and then removed to Littleton, Mass. Children (Hager): 1. *Cora May.* 2. *Alice Gwendolyn.*
663. iv. CLIFFORD WESLEY, b. 25 Jan. 1889.

360. FLORENCE ELIZABETH[7] SHEDD (167. *Austin*[6], *James*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Springfield, Vt., 17 Aug. 1858. She married in Walpole, N. H., 7 Aug. 1877, JAMES HENRY WORRALL, born in Westmoreland,

N. H., 4 Feb. 1856, son of John and Frances (Harley) Worrall. They settled in Springfield, Vt., and later in Bartonsville, Vt., where he is engaged in farming.

Children born in Springfield, Vt. (WORRALL):

i. MARY LILLIAN, b. 3 Apr. 1879; d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 28 Jan. 1900, unmarried.
ii. GRACE FLORENCE, b. 18 Apr. 1881; resides (1920) in Bartonsville, Vt., unmarried.
iii. FRED SIDNEY, b. 13 Mar. 1883; resides (1920) in Troy, N. Y. He m. CAPTOLA MAY KINSON. Child (WORRALL): 1. *Thelma Evelyn*, b. 21 Mar. 1903.

361. ELIZABETH[7] SHEDD (169. *Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Franklin, Vt., 20 May 1829, and became a teacher in the public schools near her home. She married 6 Sept. 1848, HON. WILLIAM CHESTER ROBIE, born in Fairfield, Vt., 15 Dec. 1823, son of Walter and Sophia (Goodenough) Robie. He was a prosperous farmer in Franklin, Vt., where he held various town offices, was representative 1865-66 and state senator 1874-75. She died 5 May 1877.

Child (ROBIE):

i. WALTER SHEDD, b. in Franklin, Vt., 21 June 1851; a farmer in his native town where he held a number of offices. He m. 30 Aug. 1877, CLARA ELIZA TOWLE, b. 6 May 1859, daughter of Reuben and Clara (Bowman) Towle. Children (Robie): 1. *William Chester*, b. 31 July 1878. 2. *Clara Elizabeth*, b. 24 June 1880; m. Winfield Hall, a farmer of Franklin, Vt. 3. *Olin Reuben*, b. 15 Sept. 1882; employed at the State Infirmary in Tewksbury, Mass. 4. *Fred Walter*, b. 1 Jan. 1887. 5. *Wesley Newton*, b. 23 Feb. 1891.

362. LOENA REBECCA[7] SHEDD (169. *Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Franklin, Vt., 1 Sept. 1831. She married in Franklin, 20 Sept. 1853, HARRISON GATES, born there 14 Mar. 1829, son of Paul and Eunice (Temple) Gates. He was a farmer in Franklin where he held various town offices and was deputy sheriff of Franklin County. On account of physical incapacity he provided a substitute for service in the Civil War. He died in Franklin, 6 Dec. 1899.

Children born in Franklin, Vt. (GATES):

i. ELLA LEONA, b. in 1854.
ii. HON. CHARLES WINSLOW, b. 12 Jan. 1856; graduated from St. Johnsbury Academy in 1880; taught school in Franklin, has

also been a farmer and merchant there and held all the important town offices. In 1898 he was representative, in 1900 a state senator, in 1904 was appointed state highway commissioner, and in 1915-16 was governor of Vermont.

He m. in Underhill, Vt., 9 Apr. 1890, MARY ELIZABETH HAYDEN, b. in Bakersfield, Vt., 12 Mar. 1862, daughter of James and Sarah Freelove (Morse) Hayden. She graduated from St. Johnsbury Academy in 1882 and from Wellesley College in 1886 and for a few years taught in Northfield Seminary and Wheaton College, Mass. Children born in Franklin, Vt. (Gates): 1. *Eunice Frances*, b. 25 May, d. 11 Oct. 1891. 2. *Edith Rebecca*, b. 23 Apr. 1893. 3. *Paul Hayden*, b. 17 June 1895. 4. *Winslow Harrison*, b. 4 July 1898. 5. *Charles*, b. and d. 2 July 1901.

iii. ARTHUR HARRISON, b. 25 July 1857; graduated from Franklin Academy and taught school several years. In later years employed in the United States Customs Office in Richford, Vt. He m. at Franklin 28 Jan. 1880, SARAH ADELIA RICHARD, daughter of Alvah and Jane (Giddings) Richard. Child (Gates): 1. *Almon Arthur*, b. 1 June 1881; employed in the United States Detention Office in Richford, Vt., m. 7 Dec. 1904, Florence Mabel Bailey, b. in Richford 24 Mar. 1885, daughter of James William and Mabel Anna (Flint) Bailey.

iv. ELIZABETH REBECCA, b. 12 Dec. 1859; graduated from St. Johnsbury Academy in 1881 and for a few years taught in Jericho and Franklin Academies; m. 28 Feb. 1888, CHARLES WINSLOW POWELL, b. in Jericho, Vt., 16 Aug. 1861, son of Solomon and Sarah Ann (Ingalls) Powell. They settled in Franklin, Vt., where he has been a merchant and postmaster. Children (Powell): 1. *Harold Gates*, b. 26 Aug. 1890. 2. *Anna Loena*, b. 12 Aug. 1891. 3. *Mildred Eunice*, b. 20 Aug. 1899.

363. SQUIRE[7] SHEDD (169. *Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Franklin, Vt., 8 June 1835, resided there until he volunteered for service in the Civil War which broke out just four years after his marriage. On 6 Nov. 1861 he enlisted as bugler in Co. B, First Regiment of Vermont Cavalry. His constitution was not strong enough to stand the hardships of military service, and after several weeks' illness in the army hospital at Alexandria, Va., he died there 7 Oct. 1862, and his body was sent home to Franklin for burial.

He married at Bernardston, Mass., 7 Apr. 1857, CARRIE MARIA WARNER, born there 25 June 1837, daughter of Otis and Eunice C. (Felton) Warner. She had been a school teacher and after the early decease of her husband she resumed teaching in which profession she continued many years, serving a total of some forty terms in Franklin and Burlington, Vt., and Boston, Mass. She married secondly, 5 July 1893, as his second wife, HON. EDWIN

RUTHVEN BELL, born in Malone, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1826, son of Norman and Charlotte (———) Bell. He was educated at Franklin Academy and was a prominent citizen of Franklin, serving as deputy collector of customs 1861-1885, legal agent of the town for forty years and a member of the Vermont Senate in 1888-1889.

Child:

664. i. MERTON ELLSWORTH[8], b. in Franklin, Vt., 1 Mar. 1862.

364. JOHN BRADLEY[7] SHEDD (170. *Dea. Hubbard*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Marion, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1856, on becoming of age settled in Nevada, Iowa, where from 1878 to 1886 he was in a partnership with his older brother, Charles Edward[7] Shedd, as grocers and general merchants trading as Shedd Brothers. In 1886 he sold out his interest to his brother and in Nov. 1890 moved to Early, Iowa. About 1896 he located in Council Bluffs, Iowa, and finally went to Iowa City, Iowa, where he died in August 1916.

He married in Iowa City, Iowa, 12 Oct. 1875, ELEANOR LAKE RICE, born there 7 Apr. 1856, daughter of Jasper H. and Mary (Lake) Rice.

Children:

i. LOUISE ELLENOR[8], b. in Marion, Iowa, 9 Oct. 1876; m. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1898, WALTER IRVING PRATT, b. in Iowa City, Iowa, 25 Mar. 1864, son of Albert Warren and Sarah Perlina (True) Pratt. For several years he was a manufacturer of perfume and toilet articles and also was engaged in an advertising business in Iowa City, Iowa, where they still reside. No children.

ii. EDITH, b. in Nevada, Iowa, 20 Dec. 1880; taught school for several terms; m. (1), about 1908, WILLIAM J. TURK of Minden, Iowa, whose parents were from Germany; they resided in Woodbine, Iowa, and were divorced; m. (2), in Ottawa, Kan., 31 July 1914, FRED MORELL CARD, b. in Monroe, Iowa, 17 Jan. 1872, son of ——— and Rose (Cowles) Card. He is a casket manufacturer in Burlington, Iowa, where they reside. By her first marriage she had two children who have been adopted by their step-father. Children born in Woodbine, Iowa (originally Turk, now Card): 1. *Regina Ellaise*, b. 21 Oct. 1909. 2. *Marion Luverne*, b. 5 Dec. 1910.

iii. VERNA MAY, b. in Nevada, Iowa, 3 May 1882; was educated at Iowa State University in Iowa City; m. there 19 June 1912, as his second wife, JAMES LINCOLN RECORDS, b. in Paradise, Mo., 5 Aug. 1872, son of Dr. Benjamin F. and Martha (Williams) Records. He is a dealer in talking machines in Iowa City where they reside. They have no children; but by a previous marriage Mr. Records had a daughter and three sons.

365. HIRAM PROCTOR[7] SHEDD (171. *Israel Proctor*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Oakham, Mass., 8 Aug. 1842, resided there and in the adjoining town of North Brookfield, Mass., for the first thirty years of his life. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 6 Sept. 1862, and on 14 Oct. 1862 he was mustered into Co. F, Fifty-first Massachusetts Volunteers; discharged 27 July 1863. The service was mostly near Beaufort, Newbern and Fort Totten, N. C.; but on 24 June 1863 the regiment was ordered to Fortress Monroe and after the battle of Gettysburg, 4 July 1863, joined the Army of the Potomac and for a few days took part in the ineffectual pursuit of Gen. Lee's army. After the war Mr. Shedd located in North Brookfield, Mass., and in 1871 moved to Marion, Iowa, and two years later settled in Cherokee, Iowa, where he long engaged in farming. He died 17 May 1917.

He married first, in North Brookfield, Mass., 6 May, 1868, Lydia Elvira Barr, born in West Brookfield 3 July 1849, daughter of James and Adelaide Elvira (Wood) Barr; she had three children and died in Cherokee, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1879.

He married secondly, in Cherokee, 26 Dec. 1883, Elizabeth Jane Pendleton, born in Baltimore, Md., 10 Mar. 1856, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hazlett) Pendleton, emigrants from Ulster in Ireland; four children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

i. Ada Maria[8], b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 9 Aug. 1870; when about a year old went with her parents to Iowa; m. in Cherokee, Iowa, 20 Oct. 1892, John Arthur Pendleton, b. in Princeton, Ill., 20 Oct. 1870, son of Samuel and Mary (Hazlett) Pendleton. He is a farmer and they resided successively in Quimby, Cherokee and Meriden, Iowa, and in Mankato and Mapleton, Minn., and now (1920) are living in Willmar, Minn. Children, 1.-6. born in Quimby, Iowa (Pendleton): 1. *Charles Hiram*, b. 2 Oct. 1893. 2. *May Lydia*, b. 30 Aug. 1895. 3. *Ray Arthur*, b. 9 July 1897. 4. *Rena Jane*, b. 9 Feb. 1899. 5. *Rex John*, b. 25 Oct. 1900. 6. *Helen Tenney*, b. 16 Apr. 1902. 7. *Stanley, Finis*, b. in Cherokee, Iowa, 11 Feb. 1908. 8. *Verna Elizabeth*, b. in Mapleton, Minn., 11 Apr. 1916.

665. ii. Walter Edward, b. in Marion, Iowa, 22 Jan. 1872.

666. iii. Arthur Lyman, b. in Cherokee, Iowa, 24 Oct. 1873.

Children by second marriage, born in Cherokee, Iowa:

iv. Edith Mary[8], b. 30 Sept. 1884; resides (1920) in Cedar Falls, Iowa, unmarried.

v. Amy Belle, b. 28 June 1886; m. in Waterloo, Iowa, 25 Apr. 1917, Robert Lisle Brose, b. in Sheffield, Iowa, 6 July 1893, son of Charles Frederick and Mary Helen (Haddon) Brose.

He was educated at the University of Commerce in Mason City, Iowa, is an agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, and they reside in Mason City. Children (Brose): 1. *Maxine Louise*, b. in Cedar Falls, Iowa, 18 Jan. 1918; d. there 20 Feb. 1918. 2. *Carl Everette*, b. in Mason City 30 Nov. 1919.

vi. HARRY PROCTOR, b. 24 Oct. 1893; educated at Iowa State Teacher's College; is a teacher and school superintendent in Clemons, Iowa. He was a soldier in the World War, enlisting 22 July 1918; promoted to corporal in Sept. 1918 and to sergeant in Dec. 1918; served in Co. F, Third Training Group, at Camp Pike, Ark.; discharged 10 Jan. 1919. He m. at Larrabee, Iowa, 2 Jan. 1918, CLARA STANFORD, b. in Peterson, Iowa, 14 Nov. 1897, daughter of James H. and Anna (Van Hollen) Stanford.

vii. JESSE EDWIN, b. 2 Apr. 1895; was educated at Iowa State Teacher's College, and is a farmer; resides (1920) in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Was in service in the World War, enlisting as second class seaman in the United States Naval Reserve Force, 31 May 1918; served at the Great Lakes Training Station and at New York City, aboard ship; promoted to ensign (deck); released from active service 26 May 1919; in the reserve until 31 May 1922

366. DEA. JONAS TIMOTHY[7] SHEDD (171. *Israel Proctor*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Oakham, Mass., 8 Oct. 1856, has passed his life in farming, and lived in his native town until 1891. In this year he visited his relatives in Iowa where he found a wife, and soon returning East with her settled in New Braintree, Mass., where he resided, engaged in farming, until 1917. He then spent two years in Blairstown, N. J., and in July 1919 located at Montwait in Framingham, Mass. For three years he held the office of assessor, and for a quarter of a century was an active member of the New Braintree Congregational Church, long serving as deacon and treasurer of the church and as teacher and assistant superintendent of the Sunday school. His theology believes in salvation solely by faith and not by good works.

He married in Cherokee, Iowa, 5 Apr. 1892, MARY VIOLET PENDLETON, born in Princeton, Ill., 20 Sept. 1866, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hazlett) Pendleton, emigrants from Ulster in Ireland.

Children born in New Braintree, Mass.:

i. RALPH PENDLETON[8], b. 16 Feb. 1893; resides (1920) with his parents at Montwait in Framingham, Mass. is a linotype operator.

ii. FLORENCE MARY, b. 22 Aug. 1894; resides (1920) in Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

iii. Rev. Leslie Martin, b. 19 Oct. 1895; was educated at Middlebury College, Vt., is a minister of the gospel, and at present (1920) is located in New Edinburg, Ark. He m. at Mooresville, N. C., 8 May 1919, Della Wilson Johnston, b. there 17 May 1892, daughter of Evander C. and J. Eldora (Patterson) Johnston.

iv. Marshall Proctor, b. 8 May 1897; resides (1920) with his parents; is a linotype operator.

v. Gordon Charles, b. 3 Jan. 1899; is living (1920) in Boston.

vi. Faith Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov. 1903.

vii. Grace Evelyn, b. 20 May 1908.

viii. Paul Edward, b. 6 Apr.; d. 10 Apr. 1910.

367. ZELAH HANSON[7] SHEDD (172. *Dea. Ebenezer Allen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Franklin, Vt., 25 June 1830, lived there until after his marriage in 1859, and then resided for several years in Lowell, Hyde Park, Johnson and Glover, Vt. About 1875 he settled in Barton, Vt., which town remained his home the rest of his life until his death, 2 Jan. 1903. He was reared a farmer and followed that occupation most of his life although he was a natural mechanic and liked shopwork.

He married in Highgate, Vt., 22 Feb. 1859, Desire Louisa Chamberlain, born there 16 July 1841, daughter of Willard and Louisa (Colton) Chamberlain; she died 14 July 1921.

Children:

667. i. Freeman Ira[8], b. in Lowell, Vt., 15 Sept. 1863; m. (1) at Irasburg, Vt., Effa Frances Bickford, daughter of Eugene and Mary (———) Bickford. Children, born in Sheffield, Vt.: 1. *Effa Bickford*, b. 24 Aug. 1866; d. 3 Mar. 1913. 2. *Harold Alton*, b. 9 Aug. 1889; m. 30 Aug. 1913 at Barton, Vt., Emma N. Alger, b. 29 Sept. 1892, daughter of George Alger of Glover, Vt. No children. 3. *Mary Alta*, b. 31 Aug. 1901. Not married. He m. (2) in May 1916 Jennie (MacFarland) King, b. 9 Aug. 1858. He d. 6 Aug. 1917.

ii. Marcia Alma, b. in Johnson, Vt., 14 Jan. 1867, graduated from the State Normal School at Johnson, Vt., in 1886; m. 29 Aug. 1893, George Elihu King, b. in Albany, Vt., 2 Aug. 1866, son of Charles Cyrus and Mary (Wright) King. They settled in Barton, Vt., where for over twenty years he was employed in merchantile work. Children born in Barton (King): 1. *Ralph Elwyn*, b. 8 Sept. 1895. 2. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. 3 June 1897; m. Sept. 1920, Marsh Byington, at Barton, Vt. 3. *Marjorie Elsie*, b. 2 Oct. 1901. All are living.

668. iii. Allen Willard, b. in Johnson, Vt., 17 Sept. 1868; m. (1) at Glover, Vt., 22 Jan. 1896, Mahala Blake Gray, b. in 1877, daughter of John and Emma (Blake) Gray. She d. 12 Jan.

1897. He m. (2) at Craftsbury, Vt., 30 Nov. 1899, NETTIE BELL COWLES, b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 1 Sept. 1880, daughter of Russell Whitney and Amanda (Kinney) Cowles. Children: 1. *Hala Belle*, b. 8 Dec. 1900 at Barton, Vt. Allen d. 6 Apr. 1921, at Barton, Vt.

368. ARAH HANSON[7] SHEDD (172. *Dea. Ebenezer Allen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Franklin, Vt., 25 Oct. 1833, always resided on the homestead where he was born which was taken up by his father in 1824; and on the latter's death in 1885 he succeeded to the place. He was a thrifty farmer, held the town offices of school director and selectman, for many years was a justice of the peace, and in 1888 was representative to the Vermont Legislature. He died at the old homestead in Franklin, 9 Sept. 1900.

He married in Franklin, Vt., 13 Sept. 1859, HARRIET MELISSA BROWN, born in Fairfax, Vt., 25 June 1839, daughter of James and Harriet (Weston) Brown; she still (1920) lives in Franklin, with her daughter.

Children born in Franklin, Vt.:

i. ABBIE MARIA[8], b. 15 June 1860; d. in Franklin 15 Feb. 1864.

ii. ANNIE MARY, b. 28 Jan. 1865; m. in Franklin 25 Sept. 1889, WILLIAM JAMES RILEY, b. in Highgate, Vt., 6 Aug. 1864, son of William James and Cleora Phila (Dunton) Riley. They have always resided in Franklin where he is a successful farmer and cattle breeder at "Silver Lake Farm," named from a beautiful nearby lake. He is one of the town's most respected citizens, has held the offices of school director, auditor, library trustee and selectman, and is also a member of several Masonic orders. Children born in Franklin, Vt. (Riley): 1. *Winfred Shedd*, b. 25 Jan. 1891. 2. *Bernice Melissa*, b. 15 May 1898; m. Winslow Harrison Gates, b. in Franklin 4 July 1898, son of Hon. Charles Winslow Gates, governor of Vermont 1915-16. 3. *Fay Howard*, b. 27 Sept. 1900. 4. *Oscar Herbert*, b. 12 July 1902.

iii. ETTA EMMA, b. 17 Apr. 1871; m. 8 Jan. 1890, HANNIBAL J. RUBLEE, b. 20 May 1867, son of Hiram A. and Orilla M. (Jenney) Rublee. He was a lumber dealer and general merchant for several years in Montgomery, Vt., and they now (1920) reside in Berkshire, Vt. Children (Rublee): 1. *Mae*, b. 4 Apr. 1895. 2. *Lillian Dorcas*, b. 8 Mar. 1897. 3. *Glenna Grace*, b. 23 Nov. 1899.

iv. LAURA GRACE, b. 25 Aug. 1881; m. in Alburgh, Vt., 22 Feb. 1902, DR. DANIEL FROST SHELDON, b. 9 Dec. 1877, son of Charles Chapman and Florence Emily (———) Sheldon. He was educated at Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt., and at the Tufts College Dental School, and was a dentist in East

Highgate, Vt., where he d. 8 Feb. 1912. Children (Sheldon): 1. *Florence Melissa,* b. 17 Sept. 1904. 2. *W. Chapman,* b. 19 July 1907.

v. Irving Vaughn, b. 3 Jan. 1883; resides in his native town of Franklin, Vt., where he is a farmer. He m. there 12 Sept 1906, Edith Mae Phillips, d. in Franklin 24 Jan. 1883, daughter of Miles and Lucy (Hogaboom) Phillips.

369. MELISSA ANN[7] SHEDD (173. *Bezaleel Woods*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in North Springfield, Vt., 6 June 1842. She married in North Brookfield, Mass., 8 Dec. 1869, Joseph Barber Wheelock, born in Orange, Mass., 8 Dec. 1832, son of Rufus and Polly (Conant) Wheelock. He was a shoemaker and after his marriage resided in North Brookfield. During the Civil War he enlisted for three years on 27 July 1862 in Co. E, Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, and served until 27 Mar. 1865 when he was discharged for disability due to wounds received in the battle at Spottsylvania Court House 14 May 1864. He died in North Brookfield 9 Nov. 1910.

Children born in North Brookfield, Mass. (Wheelock):

i. Paul Daniel, b. 5 Nov. 1874; is a farmer and teamster in North Brookfield. He m. 9 Nov. 1895, Emma Josephine Cardinal, daughter of Edward and Lydia (———) Cardinal. No children.

ii. Ethel Anna, b. 7 Oct. 1877; m. in North Brookfield, 31 Oct. 1900, George Edward Goodrich, b. in Middletown, Conn., 31 Oct. 1865, son of James H. and Aurelia Wells (Beckley) Goodrich. He is an engineer in North Brookfield. No children.

370. MARTHA MARIA[7] SHEDD (173. *Bezaleel Woods*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in North Springfield, Vt., 19 July 1843 and died in Grafton, Mass., 14 May 1912. She married in North Brookfield, Mass., 5 July 1867, Henry B. Blodgett, born in Holland, Mass., 27 Dec. 1841, son of Winthrop B. and Elizabeth (Brackett) Blodgett. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for three years on 26 May 1862 in Co. D, Twenty-Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, and serving until discharged for disability 18 Mar. 1863; recovering his health, he re-enlisted 22 Aug. 1864 in Co. D, Fourth Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, and served until discharged 17 June 1865. Mr. Blodgett is a shoemaker and has lived in various towns in southern Worcester County but mostly in North Brookfield, Mass.

Children (BLODGETT):

i. ARTHUR, b. in North Brookfield 11 July 1870; d. there 24 July 1870.
ii. CORA BELLE, b. in Brimfield 14 Oct. 1872; d. there 2 Mar. 1873.
iii. MABEL ELIZABETH, b. in North Brookfield 1 May 1878; m. CHARLES S. BRIGGS.

371. ELMIRA HAMLIN[7] SHEDD (173. *Bezaleel Woods*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Baltimore, Vt., 27 Nov. 1844 and died in Marlboro, Mass., 21 Mar. 1900. She married in Oakham, Mass., 1 Dec. 1866, CHARLES ARCHIBALD WARE, born there 18 Dec. 1846, son of Archibald Hazen and Caroline (Cooley) Ware. They resided in Oakham, Spencer and Marlboro, Mass., and he was engaged in farming; after the death of his wife he located in Worcester, Mass. and became a traveling salesman.

Children born in Oakham, Mass. (WARE):

i. EDWARD HAZEN, b. 26 May 1872; d. 1 Sept. 1878.
ii. ROBERT ELMER, b. 1 June 1881; is a cashier in Boston.

372. AMANDA MALVINA[7] SHEDD (173. *Bezaleel Woods*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Chester, Vt., 15 Feb. 1849 was taken by her parents to Massachusetts in childhood. She married in Overton, Neb., 5 Mar. 1876, JOHN EDWIN MYERS, born in Bradford Co., Pa., 22 Aug. 1841, son of Jacob William and Hannah L. (Saunders) Myers. At the outbreak of the Civil War, being then a youth of nineteen, he enlisted in Co. E, Fifty-Second Pennsylvania Volunteers and served three years and two months, being honorably discharged in 1864. He took part in the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill and the sieges of Georgetown and Charleston. He went west soon after his return from the war and was one of the earliest settlers in Nebraska, engaged in farming and stock raising. After a year in Overton, they bought a ranch of three thousand acres near Georgetown, Neb., where they lived from 1877 to 1905 and which is now owned by their youngest son. Mr. Myers was one of the pioneers of the state of Nebraska, helped to organize the counties of Franklin, Buffalo and Custer, was county commissioner for five years and at the same time postmaster. In 1905 Mr. and Mrs. Myers moved to Broken Bow, Neb., and now (1920) reside in Boise, Idaho.

Children, i. born in Overton, Neb., ii.-v. born in Georgetown, Neb. (MYERS):

i. WILLIAM ASBURY, b. 6 Dec. 1877; d. in Georgetown, 28 Mar. 1884.

ii. Edwin Francis, b. 22 Nov. 1879, one of the first white children born in Custer Co., Neb.; educated in the University of Nebraska, where he was captain of the foot-ball team and graduated A.B. in 1904; also graduated in 1907 from the Harvard Law School where he was also on the foot-ball team and held prominent college positions. He is an attorney in Broken Bow, Neb. He m. there, 29 Oct. 1910, Christie Julia Haumont, b. near Elton, Neb., 18 May 1890, daughter of Jules and Mary (Frischkorn) Haumont. Children, born in Broken Bow (Myers): 1. *Edwin J. F.*, b. 10 Oct. 1911. 2. *Kenneth Lucian*, b. 23 Nov. 1912. 3. *Frank M.*, b. 12 Nov. 1916. 4. *John Robert*, b. 30 Apr. 1918.

iii. Arthur Independence, b. 4 July 1881; graduated A.B. in 1904 from the University of Nebraska; studied at the Harvard Law School 1905-6; became secretary and treasurer of the E. E. Bennett Casket Co. of Lincoln; removed after one year to Hartman, Col., where he remained one year, removing thence to Caldwell, Idaho, where he now (1920) resides and is in the loan and insurance business. He m. in O'Neill, Neb., 15 Aug. 1906, Bessie May Snyder, b. in Hurley, So. Dak., 17 Sept. 1884, daughter of Oscar O. and May (Deno) Hurley. Children, born in Caldwell, Idaho, (Myers): 1. *Bruce Arthur*, b. 2 Apr. 1909. 2. *Jean Elizabeth*, b. 30 July 1911. 3. *Dorma May Amanda*, b. 16 Feb. 1917; d. in Caldwell 18 Feb. 1917.

iv. Herbert Greenleaf, b. 6 June 1885; educated in the University of Nebraska; he is a broker and resides (1920) in Boise, Idaho. He m. in Broken Bow, Neb., 24 May 1910, Della Grace Beck, b. in Walshville, Ill., 7 Mar. 1884, daughter of Joseph W. and Urith (Kingston) Beck. Children born in Boise, Idaho (Myers): 1. *Bonnie K.* b. 9 Jan. 1914. 2. *Herbert G.*, b. 10 Nov. 1915. 3. *Reginald R.*, b. 26 Nov. 1919.

v. Morris Elwyn, b. 10 Mar. 1887; studied at the agricultural school of the University of Nebraska; is a ranchman on his own cattle ranch where he was born near Georgetown, Neb. He m. there 15 June 1910, Mabel Mary Smith, b. in Kearney, Neb., 19 Jan. 1889, daughter of Christopher Columbus and Hanna McClure (Carson) Smith. Children, born near Georgetown, Neb. (Myers): 1. *Mildred Mabel*, b. 9 Nov. 1911. 2. *Helen Lucile*, b. 28 Dec. 1912. 3. *Bernice Evelyn*, b. 11 July 1914. 4. *Morris Leroy*, b. 21 Apr. 1919.

373. FRANCES IRENE[7] SHEDD (173. *Bezaleel Woods*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Chester, Vt., 9 June 1852. She married in North Brookfield, Mass., 25 Nov. 1874, Thomas Ruel Vizard, b. in Wales, Mass., 3 July 1851, son of Thomas and Matilda M. (Stebbins) Vizard. Soon after their marriage they removed to Broken Bow, Neb., where they resided over a score of years and where all their children were born. Then returning East with their family they stayed a few

years in North Brookfield and about 1905 settled in Brockton, Mass. He is a tanner, shoemaker and inventor. Mrs. Vizard died at Brockton, Mass., 24 May 1920.

Children born in Broken Bow, Neb. (VIZARD):

i. ETTA MARY, b. 7 Sept. 1880; m. in North Brookfield, Mass., 27 June 1900, HERBERT J. GOULD, b. there 9 Mar. 1879, son of Alonzo J. and Emma (Dean) Gould. Residence (1920) Brockton, Mass. Children (Gould): 1. *Florence Irene*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 2 July 1901. 2. *Robert Leslie*, b. in North Brookfield 5 Sept. 1902; d. in Everett, Mass., 1 Feb. 1903.
ii. NORMAN THOMAS, b. 9 Apr. 1883; m. 17 Oct. 1904, MARGARET O'NEIL.
iii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 26 July 1885.
iv. ANNA MATILDA, b. 22 Nov. 1886.
v. WILLIAM CARLTON, b. 27 Feb. 1891.

374. NORMAN ELWYN[7] SHEDD (173. *Bezaleel Woods*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Spencer, Mass., 4 Mar. 1856, learned the cabinet maker's trade and in youth settled in Worcester, Mass., where he resided the rest of his life. For many years he was foreman of the cabinet department of Norcross Brothers, prominent master builders. He died in Worcester 26 July 1915.

He married in Worcester, 5 Sept. 1878, LUCY CAROLINE HUBBARD, born there 3 July 1853, daughter of Charles and Mary E. (Crawford) Hubbard; she died in Worcester 4 Jan. 1920.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

i. LUCY EUGENIA[8], b. 6 Mar. 1881; is living (1920) in Worcester, unmarried.
669. ii. NORMAN ELWYN, b. 11 June 1883.
iii. CHARLES LORENZO, b. 3 Sept. 1885; d. in Worcester 5 Aug. 1886.
670. iv. CLARENCE PROUTY, b. 24 June 1887.
v. MARY EMILY, b. 22 Apr. 1889; m. HERBERT E. JEFTS and resides (1920) in Worcester, Mass.
vi. CAROLINE HUBBARD, b. 9 June 1891; lives (1920) in Worcester, unmarried.
vii. RUTH, b. 26 May 1893; m. GEORGE C. HOWE and resides (1920) in Amherst, Mass.
viii. ESTHER ELSIE, b. 2 Aug. 1897; resides (1920) in Worcester, unmarried.
ix. WILFRED IRVING, b. 16 Dec. 1899; d. in Worcester 31 Aug. 1900.

375. LUTHER AUGUSTUS[7] SHEDD (176. *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Medford, Mass., 11 June 1830, when a lad went to live with Samuel Chase

in Beverly, Mass., where he remained until he was of age and learned the trade of shipwright. On attaining his majority he married in 1851 and for about eight years lived in Salem, Mass.; he then removed to Charlestown, Mass., where he resided until his death, for many years being employed as a foreman at the United States Navy Yard there. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for nine months on 25 Aug. 1862 in the Eleventh Massachusetts Battery of Light Artillery and served until expiration of term 25 May 1863. He was esteemed for sterling integrity and died in Charlestown 16 June 1873.

He married in Boston, 19 Oct. 1851, SARAH A. JACKSON, born in Watertown, Mass., 12 Mar. 1832, daughter of Amasa and Lucy (White) Jackson; she lived his widow over forty-five years in Charlestown and Dorchester and died 31 Mar. 1919, aged eighty-seven years.

They had no children; but adopted his niece, the daughter of his brother John Franklin[7] Shedd (see *post*, p. 416), viz.:

i. MARY JUSTINA[8], b. in Charlestown, Mass., about 1857; m. in Boston 1 May 1877, JAMES M. MILK, b. there about 1855, son of James M. and Roxanna (———) Milk. He was a clerk and later a can maker in Boston. Child (Milk): 1. *Edwin Augustus*, b. in Boston 15 Mar. 1878.

376. MARY JANE[7] SHEDD (176. *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Medford, Mass., 9 Sept. 1831. She married first, in Medford, 30 Dec. 1857, ALBERT AUGUSTUS WAITT, born in Malden, Mass., 14 Aug. 1836, son of James and Deborah (Hill) Waitt. She married secondly about 1867, THOMAS JOHNSTON, a native of England, who was killed by the cars in New York about 1869. She died in South Braintree, Mass., 10 Feb. 1909.

Children by first marriage (WAITT):

i. ALVIN A., b. 2 Apr. 1858; resides in South Abington, Mass. He m. JENNIE FURBUSH. Children (Waitt): 1. *Reginald*; resides in Whitman, Mass. 2. *Sadie B.*, m. ——— Burrell. 3. *Leland C.*, resides in Newburyport, Mass.

ii. WILLIAM E., b. 20 June 1863; resides in South Braintree, Mass.; m. NIRAH MARSTON. Child (Waitt): 1. *Wendell M.*; resides in California.

Child by second marriage (JOHNSTON):

iii. IDA F., b. in Malden, Mass., 25 July 1868; m. in Brockton, Mass., 22 Mar. 1911, FRANKLYN HENRY KIBBLE, b. in East Milton, Mass., 31 Aug. 1881, son of Frank H. and Isabelle (Martin) Kibble. He is employed at the Fore River Ship Yard, and they reside in South Braintree. Child (Kibble): 1. *Morrison F.*, b. in South Braintree 4 May 1912.

377. JOHN FRANKLIN[7] SHEDD (176. *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Medford, Mass., 11 Oct. 1833, became an iron moulder and worked at the trade in Boston. During the Civil War he enlisted for three years as an engineer's assistant in the United States Navy. Shortly after the war he deserted his family and was never again heard of by them.

He married in Roxbury, 12 Dec. 1851, MARGARET MARY GATELY, born in Ireland about 1832; she died in Worcester, Mass., 10 Feb. 1897.

Children:

671. i. FRANK[8], b. in Roxbury, 5 Oct. 1852.
ii. FRANCES ANN, b. in Boston, 5 Feb. 1854.
672. iii. CHARLES F., b. in Boston, 15 Sept. 1855.
iv. MARY JUSTINA, b. in 1857; adopted by her uncle, Luther Augustus[7] Shedd. (See *ante*, p. 415.)
673. v. WILLIAM F., b. in Boston, 24 Oct. 1860.
vi. ELLA MARGARET, b. in Roxbury 31 Dec. 1863; d. in Boston 16 Feb. 1917; m. JOHN QUIRK; they were divorced and she resumed her maiden name; she resided in Dorchester, Mass.

378. SYLVANUS[7] SHEDD (176. *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Medford, Mass., 1 Sept. 1840, in youth located in Duxbury, Mass., and learned the trade of shoemaker, at which he has worked most of his active life, except during the Civil War when for three years and ten months he served in the Union cause. On 23 May 1861 he enlisted at Duxbury and on 24 Aug. 1861 was mustered in for three years in Co. E, Eighteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, which regiment formed part of the Fifth Corps of the Army of the Potomac. During his service Mr. Shedd was in thirty-seven engagements, including several of the most important battles of the war, among them the siege of Yorktown and the battles of Gaines' Mills, Bull Run (Second), Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. On 6 May 1864 he was taken prisoner near the Wilderness church and confined in the Confederate prison pens in Danville, Va., Andersonville, Ga., and Florence, N. C., until 28 Feb. 1865 when he was paroled, and on 3 Mar. 1865 entered the Union lines. His health being broken from his hardships, on 21 Apr. 1865 he was honorably discharged on account of disability. Forty years later he wrote, "I never regretted the severe service for my country from the best years of my life." From the army he returned to Duxbury, Mass., where he continued until 1880 and then removed to North Marshfield, Mass., where he is still (1920) living in his eightieth year.

He married in Duxbury, CLARA RAY PETERSON, born there

20 Oct. 1850, daughter of Nehemiah and Laurelia Ruggles (Winsor) Peterson.

Children born in Duxbury, Mass.:

i. CLARENCE WAITE, b. 22 Oct. 1866; was a shoe operative and d. in Marshfield 28 June 1904, unmarried.
ii. GILBERT STARR, b. 20 Apr. 1874; d. in Duxbury 1 Dec. 1874.
iii. ERNEST RICHMOND, b. 16 Feb. 1876; is a painter and decorator and has resided in North Marshfield, Mass., since he was four years old. He married at Norwell, Mass., 7 Oct. 1911, JACABINA LOCKHART MONTGOMERY, b. at Port William, Scotland, 23 Nov. 1875, daughter of Robert and Agnes H. (Parker) Montgomery. They have no children.

379. JEFFERSON JULIUS[7] SHEDD (176. *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Medford, Mass., 1 July 1843, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 2 Jan. 1864 in the Eleventh Massachusetts Battery, taking part in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and the Weldon Railroad, and serving until discharged on 16 June 1865. On his return from the army he followed for many years his trade of house painter, residing in Somerville, Mass., and later in Cambridge, Mass. He died in Chelsea, Mass., 29 Dec. 1900.

He married in Woburn, Mass., 21 Dec. 1863, LUCY ANN STREETER, born in Lowell, Vt., 22 Mar. 1844, daughter of Jewett Boynton and Susan Elizabeth (Wyman) Streeter; she resides (1920) in North Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

i. ULA MAY[8], b. in Woburn 25 Mar. 1866; d. 14 Jan. 1880.
674. ii. GEORGE IRVING, b. in Somerville, 16 June 1867.
675. iii. RICHARD LINCOLN, b. in Somerville 30 Dec. 1870.
iv. NAOMI BOYNTON, b. in Somerville 22 Aug. 1882; m. there 8 Apr. 1903, EDGAR JAY RANCH, b. in Erie, Mich., about 1870, son of Jacob A. and Alice E. (Kimball) Ranch. They lived several years in Canton, Ohio, and now reside at Weymouth Heights, Mass.

380. LYDIA SAUNDERS[7] SHEDD (176. *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Medford, Mass., 23 Aug. 1845. She married in Boston, Mass., 4 Aug. 1866, ALFRED MORRISON, born in Sandwich, N. H., 17 Jan. 1844, son of Daniel and Abigail (Ladd) Morrison. He was a paperhanger by trade and a veteran of the Civil War. They resided in Boston and Somerville, Mass., Yonkers, N. Y., New York City and finally in Mount Vernon, N. Y., in which place he died 28 Dec.

1898. His wife survives him and lives with their daughter in Mount Vernon.

Child (MORRISON):

i. MABEL ALMA, b. in Boston, 16 Oct. 1872; m. in Yonkers, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1902, as his second wife, WILLIAM HENRY ROOS, b. in Boston, 2 Oct. 1862, son of Philip and Lizette (Eich) Roos. He is a designer of wall paper, and they have resided in Yonkers, New York City and Mount Vernon. Child (Roos): 1. *Alfred Henry*, b. in New York City, 24 Mar. 1905.

381. LUCY ANN[7] SHEDD (176. *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Medford, Mass., 17 Dec. 1847, was adopted by her uncle Noah Kendall and took his family name. She married in Bolton, Mass., 3 Nov. 1875, FRANK HUNTINGTON CLEVELAND, born in Braintree, Vt., 3 Jan. 1851, son of James Payne and Martha (Flint) Cleveland. They lived a few years in Bolton and in 1880 settled in Braintree, Vt., where he became a successful farmer and prominent in town affairs, serving as health officer, lister, overseer of poor for fourteen years, and as representative to the Vermont Legislature in 1898. He died in Braintree, Vt., 10 Apr. 1912; she died at a hospital in New York City, 1 May 1914.

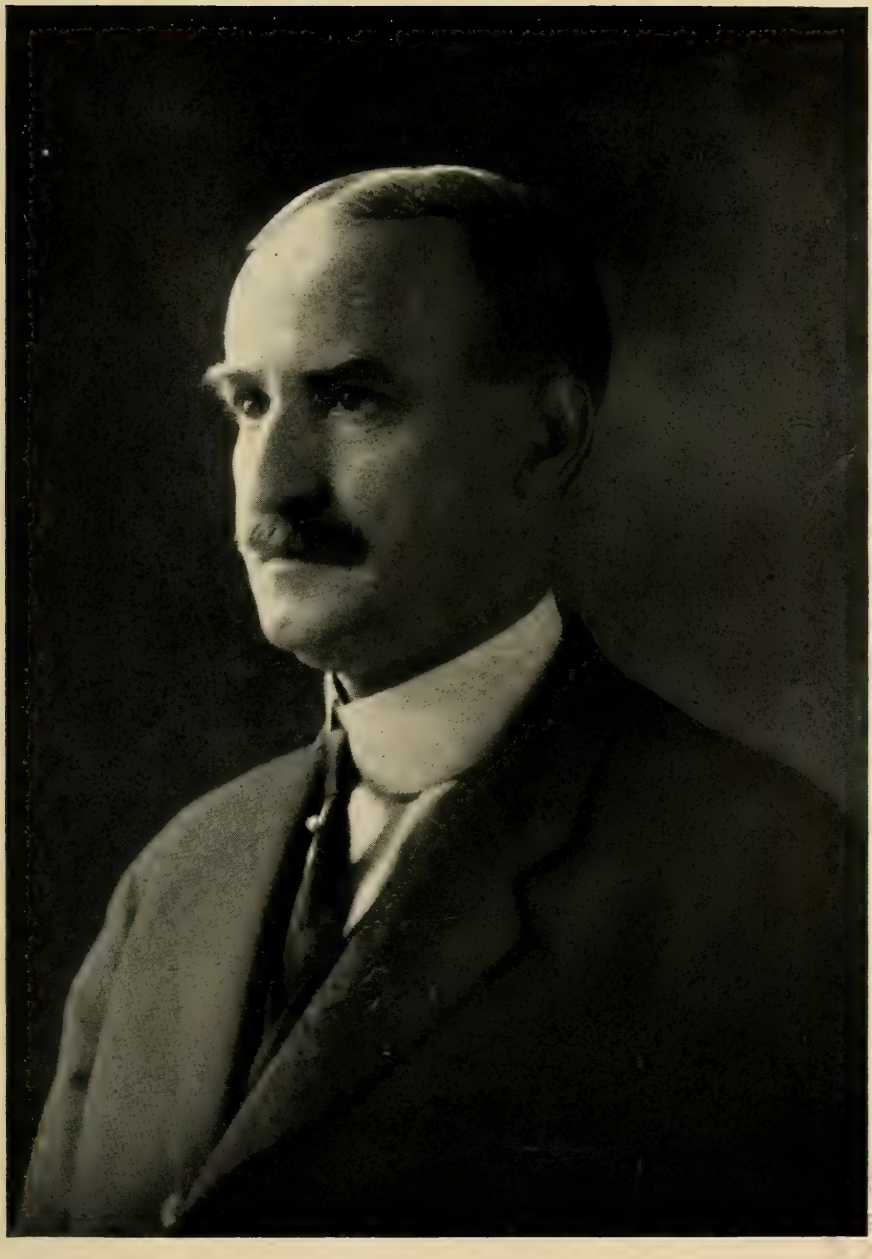
Children (CLEVELAND):

i. STEPHEN PAYNE, b. in Bolton, Mass., 12 Jan. 1878; was brought up on his father's farm in Braintree, Vt., is a machinist by occupation and continued after his marriage in Braintree. Present (1920) residence, East Weymouth, Mass. He m. at Braintree, 7 Feb. 1914, DORA NELLIE COOPER, b. in Canada 14 Apr. 1894, daughter of William and Cora (Pickle) Cooper. Child (Cleveland): 1. *Frank William*, b. in Braintree, Vt., 22 Aug. 1915.

ii. HERBERT WOODBURY, b. in Bolton, 2 Dec. 1878; d. 14 Oct. 1918, unmarried.

iii. ETHEL TUFTS, b. in Braintree, Vt., 10 Oct. 1880; graduated from the State Normal School in Randolph, Vt., and was a teacher; m. in Braintree 7 Oct. 1911, ROBERT HENRY RENNIE, b. in Elmore, Vt., 17 June 1884, son of William and Eliza (French) Rennie. He is a farmer and they lived a few years in Brighton, Me., and then returned to Braintree, Vt. Child (Rennie): 1. *Elizabeth Lucy*, b. in Brighton, Me., 27 Jan. 1914.

iv. JENNIE PRIDE, b. in Braintree, Vt., 8 Feb. 1884; graduated from the State Normal School at Randolph, Vt., and became a teacher; m. in Randolph, 22 Aug. 1914, GUY THOMPSON HOLMAN, b. there 21 Oct. 1881, son of Heber Tilden and Mary Louise (Thompson) Holman. They settled in Braintree, Vt.,



CHARLES H. SHEDD

where he is engaged in farming. Children born in Braintree (Holman): 1. *Cleveland Thompson*, b. 15 Aug. 1915. 2. *Karl Shedd*, b. 9 Nov. 1916.

382. CONVERSE NELSON[7] SHEDD (180. *Thomas Augustus*[6], *Capt. Thomas*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Somerville, Mass., 1 Jan. 1877, has always resided there and is employed in the United States Railway Mail Service.

He married in Milford, Mass., 9 Nov. 1915, LILLIAN PARKHURST SWASEY, born there 12 Sept. 1878, daughter of Fred and Emma D. (Barker) Swasey.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH ALDEN[8], b. in Somerville 4 Oct. 1916; d. there 22 Nov. 1918.
ii. RUTH BURGESS, b. in Cambridge 25 Mar. 1918.

383. HELEN MARIA MINER[7] SHEDD (181. *Marshall Spring*[6], *Capt. Thomas*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Malden, Mass., 30 Dec. 1856. She married there, 20 Oct. 1881, WILLIAM THOMAS ROBINSON, born in Somerville, Mass., 17 Sept. 1852, son of Thomas Raymond and Abbie (Luther) Robinson. He studied for two years in art schools in Paris, The Gobelin Tapestry, and at Ecole de Médecine, and also with Diogene Maillart. He is an artist with a studio in the Auditorium Building in Malden.

Child (ROBINSON):

i. RAYMOND MARSHALL, b. in Malden, 25 June 1887.

384. CHARLES HENRY[7] SHEDD (181. *Marshall Spring*[6], *Capt. Thomas*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Malden, Mass., 1 Jan. 1861, was educated in the public schools of his native city where he has always resided. About 1884 he embarked on his own account in the real estate brokerage and life insurance business in Malden, in which he continued until about 1900. He then entered the main Boston office of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company where he still (1920) remains, having charge of a part of their department on rights of way. He has long been an active member of the Shedd Family Association, and in 1917 succeeded its founder, Mr. Frank Edson Shedd, as its treasurer.

He married first, in Framingham, Mass., MARY E. SMITH, born in Boston 9 Feb. 1863, daughter of Charles H. and Sarah E. (——) Smith; she had one child and died in Malden, 12 Jan. 1884.

He married secondly, in Malden, 15 Oct. 1885, Rose Parker, born in Truro, Nova Scotia, 27 Oct. 1860, daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Parker; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

676. i. Alice Bessie[8], b. in Malden, Mass., 20 June 1883.

385. ALICE WHITNEY[7] SHEDD (181. *Marshall Spring*[6], *Capt. Thomas*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 10 Oct. 1862 in Malden, Mass. She married there 15 Oct. 1887, Clesson Emory Rhoades, born there 28 Jan. 1863, son of Charles H. and Mariett (Kenney) Rhoades. They have always resided in Malden, and for many years he has been financial clerk and bookkeeper for Clapp and Tilton, wholesale millinery dealers in Boston.

Children born in Malden (Rhoades):

i. Ralph Norwood, b. 19 Jan. 1889; resides in Winthrop, Mass.; was a soldier in the World War, enlisting 15 May 1918 as private in Co. B, 304th Battalion, Tank Corps.
ii. Paul Whitney, b. 27 Feb. 1892; lives with his parents in Malden. He served in the World War, enlisting as private, first class, in the Motor Transport Corps; promoted to corporal and sergeant, first class, and later commissioned second lieutenant; served at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., Washington, D. C., and Boston, Mass.; discharged 12 Apr. 1919.
iii. Allan Greenleaf, b. 17 July 1895; resides with his parents in Malden. In the World War he enlisted as private in the Quartermaster Corps 18 July 1917 and was promoted to corporal and sergeant; served as a camp quartermaster at Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged 12 Nov. 1918.
iv. Wilbur Kendall, b. 16 July 1897.
v. Helen Emma, b. 24 May 1900.
vi. Margery, b. 25 Aug. 1904.

386. JOHN MYERS[7] SHEDD (182. *Rev. William Greenough Thayer*[6], *Rev. Marshall Spring*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Andover, Mass., 20 May 1859, when three years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to New York City which has since been his home. He graduated from Columbia College, A.B. 1877, and is a lawyer in New York City and a member of the University and Ardsley Clubs.

He married 21 Nov. 1889, Carrie Husted, born in Peekskill, N. Y., 19 May 1867, daughter of James W. and Helen M. (Southard) Husted.

Children born in New York City:

i. BARBARA[8], b. 11 July 1894; m. in New York 12 Feb. 1920, THOMAS CHANDLER WAYLAND, b. there 8 Apr. 1894, son of John Elton and M[ary] Isabel (Scovill) Wayland.
ii. WILLIAM GREENOUGH THAYER, b. 18 Aug. 1896; graduated from Yale College, class of 1918; during the World War served as a second lieutenant of artillery.
iii. RAYMOND HUSTED, b. 18 Nov. 1898; d. in New York City 20 Nov. 1900.

387. HENRY THAYER[7] SHEDD (183. *Henry Spring*[6], *Rev. Marshall Spring*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Leyden, Lewis County, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1854, since his marriage has resided in Willsboro, N. Y., where he has been sexton of the Congregational Church, truant officer, and janitor of the High School Building.

He married at Willsboro, in Sept. 1881, ELLEN SUSAN WHITNEY, born in Essex, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1860, daughter of Artemas Hudson and Lizzette (Tuttle) Whitney.

Children born in Willsboro, N. Y.:

i. GEORGE THAYER[8], b. 21 July 1882.
ii. HARRY E., b. 5 Dec. 1883; a druggist in Willsboro; d. at Saranac Lake, New York, 7 Apr. 1921.

388. GEORGE MUNN[7] SHEDD (183. *Henry Spring*[6], *Rev. Marshall Spring*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y., 15 July 1856. He was a dealer in general merchandise and furniture in Willsboro, N. Y., postmaster there during President Harrison's administration, 1899 to 1893, and a member of the School Board. He died in New York City, 3 Feb. 1916.

He married 10 Jan. 1883, KATHERINE GERTRUDE MORHOUS, born in Willsboro, 5 Apr. 1856, daughter of John Stafford and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Morhous. She died in Willsboro, 18 Apr. 1895.

Children, born in Willsboro, N. Y.:

i. HELEN ELIZABETH[8], b. 11 Dec. 1883; m. WINTER ROSS HIGBY and resides in New York City.
ii. MARY MUNN, b. 22 May 1885; is on the staff of the New York Public Library; is unmarried.
iii. EMMA BALDWIN, b. 15 Mar. 1887; is on the staff of the New York Public Library; is unmarried.
iv. JOHN MARSHALL, b. 20 Nov. 1892; resides in Johnsonburg, Pa., unmarried.

389. FRANKLYN MUNN[7] SHEDD (183. *Henry Spring*[6], *Rev. Marshall Spring*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lyonsdale, Lewis County, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1861, was a salesman and resided in Leyden, N. Y., and later in Boonville, N. Y., where he died.

He married in Leyden, 16 June 1886, HARRIET HALL, born there 3 June 1859, daughter of Maj. Isaac and Amanda (Thayer) Hall; her father was major of the Ninety-Seventh New York Volunteers in the Civil War and had a fine service record; she resides (1920) in Newark, N. Y.

Children born in Leyden, N. Y.:

677. i. FRANKLYN MUNN[8], b. 2 Nov. 1887.
ii. DOROTHY HALL, b. 7 Aug. 1894; d. in Leyden 2 Sept. 1894.

390. ALICE ENRICA[7] SHED (186. *Henry Pinkham*[6], *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1853. She married in Boston, Mass., 25 June 1874, THEODORE PINKHAM, born in Revere, Mass., 29 Apr. 1844, son of Vincent and Lois (Lowe) Pinkham. He was a member of the firm of Collins and Pinkham, dealers in straw board and leather board in Boston, and afterwards by himself. About 1893 he sold out to the Straw Board Trust and associated himself with the firm of Carter, Rice and Co. They resided in Revere until 1883 when they moved to Brookline, Mass., where she died 30 July 1889. He married secondly, in February 1893, MARY FLORENCE CROWELL, a cousin on the maternal side of his first wife. He died in Newtonville, Mass., 23 May 1905. His widow resides in Cambridge, Mass.

Children, born in Revere, Mass. (PINKHAM):

i. EDITH VIRGINIA, b. 21 June 1875; d. in Cambridge in August 1918, unmarried.
ii. VINCENT LOW, b. 24 Feb. 1879; m. in Brookline, Mass., 27 Mar. 1920, JANE M. COLLIER of Brookline, where they reside.

391. EDITH M.[7] SHED (186. *Henry Pinkham*[6], *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 24 Dec. 1854. She married at Salem, Mass., 13 June 1878, JOSEPH NICKERSON BAXTER, born on the bark *Zee Dee* off the east coast of Florida, 10 Apr. 1855, son of Capt. John and Eleanor (Nickerson) Baxter of Boston. He prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, and graduated from Harvard College, A.B. 1875, and from the Boston University Law School, L.L.B. 1876. After nearly three years' practice in Boston, in March 1879

he removed to Denver, Colo., which city has since been his home and place of practice, except the seven months from February to September 1880 when he practiced in Gunnison, Colo., and was elected city attorney there. In his profession he has made a specialty of mining law. At the time of his settlement in Denver it was a city of less than twenty thousand population, and during his forty years residence there he has seen it grow to a metropolis of a quarter of a million people. He has contributed frequently to the press, compiled and published "The Baxter Memorial" in 1877, and in 1914 compiled "Decisions of Supreme Court and Court of Appeals on Real Estate Brokers." He has been second lieutenant of Troop A of Denver, and officer in several Masonic, patriotic and fraternal bodies, vestryman and clerk of St. John's Episcopal Cathedral, treasurer of the Children's Home Society, secretary of St. Luke's Hospital and first president of the Rocky Mountain Harvard Club.

Children born in Denver, Colo. (BAXTER):

i. BEATRICE, b. 7 Apr. 1879; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 Dec. 1901, LOUIS HERMAN RUYL of Brooklyn, N. Y. Both are artists. They lived a few years in Boston and then settled in Hingham, Mass. Children (Ruyl): 1. *Ruth Beatrice*, b. in Boston 6 May 1905. 2. *Barbara Louise*, b. in Hingham 11 Apr. 1913.
ii. HAROLD, b. 1 Sept. 1881; resides in Phoenix, Ariz. He m. there, 30 Dec. 1909, HELEN ALEXANDER. No children.
iii. ELEANOR, b. 1 Apr. 1883; d. in Denver 5 May 1885.
iv. EDITH THEODORA, b. 11 June 1885; m. in Denver, 9 Sept. 1912, JOSEPH JEFFERSON TYNDALL. Child (Tyndall): 1. *Joseph Jefferson*, b. in Denver 2 Dec. 1919.
v. SHIRLEY, b. 7 Mar. 1887; she is a trained nurse in Denver.
vi. ALICE MUNROE, b. 7 Mar. 1889; is an artist in New York City.
vii. JOSEPHINE AUDREY, b. 27 Oct. 1891; is a physician's assistant in New York City.

392. FLORENCE LOUISE[7] SHED (186. *Henry Pinkham*[6], *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 23 Sept. 1857, and for several years was a school teacher in Boston. She married in Boston, 12 June 1888, WARREN MUDGE BREED of Lynn, Mass., born there 17 Apr. 1847, son of James Albert and Lydia Stodder (Webb) Breed. When a youth he entered the employ, about 1865, of the Central National Bank of Lynn, and was connected with this institution for fifty-three years until he retired from business, in his later years being cashier and also a director. They have always resided in Lynn since their marriage.

Children born in Lynn, Mass. (Breed):

i. Allan Webb, b. 13 Mar. 1889; is in business in Manchester, N. H. He was a soldier in the World War, enlisting 20 Sept. 1917 as private in Battery A, 301st Field Artillery; promoted to sergeant 20 Nov. 1917; commissioned second lieutenant 31 Aug. 1918; served with the 301st and the 40th Field Artillery; discharged 2 Dec. 1918. He m. in Boston, 23 May 1916, Alice Lucinda Todd, b. in Montreal, Canada, 19 Aug. 1885. Child (Breed): 1. *Allan Purse*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 22 May 1918.

ii. Robert Warren, b. 29 May 1891; d. in Lynn 16 Nov. 1913.

iii. Philip Munro, b. 23 Dec. 1895; resides with his parents in Lynn. During the World War he enlisted in the Navy 20 July 1917 as a landsman radio electrician; promoted to electrician, third class, in Nov. 1917, electrician second class in May 1918, and chief electrician in Sept. 1918; appointed ensign in United States Naval Reserve Force, 18 Dec. 1918. Served at the United States Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., on the *Kansas* and the *Manplace*, and at Norfolk and Hampton Roads, Va. Placed on inactive service 26 Dec. 1918.

393. PROF. NATHANIEL WALTER[7] SHED (187. *Joseph Grafton*[6], *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Roxbury, Mass., 2 Dec. 1859, graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1881, for the next seven years was chemist for the Nashua Iron and Steel Company of Nashua, N. H., and for the following three years was engaged on metallurgical work for firms in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1892 he moved to New York City where he was chemist for the Hudson River Ore and Iron Company, and in 1898 he became professor of metallurgy at Pennsylvania State College. Later he settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he died 3 May 1912.

He married in Manchester, N. H., 26 Jan. 1884, Elizabeth Jane Hubbard, born there 17 Aug. 1859, daughter of Thomas Russell and Jane Elizabeth (Davis) Hubbard; she died in Buffalo, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1911.

Children born in Nashua, N. H.:

678. i. Joseph LeRoy[8], b. 19 Dec. 1885.

ii. Philip Lindsay, b. 21 Nov. 1887; was educated at Pennsylvania State College, is engaged in forestry, and resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Loss of a hand in youth rendered him unavailable for service in the World War. He m. in Buffalo, 29 Aug. 1917, Margaret Veronica McCullough, b. there 25 Jan. 1892, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Redmond) McCullough.

394. HELEN MARIA[7] SHED (187. *Joseph Grafton*[6], *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 31 July 1862. She married in Roxbury, 31 July 1885, WILLIAM JACKSON BICKNELL, born there 10 Aug. 1859, son of George Jackson and Hannah Wilder (Gill) Bicknell. They lived in Roxbury and later in Dorchester where she died in Jan. 1900, leaving three children. (He married secondly, ELIZABETH ADAMS[7] SHED, sister of his first wife, by whom he had two more children; see next family, No. 395.)

Children of William J. and Helen Maria[7] (Shed) BICKNELL:

i. RICHARD STUART, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 11 July 1887; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1911, is a chemical engineer, and resides (1920) in Newark, N. J. He m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1914, EDNA LOUISE BOUTON, b. in Flushing, N. Y., 15 June 1891, daughter of James F. and Louise (George) Bouton. No children.

ii. ROBERT WELLINGTON, b. in Roxbury, 11 Dec. 1890; is unmarried and lives with his father in Newton Highlands, Mass.

iii. ELIOT, b. in Roxbury, 17 Nov. 1893; resides with his father, unmarried. He was a soldier in the World War, enlisting as private at Camp Devens in Sept. 1917; transferred in Nov. 1917 to Camp Hancock Motor Mechanics Regiment; transferred in Jan. 1918 to Camp Merritt; promoted to corporal and sent to France in Feb. 1918; stationed for rest of service at Bordeaux; promoted to sergeant; discharged 18 June 1919.

395. ELIZABETH ADAMS[7] SHED (187. *Joseph Grafton*[6], *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 1 June 1868. She married there, 8 Nov. 1900, as his second wife, WILLIAM JACKSON BICKNELL, born there 10 Aug. 1859, son of George Jackson and Hannah Wilder (Gill) Bicknell. (He was widower of her elder sister, Helen Maria[7] Shed, for account of whom see previous family, No. 394.) He is engaged in the men's furnishings business. For about a dozen years after his second marriage they lived in Dorchester, Mass., and then removed to Newton Highlands, Mass., where they still (1920) reside.

Children (BICKNELL):

i. HELEN EMERSON, b. in Dorchester 25 Feb. 1908.

ii. ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. in Dorchester 17 Sept. 1909.

396. SUSAN[7] SHEDD (190. *William*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Randolph, Mass., 23 Jan. 1847. She married there, 16 June 1867, LORENZO B. KIMBALL, born in Boston, Mass., 8 Sept. 1844, son of Caleb and Martha (Sargent) Kimball. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War,

serving as private in Co. D, Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers. For many years he was employed in the Boston Fire Department, and resided in Charlestown; later they removed to Somerville, Mass.

Children born in Charlestown (KIMBALL):

i. HARRIET W., b. 24 Oct. 1869; m. HENRY Y. GILSON; they reside in Windham, N. H. Children (Gilson): 1. *Marion S.* 2. *Henry Earl.*

ii. MINNIE F., b. 3 Nov. 1871; m. in Somerville, Mass., 1 June 1893, FREDERIC A. HARMON, b. in Meredith, N. H., 11 Nov. 1867, son of John and Annie Rebecca (Goodhue) Harmon. He is a builder and they reside in Somerville.

Child (HARMON):

1. FREDERIC F., b. in Somerville 9 June 1895; was called to the colors in the World War 12 Nov. 1917 and reported the next day at Camp Devens, Mass.; on 17 Feb. 1918 was transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., and in March 1918 was sent overseas. He served as private in Co. M, 125th Infantry, at first on the Alsace front, next in the Chateau Thierry drive, and then at Soissons (where on 30 Aug. 1918 he was slightly wounded in the left arm). He rejoined his company 24 Sept. 1918 and took part in the great Argonne drive in which he was killed in action 18 Oct. 1918; and he was buried in the American Cemetery at Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. A letter of 30 Jan. 1919, from the second lieutenant of his company, states he was highly esteemed by his officers and comrades.

iii. CALEB W., b. 16 July 1874; resided in Somerville, Mass., where he d. 17 Nov. 1903. He m. JENNIE D. WILSON. Child (Kimball): 1. *Doris E.*

397. HENRY HARRISON[7] SHEDD (191. *Dea. Henry Wheeler*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in South Braintree, Mass., 4 May 1839, learned the trade of shoemaker at which he had worked a short time when the Civil War broke out. Promptly responding to the first call for three months' volunteers for the Union army, he enlisted 16 Apr. 1861; on 22 Apr. 1861 was mustered into Co. C, Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, and served until expiration of enlistment 22 July 1861. He again enlisted as corporal on 26 Aug. 1862 in Co. K, Thirty-Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers, but served only two months, being discharged for disability 24 Oct. 1862. He then resumed his trade in South Braintree where he continued several years, but before 1880 removed to Randolph, Mass., where he is still (1920) living at the age of eighty years.

He married in Braintree 13 July 1862, SARAH JANE CHESSMAN,

born in Randolph 18 June 1843, daughter of Noah and Jane H. (Tribou) Chessman; she died in Randolph 29 Feb. 1912.

Children:

i. JENNIE FRANCES[8], b. in South Braintree 14 May 1863; m. (1), in Randolph, 1 Feb. 1883, FREDERICK WINSLOW BUMP, b. in Portland, Me., 21 July 1865, son of Luther and Amanda (Howard) Bump; he was a locomotive engineer and they resided in Fall River and Taunton, Mass., and had three children. She m. (2), in Fall River, Mass., 25 Dec. 1896, as his second wife, JAMES ALBERT MACOMBER, b. in Riverton, R. I., 22 July 1856, son of Abner and Mary (Mullen) Macomber; he was a constructor of mill chimneys in Fall River where he d. 23 Mar. 1904, having two children by this marriage. She m. (3), ELMER E. LATHROP, and now (1920) resides in Auburn, Me. Children by first marriage (Bump): 1. *Frank Hale*, b. in Fall River 5 Feb. 1884; resides in Brockton, Mass.; m. 25 Dec. 1903, Gertrude Allison Butter, and has issue. 2. *Harry Winslow*, b. in Taunton 7 Feb. 1886; in youth enlisted for four years in the United States Navy. 3. *Maude Alice*, b. in Fall River 25 Jan. 1888. Children by second marriage (Macomber): 4. *Arthur Rayman*, b. in Fall River 3 July 1898. 5. *Ethel Alberta*, b. in Fall River 26 Apr. 1900.

ii. ARTHUR HENRY, b. in South Braintree 17 Apr. 1867; for several years was a bookkeeper; later became a shoe cutter and resides (1920) with his aged father in Randolph. He has never married.

iii. EDITH ANNA, b. in Randolph 12 Aug. 1880; m. at Waverly, Mass., 25 Apr. 1907, as his second wife, CHARLES EDWIN TRIPP, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 4 May 1845, son of Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Soule) Tripp. They reside in Brockton, Mass.

398. MARY EUPHEMIA[7] SHED (192. *Edward Kelleran*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in New York City, 9 Oct. 1843, and went to California with her mother in 1855. She married in San Francisco, Cal., 4 May 1863, CHARLES HERBERT MANN, born in Randolph, Mass., 23 June 1840, son of Levi and Abigail Allen (Spear) Mann. They resided for many years in San Francisco where Mr. Mann is a successful clothing merchant of the firm of Mann and Benedict. Mrs. Mann died 9 Oct. 1917.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal. (MANN):

i. LIZZIE HERBERT, b. 24 Jan. 1865; d. 30 July 1886, unmarried.

ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 5 Aug. 1866; m. in San Francisco, 28 Jan. 1890, ALLISON HOWARD TURNER, b. in Fairhaven, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1849, son of George Cooper and Sarah (McCrea) Turner. They reside (1920) in San Francisco, where Mr.

Turner is a clothing merchant. Children, born in San Francisco, Cal. (Turner): 1. *Charles Harold*, b. 7 May 1892; served in the World War as lieutenant of the Second Infantry at Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Camp Dodge, Iowa, and Camp Benning, Ga.; is unmarried. 2. *Ruth Allison*, b. 28 Aug. 1894; is unmarried. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. and d. 25 Jan. 1905.

399. THEODORE DEHON[7] SHED (192. *Edward Kelleran*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in New York City 21 Nov. 1845. At ten years of age he accompanied his mother and sisters to San Francisco, Cal., to join his father; but a year later he was sent back to New York to be educated, and after graduation from Churchill's Military School at Sing Sing, N. Y., was employed a short period in the commercial house of Dehon, Clark and Bridges in New York City. In 1867 he again joined his father, then located in Helena, Mont., which state became his permanent home. After engaging in various lines of business there for a score of years, he studied law and in 1890, at the age of forty-five years, was admitted to the bar, and practiced the profession in Marysville and Helena. On 25 May 1903 he suffered a stroke of paralysis, but died at a later date. The following notes are taken from a newspaper tribute at the time of his decease: "In the death of Theodore Shed the city of Helena loses a most unique and estimable citizen. Modest and retiring in disposition, he was a man of unusual intelligence, well versed in public affairs, and in his profession was painstaking and conscientious. Although amiable in character, no selfish interest or personal influence was strong enough to swerve him from his convictions and unwavering integrity, and he died universally lamented and esteemed."

He married in Helena, in March 1878, Kate C. Lundwall.

Child:

i. Edward Theodore[8], b. in July 1881; d. in Marysville, Mont., 4 Nov. 1889.

400. GEORGE FREDERICK[7] SHEDD (193. *George Madison*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Francestown, N. H., 2 May 1839, passed his boyhood on his father's farm in New Boston, N. H., and in youth sought employment in the cotton mills in Nashua, N. H. From 1859 to 1866 he resided in Rollinsford, N. H., engaged in the mills in that town. During this period he served a short term in the Civil War, enlisting 4 Aug. 1862 as sergeant in Co. B, Thirteenth New Hampshire Volunteers and being discharged at Philadelphia on account of disability 7 Feb. 1863. In 1866 he returned to Nashua, N. H.,

where he was for many years an overseer of weaving in the mills of the Nashua Manufacturing Company. In his later years he lived a while in Cordova, Ala. and Pacolet, S. C., going to these places as overseer in the establishment of cotton mills by New England capital. Returning to Nashua he soon after retired from business. For some forty years he was a member of the Pilgrim Congregational Church of Nashua and for several terms an alderman of that city and one of its representatives in the New Hampshire Legislature. He was one of the five Shedd descendants who organized the Shedd Family Association and arranged for the first reunion in 1911 at Billerica, Mass. His death was caused by a fall from an apple tree in the yard of his home in Nashua, 25 Apr. 1912.

He married in Dover, N. H., 8 Sept. 1859, ELIZA ANN FOGG, born in Bridgton, Me., 27 Aug. 1835, daughter of Charles Snowman and Rebecca Dyer (Blake) Fogg; she is still (1920) living in Nashua.

Children, i.-iii. born in Rollinsford, N. H., and iv.-vi. born in Nashua, N. H.:

i. NELLIE AUGUSTA[8], b. 6 June 1860; d. in Rollinsford 9 Mar. 1864.

679. ii. ETTA FREDELENA, b. 7 May 1862.

iii. CHARLES MADISON, b. 20 Oct. 1865; drowned in Nashua, N. H., 22 July 1874.

iv. EMMA ALICE, b. 25 Mar. 1868; d. in Nashua 15 May 1886, unmarried.

v. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. 3 Nov. 1869.

vi. LIZZIE, b. and d. 23 June 1873.

401. DANIEL FULLER[7] SHEDD (193. *George Madison*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Francestown, N. H., 20 Apr. 1843, when a child was taken by his parents in their removal to New Boston, N. H., where he was brought up on his father's farm. He learned the trade of door maker and joiner and worked in these lines many years in New Boston, Salmon Falls and Nashua, N. H., and Lowell, Mass. Later he settled in Haverhill, Mass., and became a travelling salesman for wood-working machines and other machinery, in which occupation he still continues. During the Civil War he enlisted 21 Aug. 1862 in Co. B, Thirteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, and served until 2 Apr. 1863 when he was discharged at Washington, D. C., on account of disability.

He married in Somersworth, N. H., 22 Nov. 1864, CLARA ELLEN FOGG, a sister of the wife of his brother George F.[7] Shedd, and born in Harrison, Me., 31 July 1840, daughter of Charles Snowman and Rebecca Dyer (Blake) Fogg.

Children:

680. i. CHARLES FOGG[8], b. in New Boston, N. H., 27 Apr. 1867.
681. ii. FRED FULLER, b. in New Boston, 9 Feb. 1871.
iii. MARION EDITH, b. in Nashua, N. H., 31 Dec. 1878; is a linotype operator and is unmarried; resides (1920) with her parents in Haverhill, Mass.
iv. C.[LARE] ETHEL, b. in Lowell, Mass., 9 Dec. 1881; is a bookkeeper and is unmarried; resides (1920) with her parents in Haverhill, Mass.

402. CHARLES HENRY[7] SHEDD (193. *George Madison*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., 26 June 1850, has always resided on the old homestead there which passed to him from his father. He is a very successful farmer, has always been highly respected, and has taken a prominent part in town affairs, serving two years on the school board, ten years as selectman, twenty-seven years as moderator, and also has been representative to the New Hampshire Legislature. In the ecclesiastical life of the town he has also been active as a member of the Presbyterian Church and superintendent of its Sunday School.

He married in Goffstown, N. H., 28 Dec. 1871, CLARA FRANCES POOR, born there 14 Sept. 1848, daughter of Joseph Jackson and Lucy (Marten) Poor; she died in New Boston 23 July 1901.

Children born in New Boston, N. H.:

i. ANNIE MAY[8], b. 5 Dec. 1872; m. 1 Jan. 1892, SAMUEL LEONARD MARDEN, son of George and Sarah Elizabeth (Mansfield) Marden. They resided several years on a farm in New Boston and then settled in Manchester, N. H., where they are still (1920) living. No children.
ii. NELLIE ALICE, b. 14 Sept. 1874; m. in New Boston, 12 June 1901, FRED KENNARD CHANDLER, b. there 27 Mar. 1878, son of Joseph Kimball and Hannah Janett (Andrews) Chandler. They settled in Somerville, Mass., and he is engaged in the grocery business. Children born in Somerville (Chandler): 1. *Myron Kennard*, b. 8 May 1902. 2. *Alice Frances*, b. 22 May 1906.
iii. ALBERT EDWARD, b. 23 Aug. 1876; is a graduate of Harvard University, B.A.S. 1903; was formerly a teacher but at present (1920) is a farm superintendent, and has lived in Needham, Mass., New Boston, N. H., Rhinebeck, N. Y., and Sharon, Mass., and is now (1920) located in Littleton, Mass. He m. in Boston, Mass., 20 June 1906, AGNES LEE LAWSON, born in St. John, New Brunswick, 26 Apr. 1879, daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Wiley) Lawson. No children.
682. iv. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. 6 Dec. 1878.

v. HARLAN ERNEST, b. 29 May 1881; is employed as a round house watchman and resides (1920) in New Boston, N. H. He m. at Mount Vernon, N. H., 3 Sept. 1904, ANNIE AUGUSTA STEVENS, b. in Francestown, N. H., 7 Jan. 1885, daughter of Samuel Epps and Sarah Maria (Henderson) Stevens. No children.

vi. EVA MABEL, b. 7 Mar. 1884; resides with her parents in New Boston, N. H., unmarried.

vii. HERBERT MADISON, b. 22 Apr. 1886; is a statistical clerk in the Air Service of the United States War Department in Washington, D. C. He is unmarried.

403. LUCIETTE AUGUSTA[7] SHEDD (194. *Varnum Augustus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lowell, Mass., 31 Aug. 1836. She married 22 Nov. 1858, EDWIN WHITEHOUSE WENTWORTH, born at Great Falls, N. H., 1 Jan. 1834, son of William T. and Lucy (Ricker) Wentworth. They resided in Boston several years; later he went to Colorado and California and is supposed to have died there. His wife continued in Boston, teaching in the Mayhew and Eliot Schools, and died 2 Apr. 1899.

Children (WENTWORTH):

i. RALPH SHEDD, b. in Boston 9 July 1859; was a broker in Boston and lived in Waltham and later in Newton where he d. 21 May 1918.

ii. STELLA S., b. in Boston 3 Oct. 1860; d. there 9 Oct. 1863.

iii. EDWIN S., b. at Salmon Falls, N. H., 19 Feb. 1863; d. there 16 Mar. 1863.

404. ALBERT AUGUSTUS[7] SHEDD (194. *Varnum Augustus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lowell, Mass., 17 Oct. 1838, served over three years in the Union army in the Civil War. On 20 Aug. 1862 he was mustered as private into Co. B, Thirty-Ninth Massachusetts Volunteers, in July 1863 was promoted to corporal in the color guard, and on 12 Apr. 1864 was commissioned first lieutenant of Co. F, in the Forty-Second Regiment of United States Colored Infantry. In the battle of Hatchie's Run, 27 and 28 Oct. 1864, he was aide on the staff of Brig. Gen. H. G. Thomas, had his horse shot under him, and was cited for gallantry. Later he was assistant to the inspector general of the Ninth Corps, and assistant ordnance officer on the general staff of the Third Brigade, First Division of the Twenty-Fifth Corps. Among the engagements in which he took part were: skirmishes on the Rapidan in Oct. 1863 and Mine Run 27 Nov. 1863; battles of the Wilderness 4 to 7 May 1864, Spottsylvania 7 to 15 May 1864, Tolopotomy Creek 19 and 20 May 1864,

North Anna 22 and 23 May 1864, Cold Harbor 1 to 3 June 1864, and Old Church 10 June 1864; siege of Petersburg in July 1864; battles of Weldon Railroad 19 and 20 Aug. 1864, Poplar Grove Church 29 and 30 Sept. 1864, Hatchie's Run 27 and 28 Oct. 1864, Bermuda Hundred in Dec. 1864, and Dutch Gap Canal 25 Jan. 1865; and capture of Richmond 3 Apr. 1865. He was honorably discharged 30 Nov. 1865.

After the war he was engaged for nearly twenty years in the dry goods jobbing business in Boston and New York, and from about 1886 to 1902 had a dry goods store in Rockville, Conn. He then retired from business and located in Newton Highlands, Mass., where he died 23 Nov. 1911.

He married first, in Newton, Mass., 29 Dec. 1868, NANCY JANE PAGE, born in Lowell, Mass., in Apr. 1838, daughter of William Rowell and Tempe (Bascom) Page; they resided in Newton, Mass., and were divorced in Apr. 1875.

He married secondly, in San Francisco, Cal., 12 May 1883, LUCINDA JANE FRANCES KERR, born in Scotland 22 Nov. 1855, daughter of John and Frances(———) Kerr.

Children by first marriage:

i. BESSIE HARRINGTON[8], b. in Newton, Mass., 10 Sept. 1869.
ii. GERTRUDE BASCOM, b. in Newton 10 Sept. 1869; d. there 18 Oct. 1870.

Children by second marriage:

683. iii. WALTER HARRINGTON[8], b. in New York City 1 Dec. 1884.
iv. ALBERT GEORGE, b. in Rockville, Conn., 1 Sept. 1888; is employed as a clerk in Boston, Mass., residing in Newton Highlands, Mass. He m. in Newton 27 Feb. 1911, ESTHER ELLEN LEMOND, b. in Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia, about 1888, daughter of William and Charity W. (Farnell) Lemond.
v. EDITH LUCIETTE, b. in Rockville, Conn., 14 Mar. 1890.

405. ANGELINE[7] SHEDD (194. *Varnum Augustus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lowell, Mass., 6 Aug. 1840. She married in Roxbury, Mass., 5 Dec. 1861, ANDREW JAMES LATHROP, born in Boston, 19 Mar. 1836, son of William and Lydia (Warren) Lathrop. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B. 1859, and for the next six years taught in academies and high schools. In 1865 he opened a private school in Waltham, Mass., which he conducted for several years. From 1872 to 1885 he was librarian of the Waltham Public Library. In 1878 he entered the Boston University Law School, received the degree of LL.B. in 1880, was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession over thirty years in Waltham, where he is still

(1920) living. He served three years on the board of directors of the Waltham Public Libarry and four years on the School Committee. Mrs. Lathrop has been active in women's clubs and literary societies, and was a delegate in 1902 to the Biennial Convention of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, held in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children (LATHROP):

i. ANGIE, b. in Westborough, Mass., 19 Jan. 1863; m. in Waltham, 6 July 1887, EDWARD HERBERT DYER, b. in Hatfield, Mass., 27 July 1861, son of Samuel Lewis and Mary (Lyman) Dyer. Children born in Waltham (Dyer): 1. *Edward Lathrop*, b. 11 Apr. 1888; served in the World War; m. Ethel Gertrude Sargent of Winchester, Mass., daughter of Albert A. and Clarissa H. (Badger) Sargent. 2. *Constance*, b. 9 Dec. 1889. 3. *Lewis Andrew*, b. 12 Mar. 1892.

ii. FLOY, b. in Waltham 25 Oct. 1866; in 1893 went to San Francisco, Cal., where she resided over a dozen years; is now (1920) living with her parents in Waltham, Mass.

406. GEORGE VARNUM[7] SHEDD (194. *Varnum Augustus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lowell, Mass., 14 Nov. 1842, went with the family to Roxbury, Mass., about 1860. He enlisted for three years in the Civil War, on 20 Aug. 1862 was mustered into Co. B, Thirty-Ninth Massachusetts Volunteers, and served until 2 June 1865 when he was honorably discharged. The company was in the battles of Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna and Cold Harbor, the siege of Petersburg, the battles of the Weldon Railroad, Hatchie's Run, Gravelly Run and Five Forks, and the capture of Gen. Lee's army at Appomattox Court House. Mr. Shedd kept an interesting diary of his service in the army.

After the war Mr. Shedd entered the dry goods business in which he was engaged over twenty years in Boston and Marlboro, Mass., and Norwich, Conn. About 1889 he retired from business and bought a farm in Preston, Conn., where he settled and is still (1920) living.

He married first, in Waltham, Mass., 22 Feb. 1870, FRANCES SOPHIA HAMMOND, born there 4 Feb. 1849, daughter of Horace and Elvira (Smith) Hammond; she had three children and died in Marlboro, Mass., 28 Dec. 1878.

He married secondly, 4 Aug. 1887, MRS. ABBY PHILLIPS SEARS, born 13 Aug. 1835, daughter of Austin and Margaret B. (———) Phillips and widow of Jabez Sears; they resided in Preston, Conn., where she died 18 Mar. 1897.

He married thirdly, in Preston, Conn., 15 Jan. 1903, MARY

Elizabeth Morse, born there 22 May 1857, daughter of William and Sarah (Avery) Morse.

Children by first marriage, born in Marlboro, Mass.:

i. Horace Hammond[8], b. 18 Jan. 1871; lives with his father in Preston, Conn., engaged in farming.
ii. Arthur Edward, b. 16 Dec. 1874; is proprietor of a general store in Preston, Conn., where he resides. He m. 1 June 1898, Carrie Prentice Morgan, b. 21 Dec. 1865, daughter of Daniel Belcher and Mary Esther (Henett) Morgan.
iii. Ethel Frances, b. 12 Feb. 1878; d. 5 Dec. 1879.

407. HON. CHARLES GALE[7] SHEDD (200. *Capt. Charles Wesley*[6], *Franklin*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Wallingford, Vt., 18 May 1865, but when five years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Keene, N. H., which city has since remained his home. After graduation from the Keene High School, he became an apprentice in the wholesale and retail drug store of Bullard and Foster in Keene, and in 1888 purchased Mr. Foster's interest in the firm which then became Bullard and Shedd. After the death of Mr. Bullard, Mr. Shedd acquired the whole business and in 1899 organized the Bullard and Shedd Company, a stock corporation, of which he owns the controlling interest and is treasurer and general manager. The company is associated in the great chain of Rexall drug stores connected with the United Drug Company, and under Mr. Shedd's able management his company has become the most important and successful drug store in Keene.

Besides his business successes, Mr. Shedd has also been prominent in the social life and public affairs of Keene, having served as selectman, member and president of the Common Council, chairman of the Board of Health, mayor of Keene three years, representative to the New Hampshire House and in 1906 a member of the State Senate. For many years he has been a leader of the Republican party in Keene and was sent as delegate to two Republican National Conventions. Inheriting the military patriotism of his ancestors, he served several years as hospital steward of the Second Regiment, New Hampshire National Guard, and during the World War, at the age of fifty-three years, was commissioned in Apr. 1918 first lieutenant in the American Red Cross, was soon sent over seas, and served at Paris, France, in charge of a section of the Pharmaceutical Department until released 8 Oct. 1918. He is a thirty-third degree Mason and Knight Templar, member of the Red Men and Knights of Pythias, and has been president of the New Hampshire Society of Sons of the American

Revolution, and a trustee of the New Hampshire State Sanatorium.

He married in Keene, N. H., 23 Sept. 1891, RHODA JANE COLBURN, born in Shrewsbury, Vt., 17 Aug. 1866, daughter of Leonard O. and Mary (Martin) Colburn.

Children born in Keene, N. H.:

i. CAPT. GALE COLBURN[8], b. 14 July 1892; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1915, is an industrial engineer, and at present (1920) is located in New Haven, Conn. During the World War he served nearly twenty-eight months; was commissioned a first lieutenant of ordnance 15 June 1917; promoted to captain 2 May 1919; discharged 4 Oct. 1919; served as ordnance officer at Camp Beauregard, La., at the Tractor Artillery Training Center, Libourne (Gironde), France, and with the 146th Field Artillery in action; was pneumonia patient in Base Hospital 47; also commanding officer of Ordnance Repair Shops at Doulaincourt (Haute Marne), France, and a general sales agent for the United States Army, Elysee Palace, Paris; was in battles in the British defensive, Ypres salient, and in the Chateau Thierry and St. Mihiel offensives.

ii. LIEUT. PAUL WESLEY, b. 14 July 1892; from 1910 to 1913 was a student in mechanical engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; is in the employ (1920) of Gray and Davis of Cambridge, Mass., and resides in Allston, Mass. During the World War he enlisted in the Air Service as a private, first class, 2 Nov. 1917; was commissioned a second lieutenant 15 Aug. 1918; served at aviation camps in Cambridge, Mass., Ithaca, N. Y., Dallas, Tex., Lonoke, Ark., and Houston, Tex.; discharged 10 Jan. 1919.

iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 3 Feb. 1907; is at school and resides with his parents.

408. WAYNE FRANK[7] SHEDD (201. *George Kimball*[6], *Franklin*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Weston, Vt., 24 Mar. 1880, is a machinist by occupation and since his marriage has resided in Torrington, Conn.

He married in Winsted, Conn., 23 Dec. 1903, SARAH HOPKINS HOWARD, born in Madison, New York, 7 May 1886, daughter of Henry Dwight and Mary Viola (Smith) Howard.

Children born in Torrington, Conn.:

i. ELODIE GENEVIEVE[8], b. 4 Dec. 1904.

ii. HAROLD GEORGE, b. 5 Dec. 1906.

iii. MENTON EDWARD, b. 19 Oct. 1908.

409. CHARLES HUGH[7] SHEDD (201. *George Kimball*[6], *Franklin*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Weston, Vt., 28 Jan. 1890, was educated at Black River Acad-

emy, is a machinist by trade, and has resided in Philadelphia, Pa., since his marriage.

He married in Wilmington, Del., 25 June 1910, MAUD M. BARGER, born in Philadelphia 20 Oct. 1885, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Threw) Barger.

Children born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

i. VIVIAN JULIA, b. 3 Nov. 1911; d. in Philadelphia 11 Feb. 1912.
ii. DORIS ELENOR[8], b. 21 Dec. 1914.

410. MARCELLUS REED[7] SHEDD (203. *Reed*[6], *Asa*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Cornish, N. H., 15 May 1860, in youth lived in his native town and in Keene, N. H. When a young man he went to Brainerd, Minn., where he married and resided a few years and then located successively in Wardner, Idaho, Boston, Mass., and Lancaster, N. Y. He married in Brainerd, Minn., JENNIE IRENE CHAPMAN, born there 31 Aug. 1872, daughter of David Putnam and Sarah (Bergen) Chapman.

Child:

i. CECILE M.[8], b. in Brainerd, Minn., 5 Dec. 1892; m. 24 June 1916, ARTHUR BUCHANAN SMILEY.

411. ARTHUR HENRY[7] SHEDD (204. *Hosea Parker*[6], *Asa*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., 26 Oct. 1857, but when about two years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Claremont, N. H., where he was brought up on his father's farm and educated. Soon after he became of age he removed to Boston and from about 1879 to about 1887 was a milk dealer in South Boston. The next year he settled in Dorchester, Mass., where he has since resided, and about 1890 he established the firm of Arthur H. Shedd and Company, teamsters and truckmen, locating his business near the South Station in Boston, in which region he has continued the business to the present time. Mr. Shedd was one of the original members of the Shedd Family Association, since 1914 has been a member of its executive committee, and in 1919 was appointed chairman of the committee for the publication of this genealogy. He is a 32d Degree Mason and has been treasurer of his Blue Lodge for over 21 years.

He married in Boston, 1 Jan. 1881, HARRIET LOUISE SHAW, born in York, Me., 24 Sept. 1853, daughter of James and Hannah (Nowell) Shaw.

Children born in South Boston, Mass.:

i. MAUD EMILY[8], b. 14 June 1882; accountant in her father's office.
ii. BLANCHE LOUISE, b. 10 Oct. 1886; like her sister is a bookkeeper in their father's office.

ARTHUR H. SHEDD

412. ALDEN EUGENE[7] SHEDD (206. *James Coffin*[6], *Nathaniel Patten*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Norway, Me., 22 Sept. 1861, at the home of his grandfather Shedd. He has lived in Greenwood, Hebron, and now (1920) in Freeport, Me., where he is a farmer.

He married first, in Greenwood, Me., 1 Apr. 1883, CORA BELLE MARTIN, born there 25 May 1862, daughter of Lyman and Hattie (Herrick) Martin. She had one child and died in Greenwood 1 May 1888.

He married secondly, in Freeport, Me., 17 Jan. 1903, KATIE MALENA SOULE, born there 25 July 1878, daughter of Alonzo and Lucy Ann (Davis) Soule.

Child, by first marriage:

i. HARRIET EMILY[8], b. in Greenwood, Me., 6 Sept. 1886; m. in Freeport, Me., 21 Nov. 1904, WALTER NATHANIEL ADAMS, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., 12 Jan. 1868, son of William and Susan J. (———) Adams. He is a farmer in his native town where they reside (1920). Children, born in Cape Elizabeth (Adams): 1. *Cora E.*, b. 7 May 1905. 2. *Harold W.*, b. 6 May 1908. 3. *Frank E.*, b. 30 Nov. 1910. 4. *Charles F.*, b. 16 June 1917.

Children, by second marriage, born in Freeport, Me.:

ii. HELEN MALENA[8], 28 Feb. 1904.
iii. EDITH ALDEN, 26 Jan. 1918.

413. CORA ELLA[7] SHEDD (208. *Augustus Franklin*[6], *John Symonds*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lawrence, Mass., 15 Oct. 1855, and when two years old was taken by her parents to Aurora, Ill., and thence about 1872 to Chicago, Ill. She married in Chicago, 15 Dec. 1880, ALBERT RICE BARNES, born in West Brookfield, Mass., 24 Sept. 1851, son of Harrison and Rebecca (Rice) Barnes. They resided in Evanston, Ill., and he was president of A. R. Barnes and Company of Chicago, commerical printers and publishers. He died in Chicago about 1915.

Children born in Evanston, Ill. (BARNES):

i. MARGARET[8], b. 19 May 1891; d. in Evanston 10 Apr. 1896.
ii. ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. 15 May 1895; d. in Evanston 10 Apr. 1896.

414. NETTIE ANN[7] SHEDD (208. *Augustus Franklin*[6], *John Symonds*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Aurora, Ill., 26 Dec. 1865, married in Chicago, Ill., 4 Feb. 1892, CHARLES OSBORNE BARNES, born in West Brookfield, Mass., 6 Dec. 1849, son of Harrison and Rebecca (Rice) Barnes. He died

10 Dec. 1915. They resided in Chicago, where he was secretary and treasurer of A. R. Barnes and Company, commercial and railroad printers and publishers, and where his widow and children still reside (1920).

Children, born in Chicago, Ill. (Barnes):

i. William Harrison, b. 10 Nov. 1892; during the World War he enlisted in Vancouver, Wash., 29 July 1918, as a private in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps, served in Washington, D. C., as associate in the Classification Division, Adjutant General's office, in charge of editing and printing, and was honorably discharged 29 Jan. 1919. Resides in Chicago, unmarried.

ii. Harold Osborne, b. 18 June 1894; during the World War enlisted as wagoner 5 June 1917; commissioned second lieutenant of Engineers; served in the purchasing office in Paris, France, and was honorably discharged 5 July 1919. Resides (1920) in Chicago, unmarried.

iii. Albert Franklin, b. 22 June 1897; d. 24 May 1898.

415. CLARA COLOSA[7] SHEDD (209. *William*[6], *Abel*[5], *John*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Middlefield, Ohio, 4 Nov. 1854, and died in Canfield, Ohio, 22 May 1876. She married in Canfield, 4 Mar. 1875, James Arthur Lovelock, born near Greenwich, England, 4 Mar. 1846. He is a farmer.

Child (Lovelock):

i. Clara Hannah, b. in Canfield, Ohio, 14 May 1876; when she was about a week old her mother died, so she was brought up by her Shedd grandparents; m. in Middlefield, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1900, Ralph Stever Coon, b. in Hope, Mich., 7 Jan. 1878, son of Cyrus F. and Esther Rachel (Stever) Coon. He is a foreman and they have resided since marriage in Midland, Mich. No children.

416. MINNIE DELL[7] SHEDD (209. *William*[6], *Abel*[5], *John*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Middlefield, Ohio, 12 July 1861. She married in Middlefield, 20 Dec. 1881, Walter Solon King, born in Orange, Mass., 10 July 1853, son of Solon C. and Hannah R. (Weaver) King. He is a farmer and they have resided since their marriage in her native town of Middlefield.

Child (King):

i. Fern H., b. in Middlefield 10 Sept. 1892; resides there with her parents.

417. WILLIAM ISAAC[7] SHEDD (209. *William*[6], *Abel*[5], *John*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Middlefield, Ohio,

17 June 1868, has always resided in his native town where he is a factory employe.

He married in Middlefield, 29 Aug. 1894, LILLIE MAY WHITE, born there 22 Dec. 1870, daughter of Thomas A. and Julia A. (Bricker) White.

Child:

i. ALICE ROSE[8], b. in Middlefield, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1906.

419. CHARLES[7] SHEDD (211. *Lieut. Stephen*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Camillus, N. Y., about 1813, lived in New York State the earlier part of his life, but eventually resided in Folsom, Cal. His further history is unknown.

He married, probably about 1840, ANN FLYNN.

Children:

i. MARY[8].
ii. CYNTHIA.
iii. LORING.
iv. HELEN.

420. WALLACE[7] SHEAD (211. *Lieut. Stephen*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Camillus, N. Y., about 1818, when about twelve years of age left his father's house and went to live with his elder sister, Mrs. Horace Messenger, in Homer, Ill., which town remained his home nearly forty years; engaged in farming. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for three years at Homer, 1 Aug. 1862, and being mustered in 30 Aug. 1862 as corporal in Co. C, One Hundredth Illinois Volunteers; date of discharge not given on rolls. About 1870 he removed to Lincoln Township, Crawford County, Kans., where he purchased a farm on which he later resided.

He married in Illinois, in Dec. 1845, SAMANTHA COTTON.

Children born in Homer, Ill.:

i. ALFRED EUGENE[8], b. 8 Aug. 1848.
ii. EMILY JANE, b. 15 May 1850.
iii. EDWARD WALLACE, b. 22 Apr. 1852.
iv. CHARLES A., b. 28 May 1854; resided in 1885 in the Territory (now State) of Washington.
v. FRANK A., b. 12 Nov. 1860; settled in Seymour, Mo., where he had a hog ranch.
vi. CLARENCE R., b. 16 Feb. 1865; resided in 1885 in the Territory (now State) of Washington.
vii. MARY R., b. 8 June 1867.
viii. RALPH, b. 8 Jan. 1870.

421. SAMUEL KELLOGG[7] SHEDD (212. *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Camillus, N. Y., in Apr. 1810, lived there until the spring of 1834 and then with his bride, his parents, and others of his family, emigrated west to Medina County, Ohio, where they remained two years. But not liking their location, in the spring of 1836 he moved a little further west and settled in Galena, Ind. Here he engaged in farming and lumbering until killed by a falling log on 5 Mar. 1852.

He married in New York State in Jan. 1834, JANE TOTTEN, daughter of Gilbert Totten; she married secondly, after 1852, ——— BARMORE of Rolling Prairie, Ind.

Children, i. born in Medina County, Ohio, ii.-vi. born in Galena, Ind.:

685. i. MILO[8], b. 11 Feb. 1835.
686. ii. ERASMUS, b. 31 Nov. 1836.
iii. CAROLINE D., b. 4 Sept. 1838; m. 31 May 1860, WILLIAM CARNAHAN, and settled in Chicago. They had one child who d. unmarried.
iv. HARRISON, b. 2 Jan. 1841; served over three years in the Civil War. In 1885 he was living in Minturn, Lawrence County, Ark. He m. 25 Nov. 1885, MARY SULLIVAN.
687. v. GILBERT ARNOLD, b. 13 May 1843.
vi. ALBERT L., b. 4 Sept. 1847; in Nov. 1863 enlisted in the First Michigan Sharpshooters in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Spottsylvania, Va.

422. LOAMMI[7] SHEDD (212. *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Camillus, N. Y., in Feb. 1812, learned the carpenter's trade but engaged principally in farming during most of his life. In 1836 he went from his native town to New Buffalo, Mich., and two years later removed to Galena, Ind., where he continued on a farm until his sudden death in 1857.

He married in New York State in 1833, MIRANDA PADDOCK, daughter of Levi Paddock.

Children:

i. CANDACE[8], b. in Camillus, N. Y., in 1834; m. at La Porte, Ind., in July 1853, SAMUEL DUNLAP. They later removed to Minnesota. Children (Dunlap): 1. *Alice.* 2. *A son.*
ii. ORPHA, b. in New Buffalo, Mich., in 1837; m. (1), in 1859, HARLOW STILSON who d. in Nov. 1867. She m. (2), JOHN WALL. Children by first marriage (Stilson): 1. *Rose.* 2. *Emma.* Child by second marriage (Wall): 3. *Scott.*
iii. RACHEL, b. in Galena, Ind., about 1839; m. HUBERT STILSON of Galena, and later they moved to Iowa. Children (Stilson): 1. *Grove.* 2. *May.* 3. *Harry.*

iv. McDonald, b. in Galena about 1841; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving over three years in the Forty-Eighth Indiana Volunteers and was in Gen. Sherman's army in the march from Atlanta to Savannah. After the war he settled on his father's homestead in Galena, where he engaged in farming and stock raising, and d. in Jan. 1880. He m. in November 1868, Alzora Bates.

Children born in Galena, Ind.:

1. Agnes[9]; d. young.
2. Guy, d. young.

v. Adelbert[8], b. in Galena about 1843; became a farmer in St. Joseph County, Ind. He m. in Rochester, Ind., about 1865, Louisa Noyes. They had two daughters.

vi. Grove, b. in Galena about 1846; became a farmer in Franklin County, Kans. He m. in Nov. 1872, Ada Vosburg. They had two sons and two daughters.

vii. Malinda, b. about 1848; m. in Dec. 1868, George McLellan, a farmer of Center, La Porte County, Ind. Children (McLellan): 1. *Eva.* 2. *Oneta.* 3. *Walter.*

423. CANDACE JANE[7] SHEDD (212. *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Camillus, N. Y., in 1815. She married there in Oct. 1833, Solomon Palmer, born in Delaware County, N. Y., son of William and Harriet (———) Palmer. In 1835 they emigrated to Galena, Ind., where he engaged several years in farming and later operated saw, carding, and flouring mills. Afterwards he bought a large farm in Scipio, Ind., which he successfully conducted until his death in Jan. 1873. His wife died there 21 Sept. 1872.

Children born in Galena, Ind.:

i. Harriet[8], b. in 1837; d. in May 1875; m. in 1858, Alsworth Cole. Children (Cole): 1. *Ella*; m. Pearl Smith. 2. *Jennie*; m. ——— Barnes. 3. *Thomas.*

ii. Candace, b. about 1840; m. in 1856, Emil Nichols. They both d. in 1863, leaving one child.

iii. Jerome, b. in Jan. 1850; settled in Missouri. He m. in Jan. 1875, Hattie Wilkerson.

424. ERASMUS NATHANIEL[7] SHEDD (212. *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Camillus, N. Y., 1 June 1818, when sixteen years of age accompanied his parents in their removals to Medina County, Ohio, and thence in 1836 to New Buffalo (now Three Oaks), Berrien County, Mich. He was a carpenter by trade, but about the time of his marriage (1842) he took up a tract of government land in Three Oaks, near his father's homestead, which he improved and cultivated into a very successful farm. During the Civil War he enlisted 6 Nov.

1861 as sergeant of Co. E, Twelfth Michigan Volunteers and served until 8 May 1863 when he was honorably discharged. Upon the death of his father in 1866 he succeeded him as justice of the peace, an office he held for eighteen years. About 1884 he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he engaged in the grocery trade and died about 1904, aged about eighty-six years.

He married in 1842, MARY MELISSA TOTTEN, born in Onondaga County, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1822, daughter of Horace and Mary Melissa (Wright) Totten; in 1840 she removed to La Porte County, Ind., where she taught school until her marriage; she died in Chicago in 1896.

Children born in Three Oaks, Mich.:

688. i. EVALON ERASMUS[8], b. 15 Oct. 1843.
ii. EDWIN D., b. 30 Sept. 1845; d. 14 Apr. 1864.
689. iii. LOREN NEROL, b. 1 Apr. 1847.
iv. MELISSA MARY, b. in 1849; d. young.
v. MARY MELISSA, b. 2 Aug. 1852; for many years was a vocal music teacher in Chicago, Ill., and later in St. Louis, Mo., where she still (1920) resides.
vi. ADA ESTELLA, b. 28 July 1856; was a teacher of instrumental music; m. in Dec. 1885, JEREMIAH RYAN of Chicago. They lived in Englewood, Ill.; he survived her.
vii. LOUISE, b. 28 Dec. 1860; was a teacher of instrumental music; m. FRANK E. STANTON of Chicago. She d. 13 Jan. 1907.
690. viii. HUGH E., b. 11 July 1865.

425. HARRY HUNGERFORD[7] SHEDD (212. *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Camillus, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1822, when a lad went with his parents in 1834 to Medina County, Ohio, and thence in 1836 to New Buffalo (now Three Oaks), Mich. He became a very successful farmer in Three Oaks where he lived over sixty-five years and died 17 Sept. 1902, aged eighty years.

He married in Vernon, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1850, MARYETTA THOMPSON, born there 5 May 1825, daughter of Charles P. and Millicent (Betts) Thompson, and of Scotch descent; she died in Three Oaks 9 Mar. 1888.

Children born in Three Oaks, Mich.:

i. SYLVESTER[8], b. 22 July 1851; succeeded to his father's farm in Three Oaks which he carried on until 1 Apr. 1918 and then retired. He is a bachelor and a member of the Odd Fellows.
ii. JENNIE, b. 25 May 1855; lives unmarried with her brother in Three Oaks, Mich.

JAMES SHEAD

PUBL LIBRARY

426. GEORGE W.[7] SHEDD (212. *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sharon, Medina County, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1835, was taken the next year by his parents to New Buffalo (now Three Oaks), Mich. During the Civil War he served through most of the struggle in the Twelfth Michigan Volunteers. He was a carpenter and farmer for many years in Three Oaks, Mich., and later lived in Galien, Mich., where he died 17 May 1914.

He married at Edwardsburg, Mich., 26 Apr. 1869, HELEN HINMAN, born in Genessee, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1845, daughter of David D. and Sarah L. (Mansfield) Hinman; she is still (1920) living in Galien, Mich.

Children born in Three Oaks, Mich.:

i. SADIE SMITH[8], b. 31 Mar. 1871; m. in New Carlisle, Ind., 28 Aug. 1889, HENRY D. INGLES, b. in Galien, Mich., 7 Feb. 1866, son of George W. and Sarah (Bacheller) Ingles. He is a farmer and they reside in Galien, Mich.

Child (INGLES):

1. VIVIAN GEORGE, b. in Galien, 8 July 1892, is a farmer and has always lived in his native place. He m. in Buchanan, Mich., 12 Nov. 1911, ELSIE IONE EDWARDS, b. in La Grange, Ind., 27 Apr. 1889, daughter of J. E. and Emma Anna (Shultz) Edwards. Child (Ingles): 1. *Sylvester E.*, b. in Galien, 2 Aug. 1912.

ii. NORA L.[8], b. 18 Oct. 1873; d. in Three Oaks 14 Oct. 1874.

iii. MINNIE, b. 10 Jan. 1878; d. in Three Oaks 9 Oct. 1879.

427. DEA. JAMES[7] SHEAD (214. *Orman*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in New Marlboro, Mass., 18 Oct. 1819 went in 1834 with his parents to Alford, Mass. He became a farmer and blacksmith in Alford where he continued until 1868 and then settled in West Stockbridge, Mass., where he was long a deacon in the Congregational Church. He was twice representative to the Massachusetts General Court, first in 1855 for Alford and again about 1880 for West Stockbridge. In 1855 he became an agent for the Walter A. Wood Machine Company and represented them nearly forty years, at his death being their oldest agent. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Nathan Curtis, in East Hartford, Conn., 6 Mar. 1895.

He married first, in Alford, Mass., 15 Apr. 1845, LOUISA ANGENETTE FITCH, born there 19 Aug. 1819, daughter of Ebenezer and Harriet (Hendricks) Fitch; she had no children and died in Alford 19 Feb. 1849.

He married secondly, in Lakeville, Conn., 1 Jan. 1850, MRS. ANN MARIA (LANDON) CLARK, born there 1 Oct. 1823, daughter

of Edmund and Sylvia (Fitch) Landon and widow of Nelson Clark of Sheffield, Mass.; by this marriage he had two children, and she died in West Stockbridge, Mass., 7 Sept. 1883.

Children by second marriage, born in Alford, Mass.:

i. HORACE EDMUND[8], b. 17 Mar. 1856; has held various office positions and has lived in Pittsfield, West Stockbridge, Dalton and Springfield, Mass.; at present (1920) is a paymaster's clerk and resides in Weehawken, N. J. Possessing a good tenor voice, for a number of years he was much engaged as a public singer. He married at West Stockbridge, Mass., 10 Nov. 1886, MRS. LOUISE B. (PITCHER) HIGGINS, b. in Hudson, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1857, daughter of Samuel T. B. and Matilda (Barmger) Pitcher; she was an instructor in elocution in Westfield, Pittsfield and Springfield for many years, was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and d. in Springfield, Mass., 27 Aug. 1915. No children.

691. ii. CARRIE ASENATH, b. 15 Aug. 1861.

428. HENRY[7] SHEDD (214. *Orman*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in New Marlboro, Mass., 30 July 1821, was taken by his parents in his youth to Alford, Mass. In 1852, soon after his marriage, he removed to Forestville, Md., near Washington, D. C., and taught successfully in the public schools of that region for twenty years. He had a happy way of imparting knowledge by direct object teaching, a method later adopted in many public schools. In 1873 he returned to Massachusetts, settling on a farm in West Stockbridge. In 1889 he removed to Dalton, Mass., where his sons had settled, and where he died 12 July 1894.

He married in Alford, Mass., 1 Oct. 1851, TERESSA VELONIA MILLARD, born in Hillsdale, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1832, daughter of Samuel and Mary E. (Stoddard) Millard of North Egremont, Mass. She survived her husband and died in Pittsfield, Mass., 25 Dec. 1911, in her eightieth year.

Children:

692. i. ELLA TERESSA, b. in Forestville, Md., 19 July 1853.
693. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Washington, D. C., 14 June 1869.
694. iii. ORMAN MILLARD, b. in Washington, D. C., 3 Mar. 1872.

429. LUKE[7] SHEDD (214. *Orman*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in New Marlboro, Mass., 17 Aug. 1825, when about ten years of age went with his parents in the family removal to Alford, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of his home towns and at the academy in West Stockbridge, Mass.

HENRY SHEDD

In 1849 he commenced teaching, a profession he followed continuously for forty years. Among the places in which he taught and resided were Alford, West Stockbridge, South Egremont, Seekonk and Housatonic, Mass., Hillsdale and Canaan, N.Y., Chapinville, Conn., Beatyestown, N. J., and finally from 1876 to 1889 Great Barrington, Mass. He was a gifted and conscientious teacher, a good disciplinarian, and was popular and esteemed both by his scholars and their parents. His good and strong influence over his students was an important factor in the successes made by many of them in after life. His later years were passed in West Stockbridge, Mass., where he died 29 Oct. 1911, aged eighty-six years.

He married in Canaan, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1862, JULIA ADA NORTON, born there 20 Apr. 1843, daughter of Lewis and Jane (Barnes) Norton; she was one of the best of wives and mothers, and died at the home of her daughter in Great Barrington, Mass., 12 Jan. 1914.

Children born in South Egremont, Mass.:

i. MINNIE JANE[8], b. 3 May 1867; d. in Canaan, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1889, unmarried.

695. ii. ALICE NORTON, b. 3 Sept. 1869.

430. CAPT. OLIVER[7] SHEAD (215. *Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Richville, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1823, learned the trade of wagon maker in which occupation his father had engaged. He also had a taste for music, became a violinist, and when a young man joined a travelling musical company. In 1845 he arrived in Defiance, Ohio, where he remained two years, in 1847 married, and for the next five years lived in Detroit, Mich., and Milwaukee and East Troy, Wis. On 15 Apr. 1852 he left his wife and child and went overland to Portland, Ore., and the next spring established himself in Olympia, Wash. He then sent money for his wife and child to join him; but his wife declined to go to the Pacific Coast and in 1857 they were divorced. In 1855 he served as captain in the expedition against the Yakida Indians, and a few years later located in Bucoda, near Olympia, Wash., where he had a saw mill and sash and door factory, also engaged in hop raising and coal mining, and for two years was in the Territorial Legislature. In 1871 he purchased property including coal lands at Seatco, eighteen miles from Olympia, on the proposed line of the Northern Pacific Railroad. His business and speculations were successful and enabled him a few years later to invest in considerable real estate in Tacoma, Wash. He died at Ashland Springs, Ore., 20 Apr. 1889, but was buried in Olympia, Wash. His estate was valued at about $100,000, the income of

which he left to his third wife for life, and at her death the principal was to be equally divided among his son, his two brothers, and the heirs of his sister.

He married first, at Toledo, Ohio, 15 June 1847, MRS. ANNA M. (BARNARD) KING, born in Windsor, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1816, daughter of Francis and Lavina (Brown) Barnard and widow of Joseph King; in 1857 they were divorced and in 1858 she married for her third husband, EDWARD LANGHAM who entered the Union army in the Civil War and disappeared. She died in East Troy, Wis., after 1892.

He married secondly, in Washington, 24 July 1857, CALPENA C. TIBBETS, who died in Bucoda, Wash., in Mar. 1870, leaving no issue.

He married thirdly, at Bucoda, Wash., MARY A. SUMNER, who died there 25 Feb. 1909, leaving no issue.

Children by first marriage, born in East Troy, Wis.:

i. OLIVER NORRIS[8], b. 25 Dec. 1848; d. in East Troy 20 Sept. 1851.

696. ii. WARREN CHESTER, b. 11 Nov. 1850.

431. LORRIN JAY[7] SHEAD (215. *Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Richville, N. Y., 19 July 1832. He was but seven years old when his father died, and at the age of sixteen he went to Vergennes, Vt., where he was apprenticed as a cabinet maker to Joseph Hawley. Soon after he became of age he went to Defiance, Ohio, and for five years was engaged in furniture manufacture. In 1859 he moved to Beloit, Wis., where for about five years he made mowing and reaping machines. While in Beloit he served three months in the Union army in the Civil War, enlisting in Nov. 1862 as chief bugler of the Fourth Wisconsin Battery of Light Artillery and serving until Feb. 1863. In 1864 he returned to Defiance, Ohio, which remained his home for over forty years and where he was long employed as a machinist by the Defiance Machine Works. About 1869 he was chosen ruling elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Defiance and was a delegate to the General Assemblies at Baltimore in 1873 and Portland, Ore., in 1892. After the death of his wife in 1893 he made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Yingling, in Defiance until 1905, and then accompanied her family in their removal to Toledo, Ohio, where he died at her house 19 Dec. 1913, aged eighty-one years, but was buried beside his wife in Defiance, Ohio.

He married at Potsdam, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1855, MARTHA PARKHURST ADAMS, born in Royalton, Vt., 27 June 1833, daughter of David Austin and Hannah (Parkhurst) Adams; she died 22 June

LUKE SHEDD

1893 in Defiance, Ohio, where her husband later erected a memorial window to her in the Presbyterian Church.

Children born in Defiance, Ohio:

697. i. FRANK JAY[8], b. 13 Aug. 1856.
698. ii. LUCY CELESTIA, b. 25 Feb. 1859.

432. ALONZO M.[7] SHEAD (215. *Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Richville, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1835, when four years old lost his father, so at an early age had to depend on himself. In 1854 he went with his brother Lorrin J.[7] Shead to Defiance, Ohio, and after clerking a few years in a dry goods store he went into this business for himself and continued in it for nearly a score of years. About 1875 he removed to New Madrid, Mo., where he promoted and built (mostly with eastern capital) a forty mile railroad line known as the Little River Valley and Arkansas Railroad, of which he became president. A few years later this road was sold to the Cotton Belt Line, and Mr. Shead then turned his attention to the reclamation of overflowed river lands and to the lumbering business in which he continued until his death in New Madrid, Mo., 26 Sept. 1890.

He married at Parma, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1860, EMILY THRALL, born there 20 June 1836, daughter of Ralph and Mary (Borland) Thrall.

Children born in Defiance, Ohio:

699. i. ALONZO THRALL[8], b. 29 Dec. 1861.
700. ii. JAMES OLCOTT, b. 22 Nov. 1863.
iii. WALTER JAY, b. 24 Sept. 1865; d. in Defiance, 9 Feb. 1873.
iv. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 3 Nov. 1867; d. in Defiance 13 Oct. 1868.

433. EMILY WILHELMINA[7] SHEDD (217. *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Truxton, N. Y., 4 May 1820. She married first, at Truxton, 25 Aug. 1841, EDWARD MILLER, born there 22 Feb. 1815, son of Dr. John and Phebe (Adriance) Miller. He was a merchant in their native town where they resided, and he died in Homer, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1855, having had four children. She married secondly, at Homer, 11 Nov. 1858, as his second wife, NATHAN RANDALL, born in Norwich, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1808, son of Charles and Keturah (Pendleton) Randall. He died on shipboard 18 May 1872 and she died in Homer 15 Mar. 1895. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Truxton, N. Y. (MILLER):

i. BURNETT EDWARD, b. 9 Sept. 1843; became a civil engineer and lived in Cortland, Homer and Brooklyn, N. Y. During the Civil War he was a first lieutenant in the 149th New York

Volunteers and later served five years as a first lieutenant in the Eighth Infantry, United States Army. He m. (1), in Syracuse, N. Y., 1 June 1881, MARY LINDA SCHERMERHORN, b. in Cortland, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1859, daughter of James A. and Sarah (Parker) Schermerhorn; she had five children and d. in Cortland 19 Apr. 1892. He m. (2), at Glen Haven, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1893, FANNY SOPHIA HACKLEY, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Hannah Collins (Blish) Hackley. Children by first marriage born in Cortland, N. Y. (Miller): 1. *Susan Linda*, b. 19 Sept. 1882. 2. *Burnett Schermerhorn*, b. 15 Feb. 1884. 3. *Charles Parker*, b. 19 Apr. 1886; d. 14 Sept. 1899. 4. *Thomas*, b. 19 Apr. 1886; d. young. 5. *Sarah Wilhelmina*, b. 24 Nov. 1887; d. 21 Nov. 1891.

ii. ELLENETTE, b. in Mar. 1845; d. in Truxton in Aug. 1847.

iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 24 June 1847; m. in Homer, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1867, WILLIAM HILDRETH FIELD, b. in New York City 16 Apr. 1843, son of William and Frances Almeda (Hildreth) Field. He was an eminent lawyer in New York City where they resided nearly thirty years on Madison Ave., until his death 14 Apr. 1900. Distinguished at the bar, as a financier and in philanthropic lines, he was socially prominent as a member of the Metropolitan, Merchants, Manhattan, New York, Athletic and Players Clubs and as commodore of the Atlantic Yacht Club. After Mr. Field's death his widow removed to Lansdown, Pa., and several years later to Hollywood, Cal., where she now (1920) resides. Children born in New York City (Field): 1. *William Miller*, b. 11 Feb. 1872; d. in the Adirondacks, N. Y., 6 July 1890. 2. *Frances Hildreth*, b. 11 Mar. 1874. 3. *Hildreth*, b. in June 1883; d. 2 Sept. 1884. 4. *Pauline Hildreth*, b. 6 Mar. 1885; d. in France while serving with the Red Cross during the World War.

iv. EDWARD, b. 7 Mar. 1851; d. in Truxton in Oct. 1851.

434. DR. WILLIAM BREWSTER[7] SHEDD (217. *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born at Truxton, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1822, and married at the early age of nineteen years. The young couple continued to live at Truxton for over six years and then removed in 1848 to Momence, Kankakee County, Ill. There he took up a quarter section of land from the government and remained three years, in each of which he was rewarded with good crops. He then went to Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa, which was at that time an entirely new country with very poor means for transportation, chiefly by wagons for two hundred and fifty miles. While there he purchased in company with another man a drove of three hundred and eighty-two working oxen with which they started for St. Paul, Minn. They travelled entirely by map and compass across the prairie, and with them went his eldest child Kendrick William[8] Shedd, then

but nine years old, who was captured by the Indians but soon ransomed for a $20 gold piece. A ready sale for the cattle was found at St. Paul, and they returned home to Chariton, Ia., by way of the Mississippi River and the stage, after an absence of nearly five months. They soon afterwards returned to New York State and settled about 1854 at Elmira which remained their home until the opening of the Civil War.

After settling in Elmira he began the study of medicine, and soon giving up farming devoted his energies to the practice of medicine. About 1861 he removed to Washington, D. C., and there for several years enjoyed a very large and lucrative practice. Excessive overwork in his profession broke down his health and caused his death at Washington on 22 Nov. 1873, at the age of only fifty-one years.

He married in Auburn, N. Y., 29 June 1841, CLAPHIRA DUNHAM, born in Truxton, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1823, daughter of Rufus and Irene (Buell) Dunham; she married secondly, 26 Apr. 1876, PHINEAS MERWIN who died in Washington 12 Nov. 1880. She continued there many years, but died in Cambridge, Mass., 16 Nov. 1905, aged eighty-two years.

Children, all but the last, born in Truxton, N. Y.:

701. i. KENDRICK WILLIAM[8], b. 24 Dec. 1842.
702. ii. JOHN RILEY, b. 28 June 1844.
703. iii. OLIVER MORGAN, b. 12 Apr. 1846.
iv. ANTOINETTE IRENE, b. 25 Sept. 1847; m. (1), in Washington, D. C., 9 May 1866, CAPT. SAMUEL SURBRIDGE [ZURBRUCHE], b. in Frutigen, Berne, Switzerland, 12 May 1831, son of Gilgian and Susanna (Witwer) Zurbruche. He was a lawyer and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 May 1870. She m. (2), in Fredericksburg, Va., 30 Dec. 1882, CAPT. CHARLES FARWELL SAWYER, b. in Rockland, Me., 26 Jan. 1842, son of Benjamin W. and Nancy J. (Robinson) Sawyer; he d. in Denver, Colo., 6 Nov. 1900. She has since resided in Cambridge, Mass. Child by first marriage (Surbridge): 1. *Randolph Cassius*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1869; graduated from Harvard University, A.B. 1889 and LL.B. 1892; practiced law in Boston until 1902 and later in San Francisco, Cal., and Des Moines, Ia.; while in Boston and Cambridge was active in Republican politics; d. in Boston 19 Mar. 1916. He m. in Cambridge, Mass., 21 Sept. 1898, Lillian Wetmore[8] Shedd, b. in New York City 12 Sept. 1880, daughter of Nathan Randolph[7] and Lillian Burtis (Flagler) Shedd (See p. 452, *post.*) No children.
v. HELEN FRANCES, b. in Momence, Ill., 24 Oct. 1849; for many years a clerk in the Navy Department in Washington, D. C., where she resides. She inherited from her father's family a snuff box which belonged three centuries ago to her ancestor,

Elder William Brewster who came to New England in *The Mayflower* in 1620, and which she has deposited in Memorial Hall in Plymouth, Mass., where it may be seen.

435. MARY ELIZABETH[7] SHEDD (217. *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Truxton, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1823. She married first, in Truxton, in 1842, HENRY HOUSE LOOMIS, a merchant of Cazenovia, N. Y., who died in New York City in 1845, leaving one child. She married secondly, in Homer, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1848, DR. WILLIAM PARMELEE DALRYMPLE, a successful dentist of Homer and later of New York City. She died in Charles City, Iowa, 28 Dec. 1903, aged eighty years.

Child by first marriage (LOOMIS):

i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1844; d. at Clarks, Neb., 1 Nov. 1874; m. in New York City, 17 Apr. 1867, CHARLES HENRY PHELPS, b. in Keeler, Mich., 16 June 1842.

Children (PHELPS):

1. CHARLES THEODORE, b. in New York City 19 Mar. 1868; settled in Los Angeles, Cal. He m. there 18 June 1894, MARIE JOHANNA KRONQUIST, b. in Nyakarleby, Finland, 18 Jan. 1870. Child (Phelps): 1. *Charles M.*, b. in Los Angeles 9 July 1895.
2. HARRY LOOMIS, b. in Golden City, Colo., 3 July 1869, settled in Chicago, Ill. He m. there 19 Feb. 1898; EMMA CARRIE LOUISA LEVERWING, b. there 11 Feb. 1875. Child (Phelps): 1. *Charles Henry*, b. in Chicago 21 Feb. 1900.
3. MARY SHEDD, b. in Golden City, Colo., 12 Sept. 1871; m. in Kansas City, Mo., 25 Sept. 1895, DR. CHARLES MAHLON PALMER, b. in Walton, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1864. Child (Palmer): 1. *Mahlon Phelps*, b. 18 May 1903.
4. PAUL BEARDSLEY, b. in Denver, Colo., 21 Mar. 1873; d. there 27 Aug. 1873.

Child by second marriage (DALRYMPLE):

ii. WILLIAM RANDOLPH, b. in Homer, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1852; is a merchant, has lived at various places in Missouri, California and Colorado, and is now (1920) located in Mount Washington, Mo. He m. in Kansas City, Mo., 24 Dec. 1887, JANE ELIZABETH COOKE, b. in Valparaiso, South America, 25 Dec. 1852, daughter of Samuel and Eliza Harriett (Harvey) Cooke. Child (Dalrymple): 1. *Randolph P.*, b. in Kansas City, Mo., 2 Oct. 1888, is now (1920) living there. He m. Mary Kelley.

436. FRANCES ADALINE[7] SHEDD (217. *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Truxton,

N. Y., 22 July 1826. She married there 1 July 1846, EDWARD FITCH THOMAS, born in New Haven, Conn., 4 Feb. 1820, son of John and Caroline (Beers) Thomas. He was a merchant in Homer, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., and finally in Galesburg, Ill., where he died 5 Oct. 1872. She survived him over thirty-five years and was living in Lansdown, Pa., in 1905.

Children (THOMAS):

i. CAROLYN BEERS, b. in Homer, N. Y., 14 July 1847; m. in Galesburg, Ill., 17 Oct. 1866, DR. EDWIN TYLER DARBY, b. in Greene, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1846, son of Rev. Chauncey and Mary Ann (Short) Darby. He is a dentist in Philadelphia, Pa. Children born there (Darby): 1. *George Dana Bordman*, b. 2 Mar. 1868. 2. *Mary Ball*, b. 1 Dec. 1869; d. 16 Sept. 1870. 3. *Frances Thomas*, b. 9 Aug. 1871. 4. *Ethel Winifred*, b. 25 Apr. 1876. 5. *Miriam Tyler*, b. 18 Mar. 1888.

ii. MARY ANNA, b. in Homer, N. Y., 8 May 1849; m. in Galesburg, Ill., 1 Dec. 1869, JOHN B. COLTON, b. in Monson, Me., 11 Aug. 1835, son of Chauncey Sill and Emily H. (McLanathan) Colton. He is a capitalist in Kansas City, Mo. Children born in Galesburg, Ill. (Colton): 1. *John B.*, b. 26 Apr. 1871. 2. *Chauncey S.*, b. 23 Aug. 1872. 3. *Edward T.*, b. 3 Sept. 1885.

iii. HELEN MARION, b. in Homer, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1851; m. in Galesburg, Ill., 9 May 1871, REV. EDWARD AUGUSTUS CAPEN, b. in Boston, Mass., 19 Mar. 1844, son of Edward William and Lucretia (Marston) Capen. He d. in Tonawanda, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1905; she d. there 30 Aug. 1903. Children born in Wollaston, Mass. (Capen): 1. *Randall Thomas*, b. 26 July 1872. 2. *Edward William*, b. 10 Feb. 1875. 3. *Lucretia Augusta*, b. 16 Mar. 1876.

iv. FRANCES SHEDD, b. in Homer, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1855; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 26 Apr. 1883, SAFFORD GOODWIN PERRY, b. in Wilton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1845, son of Demeric and Lydia Jane (Grippen) Perry. They reside in New York City and Washington, Conn. Children (Perry): 1. *Dorothy*, b. in New York City 14 June 1886. 2. *Marjorie*, b. in Homer, N. Y., 9 July 1890.

v. EDWARD ENO, b. in Chicago, Ill., 27 July 1857; was an insurance broker in Boston, Mass.; m. in Baltimore, Md., 18 Dec. 1888, BELLE ESTELLE MATTHEWS, b. there 30 May 1864, daughter of John Nicholas and Bryson (Turner) Matthews. Child (Thomas): 1. *Gladys Marguerite*, b. in Baltimore 6 Nov. 1889.

437. JOHN MATTHEWS[7] SHEDD (217. *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Truxton, N. Y., 9 July 1831, about 1860 went to Springfield, Mass., and engaged in the dry goods trade in the firm of Shedd and McKnight. From about 1868 to 1873 he was in the same line in Morristown, N. J., with his brother Nathan Randolph[7] Shedd under the firm name

of Shedd Brothers. They sold out in 1873, and his next venture was the firm of Greene and Shedd of Brooklyn, N. Y., manufacturers of underwear. After some years he sold out his interest and then travelled for the Luzerne Knitting Mills of Pittston, Pa. About 1897 he retired from business and resided in Brooklyn and finally in Jacksonville, Fla., where he died 23 Dec. 1914, aged eighty-three years.

He married in Truxton, N. Y., 21 June 1854, EMILY MCKNIGHT, born there 28 Sept. 1838, daughter of Charles and Almira (Clapp) McKnight; she died in Springfield, Mass., 12 Feb. 1864.

Children born in Truxton, N. Y.:

i. CHARLES MORGAN[8], b. 21 July 1855; when sixteen years of age went to work in a bank in Springfield, Mass., where he remained until 1888; then removed to Washington Territory, traded with the Indians for three years and then organized the Puget Sound Fish Company at Port Townsend, Wash., which he carried on two years and then sold out his interests. Returning east he was a salesman for ten years and then retired from business. He later lived in Rockville Center and Lynnbrook, L. I., engaged in raising squabs, and d. 17 Apr. 1909.

704. ii. FREDERICK RANDOLPH, b. 22 June 1857.

438. NATHAN RANDOLPH[7] SHEDD (217. *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Truxton, N. Y., 16 July 1836, about 1868 joined with his brother John Matthews[7] Shedd in the dry goods business in Morristown, N. J., under the firm name of Shedd Bros. They sold out in 1873 and Mr. Shedd later engaged in hotel management in New York and from 1884 to 1889 was manager of the United States Hotel in Boston. He died in Pembroke, N. H., 5 Aug. 1889, and was buried in Homer, N. Y.

He married at Morristown, N. J., LILLIAN BURTIS FLAGLER, born there about 1855, daughter of Dr. Thomas Burtis and Mary Emily (Wetmore) Flagler; she married secondly, at Newton, Mass., 28 May 1894, DAVID OWEN EATON, of Cambridge, Boston and Philadelphia.

Child:

i. LILLIAN WETMORE[8], b. in New York 12 Sept. 1880; m. in Cambridge, Mass., 21 Sept. 1898, her cousin RANDOLPH CASSIUS SURBRIDGE, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1869, son of Capt. Samuel and Antoinette Irene[8] (Shedd) Surbridge; he d. in Boston 19 Mar. 1916. (See p. 449, *ante*,) No children.

439. JOSEPHINE ELLA[7] SHEDD (217. *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Truxton, N. Y.,

7 Apr. 1839, married in Homer, N. Y., 18 June 1862, MARCUS MILTON MILES of Syracuse, N. Y., born in Apulia, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1837, son of Edwin and Julia P. (———) Miles. He studied law in Utica, N. Y., practiced for a short time in Syracuse, served for a few months as deputy county clerk of Onondaga Co., and in February 1862 entered the publishing house of the "Daily Journal" in Syracuse as joint proprietor with J. G. K. Trainer and Carroll E. Smith. After a brief career as an editor and publisher he was stricken down and died 31 July 1864. After educating her daughter in the United States, Mrs. Miles took her daughter abroad to complete her education. The latter became a convert to the Roman Catholic faith, and on returning to America took the veil and became a nun in the Visitation Convent in Wilmington, Del. Mrs. Miles soon followed her daughter's example and in 1888 entered the Convent of St. Dominic in Newark, N. J.

Child (MILES):

i. MARION HAMILTON, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1864; at one time a nun, as related above; now resides with her cousin Mrs. Field in Hollywood, Cal., unmarried.

440. HELEN AMELIA[7] SHEDD (217. *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Truxton, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1842. She married in Homer, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1865, HENRY BEARDSLEY, born in Milford, Knox County, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1833, son of John and Mary (Fitch) Beardsley. He was a lawyer and editor and after their marriage they lived in Galesburg, Champaign, and Chicago, Ill., Clarks, Neb., and New York City, and he died in Oakland, N. J., 7 Nov. 1914. She died in New York City 16 Dec. 1917.

Children (BEARDSLEY):

i. MARY, b. in Champaign, Ill., 4 July 1868; d. there 6 July 1868.

ii. PAUL, b. in Champaign, Ill., 11 July 1869; is in business in New York City and resides in Oakland, N. J. He m. at Kansas City, Mo., 15 Dec. 1897, MARGARET MACGREGOR, b. in Toronto, Canada, 4 Sept. 1871, daughter of Charles F. and Margaret (Cruikshank) Mcgregor. No children.

iii. MAJ. RANDOLPH FREDERICK, b. in Clarks, Neb., 12 Jan. 1875; resides in New York City; during the World War served as captain of engineers and is now a major in the Engineer Reserve Corps. He m. in Lexington, Mo., 12 Aug. 1902, EDITH GERTRUDE FRASER, b. 8 Mar. 1871, daughter of Henry M. and Clara (Watson) Fraser. Child (Beardsley): 1. *Randolph Henry*, b. in New York City, 3 Jan. 1905.

iv. HENRY SHEDD, b. in Chicago, Ill., 20 Nov. 1876, was educated at the State University of Kentucky and is a merchant in New

York City where he resides. During the World War he served from 6 Mar. 1917 to 15 Aug. 1919 as lieutenant (senior grade) in the United States Naval Reserve. Established first large camp for Naval Reserve in Third Naval District at Bensonhurst, L. I.; squadron commander of submarine chasers; executive officer in charge of United States Naval Base at Plymouth, England, and performed eighteen months of sea duty during war. He is unmarried.

v. JOSEPHINE MILES, b. in Clarks, Neb., 24 Nov. 1878; m. in New York City, 29 Nov. 1911, FRANK EDWARD HERMANNS, b. in St. Charles, Mo., 29 June 1878, son of Edward Francis and Evelina (Weber) Hermanns. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1899, is professor of structural engineering at Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J., and head of Hermanns, Madden and Company, real estate operators, New York. Residence (1920) Brooklyn, N. Y. Children born in New York City (Hermanns): 1. *Helen Brewster*, b. 22 Apr. 1913. 2. *Josephine Beardsley*, b. 21 May 1914.

441. MARIA[7] SHEDD (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in New York State 13 Aug. 1828. She married in Truxton, N. Y., in May 1846, JOEL BENJAMIN LEWIS, a playmate of her childhood. They moved to Momence, Ill., in 1852, where she died 8 Oct. 1888. He died 6 May 1896.

Child (LEWIS):

i. HERBERT, b. near Truxton, N. Y., 3 July 1847, went to Momence, Ill., in childhood; settled near Grant Park, Ill., where he was a farmer, prominent in town affairs and holding various offices. In 1902 he gave up his farm work and moved into town. He was a member of the Methodist Church and of the Odd Fellows. He d. 3 Jan. 1904. He m. 29 Feb. 1872, ANNA M. MAZUZAN b. near Grant Park, 5 May 1847, daughter of Dr. James Fuller and Lovena (Clark) Mazuzan. She survived him and lived (1905) in Grant Park, Ill.

Children (LEWIS):

1. JOHN SHEDD, b. 10 Oct. 1873; m. in Evanston, Ill., 28 Dec. 1899, ANNIE BRETZ, b. 27 Apr. 1879. Is a farmer near Momence. Child (Lewis): 1. *Lorena*, b. 12 Aug. 1901.
2. JAMES W., b. 25 Feb. 1875; d. 3 July 1876.
3. JOEL BENJAMIN, b. 14 June 1884.

442. RUTH ANN TERRESSA[7] SHEDD (219. *Rev. Philander*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Dryden, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1835. She married in Second Milo, N. Y., in June 1852, CAPT. ERASTUS DODGE DAVIS, born near Trumansburg,

N. Y., 1 Jan. 1831, son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Humphrey) Davis. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the One Hundred and Fortieth Regiment of New York Volunteers, was first sergeant of Co. I, second lieutenant of Co. K, first lieutenant of Co. B, and was commissioned captain of Co. B. 22 Aug. 1864. He was a wagon maker and lived in Hammondsport, Clifton and Lockport, all in New York, dying in the last named place 27 Apr. 1916, in his eighty-sixth year. His wife died in Lockport 17 June 1900.

Children, i.-ii. born in Hammondsport, N. Y., iii.-viii. born in Clifton, N. Y. (Davis):

i. Emma Amelia, b. 9 Apr. 1853; d. in Clifton, 21 Feb. 1863.

ii. Horace Walsh, b. 20 Mar. 1854; m. in Lapeer, Mich., 25 Oct. 1881, Martha Lamb White, b. there 21 Oct. 1854, daughter of Enoch Jay and Elizabeth Worthington (Gaylor) White. He has a farm of six hundred and forty acres near Lapeer, where he grows cauliflower and packs it in brine. He has been a member of the city council in Lapeer where he resides (1920). Children (Davis): 1. *Sarah White*, b. 30 Sept. 1888. 2. *Dorothy*, b. 14 Nov. 1894.

iii. Lue Ruth Ann, b. 19 Mar. 1856; m. in Petersburg, Mich., 20 Dec. 1874, Byron Jerome Ebersole of Ida, Mich., b. in Fostoria, Ohio, 16 July 1851, son of Manassah and Merrilla (Newcom) Ebersole, d. in Oakville, Mich, 11 Jan. 1904. He was a carpenter and carriage maker and resided in Dundee, London and Ypsilanti, all in Michigan, and in Lockport and Fairport, N. Y. Mrs. Ebersole now (1920) resides in New Haven, Conn.

Children (Ebersole):

1. Harriette Winifred, b. in Dundee, Mich., 16 Sept. 1876, m. (1), in Freemansburg, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1892, Claude Edward Murphy, b. in Covert, N. Y., 30 May 1871, son of John Sherwood and Liza Jean (Sherwood) Murphy. They resided in Trumansburg. She m. (2) in Niagara Falls, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1909, John Robert Ridlon, b. in New York City, 6 Feb. 1883, son of Dr. John and Emily Caroline (Robinson) Ridlon. They have resided in Buffalo, N. Y., Rochester, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., Boston, Mass., New York City, Baltimore, Md., Richmond, Va., and now (1920) in South Boston, Va. Mr. Ridlon is a mechanical engineer and during the World War served eighteen months in the air service. Child by first marriage (Murphy): 1. *Avery Lue W.*, b. Trumansburg, 11 June 1897; m. Betty Magner and resides in Atlanta, Ga. Children, by second marriage, born in Chicago, Ill. (Ridlon): 2. *Barbara Shedd*, b. 7 June 1911. 3. *Ruth Ann*, b. 9 Nov. 1912.

2. Frederick Manassah, b. in London, Mich., 31 Aug. 1878; m. in Niagara Falls, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1903, Charlotte Rebecca Carr, b. in Lockport, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1882, daughter of George H. and Anna Maie (Quigley) Carr, d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1920. He is a structural steel foreman and resides in Syracuse (1920). Child (Ebersole): 1. *Willan Frederick*, b. in Niagara Falls, 10 July 1906.
3. Mary Merilla, b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 25 Mar. 1882; m. in Lockport, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1901, Hugh Tinnen Burtt, b. in Ithaca, N. Y., 11 May 1867, son of David L. and Frances Matilda (Shangle) Burtt. He graduated from Cornell University in 1889 as a mechanical engineer. Is in the furniture business in Lockport, N. Y., where they reside (1920). Children, born in Lockport, N. Y. (Burtt): 1. *Alan Kenneth*, b. 26 Nov. 1901; d. in Lockport, 4 Apr. 1907. 2. *Dorothy Frances*, b. 8 Sept. 1903.
4. Jessie Belle, b. in Chicago, Ill., 26 Apr. 1887; m. Marvin Cohen and resides in West Haven, Conn.

iv. William Dodge, b. 21 Apr. 1858; m. 31 July 1884, Harriet Eloise Sedgwick of Rochester, N. Y., and resides (1920) in Lockport, N. Y. Children, born in Lockport (Davis): 1. *Ruth Earle*, b. 11 Feb. 1887. 2. *Adele Eloise*, b. 29 Aug. 1888. 3. *Agnes*, b. 15 Nov. 1891.

v. Kendrick Philander, b. 16 June 1860; d. in Clifton, 9 Feb. 1863.

vi. Hattie Louise, b. 9 Aug. 1862; graduated from the Brockport, N. Y., Normal College in 1883; m. in Penn Yan, N. Y., 2 July 1886, George Baxter, b. there 20 June 1864, son of Gilbert and Emeline (Titus) Baxter. They resided after their marriage for one year in Penn Yan and since 1887 in Rochester, N. Y.

Children born in Rochester, N. Y. (Baxter):

1. Katharine Terressa, b. 5 July 1889; graduated from Syracuse University, A.B. 1912 and taught mentally defective children in Rochester; m. there 20 June 1913, Harry Arthur Pattyson, b. in Toronto, Can., 31 Oct. 1888, son of Rev. W. A. and Frances Edith (Wilson) Pattyson. He was a classmate of his wife in Syracuse University where he also graduated in 1912. He is stock superintendent of the Ford Motor Co., Detroit, Mich. Child (Pattyson): 1. *Harry Wesley*, b. in Detroit, 10 Sept. 1915.
2. Earle Wilson, b. 19 Aug. 1892; graduated from Michigan Agricultural College, D.V.M., and is a veterinary surgeon, in which capacity he served during the World War from 22 Dec. 1917 to 21 Dec. 1918. He m. in Rochester, 18 Sept. 1913, Florence Sarah Larzelere, b. there 9 Jan. 1894, daughter of Herbert Lincoln and

Mabel Matilda (Brown) Larzelere. They have resided in Detroit, Mich., Rochester, N. Y., East Lansing, Mich., and now (1920) in Union Hill, N. Y. Children, born in Rochester, N. Y. (Baxter): 1. *Elizabeth Matilda*, b. 2 July 1915. 2. *Harriet Emeline*, b. 18 Jan. 1920.

vii. EMILY DORA, b. 1 Nov. 1867; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1891, as his second wife, JAMES BENZIE, b. in Banffshire, Scotland, 16 Oct. 1849, son of James and Jessie (Morrison) Benzie. They reside in Rochester, N. Y. No children.

viii. HILA WINIFRED, b. 3 July 1870; m. in Lockport, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1892, WILLIS DELOS MACMULLEN, b. in Charlotte, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1861, son of Henry Clay and Frances A. (Jones) MacMullen. He is a railway supervisor for the Schenectady Railroad. They have resided in Charlotte, Rochester and Niagara Falls, all in New York, and now (1920) live in Schenectady, N. Y. Children (MacMullen) 1. *Erastus Henry*, b. in Charlotte, 17 June 1893; during the World War enlisted in Schenectady in the Three Hundred and Third Regiment; sent to Camp Devens for training; detailed to Divisional Headquarters, Seventy-Sixth Division; made sergeant and went to France 5 July 1918, serving with that division at St. Amand until November, being made sergeant-major. When his division was ordered home he was transferred to the headquarters of the Second Army at Toul; served there until 20 Mar. 1919 when he was honorably discharged from the Regular Army. He was then appointed an army field clerk and detailed for duty at General Headquarters at Chaumont where he served until 12 June, when he left for the United States via Paris and Brest, arriving 12 Aug. 1919 and was discharged next day. He resides (1920) in Schenectady, unmarried. 2. *Dora Marie*, b. in Rochester, 7 Nov. 1895; m. Henry Joseph Masse and resides (1920) in Schenectady. 3. *Elizabeth* b. in Schenectady, 1 Dec. 1907.

443. KENDRICK PHILANDER[7] SHEDD (219. *Rev. Philander*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Trumansburg, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1837, during the Civil War settled in Rochester, N. Y., where he was a successful grocer from 1867 to 1891. Retiring from business in the latter year, he became clerk of Monroe County an office he held six years until 1897. He died in Rochester 28 Jan. 1905.

He married in Rochester, 26 July 1866, EMILY EUGENIA MUDGE, born in Wheatland, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1839, daughter of John and Betsey (Tenny) Mudge, and the youngest of a family of fifteen children. Previous to her marriage she was for several years an able teacher and principal in the public schools of Rochester, in which city she is still (1920) living.

Children born in Rochester, N. Y.:

i. ALFRED EARLE[8], b. 29 Oct. 1868; in 1896 went to London, England, where he lived over fifteen years and then returning to America d. in New York City 3 Apr. 1916. He m. in London, 4 July 1907, C. CLARICE WILLIAMS, b. there 19 July 1887, daughter of James Charles and Lotta Elizabeth (Huby) Williams; she resides (1920) in New York City. No children.

ii. JESSIE MUDGE, b. 12 Dec. 1869; is a principal in the public schools of her native city where she resides (1920) unmarried.

705. iii. HENRY DEAN, b. 13 Jan. 1872.

iv. MARGARET EMILY, b. 26 July 1873; m. there 18 Oct. 1894, FRED BARON LYDDON, b. in Auburn, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1871, son of William H. and Temperance E. (Hubbard) Lyddon. He is a special agent for the Berkshire Life Insurance Company, and, except for a few months, they have resided since marriage in Rochester. Children born there (Lyddon): 1. *Marjorie Elizabeth*, b. 20 July 1895. 2. *Jessie Winifred*, b. 5 Nov. 1897. 3. *Frederick Henry*, b. 6 Dec. 1899; d. in Rochester 27 Apr. 1901. 4. *Kendrick Baron*, b. 18 Aug. 1906.

v. ALTHEA MUDGE, b. 1 Oct. 1875; m. 20 Oct. 1896, THOMAS LAWRENCE FOULKES, son of Thomas and Eleanor (———) Foulkes. He is a manufacturer in New York City. No children.

vi. KATHRYN HUNGERFORD, b. 7 Feb. 1881; m. in Rochester, 16 June 1903, ALBERT EDWARD VOGT, b. there 26 May 1879, son of Albrecht and Emilie (Werner) Vogt. He is secretary of the Vogt Manufacturing and Coach Lace Company of Rochester where they reside. Child (Vogt): 1. *Albert Edward*, b. in Rochester 19 Dec. 1912; d. there 16 Jan. 1913.

444. EUGENE HARVEY[7] SHEDD (219. *Rev. Philander*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Reading, N. Y., 3 June 1839, passed his early life with his parents in various places in Schuyler and Yates Counties, N. Y. During the Civil War he enlisted 13 Sept. 1862 in Co. K, One Hundred and Fortieth New York Volunteers and served until 3 June 1865. At the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, 9 May 1864, he was severely wounded in the face and neck; but after six months nursing returned to duty and was promoted to quartermaster in which post he served until the end of the struggle. After the war he was an accountant, and he resided several years in Wheatland, Clifton, Riga, and Lima, all near Rochester, N. Y., and finally in Rochester itself where he was employed in the United States Internal Revenue Office. His wound always caused him much suffering and shortened his life. He died in Rochester 14 June 1884.

He married in Clifton, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1859, BETSEY JANE (or JANE BETSEY) MUDGE, born in Wheatland, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1834, daughter of John and Betsey (Tenny) Mudge; she died in Glenn Falls, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1913.

Children:

i. MINNIE EFFA[8], b. in Wheatland, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1860; d. in Rochester, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1877, unmarried.

ii. WILLIS, b. in Wheatland 25 Sept. 1861; d. there 11 Nov. 1861.

iii. EUGENIA HONORA, b. in Clifton, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1863; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1885, ELIJAH H. Jordan, b. there 22 Mar. 1861, son of Elijah and Fanny (MacEvoy) Jordan. They have resided in Rochester and now (1920) live in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is a compositor. Children born in Rochester, N. Y. (Jordan): 1. *Harold Eugene*, b. 18 Oct. 1892; resides in Buffalo, unmarried. 2. *Raymond Edwin*, b. 2 Apr. 1894; d. in Rochester, 16 Aug. 1894. 3. *Willard Shedd*, b. 25 July 1902; resides in Buffalo.

iv. MAY MARION, b. in Riga, N. Y., 15 July 1865; m. in Rochester, 21 Oct. 1887, JOHN CHILDS COOKE, b. in Williamsport, Pa., 7 Nov. 1864, son of Theodore F. and Emily Jane (Childs) Cooke. They have resided in Olean, N. Y., Buffalo, and now (1920) in Syracuse, N. Y., where he is a supervising railroad accountant.

Children, born in Olean, N. Y.(COOKE):

1. ETHLYN MUDGE, b. 18 Sept. 1888; m. ELDON D. ZINSMEISTER and resides (1920) in Syracuse, N. Y. Children, born in Syracuse (Zinsmeister): 1. *Barbara Cooke*, b. 20 May 1914. 2. *Marion Filer*, b. 20 Sept. 1916.

2. MARGUERITE G., b. 10 Sept. 1891; m. RALPH S. DOUBLEDAY, and resides (1920) in East Orange, N. J. Child (Doubleday): 1. *Alan Cooke*, b. in East Orange, 11 Apr. 1918.

706. v. KENDRICK PHILANDER[8], b. in Lima, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1866.

707. vi. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. in Lima, 9 Mar. 1868.

vii. GRACE ESTELLE, b. in Lima, 13 Oct. 1874; m. in Rochester, 6 June 1899, E. BURTON PROBASCO, M.D., b. in Geneva, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1869, son of William C. and Mary G. (———) Probasco. He graduated M.D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, in 1898, and practices (1920) in Glens Falls where they reside. Child (Probasco): 1. *Marjorie Helen*, b. in Glens Falls, 19 Sept. 1901.

viii. RUTH ADELLE, b. in Lima, 13 Oct. 1874; d. 4 Sept. 1875.

445. MARY MELISSA[7] SHEDD (219. *Rev. Philander*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Reading, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1841, married in Clifton, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1859, DR. CLARK OTIS of that place, born in Weathersfield Springs, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1840, son of Matson and Elmina (Nottingham) Otis of Warsaw, where he spent his early years in mercantile pursuits. In 1859 he moved to Rochester, N. Y., and in the autumn of 1863 enlisted in the army as brigade bandmaster in the Third Brigade, Second

Division, Twelfth Army Corps, and so continued until the end of the war. On his return home he took up the study of medicine with his father-in-law Philander Shedd, supplementing it by a course at the Homeopathic Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., where he graduated in 1875. He enjoyed a long and successful practice as a homeopathic physician. They lived in Rochester, Dundee, Honeoye Falls, Trumansburg, Horseheads and Fairport, all in New York State. Mrs. Otis died in the last named place, 18 Mar. 1913.

Children (Otis):

i. Charles Francis, b. in Rochester, 27 Mar. 1860; graduated in 1882 from the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; settled in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., where he practiced until about 1909, when he transferred his practice to Rochester, N. Y., though his home remains in Honeoye Falls, fourteen miles away. He m. there, 11 Apr. 1883, Mary Hutchinson, daughter of John Hutchinson of Walsingham Centre, Ontario, Canada. Children, born in Honeoye Falls, N. Y. (Otis): 1. *William Kirk*, b. 16 Mar. 1887. 2. *Charles Francis*, b. 13 Nov. 1893. 3. *Donald Hutchinson*, b. 13 Feb. 1899.

ii. Lottie Emily, b. in Dundee, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1864; m. in Penn Yan, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1885, George Frederick Wagener, son of Frank and Belle Wagener. He had a large furniture store and a successful manufacturing and retail shoe business in Penn Yan where he d. 18 Dec. 1904. No children.

iii. Rutherford Mann, b. in Honeoye Falls, 3 Nov. 1878. Is a physician, residing in 1905 in Penn Yan, unmarried.

446. OSCAR[7] SHEDD (220. *Lieut. Dyer*[6], *Isaiah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born at Lowell in Westmoreland Township, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1826, was educated in Whitestown (N. Y.) Seminary, and lived in Lowell until about 1874 when he moved to Galva, Ill., and soon after to Schuyler, Neb., where he engaged in farming. He died in Minden, Neb., 2 July 1896.

He married first, in Clarks Mills, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1857, Ardelia Jane Gates, born in Utica, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1830, daughter of Ebenezer and ——— (Smith) Gates; she had four children and died at Lowell, N. Y., 27 June 1871.

He married secondly, in Galva, Ill., 2 Mar. 1877, Mary Lucretia Peck, born in Ohio 10 July 1836, daughter of William R. and Lucretia L. (Woodward) Peck; she had one child and died in Schuyler, Neb., 10 Jan. 1896.

Children by first marriage, born at Lowell in Westmoreland Township, N. Y.:

708. i. George Oscar[8], b. 24 Mar. 1858.

ii. Frank, b. 12 Aug. 1860; d. at Lowell 12 Nov. 1860.

iii. MINNIE, b. 11 June 1863; when a child went with her father to Nebraska; m. 7 Aug. 1883, JAMES ALEXANDER CLINE of Hastings, Neb., b. 19 Jan. 1856. He is a national bank examiner in Lincoln, Neb., where she d. in Jan. 1917. Children born in Nebraska (Cline): 1. *Martha,* b. 24 Sept. 1885; graduated from the University of Nebraska, A.B. 1906; m. Y. B. Huffman and resides in Merna, Neb. 2. *James Alexander,* b. 8 May 1887; graduated from the University of Nebraska, A.B. 1910; is a banker and lives in Stromsburg, Neb. 3. *Katharine,* b. 4 Nov. 1889.

iv. FRANKLIN STEWART, b. 9 Dec. 1865; in boyhood went with his father to Nebraska; is a carpenter, and resides in Omaha, Neb. He m. in Piplion, Neb., 11 May 1911, ELLA HAMMETT, b. at Honey Creek, Ia., 29 Nov. 1871, daughter of Guy Hammett. No children.

Child by second marriage:

v. FRANCES ARDELIA PECK[8], b. in Galva, Ill., 31 Jan. 1878; d. in Holly Springs, Iowa, 4 Sept. 1911; m. there 3 Apr. 1901, SAMUEL GEORGE HADDOCK, b. in Minburn, Iowa, 7 Apr. 1870, son of Robert and Minerva (Baker) Haddock. They settled in Holly Springs where he still (1920) resides, engaged in farming. Children born there (Haddock): 1. *Esther,* b. 5 Feb. 1902. 2. *A daughter,* b. 19 Nov., d. 6 Dec. 1904. 3. *Samuel Robert,* b. 24 Dec. 1906. 4. *Harvey George,* b. 6 Mar. 1908. 5. *Paul David,* b. 19 Feb., d. 2 Sept. 1910.

447. PHILANDER[7] SHEDD (220. *Lieut. Dyer*[6], *Isaiah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born at Lowell in Westmoreland Township, N. Y., 27 July 1835, succeeded to the homestead there of his father and grandfather on which he engaged in farming. In his earlier years he also taught school for several terms. He died in Lowell 4 May 1896.

He married in Lowell, 4 Nov. 1874, EMMA MARGARET SANDFORD, born there 22 Nov. 1847, daughter of Thomas Sandford; she died in Syracuse, N. Y., after 1911.

Children born at Lowell in Westmoreland Township, N. Y.:

i. FRANCES ANNIE[8], b. 10 Sept. 1875; d. at Old Forge, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1904; m. at Lowell, 31 Dec. 1902, CHESTER WHALEY SMITH. He is a farmer and dairyman; address, R. F. D. 7, Rome, N. Y. Child (Smith): 1. *Dorothy Adaline,* b. in Lowell 16 July 1904; was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Alfred D. Huey, and has taken the name of Huey. (See p. 462.)

ii. MORRIS HENRY, b. 7 Nov. 1876; was in the market gardening business; later studied law, practiced in Rome, N. Y., and held the office of assistant district attorney. Striken with consumption he sought relief in Sterling, Colo., where he d. in Oct. 1907, unmarried.

iii. WILLIAM SANDFORD, b. 11 Apr. 1879; was engaged in market gardening with his brother; d. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., 10 July 1902, unmarried.

iv. HARRIET ADALINE, b. 13 Nov. 1880; for several years was a teacher in Rome, N. Y.; m. in Onondaga, N. Y., 27 June 1908, ALFRED D. HUEY, b. in Tyrone, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1877, son of James E. and Mary E. (Neil) Huey. He is a wholesale grocer and they reside in Syracuse, N. Y. They have no issue, but have adopted her niece. (See p. 461.)

448. HENRY[7] SHEDD (220. *Lieut. Dyer*[6], *Isaiah*[5], *Oliver*,[4] *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born at Lowell in Westmoreland Township, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1838, offered his services to the Union in the Civil War, and in Aug. 1862 was commissioned second lieutenant of Co. H, One Hundred and Seventeenth New York Volunteers; but he was soon honorably discharged on account of disability. Shortly after his marriage in 1866 he moved west to Minonk, Ill., and later located in Juniata, Adams County, Neb. In these places he was engaged in farming, but about 1877 he settled in Hastings, Neb., where he went into the furniture business and served as mayor of the city in 1885 and 1886. He died in Hastings, 27 Feb. 1890.

He married first, in New York State, 17 Sept. 1866, MARY JANE SANDFORD, born in Westmoreland Township, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1838, daughter of Thomas and Emma (Craven) Sandford, and older half-sister of the wife of his brother Philander[7] Shedd; she died in Juniata, Neb., 21 June 1875, leaving two children.

He married secondly, in Hastings, Neb., 12 Oct. 1887, MRS. ROSE ELLA FISHER, daughter of Robert Anderson and Margaret (Hunt) Jones; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Minonk, Ill.:

i. ADALINE EMMA[8], b. 12 Feb. 1868; is a stenographer and resides in Racine, Wis.

ii. FRANCES ELINOR, b. 4 Nov. 1869; is a graduate nurse of St. Luke's Hospital in Chicago and engaged in that profession.

449. DYER[7] SHEDD (220. *Lieut. Dyer*[6], *Isaiah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born at Lowell in Westmoreland Township, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1841, lived thereabouts until after his marriage in 1865 and then moved to Minonk, Ill. Later he settled in Hastings, Neb. Originally a farmer, he later became an agent for agricultural implements. He died suddenly while on a visit to his sister Mrs. Blackman in Lincoln, Neb.

He married in New York State, 4 Jan. 1865, MARY CELESTIA HALL, born in Barre, Orleans County, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1839, daughter of Clark and Clarissa (Johnston) Hall.

Children born in Minonk, Ill.:

i. CLARA BELLE[8], b. 11 Apr. 1866; m. 7 May 1890, JOHN M. HENDERSON, b. 27 Feb. 1858. In 1906 he was in a bank in Chicago, Ill.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 6 June 1876; a telegraph operator; in 1911 in Chicago and now (1920) at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

450. JOSEPH T.[7] SHEDD (221. *Harry*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Elba, N. Y., 30 June 1823, lived thereabouts until about 1855 and then went to Michigan where he was engaged in farming in Manchester, Madison and Burlington, and died in the last named place 26 Jan. 1894.

He married first, in Wethersfield, N. Y., about 1845, LOUISA SELINA HAVENS, born in Guilford, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1824, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Colwell) Havens; she had two children and died in Elba, N. Y., in 1848.

He married secondly in Pembroke, N. Y., POLLY E. TURNER, daughter of Eleazer and Lucy (———) Turner; she had four children and died 2 Aug. 1911.

Children by first marriage, born in Elba, N. Y.:

i. MARY JANE[8], b. 9 Dec. 1846; m. at Mattison, Mich., 4 July 1867, CHARLES MARION THOMPSON, b. in New York State 27 Dec. 1846, son of Henry and Emily (Wells) Thompson. He was a soldier in the Civil War, held the offices of supervisor and town clerk, was a farmer in Mattison, and Bronson, Mich., and d. in May 1902. His widow is still (1920) living in Bronson.

Children born in Mattison, Mich. (THOMPSON):

1. EMMA LOUISE, b. 25 Aug. 1868; m. at Mattison, 17 Feb. 1892, JUSTIN W. SMITH, b. in Noble, Mich., 28 Oct. 1866, son of Culbert and Lucelia (Dickinson) Smith. He was a barber, and they resided in Mattison and Bronson, Mich., and he d. 3 Feb. 1899. Child (Smith): 1. *Maude Bernice*, b. in Shipshewana, Ind., 17 Dec. 1894; m. Ralph R. Whipple of Coldwater, Mich.

2. FRANK, b. 11 Aug. 1870; resides (1920) in Webster, So. Dak. He m. WAVE JOHNSON.

3. ROY, b. 28 Mar. 1872; resides (1920) in Coldwater, Mich. He m. ETHEL HOBEN.

4. GERALD, b. 6 Feb. 1874; resides (1920) in Mattison, Mich. He m. BLANCHE HANDLEY.

5. NELLIE ADELAIDE, b. 28 Nov. 1881; m. REV. G. JOHNSON and lives (1920) in Mattison, Mich.

ii. HARRY[8], b. in Sept. 1848; d. there 1849.

Children by second marriage:

iii. LUCY LOUISE[8], b. in Manchester, Mich., 12 Mar. 1855; m. in Burlington, Mich., 10 Mar. 1881, NELSON DANIEL OSBORN,

b. in Tekonsha, Mich., 5 Feb. 1842, son of Cornelius and Susan Matilda (Eldridge) Osborn. He was a farmer and they lived in Burlington, Ceresco and in Battle Creek, Mich., where he d. 2 Oct. 1918. His widow continues in Battle Creek. Children born in Burlington, Mich. (Osborn): 1. *Harry J.*, b. 5 June 1882; lives (1920) in Ceresco, Mich.; m. Blanche Hendricks. 2. *Gladys Ruth*, b. 17 Oct. 1884; m. Oscar M. Allen and lives (1920) in Battle Creek. 3. *Myra Bell*, b. 12 Mar. 1887; m. Leo J. Smith and lives (1920) in Lansing, Mich. 4. *Donald Rufus*, b. 27 Aug. 1889; d. 11 Apr. 1891.

iv. RUBY T., b. in Manchester, 18 Oct. 1857; m. in Burlington, Mich., 18 Oct. 1881, RAYMOND ROGERS, son of Denis W. and Mary (Huff) Rogers. He was a carpenter in Athens and Battle Creek, Mich., and d. 16 Feb. 1919. Child (Rogers): 1. *Beulah E.*, b. in Burlington, 17 Apr. 1885; m. Van W. Pendill of Vermontville, Mich.

709. v. HARRY E., b. in Manchester 22 Oct. 1862.

710. vi. FRANK JOSEPH, b. in Madison, Mich., 16 Oct. 1864.

451. DAVID[7] SHEDD (221. *Harry*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Elba, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1828, passed his active life in farming, first in his native town until about 1854, next in Batavia, N. Y., until 1862, and then for many years in Mattison, Mich. His final home was in Bronson, Mich., where he died 5 May 1902.

He married in New York State, 8 Jan. 1849, EMMA WILMOT HAVENS, born in Guilford, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1827, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Colwell) Havens; she had three children and died in Bronson, Mich., 8 Feb. 1899.

Children:

i. LAURA L.[8], b. in Elba, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1851; d. 12 Sept. 1854.

ii. EVA JANE, b. in Batavia, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1856; m. (1), 20 Feb. 1877, JAMES HARRISON BENNETT, son of Christopher Columbus and Catherine (Coombs) Bennett. He was a farmer in Mattison, Mich., and d. 17 Nov. 1879. She m. (2), 10 Oct. 1887, DR. JOHN ELMER OUTWATER, son of Peter and Emily (Ketchum) Outwater of Niagara County, N. Y. She herself also studied medicine and practiced in Bronson, Mich. Child by second marriage (Outwater): 1. *Emma Shedd*, b. 7 Feb. 1895.

iii. ELLA MARIA, b. in Batavia, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1859; m. in Bronson, Mich., 1 Apr. 1879, ELIOTT MATTISON TURNER, b. in Mattison, Mich., 25 Aug. 1855, son of John W. and Mary E. (Culver) Turner. He was a farmer in Mattison until 1899 and then settled in the neighboring city of Bronson, Mich., where he has engaged in business as an undertaker and furniture dealer and for three years was mayor of the city. Mrs. Turner d. in

Bronson 10 Dec. 1905, and the press notices of her decease refer to her sterling worth and devotion to her family.

Children born in Mattison, Mich. (TURNER):

1. ETHEL LYN, b. 14 Aug. 1880; m. in Bronson, Mich., 18 Mar. 1900, HARLOW GIBBS, b. in Mattison 29 Sept. 1878, son of David and Sarah Jane (Drew) Gibbs. He is a farmer in Mattison. Children (Gibbs): 1. *Lynn.* 2. *Ray.*
2. AMY S., b. 23 June 1892; d. 6 Sept. 1895.
3. LOUISE MARIE, b. 4 Sept. 1898; m. in Coldwater, Mich., 28 July 1917, FABIAN PAUL SMITH, b. in Orland, Ind., 19 Mar. 1896, son of Elfred A. and Florence Myrtle (Elya) Smith. He is a toolmaker in Bronson, Mich., and served six months in the World War. Child (Smith): 1. *Barbara Jean.*

452. JAMES B.[7] SHEDD (221. *Harry*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Elba, N. Y., 3 May 1832, was a farmer in Elba and Pembroke, N. Y. During the Civil War he enlisted for three years on 30 Aug. 1862 in Co. G, One Hundred and Fifty-First New York Volunteers, was wounded in action, and served until honorably discharged. He died in Pembroke, 14 Mar. 1889.

He married in Pembroke, 21 Mar. 1854, AMANDA ZILPHA SMITH, born there 15 July 1834, daughter of De Clancy and Sally (Twist) Smith; she died in Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1890.

Children:

i. ASA DE WITT[8], b. in Pembroke, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1855; d. 2 Aug. 1905 at Buffalo, N. Y., m. Estell Green.

711. ii. CHARLES DARWIN, b. in Elba, N. Y., 12 May 1857, m. Lucy Terry resides Batavia, N. Y.

iii. EDITH MAY, b. in Elba 26 Sept. 1875; m. in Batavia, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1899, DEA. MARK S. LUSK, b. there 4 July ——, son of Reuben F. and Lucinda P. (Davis) Lusk. He is a carpenter and a deacon in the Baptist Church, and they resided in Batavia some years and then removed to Oakland, Cal. Child (Lusk): 1. *Hilton Frank,* b. in Batavia 12 Apr. 1902.

453. MARY ALBINA[7] SHEDD (222. *Milo Warn*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Byron, N. Y., 27 May 1846. She married in Byron, 1 Jan. 1866, THOMAS CLOSE, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1841, son of Thomas Close. During the Civil War he served three years and seven months in the Ninety-Fourth and One Hundred and Fifth Regiments of New York Volunteers. He is a mason by occupation and for three years served as town collector of Byron where they lived until about

1883 and then removed to Batavia, N. Y. Later they returned to Byron where they are still (1920) living.

Children, all except the youngest, born in Byron, N. Y. (CLOSE):

i. WILBERT A., b. 21 Nov. 1867; resides in Rochester, N. Y., m. NELLIE WILKENSON.

ii. HENRY A., b. 6 July 1869; is proprietor of the Standard Towel Supply Company of Rochester, N. Y. He m. in Rochester, 6 June 1893, MARY WALTER, b. there 16 June 1869. Children born in Rochester, N. Y. (Close): 1. *Walter A.*, b. 26 May 1895; was a soldier in the World War, enlisting as a second-class seaman of the United States Navy on 16 May 1918; served three months at the Great Lakes Training School, six months at the rifle range at Annapolis, Md., and nine months on the U.S.S. *Sibony*. 2. *Mabel G.*, b. 16 July 1907.

iii. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 26 May 1872; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1899; m. ROY J. MERRIMAN.

iv. MILO ARNOLD, b. 29 May 1874; resides in Buffalo; m. MAUD GOFF.

v. FRANK T., b. 1 Sept. 1876; resides in Buffalo; m. MINNIE JONES.

vi. MYRTA ROSALTHE, b. 3 Nov. 1878; resides in Yonkers, N. Y., m. WILLIAM CHASE.

vii. CHARLES WALTER, b. 1 Jan. 1881; resides in Chicago, Ill.

viii. HELEN IMOGENE, b. in Batavia, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1885; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. FRED ALBEE.

454. DELORA MINA[7] SHEDD (223. *David*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Byron, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1835, She married 24 Dec. 1863, DWIGHT WILDER, born in Byron 17 Aug. 1829, son of Luke S. and Fanny (Knight) Wilder. He was a mechanic and they resided in Elba, N. Y., until 1870 and then settled on a farm in Girard, Kans., where he died 5 Oct. 1903 and she died 2 Feb. 1918.

Children (WILDER):

i. LYN, b. in Elba, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1865; in childhood was taken to Girard, Kans., where he was a farmer and later a merchant. He d. there 8 Sept. 1910, unmarried.

ii. MAY, b. in Girard, Kans., 17 Sept. 1872; is a music teacher and lives (1920) in Girard, unmarried.

455. LYMAN ANDREW[7] SHEDD (223. *David*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Byron, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1837, was a hotel keeper during most of his business life, first in his native town and after 1868 in Prairieville, Mich. He died in Plainwell, Mich., 27 Apr. 1888.

He married in New York State, 20 June 1858, MARYETTE

WILLIS, born in Byron, N. Y., 9 July 1838, daughter of Joseph and Cordelia (Wolcott) Willis; she had four children and died in Barry, Mich., 16 June 1917.

Children born in Byron, N. Y.:

712. i. HERBERT ANDREW[8], b. 7 Apr. 1859.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 26 May 1861; resides (1920) in Richland, Mich.; family record not returned.
iii. EUGENE WARREN, b. 16 Mar. 1864; resides (1920) in Delton, Mich.
iv. DORA MINA, b. 15 Sept. 1866; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 6 July 1901.

456. HENRY ORLANDO[7] SHEDD (223. *David*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Byron, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1840, at the age of three years went with his parents to Elba, N. Y., where he was brought up. When a young man he went west, lived some years in Jackson County, Mich., later in Livingston County, Ill., and finally in Streator, Ill., where he died.

He married at Napoleon, Mich., 13 Sept. 1863, HESTER ANN PERRIMAN.

Children, i.-iii. born in Jackson County, Mich., iv.-viii. born in Livingston County, Ill.:

i. RODNEY A.[8], b. 17 Aug. 1864.
ii. WILLIAM L., b. 14 Mar. 1867.
iii. CANDIS M., b. 25 Oct. 1868.
iv. EMELINE C., b. 31 Mar. 1871.
v. FLORENCE M., b. 11 Nov. 1872.
vi. NELLIE, b. 19 Mar. 1875.
vii. PERRY D., b. in Aug. 1877.
viii. AGNES IVY, b. 1 Nov. 1879; m. ——— GRAY and resides in Streator, Ill.

457. CLAYTON W.[7] SHEDD (223. *David*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Elba, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1843, was educated at Carey Collegiate Seminary, Brockport State Normal College, and Bryant and Stratton's Business College in Rochester, N. Y., attending the winter courses and working summers on his father's farm in Elba. After his marriage in 1867 he remained there nearly twenty years engaged in farming and teaching school in the winters. In the spring of 1886 he settled in the town of Batavia, N. Y., and for the next ten years carried on a provision and grocery business there and then retired. After 1896 he engaged in the insurance business and was a justice of the peace from that year until his death in Batavia on 6 Dec. 1913. He was an active member of the Methodist Church of Batavia and of the local

lodges of Masons and Odd Fellows, and for several years was a member of the Batavia School Board and its attendance officer.

He married in Byron, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1867, MARY MALVINA HOLT, born there 4 Sept. 1845, daughter of Chapell and Caroline (Carpenter) Holt; she died in July 1905.

Children:

i. VIOLA MINA[8], b. in Byron, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1869; was educated in the schools of Batavia, N. Y., and graduated in 1891 from the State Normal School at Fredonia, N. Y. Since that time she has been a teacher in the public schools of Batavia where she resides (1920) unmarried.

ii. ORA CHAPELL, b. in Elba, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1874; graduated from the Batavia High School and became a telegraph operator; has been located in Niagara Falls and Batavia, N. Y., and now (1920) is living in Calexico, Cal., unmarried.

458. ROSETTA CORDELIA[7] SHEDD (223. *David*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Elba, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1845. She married in Batavia, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1868, DANIEL SUITS, born in New York State 15 Dec. 1845. During the Civil War he served in the Union army in Co. H, Thirty-Second Heavy Artillery. He was a farmer and they lived successively in Elba, N. Y., Campbell, Prairieville, Lowell and Clarksville, Mich., and finally in Grand Haven, Mich., where she died 24 May 1906 and he died 14 Nov. 1915.

Children (SUITS):

i. HIRAM R., b. in Elba, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1868; resides (1920) in Muskegon, Mich.; m. EDITH RENFLIST.

ii. CORA M., b. in Campbell, Mich., 1 Apr. 1870; m. CHARLES DARBY and resides (1920) in Grand Haven, Mich.

iii. ELMER E., b. in Campbell 31 May 1872; m. MABEL CROW.

iv. MINA D., b. in Campbell 3 Apr. 1874; m. WILLIAM CROW and resides (1920) in Grand Haven, Mich.

v. EMMELINE, b. in Prairieville, Mich., 1 Dec. 1876; m. ARCHIE RHODES and resides (1920) in Morton, Idaho.

vi. HOMER, b. in Prairieville, 1 Nov. 1879; resides (1920) in Detroit, Mich.; m. MARY WUEMESKE.

vii. NELLIE E., b. in Lowell, Mich., 1 Aug. 1881; m. ARTHUR HEADLEY and resides (1920) in West Olive, Mich.

viii. NETTIE F., b. in Lowell, 5 Aug. 1883; m. (1), CORNELIUS VETTE by whom she had two children; m. (2), at Spring Lake, Mich., 5 Jan. 1917, JOSEPH FEYEN, b. in Dubuque, Iowa, 10 Nov. 1882, son of John and Margarette (Tier) Feyen. He is a wire worker and they reside (1920) in Albion, Mich. Children by first marriage (Vette): 1. *Laurenze*, b. in Grand Haven, Mich., 24 Feb. 1904. 2. *Gomert*, b. in Grand Haven,

4 Oct. 1912. Children by second marriage (Feyen): 3. *Joseph*, b. in Spring Lake, Mich., 23 Jan. 1917. 4. *Nettie*, b. in Albion, Mich., 24 Nov. 1919.

ix. MYRTIE, b. in Clarksville, Mich., 2 Mar. 1886; m. FRANK GODHARDT and resides in Grand Haven, Mich.

459. JOHN QUINCY[7] SHEDD (223. *David*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Elba, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1848, when a young man went to Prairieville, Mich., but returned home to Elba about 1876. In 1882 he again went to Michigan where he engaged in farming and resided in Galesburg, Comstock, Ross and Charleston, dying in the last-named place 19 June 1915.

He married at Prairieville, Mich., 8 June 1873, ANNA ADELLA HAYES, born in Parma, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1851, daughter of Samuel G. and Sarah A. (———) Hayes; she died in Charleston, Mich., 30 June 1913.

Children:

i. A CHILD[8], b. in Prairieville, Mich., 29 Sept. 1874; d. young.

713. ii. LA VERN, b. in Elba, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1879.

iii. HORTON GEORGE, b. in Elba, 15 May 1882; resides (1920) Athens, Mich. He m. MARTHA M. BROWN. Record of family not returned.

iv. MERTIE DELORA, b. in Galesburg, Mich., 28 Sept. 1886; m. CHARLES L. HODGES and resides (1920) in Detroit, Mich.

460. FRANKLIN[7] SHEDD (223. *David*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Elba, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1850, was a stationary engineer by occupation. After his marriage he lived about ten years in Byron and Elba, N. Y., and about 1883 settled in Fairport, N. Y., where he resided nearly a quarter of a century. He died in Perinton, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1918.

He married in Byron, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1872, MARY ANGELIA SHERWOOD, born there 23 Mar. 1851, daughter of Chauncy and Lucy M. (Ford) Sherwood; she is still (1920) living in Perinton, N. Y.

Children:

i. HOLDEN GIFFORD[8], b. in Byron, N. Y., 9 July 1874; d. in Elba, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1876.

714. ii. EDGAR SHERWOOD, b. in Elba, 16 Feb. 1879.

iii. LULU MAE, b. in Fairport, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1889.

461. CHARLES HAMILTON[7] SHEDD (223. *David*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Elba, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1854, has been engaged principally in farming, for many years in his native town and later in Akron, N. Y. He died 8 July 1921.

He married 9 Nov. 1875, FRANCES MARIA LAMPSON, born 18 Aug. 1855, daughter of Elias P. and Ruth Maria (———) Lampson; she died in Oct. 1917.

Child:

i. ELECTA MAY[8], b. in Elba, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1876; m. in Elba, 19 June 1894, EDWARD M. SHERWOOD, b. in Byron, N. Y., 3 July 1869, son of John M. and Ann Shepard (Sharp) Sherwood. He is a merchant and they reside (1920) in Akron, N. Y. Children (Sherwood): 1. *Irene*, b. in Akron, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1895; m. Harry J. Dunn of Akron. 2. *Frances*, b. in Akron, 8 Feb. 1897. 3. *Murray*, b. in Clarence Center, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1902.

462. GUILFORD DUDLEY[7] SHEDD (224. *John*[6], *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in White Creek, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1832, was the only one of his father's six children who remained for life in New York State. He was a farmer at Walloomsack in Hoosick, N. Y., where he died suddenly 27 Jan. 1913.

He married 27 Jan. 1859, MARY EMELINE GOODING, b. in Hartford, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1833, daughter of David Chase and Laurinda (Center) Gooding; she died in Hoosick, N. Y., 31 July 1909.

Children born in Hoosick, N. Y.:

715. i. FRANK CHASE[8], b. 19 May 1861.

ii. JOHN JAY, b. 5 Sept. 1863; is a farmer and butcher at Walloomsack in Hoosick, N. Y., and is unmarried.

463. WALTER R.[7] SHEDD (224. *John*[6], *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in White Creek, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1833, when a young man went to Momence, Ill., where he lived some twenty-five years and then removed to Scranton, Pa. His occupation was that of carpenter and builder. He died in Glenburn, Pa., 3 Aug. 1905.

He married in Monence, Ill., 14 July 1858, SARAH JANE GRIFFIN, born in Portertown, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1842, daughter of William and Hester (Akerly) Griffin; she died in Scranton, Pa., 21 July 1908.

Children born in Momence, Ill.:

i. IVA A.[8], b. 30 Sept. 1859; resides (1920) in Los Angeles, Cal., unmarried.

ii. RUIE RACHEL, b. 21 Apr. 1861; m. in Scranton, Pa., 3 Jan. 1894, HERSHEL JOHNSON HALL, b. in Scott Township, Pa., 13 May 1865, son of Byron J. and Katherine Elizabeth (Kirkman) Hall. He is vice-president of the Scranton Lace Company and has been clerk and deacon of the Penn Ave. Baptist Church of Scranton. They have lived in Scranton and

Glenburn, Pa., and now (1920) reside in New York City. No children.

iii. CENTER J., b. 5 Apr. 1863; was killed on the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad in 1884. He was unmarried.

716. iv. CHARLES H., b. 29 July 1865.

v. FRANK E., b. 10 Feb. 1868; is superintendent of the Lehigh Valley Coal Company and resides at Mount Carmel, Pa. He m. 24 June 1891, ANNA TILSON. Record of family not returned.

464. EMELINE[7] SHEDD (224. *John*[6], *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in White Creek, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1838. She married in Kankakee County, Ill., 20 Feb. 1857, ELISHA HAWLEY BUCK, born in Arlington, Vt., 28 Oct. 1829, son of Robert and Mary E. (Lendrum) Buck. When twelve years old he went to Washington County, N. Y., and later to Rensselaer County, N. Y., whence he emigrated in 1853 to Grant Park, Ill. Here he became a prosperous farmer and as a notary public was much employed in drawing up land conveyances. He died in Grant Park, 1 May 1908 and his widow died there 11 Dec. 1914.

Child (BUCK):

i. MARY E. SHEDD, b. in Grant Park, Ill., 20 Aug. 1862; d. there 11 Aug. 1915; m. there 12 Oct. 1881, CHARLES AMASA NEWTON, b. in Farmington, Ill., 17 May 1857, son of Albert Russell and Elvira Elizabeth (———) Newton; he d. in Grant Park 14 Feb. 1920.

Child (NEWTON):

1. EDWIN CHARLES, b. in Webster City, Iowa, 28 Aug. 1882; is a department manager for Montgomery and Ward of Chicago, Ill., where he resides. He m. in Chicago, 2 June 1902, MARGARET EUNICE TOWER, b. in Eldora, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1883, d. in Chicago 27 Sept. 1918. They had no issue but adopted a child, *Robert Randolph Newton*, b. 1 Mar. 1910.

465. SHELDON ALONZO[7] SHEDD (224. *John*[6], *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in White Creek, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1841, in youth went with his parents to Momence, Ill., where he grew to manhood and enlisted in the Union army in the Civil War. He became a farmer in Momence and about 1875 went to Graham County, Kans., and thence moved about 1880 to Milton, Ore. In 1883 he settled in California, living some time in Chico and Montague and finally in Davis Creek where he died 3 Apr. 1915.

He married in Momence, Ill., 25 Dec. 1865, ESTHER MEHITABLE GLEASON, born 21 Feb. 1844, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (———) Gleason of Northumberland County, Canada West; she died in Montague, Cal., 13 Mar. 1905.

Children:

i. JOHN[8], b. in Momence, Ill.., 26 Oct. 1866, resides (1920) in Alturas, Cal. He was m. in 1891, but the record of his family has not been returned.

ii. JAY, b. in Momence, Ill., 1 Oct. 1868; is living (1920) in Alturas, Cal. No further record obtained.

717. iii. LONSON, b. in Momence, Ill., 10 Mar. 1870.

iv. LUCENIA, b. in Kankakee, Ill., 3 May 1872; m. in Davis Creek, Cal., 1 Jan. 1891, ALBERT WILLIAM LINVILLE, b. in Eugene, Ore., 15 May 1866, son of L. G. and Emeline (STEVENS) Linville. He is a farmer and they have lived in Chico, Davis Creek, Butte City and Glenn, all in California.

Children (LINVILLE):

1. ARTHUR W., b. in Chico, 18 Jan. 1892; d. there 23 Feb. 1892.
2. WESTON L., b. in Chico 11 June 1893.
3. BESSIE V., b. in Davis Creek, 20 Oct. 1897; m. in Willows, Cal., 23 Oct. 1915, JAMES OWEN DILLARD, b. in Orland, Cal., 30 Dec. 1891, son of C. F. and Maggie (Griffith) Dillard. He is a farmer in Glenn, Cal. Children born there (Dillard): 1. *Bernice*, b. 3 July 1916. 2. *Robert*, b. 28 Dec. 1919.

v. PHEBE A.[8], b. 26 Feb. 1875; m. ——— KINKEAD and resides (1920) in Montague, Cal.

718. vi. SHELDON ALONZO, b. in Graham County, Kans., 22 Jan. 1877.

719. vii. BERT MARTIN, b. in Milton, Ore., 6 Aug. 1882.

viii. BERTHA MAY, b. in Milton, Ore., 6 Aug. 1882; m. at Davis Creek, Cal., 14 Oct. 1903, ARTHUR OLIVER PANTER, b. in Coquelle, Ore., 9 Mar. 1881, son of John and Cynthia (Briggs) Panter. He is a farmer, and they lived in Davis Creek and Alturas, Cal., Pine Creek and Prineville, Ore., and in 1918 settled in Chico, Cal. Children (Panter): 1. *Oliver Wendell*, b. in Davis Creek, 9 Mar. 1904. 2. *Frank Leslie*, b. in Davis Creek, 11 Oct. 1905. 3. *Harold Edwin*, b. in Alturas, 11 Mar. 1910. 4. *Floyd Newton*, b. in Davis Creek, 6 Aug. 1913. 5. *Vallie Fern*, b. in Pine Creek 13 Sept. 1915. 6. *John Sheldon*, b. in Prineville, 24 Nov. 1917. 7. *Marvel Marie*, b. in Chico, 22 Nov. 1919.

466. WILLIAM CHANDLER[7] SHEDD (226. *Isaac*[6], *Asa*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pittstown, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1829, lived there until after his marriage when he went to Michigan, but after a few years returned to Pittstown. Later he lived many years in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., where he was a dealer in hay and grain and also engaged in teaming, building moving and construction, etc. He finally resided in Buskirks, N. Y., where he died 28 July 1903, after a severe illness of seven months.

He married in Pittstown, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1849, PATIENCE ELIZABETH AIKEN, born there 10 Feb. 1830, daughter of James and

Hannah (Gifford) Aiken; she died in Hoosick Falls in the autumn of 1902.

Children:

i. ESTELLA CLIMENA[8], b. in Adriance, Mich., 8 Sept. 1852; m. in Cambridge, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1874, JESSE PRATT CARY, b. in Easton, N. Y., 10 July 1850, son of Benjamin Franklin and Ruby Jane (Willis) Cary. He is a carpenter by trade and for ten years was employed as a skilled mechanic by the Walter A. Wood Company of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Later he engaged in farming in Buskirks, N. Y., where he is still (1920) living. His wife d. there 19 Mar. 1908. Child (Cary): 1. *Ernest Jesse*, b. in Buskirks 4 June 1876; d. 13 Apr. 1897 while in his junior year at Williams College.

ii. ALICE LOUISA, b. in Pittstown, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1858; d. at Eagle Bridge, N. Y., in 1911; m. (1), 19 Jan. 1876, PALMER HURD who d. 16 Dec. 1892; m. (2), in 1894, LEONARD BENSON. No children by either marriage.

467. HANNAH JANE[7] SHEDD (226. *Isaac*[6], *Asa*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Pittstown, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1832. She married there, 13 Feb. 1855, NATHANIEL ELISHA BOSWORTH, born in Grafton, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1823. When twelve years of age he removed to Pittstown, N. Y., where he resided the rest of his life, engaged in farming, and died there 16 Aug. 1898. She died in Cambridge, N. Y., 6 June 1904.

Children born in Pittstown, N. Y. (BOSWORTH):

i. HANNAH OLIVIA, b. 14 Mar. 1858; m. at Pittstown, 15 Nov. 1882, REUBEN JAMES GENTRY of Hubbardsville, N. Y. He was a hop grower and they resided in Hamilton, Buskirks and Cambridge, N. Y. She now (1920) lives in Flint, Mich. Children (Gentry): 1. *Anna Alida*, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., 30 June 1884; m. Rex. King and resides in Mechanicsburg, Ohio. 2. *Carrie Grace*, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., 3 May 1889; m. Samuel B. Hawks and resides in Bennington, Vt. 3. *Emma Hazel*, b. in Cambridge 25 July 1890; m. Dr. George K. Goering and resides in Flint, Mich.

ii. ANNA TAFT, b. 23 Nov. 1861; m. in Pittstown, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1883, WILLIAM ARANUS RHOADES, b. in Hubbardsville, N. Y., son of Columbus F. and Ellen (Livermore) Rhoades. He was educated at Cazenovia Seminary, for some years was a farmer and hop raiser and later became a sales agent for fertilizers. They resided in Hubbardsville and Binghamton, N. Y., East Orange, N. J., and in Newark, N. J., where she d. 17 Nov. 1918.

Child (RHOADES):

1. HARRY BOSWORTH, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1891; resides (1920) in Red Bank, N. J. He m. MARION

Ruth Ford. Child (Rhoades): 1. *Jane Helen*, b. 9 Aug. 1917; d. 28 Jan. 1919.

iii. Elena, b. 8 Oct. 1864; m. in Pittstown, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1890, Forrest Esek Kenyon, b. in White Creek, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1866, son of Clarence D. and Mary E. (Cottrell) Kenyon. He is a farmer, has held the offices of township supervisor, sheriff, and adjuster of state claims, and they reside in Cambridge, N. Y. No children.

iv. Libbie, b. 13 Apr. 1871; resides (1920) in Cambridge, N. Y., unmarried.

468. CHARLES HENRY[7] SHEDD (227. *Clark W.*[6], *Asa*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pittstown, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1844, after his marriage lived at Easton, Fly Summit, Hoosick and Buskirks, N. Y. For many years he operated a saw mill and was engaged in the lumber business.

He married about 1880, Fannie E. Russell.

Children:

i. Asa C.[8], b. in Easton, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1882, was educated at the Troy Business College, is a trainman in the employ of the Boston and Maine Railroad, and resides (1920) in Lansingburgh, N. Y. He m. at Glens Falls, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1913, Martha J. Thomson, b. at Stony Creek, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1882, daughter of Charles C. and Celestia B. (Van Auken) Thomson. No children.

ii. Emily H., b. in Easton, 1 Feb. 1884; d. there 27 Nov. 1884.

iii. Ada M., b. 11 Sept. 1885.

iv. Selma F., b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1890.

v. Martha H., b. in Hoosick, 20 Sept. 1892.

469. HANNAH EMILY[7] SHEDD (227. *Clark W.*[6], *Asa*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Pittstown, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1847, and married 17 Nov. 1869, Merritt C. Herrington of that place, born 12 Mar. 1835, son of Abraham Ward and Sallie (Comstock) Herrington. He is a farmer occupying his father's homestead in Pittstown.

Child (Herrington):

i. Clarence M., b. in Pittstown, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1873; resided there on his grandfather's homestead until 1918, when he removed to Schaghticoke, N. Y. He is a farmer. He m. (1), in Pittstown, 14 Aug. 1897, Lillian F. Eldred, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1874, daughter of Francis C. and Eunice Ann (Bulsan) Eldred; she d. about 1909. He m. (2), in Hoosick, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1910, Rena A. West, b. in Pittstown, 31 Jan. 1889, daughter of Frank C. and Anna M. (Pierce) West.

Mrs. William Shedd

William Shedd

Mrs. W. B. Porter

Dr. W. B. Porter

SHEDD-PORTER LIBRARY AT ALSTEAD, N. H.

Children, by first marriage born in Pittstown, N. Y. (Herrington): 1. *Emily*, b. 11 Sept. 1900. 2. *Lillian F.*, b. 21 Sept. 1909. Children by second marriage, 3.-4. born in Troy, N. Y., 5. born in Schaghticoke, N. Y. (Herrington): 3. *Clara Esther*, b. 10 June 1913. 4. *Anna Maria*, b. 2 Aug. 1916. 5. *Sarah Onona*, b. 18 Feb. 1920.

470. ANNAH ABBOTT[7] SHEDD (229. *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mason, N. H., 14 Apr. 1799. She married there 23 Feb. 1823, JOEL ELLIOT, born there 18 July 1783, son of Elias and Sally (Pierce) Elliot. He was a farmer and they always resided in Mason where he died 27 Mar. 1870 and she died 29 Nov. 1888.

Children born in Mason, N. H. (ELLIOT):

i. ELIZA ANNAH, b. 16 Mar. 1825; m. (1), 31 Jan. 1853, EDWARD KEYES, b. in Wilton, N. H., 5 Aug. 1820, son of Jonathan and Miriam (Tyler) Keyes. They resided in Boston where he d. 28 Aug. 1857. No children. She m. (2), 23 Dec. 1863, WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. in Pepperell, Mass., 26 Mar. 1825, son of Lucas I. and Hannah (Wright) Wright. They resided in Townsend, Mass., until 1893 and then removed to Seattle, Wash., where he d. 26 Nov. 1899 and she d. 2 Jan. 1916.

Children by second marriage (WRIGHT):

1. GEORGE ELLIOT, b. 20 Jan. 1867; graduated from Harvard University, A.B., 1889 and LL.B. 1892; when a young man settled in Seattle, Wash., where he is a lawyer of the firm of Wright and Kellerher. He m. 16 July 1895, MARY ESTELLE WYCKOFF, b. in Annapolis, Md., 12 Oct. 1869, daughter of Ambrose Barkley and Selah (Henderson) Wyckoff. Children (Wright): 1. *Selah Elizabeth*, b. 16 Nov. 1896. 2. *Anna Barkley*, b. 8 Feb. 1898.
2. WILLIAM HAMMOND, b. 2 Dec. 1869; graduated from Harvard College, A.B. 1892, and removed in 1893 to Seattle, Wash., where he d. 26 May 1911. He m. 11 Oct. 1899, FRANCES RUMSEY, b. in Chicago, Ill., 19 Jan. 1879, daughter of John Watrous and Charlotte (Day) Rumsey. Children born in Seattle, Wash. (Wright): 1. *Hammond Elliot*, b. 27 Oct. 1900. 2. *Margaret Rumsey*, b. 23 June 1902. 3. *William Francis*, b. 5 Feb. 1904.

ii. JOEL HAMMOND, b. 16 June 1835; was a farmer in Mason, N. H., and later in Greenville, N. H., where he d. 14 July 1902. He m. 26 Mar. 1874, ELLEN C. RADDIN, b. in Billerica, Mass., daughter of Joshua Howard and Martha (Tarbell) Raddin.

iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 24 July 1838; d. in Mason, 31 Oct. 1857, unmarried.

471. WILLIAM[7] SHEDD (229. *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., 31 Oct. 1801, followed the ancestral occupation of farming, first in Mason, next for a few years in Greenfield, N. H., and then for twenty years in Alstead, N. H., until 1855. For the next twenty years he resided on a farm in Langdon, N. H., and then retiring, he and his wife went in 1874 to live with their daughter in Oneida, Knox County, Ill., where he soon died, 11 Dec. 1875.

He married 1 June 1830, ABIGAIL WALLACE, born in Greenfield, N. H., 15 July 1810, daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Chandler) Wallace; after the death of her husband she lived in the homes of her children in the West and died at the house of her son William Willard[8] Shedd in Fairbury, Ill., 25 Dec. 1894, aged eighty-four years. She was buried in Fairbury and later her husband's body was removed from Oneida and reinterred beside her at Fairbury.

Children:

720. i. MARY EMELINE[8], b. in Greenfield, N. H., 13 Apr. 1831.

ii. SILAS LUKE, b. in Greenfield, 12 Sept. 1832, when an infant was taken by his parents in their removal to Alstead, N. H., where he lived until after he was of age. In Sept. 1857 he went from New Hampshire to Knox County, Ill., where he remained over four years, occupied in teaching and farming. In Apr. 1862 he left Oneida, Ill., with horse, ox and mule teams, and crossing the plains arrived 7 Sept. 1862 at Corvallis, Ore., where he permanently settled for the rest of his life and was engaged in teaching and the conducting of a small farm. He d. there 27 Nov. 1917, aged eighty-five years, and was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery beside his wife. He m. 12 Nov. 1865, MRS. PRECIOUS (STARR) CATON, b. in Licking County, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1832, daughter of John W. and Eliza Ann (Lucas) Starr and widow of Jesse H. Caton who d. in 1863; she d. in Corvallis 2 Oct. 1908 and was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery there. No children.

721. iii. WILLIAM WILLARD, b. in Alstead, N. H., 14 July 1835.

iv. HERMAN, b. in Alstead 30 July 1838. At the outbreak of the Civil War he responded quickly to the call to arms for the Union, enlisting 29 Apr. 1861 and re-enlisting 15 May 1861, and on 5 June 1861 was mustered in as private in Co. G, Second New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry. On 13 June 1862 he was promoted to corporal and on 25 June 1862 was shot at the battle of Oak Grove called Fair Oaks, Va. The war department records his death as 26 June at White House Hospital, Va. In honor of his bravery as a soldier, the Grand Army Post at Greenville, N. H., was named for him as appears from the following letter:

CORPORAL HERMAN SHEDD
Second Regiment, Company G, New Hampshire Volunteers
Killed in battle at Oak Grove, Virginia, 1862

(Courtesy of Herman Shedd Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Masonville, N. H.)

HEADQUARTERS, HERMAN SHEDD POST NO. 27
G. A. R., NEW HAMPSHIRE,
Mason Village, N. H.
26 July 1870.

Mr. and Mrs. William Shedd,
Langdon, New Hampshire.

A post of the Grand Army of the Republic has been established at this place. The post is composed of soldiers and sailors who served in the Army and Navy of the United States during the late rebellion and who received honorable discharge from the service.

As a slight token of the high respect and esteem in which your son, the late Herman Shedd, was held by his late comrades in arms, they, the members of the post, have by unanimous vote adopted his name as the name this post shall be known by as long as it shall exist. By order of the Post,

Very respectfully,
G. A. HARTSHORN, *Post Adjutant.*

v. JONAS WALLACE, b. in Alstead 17 Mar. 1841; was a farmer and for a number of years was associated with his brother Sanders Spalding[8] Shedd in farming on a large scale in Rensselaer, Jasper County, Ind. He never married and d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 24 June 1910. His body was interred at Fairbury, Ill.

722. vi. SANDERS SPALDING, b. in Alstead 28 Sept. 1845.

vii. NATHAN EDWIN, b. in Alstead 5 Mar. 1848; went West and was a miner in Lewiston and Weaverville, Cal., 1886-1908. He never married and d. 10 July 1909 at the home of his brother, Silas Luke[8] Shedd, in Corvallis, Ore.; interment in the Odd Fellows Cemetery there.

723. viii. JOHN GRAVES, b. in Alstead 20 July 1850.

472. BETSEY[7] SHEDD (229. *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mason, N. H., 24 Mar. 1805. She married 19 June 1826, NATHAN SANDERS, born 17 Sept. 1800, son of Joseph and Betsey (Hall) Sanders. He was a millwright and farmer and they resided in Mason 1826-1830, Alstead 1830-1836 and New Ipswich 1836-1868; in the latter town he engaged in the hardware business and for seventeen years was a selectman. In 1868 they removed to Grinnell, Iowa, where he had a large stock farm and also a hotel; he died there 4 Dec. 1887 and she died two days later.

Children (SANDERS):

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Mason, N. H., 26 Nov. 1827; m. 16 Nov. 1848, DR. GEORGE JEWETT, b. in Rindge, N. H., 28 Apr. 1825, son of Dr. Thomas and Rebecca (Green) Jewett. He was a physician in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. 1 June 1867, having had four children; he d. there 16 Dec. 1894.

Children born in Fitchburg (Jewett): 1. *George Edwin*, b. 6 Jan. 1850; d. 22 July 1851. 2. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. 18 June 1851; d. 6 Aug. 1858. 3. *George Thomas*, b. 10 June 1857; d. 5 Sept. 1857. 4. *Mary Anna*, b. 16 Oct. 1862; d. 11 Sept. 1863.

ii. CAROLINE ELMIRA, b. in Mason, 29 Oct. 1829; for many years was a school teacher, d. in Grinnell, Iowa, 7 Jan. 1908, unmarried.

iii. NATHAN EDWIN, b. in Alstead, N. H., 11 Feb. 1832; d. 21 Oct. 1849.

iv. SILAS LUMAN, b. in Alstead, 16 Oct. 1833; went in 1864 to Grinnell, Iowa, where he d. 10 May 1869. He m. at Denmark, Iowa, 23 Mar. 1864, JANE WILSON TAYLOR, b. there 20 Aug. 1843, daughter of Hartwell J. and Harriet (Wilson) Taylor; she d. in Grinnell, 2 Dec. 1881. Children (Sanders): 1. *Elizabeth Jewett*, b. 5 June 1865; m. S. Clay Gilbert of Minneapolis, Minn. 2. *George Luman*, b. 4 July 1869; d. in August 1892.

v. JOSEPH HOWARD, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 20 July 1836; when a young man went to Grinnell, Iowa, where he is still (1920) living. He m. 13 Aug. 1866, BETSEY A. TAYLOR, b. 5 Feb. 1835. Children (Sanders): 1. *Nathan Edwin*, b. 28 June 1870; A.B. Iowa College 1893; M.D. Harvard University 1901; resides in Chowchilla, Cal. 2. *Annie Josephine*, b. 23 Feb. 1873; graduated from Iowa College and became a trained nurse. 3. *Harry Howard*, b. 4 Oct. 1874; d. 12 Dec. 1879.

vi. GEORGE LUCIUS, b. in New Ipswich 18 June 1838; resided many years in Grinnell, Iowa, and is now (1920) living in Modesto, Cal. He m. 12 Dec. 1871, MARY A. STEELE, b. in Arcade, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1842, daughter of Alonzo and Ann (Tracy) Steele. Children (Sanders): 1. *William Steele*, b. 30 Jan. 1873; m. 11 Jan. 1899, Della M. Andrews and has issue. 2. *Frank Tracy*, b. 1 Sept. 1875; d. 18 Aug. 1876. 3. *Charles Lucius*, b. 16 July 1876; m. 28 Dec. 1911, Mary Andrews.

vii. LORENZO PRESTON, b. in New Ipswich 3 Mar. 1840; d. there 25 May 1842.

viii. DAVID ALBERT, b. in New Ipswich 9 Feb. 1842; like the rest of the family settled in Grinnell, Iowa. He m. 10 Mar. 1880, HESTER B. CLIFFORD, b. 10 Mar. 1848, whose family were from Manchester, England. Children (Sanders): 1. *Hester Elmira*, b. 10 Sept. 1881. 2. *Fanny Ellen*, b. 12 May 1883. 3. *Mary Clifford*, b. 19 Apr. 1887.

ix. ELLEN FRANCES, b. in New Ipswich 12 Jan. 1845; d. there 23 Mar. 1853.

x. WILLIAM, b. in New Ipswich 9 Mar. 1847; d. there 18 Oct. 1847.

473. MARTHA[7] SHEDD (229. *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mason, N. H., 25 Nov. 1808. She married there 5 Aug. 1838, WARNER RUSSELL, born

there 9 Jan. 1813, son of Ephraim and Sally (Elliot) Russell. He was a farmer and they always resided in Mason where she died 11 Sept. 1859 and he died 25 Nov. 1898.

Children born in Mason, N. H. (Russell):

i. Charles Wilmarth, b. 28 Apr. 1840; resided in Mason and d. 19 Dec. 1901. He m. Lucy Jane Hayes who d. 3 Mar. 1898. Children (Russell):

1. Nettie Luella, b. in Mason, N. H., 20 Jan. 1865; m. in Greenville, N. H., 27 Feb. 1884, George Benjamin Cromb, b. in Grafton, Mass., 13 Mar. 1863, son of George Washington and Sarah Marie (Houghton) Cromb. He is a farmer and (except for about two years) they have resided since their marriage in Mendon, Mass. Children (Cromb): 1. *George Wilmarth*, b. in Milford, Mass., 17 Nov. 1885. 2. *Mabel Louise*, b. in Mendon, 29 Dec. 1887; m. Arthur Hayes Maynard. 3. *Albert Irving*, b. in Mendon 1 Nov. 1889. 4. *Carrie Amber*, b. in Mendon 28 Apr. 1892; m. Arthur Everett Ellison. 5. *Pearl May*, b. 28 Jan. 1896.

2. Clara A., m. ——— Webber, and resides (1920) in Leominster, Mass.

ii. Amelia Caroline, b. 1 Oct. 1842; d. in Mason 30 Aug. 1846.

iii. Edward Herbert, b. 5 Apr. 1847; is a farmer in Mason, N. H., where he has always resided and has held various town offices. (Post office address, Greenville, N. H.)

He m. in Nashua, N. H., 4 Dec. 1870, Adelaide Christina Colburn, b. in Brookline, N. H., 23 June 1841, daughter of Nathaniel Wheat and Asenath (Melendy) Colburn. Children born in Mason, N. H. (Russell): 1. *Susan B.*, b. 10 Mar. 1872; d. 4 Sept. 1898. 2. *Ella M.*, b. 24 Feb. 1874; m. Alexander McLean. 3. *Ernel H.*, b. 18 Nov. 1876. 4. *Elmer E.*, b. 3 Mar. 1881. 5. *Daisy*, b. 2 Sept. 1882; d. 25 Oct. 1882.

iv. Clara Ann, b. 15 Oct. 1849; d. in Mason 28 Aug. 1866, unmarried.

474. MARY[7] SHEDD (229. *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mason, N. H., 15 June 1816. She married 6 Nov. 1842, John Sanders Spalding, born in Greenfield, N. H., 18 Nov. 1817, son of John and Eunice (Sanders) Spalding. He was a farmer and lumberman in Mason, was representative to the legislature in 1875 and 1876, selectman for fifteen years and moderator of the town meeting for many years. He died in Mason, 20 May 1890. His wife survived him and died 3 Apr. 1891.

Children born in Mason, N. H. (Spalding):

i. Edward Marshall, b. 1 May 1851; d. 11 Oct. 1851.

ii. Edwin Sanders, b. 6 Dec. 1858; was a farmer in his native

town where he served as selectman. He moved to Fitchburg, Mass., where he was in the real estate and insurance business, and a member of the city council, and where he d. 5 Aug. 1913. He m. in Mason, 16 June 1892, LURA MAY ELLIOTT, b. there 5 July 1859, daughter of Charles A. and Lucy A. (Peabody) Elliott. She survived him and resides (1920) in Fitchburg. Child (Spalding): 1. *Roland Sanders*, b. in Fitchburg, 28 Feb. 1900, resides there, unmarried.

475. HIRAM[7] SHEDD (230. *Simeon*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Genesee, Herkimer County, N. Y., 12 July 1810, was taken in infancy by his parents to Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where he resided the rest of his life. He was a farmer and died at Cassadaga in Stockton, 11 Apr. 1891, in his eighty-first year. In Oct. 1880 he lost four of his children, all adults, in an epidemic of diphtheria.

He married in Stockton, 8 May 1842, LEURA LEE, born there 1 Aug. 1820, daughter of Benjamin and Lois (Thayer) Lee; she died in Stockton 1 Aug. 1896.

Children born in Stockton, N. Y.:

i. CHARLES[8], b. 30 Oct. 1843; d. in infancy.

ii. ELIZABETH LOVINA, b. 13 Dec. 1845; d. in Cassadaga, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1899; m. in Stockton, N. Y., ARTEMAS JULIUS MATHEWSON, b. in Arkwright, N. Y., 10 July 1841, son of Daniel and Celestia (———) Mathewson. He was a farmer in Arkwright, and later in Idaho and d. in Blackfoot, Idaho.

Children, born in Arkwright, Idaho (MATHEWSON):

1. CLARENCE RALPH, b. 16 Dec. 1871; m. 21 Mar. 1899, MARY BARTON, and resides (1920) in Forestville, N. Y.
2. LEURA ADEL, b. 19 Feb. 1875; went to Boulder, Colo., for her health in 1900 and m. there 11 Feb. 1904, CARTER BRAXTON HARRISON, b. in Albania, son of William Towns and Emily (Talbot) Harrison. They have resided in Texas and now in Bartlesville, Okla., where he is interested in the oil business. Children, born in Bartlesville (Harrison): 1. *William Benjamin*, b. 6 Feb. 1905. 2. *Carter Braxton*, b. 14 May 1907. 3. *A child*, b. and d. 3 Oct. 1909. 4. *Hixie Hall*, b. 29 Sept. 1910.
3. CARL GEORGE, b. 22 Aug. 1880; m. 23 June 1903, NELLIE ABBEY; resides (1920) in Forestville, N. Y.
4. FLORA MABELLE, b. 3 May 1887; d. in Arkwright, 24 May 1890.

iii. HELEN ROSETTA[8], b. 12 Nov. 1846; d. in Stockton, 8 Oct. 1880, unmarried.

724. iv. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 8 May 1849.

v. EMMA N., b. about 1852; m. 31 Dec. 1879, WILLIAM PHILLIPS,

b. in Stockton 26 July 1849, son of Gardner and Sally (Scrivens) Phillips.

vi. EDNA ANN, b. 22 July 1855; m. in Stockton, 9 Mar. 1879. JOHN ANDREWS MUNGER, b. there 5 Aug. 1853, son of Fayette and Emily (Tucker) Munger. They have resided for many years in Stockton where they have a farm.

Children (MUNGER):

1. LEURA LOUISE, b. and d. in Stockton, N. Y., 4 June, 1884.
2. GEORGE HIRAM, b. in Charlotte, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1887; resides (1920) in Stockton, unmarried.
3. HAROLD VICTOR, b. in Pomfret, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1894; he is a farmer and has resided in Warren, Pa., and now (1920) lives in Youngsville, Pa. He m. in Warren 16 Oct. 1916, MABEL MASON, b. there 9 July 1892, daughter of Andrew Mason. Child (Munger): 1. *Edna Louise*, b. in Warren, 28 May 1918.

vii. EMILY ADELLE[8], b. 22 Aug. 1858; d. in Stockton, 8 Oct. 1880, unmarried.

viii. FLORA MAY, b. 21 Sept. 1862; d. in Stockton, 2 Oct. 1880.

476. LEWIS[7] SHEDD (230. *Simeon*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stockton, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1817, became a merchant in Youngsville, Pa., and Ellery, N. Y., and died in the last-named place 16 Mar. 1856, aged only thirty-eight years.

He married 2 Jan. 1845, PHEBE STRONG, born in Ellery, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1826, daughter of Joseph and Lois (Morgan) Strong. Left a widow with three small children, by the early death of her husband, she devoted herself with unsparing zeal to bringing them up well and in 1863 moved to Jamestown, N. Y., to give them better educational facilities. She married secondly, 27 Sept. 1866, WILLIAM B. HAZELTINE, born in Jamestown 20 Nov. 1819, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Bemis) Hazeltine. They continued in Jamestown where she died 19 June 1880 and he died about 1888.

Children of Lewis and Phebe (Strong) Shedd:

725. i. WILLIAM DARWIN[8], b. in Youngsville, Pa., 27 Sept. 1846.

ii. CHARLES EUGENE, b. in Ellery, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1850; studied law in Jamestown, N. Y., about 1870, and was a young man of good abilities. Later history untraced.

iii. MERRITT JONES, b. in Wattsburg, Pa., 10 Mar. 1854; was educated in the schools of Jamestown, N. Y., and then was employed a few years in the drug business of his eldest brother. Afterwards he was a clerk in the Jamestown postoffice for about three years until he succumbed to consumption 4 Dec. 1879. He was a refined and genial young man of much promise.

477. WILLIAM PARKER[7] SHEDD (230. *Simeon*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stockton, N. Y.,

14 Nov. 1819, located in Silver Creek, N. Y., where for many years he was employed on the railroad. After his health failed and he became unable to work, he settled in Jamestown, N. Y., where he died in 1895.

He married 18 June 1853, HELEN MARIA SPAULDING, born at Silver Creek about 1835, daughter of Dana and Lucy Maria (Rix) Spaulding; she died in Jamestown, 1 July 1889.

Children born in Silver Creek, N. Y.:

726. i. CHARLES LEWIS[8], b. 5 July 1857.
727. ii. ALBERT RIX, b. 27 Jan. 1869.

478. WILLIAM CARLOS[7] SHEDD (232. *William Parker*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Reading, Vt., 28 Sept. 1814, when a young man went west and located in Ink, Shannon County, Mo., where he engaged in farming. He died in Rolla, Mo., 1 Dec. 1863.

He married in Washington County, Mo., 30 Jan. 1844, MARY ANN SINCLAIR, born there 13 July 1827, daughter of Samuel Sinclair.

Children born in Ink, Mo.:

i. ALFRED F.[8], b. 27 Nov. 1844; d. 25 Apr. 1878. He m. in 1865, MARGARET D. LENOX. No children.
728. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 17 Apr. 1847.
729. iii. FRANCIS MARION, b. 16 July 1851.
iv. WILLIAM PARKER, b. 11 Mar. 1853; d. 19 Nov. 1862.
v. HORACE SYLVESTER, b. 11 Mar. 1855; d. 25 Aug. 1858.
730. vi. MARY ANN, b. 24 Mar. 1861.

479. MARY ANN[7] SHEDD (232. *William Parker*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Reading, Vt., 29 May 1816. She married 10 Oct. 1837, ROWLAND PARKER POLLARD, born in Plymouth, Vt., 2 Sept. 1814, son of Moses and Abigail (Boynton) Pollard. He was a large farmer and cattle dealer and they resided in Plymouth, Proctorsville and Chester, Vt. She died in Chester 21 Oct. 1873. (He married secondly, at Dudley, Mass., 16 June 1874, CALLA BARNES, daughter of Moses and Eliza (Larned) Barnes, by whom he had one son, *Arthur Barnes Pollard*, b. 25 Nov. 1875). He died in Chester, Vt., 16 June 1899, aged eighty-four years; his widow still (1920) resides there.

Children born in Plymouth, Vt. (POLLARD):

i. SARAH AMANDA, b. in July 1838; d. in Plymouth in April 1839.
ii. DON CARLOS, b. 25 Apr. 1840; since 1863 a merchant in Proctorsville, Vt., where he d. 26 May, 1921. He m. 5 Jan. 1861, SARAH JANE MOOR, b. in Plymouth, Vt., 8 Apr. 1841, daughter of Hiram Dunlap and Abigail (Franklin) Moor.

Children (Pollard):

1. Don Fred, b. in Plymouth, Vt., 24 Oct. 1861; is a merchant in Proctorsville, Vt. He m. in Ludlow, Vt., 31 Dec. 1890, Lois E. Bryant, b. in Weston, Vt., daughter of John Proctor and Esther (Gale) Bryant. Children born in Proctorsville, Vt. (Pollard): 1. *Fred Don,* b. 13 Jan. 1892; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1911; a soldier in the World War; enlisted at Camp Devens 10 Sept. 1917, as private in Co. E., 301st Infantry; transferred to Air Service as private, first class, and served at various training fields; commissioned second lieutenant 15 July 1918; discharged at Garden City, L. I., 18 Dec. 1918. He m. at Garden City, 16 Dec. 1918, France Ganguet, b. in Paris, France, 12 Aug. 1896. 2. *Frank Bryant,* b. 14 Aug. 1893; a soldier in the World War; enlisted at Hanover, N. H., 17 Jan. 1918, as private in Ordnance Department; served at camp at Hanover, N. H., and at Camp Jackson, S. C.; transferred to Ordnance Detachment of 310th Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; discharged as ordnance sergeant of 58th Field Artillery at Camp Jackson, S. C., 26 Feb. 1919. 3. *Mary Victoria,* b. 20 Apr. 1895; graduated at Simmons College, Boston, in 1917; in the World War enlisted as an army nurse 12 Oct. 1918 and served at Ellis Island, N. Y., until 19 June 1919; continued in service as cafeteria hostess at Camp Upton, L. I., until 1 Nov. 1919. 4. *Rowland Parker,* b. 5 Jan. 1897; a soldier in the World War; enlisted 19 Jan. 1918 as private in Co. I, First Vermont Regiment; promoted to corporal 18 Sept. 1918 and transferred to Co. I, 57th Pioneer Infantry; went overseas in Sept. 1918 and later transferred to 310th Infantry; went to Toulouse University 1 Mar. 1919; returned to America in July and was discharged at Camp Lee, Va., 29 July 1919. 5. *Roy Gale,* b. 7 Jan. 1899; served in the World War from 1 Oct. to 16 Dec. 1918 at Hanover, N. H., in the Dartmouth College Unit of the Students' Army Training Corps. 6. *Ermine Lois,* b. 7 July 1902.
2. Mary Victoria, b. in Proctorsville, Vt., 16 Oct. 1863; d. 10 Sept. 1892; m. 22 Mar. 1892, Dr. Frederick A. Roberts of New York City. No children.
3. Park Hiram, b. in Proctorsville 5 June 1869; is a merchant in Proctorsville, Vt. He m. 17 Apr. 1894, Edith M. Johnson, b. in Shrewsbury, 3 Aug. 1869, daughter of Almon and Adeline Lydia (Sawyer) Johnson. Child (Pollard): 1. *Edith Minnie,* b. 19 Aug. 1899.
4. Dallas Franklin, b. in Proctorsville, 28 July 1875, has resided in Bellows Falls, Vt. He m. in Hartland;

Vt., 27 July 1898, KATHARINE PUTNAM AINSWORTH, daughter of Edwin Sabine and Hattie Burnham (Putnam) Ainsworth. Children (Pollard): 1. *Marion Ainsworth*, b. in Hartland, Vt., 6 Oct. 1899. 2. *Eugene Moor*, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 27 July 1905.

iii. DALLAS MIFFIN, b. 20 Aug. 1844; was a merchant in Keene, N. H., where he d. 29 Sept. 1903. He m. 1 Aug. 1877, HELEN S. STEARNS. Children (Pollard): 1. *Margaret A.*, b. 23 Nov. 1878. 2. *Rowland S.*, b. 19 May 1881; killed in Mexico, 24 Nov. 1907.

480. NORMAN FISKE[7] SHEDD (232. *William Parker*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Reading, Vt., 29 Sept. 1818, was a farmer in Reading, Plymouth and Chester, Vt., until about 1871. He then settled in Worcester, Mass., where for seventeen years he was employed in the offices of the Worcester and Nashua Railroad and then resigned, having acquired a good competency. During the rest of his life he was a broker in Worcester where he died 22 Mar. 1899.

He married first, in Plymouth, Vt., 3 Dec. 1844, LORELLA HALL, born there 2 Aug. 1825, daughter of Jonathan and Eunice Buck (Sprague) Hall; she had four children and died in Chester, Vt., 22 Sept. 1870.

He married secondly, in Worcester, Mass., 28 Mar. 1894, EMMA IDELLA WILLARD, born in Springfield, Vt., 7 Nov. 1853, daughter of Charles and Mary Fiske (Hutchins); she died in Jaffrey, N. H., 8 July 1912. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

i. JOSEPHINE JULINA[8], b. in Reading, Vt., 16 Jan. 1848; m. in Chester, Vt., 30 Dec. 1868, GEORGE ARTHUR HALL, b. in Sheldon, Vt., 13 July 1844, son of Bryant and Eunice (Persons) Hall. Since their marriage he has been a furniture merchant, in Chester, Vt., until 1885 and since then in Burlington, Vt., where they still (1920) reside.

Children (HALL):

1. LORELLA EUNICE, b. in Chester, Vt., 7 Feb. 1870; d. there 24 Feb. 1873.
2. FRANCES SHEDD, b. in Chester 30 Dec. 1871; m. in Burlington, Vt., 19 July 1898, SAM SPARHAWK, M.D., b. in Gaysville, Vt., 6 Sept. 1869, son of George E. E. and Lydia Ann (Hendee) Sparhawk. He graduated from Dartmouth College, A.B. 1890, and from the University of Vermont and also the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, M.D. 1893, and has since been a physician in Burlington, Vt. Children born there (Sparhawk): 1. *Sam*, b. 4 June 1899; a student at Dartmouth College and during the World

War was enrolled in that unit of the Students' Army Training Corps. 2. *George Hull*, b. 19 May 1901. 3. *Margaret*, b. 28 Mar. 1903. 4. *Norman Fiske*, b. 10 May 1907.

3. GERTRUDE FISKE, b. in Chester, 2 May 1878; d. in Burlington, Vt., 25 Feb. 1909; m. there 26 Dec. 1907, J. NELSON HOOD, a civil engineer now living in Berkeley, Cal. Child (Hood): 1. *Andrew William.*
4. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. in Burlington, Vt., 6 Sept. 1891; d. there 4 Apr. 1893.

ii. BYRON HALL[8], b. in Reading, Vt., 12 Mar. 1850; d. 26 June 1871, unmarried.

iii. IDA FRANCES, b. in Plymouth, Vt., 16 Jan. 1852; d. there 20 Nov. 1854.

iv. JULIA GERTRUDE, b. in Plymouth 28 Feb. 1856; d. in Chester, Vt., 28 Sept. 1873.

481. IRA[7] SHEDD (234. *Isaac*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Salisbury, Herkimer County, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1801, became a farmer in North Fenton, Broome County, N. Y.

He married in 1823, ANN COOK, born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1801, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Osborn) Cook; she died 29 Jan. 1883.

Children born in North Fenton, N. Y.:

i. HARRIET SALINA[8], b. 2 Nov. 1833; m. in 1856, HARRISON JAMES SPENCER, b. in Salisbury, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1836, son of John and Laura (Cross) Spencer. He was a farmer in North Fenton, N. Y., where she d. in May 1915.

Children born in North Fenton, N. Y. (SPENCER):

1. IDA JANETTE, b. 9 Feb. 1859; m. in 1877, ALBERT DELOS HOBBS, a farmer in North Fenton. Children (Hobbs): 1. *George Harrison*, b. 23 Nov. 1878. 2. *Flora May*, b. 9 June 1890. 3. *Harley Hill*, b. 9 Nov. 1891. 4. *Laura Luella*, b. 10 Apr. 1894. 5. *Leon Burdette*, b. 3 Jan. 1896. 6. *James Lucius*, b. 3 Sept. 1898. 7. *Harriet Abigail*, b. 13 July 1900. 8. *Lottie Eva*, b. 1 Aug. 1902.
2. ROSIE EMMA, b. 19 Apr. 1866; m. in 1885, GEORGE FINCH, a farmer of North Fenton, N. Y. Children (Finch): 1. *Lizzie May*, b. 10 Aug. 1886; m. in 1904, Fred Russell. 2. *Andrew Harrison*, b. 15 Dec. 1888. 3. *Edson Eugene*, b. 8 Jan. 1897.
3. JOHN TANCRIT, b. 5 Sept. 1867; resides in Pennsylvania. He m. in 1889, ELLA WILLIAMS of Winsor, N. Y. Children (Spencer): 1. *James Harrison*, b. 16 Aug. 1901. 2. *Terressa Maria*, b. 29 Nov. 1902. 3. *Edwin* Wallace, b. 10 Apr. 1905.
4. ELMER JUSTIN, b. 31 May 1869; is a railroad section

hand at Port Crane, N. Y. He m. in 1890, BESSIE MARIA PALMER of Glen Castle, N. Y.[1] Children (Spencer): 1. *Fred Eugene*, b. 19 May 1891. 2. *Arthur Leonard*, b. 21 Nov. 1892. 3. *Merton Lewis*, b. 23 Aug. 1897.

731. ii. WILLIAM DUANE[8], b. 27 July 1836.

iii. HANNAH JANNETTE, b. 6 Mar. 1841; m. in 1859, LEVI WHEELER ALEXANDER, a farmer of Barker, N. Y. Children (Alexander): 1. *Lottie Lillian*, b. 30 Dec. 1860; m. in 1896, John Fuller. 2. *Lester Rufus*, b. 9 May 1863. 3. *Mary Lovisa*, b. 30 June 1867. 4. *Salfronus Marion*, b. 23 Oct. 1870; a carpenter in Triangle, N. Y. He m. in 1901, Maude E. Greenman. 5. *Daniel Eugene*, b. 3 Nov. 1873; m. 1902, Lillian Adams. 6. *Ira Samuel*, b. 10 Nov. 1876. 7. Harriet Anna, b. 14 Dec. 1878.

iv. MARION ABIGAIL, b. 15 Sept. 1845; m. in 1871, ELMER JUSTUS MORSE. They removed to Nebraska. Child (Morse): 1. *Mark Lincoln*, b. 30 Dec. 1872.

482. TIMOTHY HILDRETH[7] SHEDD (235. *Stephen*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Salisbury, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1821, was a thrifty farmer and resided most of his life in his native town, except for a few years passed in Elbridge, Manheim, and Dolgeville, all in New York. He died in Salisbury, 7 Aug. 1910, in his eighty-ninth year.

He married in Salisbury 29 Sept. 1844, PHEBE JANE LAMPHERE, born in Corinth, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1829, daughter of Isaiah Merritt and Caroline (Clothier) Lamphere; she died in Dolgeville, 3 Jan. 1898.

Children born in Salisbury, N. Y.:

732. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], b. 29 July 1845.

ii. ELECTA CORDELIA, b. 18 July 1847; m. in Salisbury, 19 Sept. 1866, ROBERT HENRY STROUGH, b. in Columbia, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1844, son of Henry and Abigail (Hunt) Strough. He is a dairyman and farmer and they have resided mostly in Salisbury, N. Y., where they are still (1920) living. Children (Strough): 1. *Frank Elton*, b. in Salisbury 20 June 1867; became president of the Zanesville, Ohio, Business and Commercial College, and d. in Zanesville 3 Sept. 1893. 2. *Wilbur Markham*, b. in Johnstown, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1870; is a prosperous merchant of Salisbury, N. Y., and also postmaster and local telephone manager there. He m. 20 Dec. 1892, Mae F. Howe. 3. *A son*, b. in Salisbury 14 Feb. d. there 17 Feb. 1878. 4. *Jesse Robert*, b. in Salisbury 28 Apr. 1879; is still (1920) living there. He m. L. Mae Miller.

iii. TIMOTHY EUGENE, b. 19 July 1849; d. in Salisbury 13 Feb. 1850.

iv. PHEBE LUCETTA, b. 23 Mar. 1851; m. 19 Aug. 1874, ORRIN ERASTUS TANNER, b. in Salisbury 11 June 1852, son of Erastus

and Ann Eliza (Condon) Tanner. He was a carpenter and they resided in Salisbury and in Dolgeville, N. Y., where she d. 29 July 1887; and he d. in Mohawk, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1903.

Children born in Salisbury, N. Y. (TANNER):

1. CLYDE DE FORREST, b. in July 1875; d. in Salisbury 4 Jan. 1876.
2. GERTRUDE VIOLA, b. 7 Aug. 1877; d. in Fairfield, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1899.
3. ESTELLA ELECTA, b. 26 Mar. 1880; m. in Herkimer, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1903, ELVILLE DEVILLO CRIM, b. in Little Falls, N. Y., 15 May 1878, son of Ogden A. and Laura Eleanor (Firman) Crim. He is a mechanic, served in the Spanish-American War from May to Nov. 1898, and they reside in Mohawk, N. Y. Children (Crim): 1. *Alberta Estella*, b. 24 June 1904; d. 16 Mar. 1905. 2. *Evelyn Muriel*, b. 15 Apr. 1906. 3. *Arlene Florence*, b. 9 Apr. 1912. 4. *Ogden Tanner*, b. 27 June 1914.
4. FLOYD ORRIN, b. 6 June 1883; is superintendent of inspection in Flint, Mich. He m. (1) in Herkimer, N. Y., in 1903, BELLE HAZEL BEACH, b. in Middleville, N. Y., in 1883; he married (2) in Chicago, Ill., 27 Aug. 1913, LOTTIE L. SWEERS, b. in Flint, Mich., 20 Sept. 1888, daughter of Milo and Locelia (Barnum) Sweers. They reside (1920) in Flint, Mich. Child by first marriage (Tanner): 1. *Madeline C.*, b. in Ilion, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1906; resides in Utica, N. Y.

733. v. GAIUS ADOLPHUS[8], b. 29 Mar. 1853.

vi. DR. ORLANDO BURDETT, b. 8 Feb. 1860; is a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College, has practiced in Dolgeville and Utica, N. Y., and is now (1920) located in Harrisville, N. Y. He m. in Fairfield, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1883, AGNES COLLINS, b. in Newport, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1863, daughter of Daniel and Mary (———) Collins. She graduated from Medelleville Union School in 1882 and for several years was a successful teacher. She d. in Dolgeville 9 Sept. 1902. No children.

483. WILLIAM WALLACE[7] SHEDD (235. *Stephen*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Salisbury, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1829, passed his life in farming in his native town where he died 27 Mar. 1879.

He married in Salisbury, 28 Dec. 1858, LUCINDA LAMPHERE, born there 22 May 1844, daughter of Isaiah Merritt and Caroline (Clothier) Lamphere.

Child:

734. i. ELMER ELLSWORTH[8], b. in Salisbury, N. Y., 20 June 1861.

484. ABEL B.[7] SHEDD (236. *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Cavendish, Vt., 11 Jan. 1819, was a

farmer and after his marriage in 1845 lived some fifteen years in Braintree and Burlington, Vt., and Peru, N. Y. During the Civil War he was located in Danville, Vt., and on 3 Dec. 1863 enlisted for three years in Co. H, Second Regiment United States Sharpshooters; on 25 Feb. 1865 was transferred to Co. H, Fourth Vermont Volunteers; mustered out 12 May 1865. Shortly after the war he settled in Albany, Vt., where in 1884 he had a hundred-acre farm and a maple sugar orchard of five hundred trees; he also had another hundred-acre farm in Lowell, Vt. He died in Albany, 7 Apr. 1900, aged eighty-one years.

He married 25 Nov. 1845, MARCIA A. FISH, born in East Randolph, Vt., 13 July 1824, daughter of Ancel Fish; she survived him.

Children:

i. ELLEN L.[8], b. in Braintree, Vt., 17 Apr. 1848; m. HAYDEN A. MCCLARY.
ii. LAURA A., b. in Burlington, Vt., 5 July 1849; m. in Holyoke, Mass., 19 Jan. 1873, WILLIAM M. MILLER, b. in Scotland about 1850, son of Charles and Mary (———) Miller.
iii. EMMA I., b. in Peru, N. Y., 6 June 1851; d. 4 Apr. 1878; m. in Holyoke, Mass., 22 May 1870, GEORGE F. CHASE, b. in Connecticut, son of Rufus and Laura (———) Chase.
iv. WARREN L., b. in Peru, N. Y., about 1854; in 1884 had a hundred-acre farm in Lowell, Vt., on lease from his father. He. m. FLORA C. SWEETLAND. Record of family not secured.
v. MARY M., b. in Peru, N. Y., 11 May 1857; m. GEORGE BUNDY.
vi. ALBERT L., b. in Lowell, Vt., 5 Jan. 1869.
vii. GEORGE L., b. in Lowell, Vt., 5 Jan. 1869.

485. MARCELLUS ALVINES[7] SHEDD (236. *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mount Holly, Vt., 25 Nov. 1820, passed most of his boyhood in Cavendish, Vt., and in youth learned the trade of blacksmith. After his marriage he lived in Lowell, Vt., 1842-1845, and Brandon, Vt., 1845-1847, and after 1847 resided in Richmond, Vt., engaged in farming and blacksmithing there until his death, 4 May 1882.

He married in Williston, Vt., 8 Nov. 1842, LYDIA ORINDA WRIGHT, born in Stockholm, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1823, daughter of Elisha and Sernele (Smith) Wright; she died in Richmond, Vt., 9 Apr. 1901.

Children:

i. CAPT. LORENZO WILLIAM[8], b. in Lowell, Vt., 19 Aug. 1843, when four years old went with his parents to Richmond, Vt., where he passed his boyhood on a farm and attended the winter school terms. During the Civil War he enlisted 22 June 1862 in Co. F, Ninth Vermont Volunteers and served in that regiment as private, corporal and sergeant until 10 Nov. 1863.

On this date he was commissioned second lieutenant in the Ninth Regiment of United States Colored Troops and was promoted to first lieutenant 6 May 1865. His service was mostly in the armies of the Potomac and the James in Virginia on the staffs of Gens. Sedgewick, Draper, Smith and Whitzel. In Feb. 1866 he was appointed captain and ordered to join the staff of Gen. Escobado in northern Mexico, whose army assisted in the capitulation of Emperor Maximillian and the expulsion of the French forces from the country. From Nov. 1869 to Feb. 1871 he was stationed in the City of Mexico, adjusting some claims by the United States, and on reporting to Washington resigned from the army with the thanks of President Grant. From 1871 to 1877 he was employed in the lumber trade in Boston, Mass., and as a clerk in Chicago, Ill., Fort Dodge, Kans., St. Louis, Mo., and Battle Creek, Mich. From 1877 to 1881 he was engaged in life insurance in Vermont, Maine and Illinois and for the next four years was deputy collector of internal revenue in Montpelier, Vt. After another two years in the West, in 1887 he located permanently in Montpelier, Vt., as an investment and insurance broker in which business he continued some fifteen years. From 1892 to 1902 he was also postmaster of Montpelier and during his term much improved the local service. Capt. Shedd was active in the political and social life of Montpelier, was a member of Brooks Post of the Grand Army of the Republic and of the Vermont Commandery of the Loyal Legion, and for eight years was president of the Montpelier Republican League. After retiring as postmaster in 1902, he settled in his boyhood home, Richmond, Vt., where he d. 24 Sept. 1906.

He m. in Washington, D. C., 6 July 1875, Clara Hilman Bangs, b. in Gorham, Me., 1 Nov. 1845, daughter of Charles C. and Emily Amelia (Hatch) Bangs; she resides (1920) in Montpelier, Vt. No children.

ii. Marion Melvina, b. in Brandon, Vt., 10 Nov. 1846; m. in Huntington, Vt., 31 Dec. 1862, Milton Stevens, b. in Richmond, Vt., 11 Jan. 1841, son of Rufus and Ann (Jones) Stevens. He was a merchant in Richmond where she d. 16 Dec. 1918; he is still (1920) living there.

Child (Stevens):

1. Ina L., b. in Jericho, Vt., 5 Oct. 1866; m. Wilbur Scott Walker. Child (Walker): 1. *Edward C.*

iii. Abbie Loretta[8], b. in Richmond, Vt., 25 Feb. 1849; m. in Jericho, Vt., 12 Sept. 1867, John Wallace Hilton, b. in Charlotte, Vt., 8 Mar. 1845, son of James and Mary (Page) Hilton. During the Civil War he served in the Union Cavalry. They settled permanently in Richmond, where he engaged in business as a merchant. He d. in Southern Pines, N. C., 15 Feb. 1897, and his widow is now (1920) living in Johnson, Vt. No children.

486. JEROME JEWETT[7] SHEDD (236. *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mount Holly, Vt., 1 July 1822, passed most of his boyhood in Cavendish, Vt. He became a farmer and after his marriage resided a few years in Goshen, Vt., but mostly in Brandon, Vt. He held various town offices and served on the school board and was a member of the Methodist Church of Forestdale in Brandon. He died in Brandon 6 Apr. 1891.

He married 7 Mar. 1848, MARY JANE DUTTON, born in Leicester, Vt., 27 Nov. 1828, daughter of William T. and Lydia (Johnson) Dutton; she died 31 Dec. 1898.

Children:

i. LYDIA JANE[8], b. in Brandon 18 Dec. 1848; d. 19 May 1881; m. 21 Oct. 1869, ORREL T. SAVERY, b. 2 Apr. 1848, son of William and Elizabeth (Wetmore) Savery. He was a farmer in Brandon, Vt. Child (Savery): 1. *Emmott*, b. 5 Apr. 1876.

ii. ELLEN MELVINA, b. in Goshen, Vt., 11 Feb. 1852; m. (1), 21 Oct. 1871, WYMAN C. PARTLOW, b. in Leicester, Vt., 15 June 1838, son of Samuel and Olive (———) Partlow; in 1877 they went to California where he became chief keeper of the lighthouse on Farelone Island and was drowned in passing to the island in a great storm, 12 Nov. 1881. She m. (2), in Jersey City, N. J., 28 Feb. 1894, ALBERT NELSON PARTLOW, son of Horatio and Sarah (———) Partlow. They reside in Jersey City, N. J. She has had no children.

735. iii. SHUBEL ROMANZO, b. in Goshen 20 Aug. 1854.

iv. KATE ROXANA, b. in Goshen 10 June 1856; m. 15 May 1880, JOSEPH LADAM, b. in Shoreham, Vt., 25 Sept. 1860, son of Peter and Lucy (———) Ladam. He is a farmer in Forestdale, Vt. They have had no issue, but have an adopted child, *Fred Ladam.*

v. LURA LOVINA, b. in Brandon, Vt., 26 Dec. 1858; m. 8 Dec. 1878, HERBERT CORNELIUS FLETCHER, b. in Ripton, Vt., 29 Aug. 1857, son of Samuel Seaver and Olive (Baker) Fletcher. He owns and conducts the Mountain View Fruit Farm in Brandon, Vt.

Children (FLETCHER):

1. FLORA ELLEN, b. in Goshen, Vt. 1 Feb. 1880; m. 11 Oct. 1899, WALLACE OSCAR JOHNSON, son of Oscar and Mary (———) Johnson. They reside in Brandon, Vt. Children (Johnson): 1. *Alta Fletcher*, b. 28 Aug. 1903. 2. *Ina Mary*, b. 15 Dec. 1905. 3. *Raymond Wallace*, b. 10 Mar. 1912.

2. HARLEY SEAVER, b. in Brandon, Vt., 21 Feb. 1886; for about ten years was employed by the American Express Company in New York City and lived with his aunt, Mrs. Partlow, in Jersey City, N. J. In 1916

he returned to Brandon, Vt., and started chicken farming; was then unmarried.

3. LEO HERBERT, b. in Leicester, Vt., 9 Apr. 1888; resided (1916) on the paternal farm in Brandon, Vt., unmarried.

vi. SARAH ANN[8], b. in Brandon, Vt., 21 Mar. 1861; m. 11 Sept. 1880, EDSON DAVID BAIRD, b. in Pittsfield, Vt., 18 Mar. 1861, son of David and Martha (Hooker) Baird. He has been a farmer during most of his life and they lived in and around Brandon until about 1895 and then settled in South Acton, Mass. Children (Baird): 1. *Lena Susan*, b. in Goshen, Vt., 5 Mar. 1881; m. (1), 23 July 1900, Amos Levy; m. (2), 29 Dec. 1903, Erwin Blamy; resided (1916) in East Templeton, Mass. One child by each marriage. 2. *Ernest Wyman*, b. in Goshen, 11 May 1884; resided (1916) in South Peabody, Mass. He m. 7 Oct. 1908, Cora M. Kinney, and has issue. 3. *Nettie Adell*, b. in Leicester 22 Sept. 1896; resided (1916) in South Acton, Mass., unmarried.

vii. SUSAN MARTIN, b. in Brandon, 5 Oct. 1863; m. 29 Nov. 1883, SELDEN SPENCER WASHBURN of Forestdale, Vt. Children (Washburn): 1. *Fred E.* 2. *Alta S.* 3. *Albert.*

487. IRENE DELUCIA[7] SHEDD (236. *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cavendish, Vt., 19 Sept. 1824. She married in Brandon, Vt., 2 Dec. 1841, JOSEPH CALL PARMENTER, born in Pittsfield, Vt., 4 June 1815, son of Walter and Polly Webber (Daily) Parmenter. He was a farmer and they resided in Cavendish, Brandon and Lowell, Vt.; she had nine children and died in Lowell 24 Oct. 1863. By a second marriage he had four more children, and he died in Lowell, Vt., 13 Mar. 1875.

Children, i.-ii. born in Cavendish, iii.-iv. in Brandon, and v.-ix. in Lowell, Vt. (PARMENTER):

i. ISABELLE J., 24 Aug. 1843; d. in West Worthington, Mass., in 1905; m. (1), 13 Mar. 1862, CARLOS N. CLEVELAND; m. (2), in 1891, ALBERT A. PAUL of Holyoke, Mass. Child by first marriage (Cleveland): 1. *Charles*, b. in 1862.

ii. EMMA J., b. 25 Oct. 1844; d. in Springfield, Mass., 17 Nov. 1909; m. in 1881, EDWIN H. BUXTON, a farmer of Springfield and West Worthington, Mass. Children (Buxton): 1. *Irene*, b. 2 Aug. 1883; d. young. 2. *Charles Walter*, b. in Sept. 1885; d. 26 Aug. 1892. 3. *Walter H.*, b. about 1892.

iii. WALTER H., b. 13 Mar. 1846; served in the Union army in the Civil War and was a jeweller in Rutland, Vt., where he d. 30 July 1874. He m. JENNIE PERKINS; she m. (2), CHARLES PARMENTER, and m. (3), ——— FARMER, and resided (1913) in Rutland, Vt. No children.

iv. STEPHEN H., b. 25 Oct. 1847; d. in the Union Army at Whitehall, Pa., 11 July 1865.

v. JULIA R., b. 26 June 1850; d. in Holyoke, Mass., 11 May 1886, unmarried.

vi. MARTHA DAILY, b. 20 May 1852; m. in Chicopee, Mass., 10 Dec. 1870, CARLOS HERMON BLAKE, b. in Stanstead, Canada, 8 Apr. 1849, son of Lewis William Henry and Betsey (Peasley) Blake. He was a building contractor for over thirty years and after their marriage they lived a few years in Chicopee, Mass., Derby, Vt., Springfield, Mass., and Beloit, Kans., and from 1882 to 1905 in Trinidad, Colo. Since 1905 they have resided in Galt, Cal., where he has been a department assessor.

Children (BLAKE):

1. ALTA ARDELLE, b. in Chicopee, Mass., 23 Jan. 1872; d. in Derby, Vt., 24 Jan. 1874.
2. ELLA JANE, b. in Derby, Vt., 15 Apr. 1874; m. in Trinidad, Colo., 5 Nov. 1887, FILLMORE MCDONALD; they reside in Sale Creek, Tenn. Children (McDonald): 1. *Dorothy*. 2. *Philip*. 3. *Lewis*. 4. *Phebe*. 5. *Frances*. 6. *Marjorie*, 7. *Rhoda*. 8. *Jane*. 9. *Blake*. 10. *Rosemary*.
3. EMMA BELLE, b. in Springfield, Mass., 17 Jan. 1876; m. in Trinidad, Colo., 10 Nov. 1888, WALTER M. HINES. He is in the real estate business (1920) in Manteca, Cal. Child (Hines): 1. *Glen Carlos*.
4. LEWIS HERMON, b. in Beloit, Kans., 16 Sept. 1880; resides (1920) in Manteca, Cal. He m. in Oct. 1904, SADIE N. WAKE. Children (Blake): 1. *Dailey*. 2. *Carlos*. 3. *Madeline*. 4. *Lewis*. 5. *Charles*. 6. *Marian*. 7. *Nellie*. 8. *Joyce*.
5. WESLEY, b. in Beloit, Kans., 21 Mar. 1882; d. in Trinidad, Colo., 10 May 1883.
6. CHARLES HARVEY, b. in Trinidad, Colo., 2 Jan. 1884; d. there 20 Aug. 1884.
7. JENNIE ARDELLE, b. in Trinidad 11 Aug. 1885; d. there 18 Apr. 1900.
8. CALVIN HIRAM, b. in Trinidad 7 Jan. 1888; d. there 20 Aug. 1888.

vii. ELLA EVANGELINE, b. 26 Sept. 1853; d. in Holyoke, Mass., 10 Sept. 1871, unmarried.

viii. WILLIAM ORSON, b. 26 July 1855; in youth settled in Holyoke, Mass., and from about 1885 to 1890 was located in London, England for the American Braided Wire Company. Returning to America he became a travelling salesman in agricultural implements, and settled in Springfield, Mass., where he still (1920) resides. He m. in 1878, ALMIRA F. LEE of Westfield, Mass., daughter of Andrew and Sarah Ann (Dean) Lee. Children (Parmenter): 1. *Walter A.*, b. in Holyoke, Mass., 2 July 1880; d. 13 Feb. 1886. 2. *William Erson*, b. in London, England, 10 Apr. 1887.

ix. JENNIE ARDELL, b. 18 May 1863; m. (1), in Holyoke, Mass., 31 July 1883, WILLIAM SMITH, b. in Springfield, Mass., in 1861, son of Samuel E. and Mary (Barker) Smith; he d. 16 Oct. 1885. She m. (2), in St. Albans, Vt., 25 July 1888, SIDNEY RILEY COBURN, b. in Irasburg, Vt., 13 Oct. 1865, son of Hollis Parker and Flora (Stiles) Coburn. He is a carpenter in West Worthington, Mass. Child by first marriage (Smith): 1. *Ruth Irene*, b. in Springfield, Mass., 6 Jan. 1884; m. F. J. Buzzell of Springfield, Mass. Child by second marriage (Coburn): 2. *Clyde Stiles*, b. in Sutton, Vt., 20 June 1894; m. 4 Oct. 1912, Lillian Lea Powell, and has issue. 3. *Paul Roy*, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 1 Mar. 1902.

489. JERUSHA MARIA[7] SHEDD (236. *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cavendish, Vt., 2 Jan. 1829. She married in Richmond, Vt., 7 Mar. 1847, TIMOTHY CLARK CHAMBERLAIN, born in Newbury, Vt., 10 May 1815, son of James Uriah and Susan (Clark) Chamberlain. He was a stone mason and a farmer, and they resided in Brandon and Richmond, Vt., and for many years in Irasburg, Vt., where he died 19 Jan. 1888; she died in Sutton, Vt., 2 Oct. 1897.

Children (CHAMBERLAIN):

i. LYDIA MARIA, b. in Brandon, Vt., 16 July 1849; d. in Sutton, Vt., 11 Oct. 1900; m. 4 July 1894, JOHN P. BUZZELL, a farmer of Sutton, Vt. No children.

ii. ALICE JULIA, b. in Richmond, Vt., 26 Oct. 1855; m. 6 Sept. 1884, CARLOS WILLEY WIGGIN, b. in Warren, Vt., 11 May 1861, son of Andrew Jackson and Eliza Ann (Chamberlain) Wiggin. He is a building contractor and they were divorced in 1917; she is now (1920) living in West Springfield, Mass.

Children born in West Burke, Vt. (WIGGIN):

1. IVA MAUD, b. 7 Aug. 1891; m. in Charlestown, N. H., 26 Oct. 1911, HERBERT MARTIN NASH, b. 16 July 1883, son of William T. and Etta (Powers) Nash. They reside (1920) in Palmer, Mass. No children.
2. RALPH CHAMBERLAIN, b. 12 July 1893; is a machinist and is now (1920) located in Philadelphia, Pa. He m. 1916, HELEN LOUISA MERRIFIELD. Children (Wiggin): 1. *Deborah Alice*, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 11 June 1917. 2. *Virginia Bertha*, b. in Springfield, Mass., 21 May 1919.

iii. CLARENCE ELROY, b. in Irasburg, Vt., 16 Mar. 1864; is a painter by trade and resides in Palmer, Mass. He m. in Haverhill, N. H., 21 Sept. 1891, MAY C. ALDRICH, b. 24 Nov. 1869, daughter of Charles H. and Clara Berintha (Wiggin) Aldrich; they were divorced in 1894, and she m. (2), WILLIAM A. HART of Bellows Falls, Vt. Children (Chamberlain): 1. *Ruth C.*, b. 14 July 1892; d. in 1915. 2. *Charles D.*, b. 31 Mar. 1894.

490. HENRY WILLIAM[7] SHEDD (236. *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Chester, Vt., 4 Nov. 1834, after his marriage in 1858 lived seven years in Essex and Jericho, Vt. In 1865 he removed to Hannibal, Mo., where he formed the partnership of Shedd and Patton for the manufacture of doors, blinds and sashes, which business he carried on for many years. Later in life he moved to Kansas City, Mo., where he died 10 Aug. 1915, aged eighty years.

He married first, in Essex, Vt., 21 Apr. 1858, ALMIRA CHARLOTTE BETTY, born in Richmond, Vt., 14 Sept. 1836, daughter of John and Charlotte (Allen) Betty; she had two children and died in Hannibal, Mo., 11 Sept. 1872.

He married secondly, in Hannibal, 27 Jan. 1876, MARY ELIZA BRIDGFORD, born in Clay County, Mo., 14 Sept. 1844, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (———) Bridgford; after the death of her husband she returned to Hannibal where she is still (1920) living. No children by this marriage.

Children:

i. ETTA[8], b. in Essex, Vt., 4 Mar. 1860; m. in Hannibal, Mo., 21 Feb. 1883, BENTON FRANK WESTFALL, b. there 4 Sept. 1853, son of Hiram A. and Ruby (Haven) Westfall. He was a coal salesman and they resided in Hannibal and later in Kansas City, Mo., where he d. 9 Feb. 1902; his widow still (1920) lives in Kansas City. Children (Westfall): 1. *Henry Irving*, b. in Hannibal 16 Oct. 1885; resides (1920) in Denver, Colo.; m. Lydia M. Chapman. 2. *Benton Frank*, b. in Kansas City, 4 July 1890; is still (1920) living there.

736. ii. IRVING AMOS, b. in Jericho, Vt., 30 Oct. 1863.

491. LIEUT. GEORGE PARTRIDGE[7] SHEDD (236. *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Chester, Vt., 6 Feb. 1837, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, being mustered in on 9 Aug. 1862 as private in Co. D, Tenth Vermont Volunteers; promoted to corporal 17 Jan. 1863 and to sergeant 1 Jan. 1864; was badly wounded in the leg at the battle of Winchester, Va., 19 Sept. 1864; commissioned second lieutenant 15 June 1865 and mustered out 22 June 1865. He was a contractor and builder of railroad coaches and lived in Richmond and Jericho, Vt., until 1871, then removed to Moberly, Mo., where he died 19 Nov. 1901.

He married in Richmond, Vt., 12 July 1861, SARAH BROWN, born in Williston, Vt., 2 Oct. 1840, daughter of Nathaniel and Malinda (Brown) Brown; she is still (1920) living.

Children:

737. i. GEORGE EDWIN[8], b. in Richmond, Vt., 16 July 1862.

738. ii. OSCAR EUGENE, b. in Jericho, Vt., 26 May 1867.

492. ESTHER[7] SHEDD (237. *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Plymouth, Vt., 21 July 1810. She married in Clarendon, Vt., 16 Feb. 1826, LENSY DAVIS, born in Warren, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1802, son of Luther and Susanna (Rounds) Davis. A few weeks after their marriage they removed with her parents to Bolton, N. Y., which afterwards remained their home. They inherited strong constitutions and great vitality and longevity, reared a family of twelve children on their farm and lived together in wedlock nearly sixty years. She died in Bolton 27 Oct. 1884, and he died in Moreau, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1894, in his ninety-second year, retaining remarkable vigor to his very advanced age.

Children born in Bolton, N. Y. (DAVIS):

i. CHARLES R., b. 4 May 1828; drowned in Brant Lake, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1851. He m. in Mar. 1850, ELIZA R. BENTLEY. They had one child.

ii. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS WARREN, b. 8 Apr. 1830; served in the Civil War from 17 Oct. 1861 to 22 Dec. 1862 as private and sergeant; d. in Aspen Shade, Mo., 27 Feb. 1866.

He m. in Glens Falls, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1852, ELIZA ANN HEIST, b. there 9 July 1834, daughter of Alexander and Eliza Ann (Hammond) Heist.

Children (DAVIS):

1. DE WITT CLINTON, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 27 May 1855; d. there 2 June 1855.
2. MINNIE WENONAH, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 16 Sept. 1858; d. in Bourbon, Mo., 1 Aug. 1859.
3. LOYAL LENSEY, b. in Bolton, N. Y., 11 July 1862; is a lawyer in Glens Falls, N. Y., and in 1915 was a member of the New York Assembly. He m. (1), in Albany, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1888, MARY FRANCES WALKER who d. 5 Oct. 1895. He m. (2), in New York City, 27 June 1903, JEANNETTE DELILAH ROOSA. Child by second marriage (Davis): 1. *Jessie Roosa,* b. in Glens Falls, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1904.

iii. LYDIA O., b. 22 Apr. 1832; d. 27 Nov. 1858; m. in Jan. 1850, JOHN WATERS. Children (Waters): 1. *Laura,* b. in Jan. 1851; m. Richard Bolton. 2. *Ella* m. Charles Wheeler.

iv. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. 17 Mar. 1834; about 1856 went to Tekonsha, Mich., thence to Steele County, Mo., but in 1861 returned to Tekonsha, enlisted in the First Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War, and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, 30 Aug. 1862. He m. at Tekonsha, 17 Mar. 1858, his cousin, MALINDA A.[8] SHEDD, b. in Bolton, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1834, daughter of Ranodyne[7] and Phebe Ann (Roberson) Shedd; she m. (2), in Tekonsha, 15 May 1871, LEWIS D. BATT, b. 6 Nov. 1837, son of Samuel and Matilda (———)

Batt; she d. in July 1882. Children by her first marriage (Davis): 1. *Belle E.*, b. in Steele County, Mo., 12 June 1860; d. in Tekonsha, Mich., 15 Sept. 1861. 2. *Genevra A.*, b. in Tekonsha, 15 May 1862; d. there 13 July 1873. Child by her second marriage (Batt): 3. *Georgianna*, b. in Tekonsha, 10 Aug. 1875; d. 27 Jan. 1898, unmarried.

v. Solon D., b. 2 May 1836; a Union soldier in the Civil War; enlisted 10 Oct. 1861 in Co. H, First Vermont Cavalry; was taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., 11 Oct. 1863 and held in the prison pens at Richmond, Belle Isle, Andersonville and Savannah until 18 Nov. 1864, when he was released and he served as a quartermaster's clerk at Charleston, West Va., until June 1865. Later he settled in Harrisonville, Mo. He m. (1), in Castleton, Vt., 17 Nov. 1865, Mrs. Eliza (Collins) Obrian, widow of William Obrian; she was b. 23 Mar. 1839, had two children by this marriage, and d. 17 Dec. 1867. He m. (2), 14 Dec. 1869, Clarinda Daily, b. 6 Apr. 1844, daughter of Tarleton and ——— (Barr) Daily. Children by first marriage (Davis): 1. *A son*, d. young. 2. *Rena*, b. 12 Dec. 1867; d. 29 Apr. 1895; m. in Dec. 1886, Noble Waters. Children by second marriage (Davis): 3. *Albert* b. 10 Nov. 1870; m. Versie Hammond. 4. *Frank Joseph*, b. 18 Apr. 1872; m. 13 May 1896, Alice Scott. 5. *Esther J.*, b. 1 May 1875; m. Walter Hargis. 6. *Lensey M.*, b. 3 Jan. 1877; m. Violet Frost. 7. *Lura E.*, b. 12 Nov. 1880; d. in 1902. 8. *Mary E.*, b. 14 June 1882; m. Chester Williams.

vi. Don Carlos, b. 22 Dec. 1837; served in the Union army in the Civil War; after the war he went to Harrisonville, Mo., where he resided several years, but finally returned to Glens Falls, N. Y. He m. (1), 3 July 1866, Lillian Orilla Davis, b. 8 May 1840, d. in Harrisonville, Mo., 9 Apr. 1874, having had four children. He m. (2), in 1876, Lillie E. Friend, b. 3 Sept. 1856. Children by first marriage (Davis): 1. *Bertie C.*, b. 29 May 1867; d. 26 Aug. 1869. 2. *Bessie L.*, b. 9 Oct. 1869; m. 1892, I. K. Davis. 3. *Daisy E.*, b. 26 Nov. 1871. 4. *Guy C.*, b. 7 Mar. 1874; d. 23 July 1874. Children by second marriage (Davis): 5. *Alice M.*, b. 10 Aug. 1877; m. 24 June 1896, Frank Woodard. 6. *Susie D.*, b. 23 July 1878; m. in 1901, Robert Green. 7. *Carlos R.*, b. 10 Sept. 1885. 8. *Henry A.*, b. 8 Apr. 1888. 9. *Carla I.*, b. 29 June 1890.

vii. William H. H., b. 11 Nov. 1839; was a Union soldier in the Civil War; resided until 1891 in his native town of Bolton, N. Y., where he was a prosperous farmer, an assessor and justice of the peace for six years and judge of the County Criminal Court for one year. He removed in 1891 to Glens Falls, N. Y., and d. after 1904. He m. (1), about 1866, Editha A. Robinson, b. 3 May 1844, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Hammond) Robinson; she had three children and d. 11 Apr. 1886. He m. (2), 8 Jan. 1888, Mrs. Esther Rebecca

(Oliver) Griffen, b. 29 Feb. 1864, daughter of Lewis Isaac and Sarah (Person) Oliver, and widow of Edmund Griffen. Children by first marriage born in Bolton, N. Y. (Davis): 1. *Carson Jay*, b. 7 Nov. 1866; d. in Denver, Colo., 7 Jan. 1892; m. Josie Mudge, who d. in Sept. 1891; two children. 2. *Benton Ulric*, b. 10 Apr. 1871; settled in Cleveland, Ohio; is married and has issue. 3. *Belva Esther*, b. 3 Aug. 1873; m. Theodore J. Holmes and resides in New York City and has issue. Child by second marriage (Davis): 4. *Ray Henry Oliver*, b. at Glens Falls, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1895.

viii. Lensey Round, b. 16 Mar. 1845; when a young man removed to Missouri and d. in Nevada, Mo., in Jan. 1903. He m. 17 Dec. 1869, Josie Cobb. They had four children, but only one survived. Child (Davis): 1. *Floyd.*

ix. Lura C., b. 14 Dec. 1846; d. 14 Sept. 1847.

x. A daughter, b. 16 Mar. 1849; d. 19 Mar. 1849.

xi. Flora Ida, b. 29 May 1851; m. 25 Dec. 1870, Seth Huntley Nichols, b. in Horicon, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1853, son of Riley A. and Martha A. (Huntley) Nichols. They resided on his farm in Horicon, N. Y., and he d. 21 Sept. 1901. Children born in Horicon, N. Y. (Nichols): 1. *Jennie Eliza*, b. 9 Apr. 1872; m. Douglas Austin. 2. *Susan Eunice*, b. 10 Oct. 1874. 3. *George Leslie*, b. 27 Oct. 1877; m. 29 Apr. 1899, Maud Kingsley. 4. *Lensey R.*, b. 30 Oct. 1880; m. 15 June 1904, Julia Johnson. 5. *Seth Leonard*, b. 24 Dec. 1882. 6. *Esther Louise*, b. 11 Oct. 1890. 7. *Jesse*, b. 8 Feb. 1894.

xii. Arthur Clarence, b. 9 June 1854; resides in Oswego, N. Y. He m. Flora Hobart of Brighton, N. Y. They have two daughters.

493. RANODYNE[7] SHEDD (237. *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Plymouth, Vt., 22 Aug. 1812, when sixteen years of age went to Bolton, N. Y., where he remained until 1835. In the spring of this year he and his bride and infant child removed to Tekonsha, Mich., making the journey in a large wagon drawn by a span of horses and taking many household utensils with them; the trip required about six weeks. He secured in Tekonsha a farm of about four hundred acres lying around two small lakes. By the untiring industry of himself and his wife they became very prosperous and well brought up to maturity seven of their eleven children. Being highly esteemed by his fellow citizens he was honored by several offices of responsibility and trust in the town, and his sudden death in Tekonsha, on 3 May 1886, was a great shock to the community where he was always universally respected, and his tragic end was greatly lamented. His estate was valued at $50,000. In recent years his descendants have annually held a family meeting.

He married first, in Bolton, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1834, Phebe Ann

ROBERSON, born there 6 Aug. 1815, daughter of George and Phebe Ann (———) Roberson; she was a woman of amiable disposition and sterling qualities of character, and was a most efficient helpmeet to her husband who suffered a great loss at her death in Tekonsha on 19 Dec. 1876.

He married secondly, 25 Dec. 1878, MRS. JANE WOOD; there were no children by this marriage.

Children, i. born in Bolton, N. Y., ii.-xi. born in Tekonsha, Mich.:

i. MALINDA[8], b. 23 Nov. 1834; d. in July 1882; m. (1), 17 Mar. 1858, ADONIRAM JUDSON DAVIS, and m. (2), 15 May, 1871, LEWIS D. BATT. (For account of her family see *ante*, p. 495.)

ii. GEORGE RODNEY, b. 22 Apr. 1836; d. in Tekonsha, 25 Oct. 1854.

739. iii. JOHN S., b. 29 May 1838.

iv. ESTHER Ann, b. 23 July 1840; d. in Tekonsha 5 Aug. 1841.

v. JAMES OTIS, b. 19 May 1842; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving in the First Michigan Infantry until injured in the head by a fall from his horse which caused his honorable discharge and later receipt of a pension of $24 per month. He resided in Otsego, Mich., and d. in Tekonsha 9 Dec. 1896, having had five wives. He m. (1), ROWENA HILL; m. (2), BETSEY OSBORNE; m. (3), LILLIAN MANCHESTER; m. (4), EVA MACOMB; and m. (5), ANNIE ———. No children.

740. vi. SAMUEL HEMMINGWAY, b. 24 July 1844.

vii. DAVID DOANE, b. 9 Feb. 1848; was a farmer on part of the old homestead in Tekonsha where he d. in 1909. He m. in Litchfield, Mich., 14 Nov. 1878, LORETTA L. PRIOR, b. in Clarendon, Mich., 27 Feb. 1855, daughter of John and Lucy (Sweet) Prior; she m. (2), ——— WAIT and resides (1920) in Tekonsha. No children.

viii. HENRY ALFRED, b. 29 May 1850; d. in Tekonsha, 27 July 1852.

ix. PHEBE ANN, b. 14 Sept. 1853; m. there 17 Apr. 1879, FRANK W. KLOHN of St. Clair, Mich., b. in Greifenhagen, Pomerania, Germany, 5 Sept. 1854, son of Frederick and Louisa (———) Klohn. He came to the United States when about fifteen years of age. Soon after marriage they settled on a farm about four miles west of Carsonville, Mich., where they resided until the autumn of 1918, when they moved to the village of Carsonville, where Mr. Klohn d. 4 Nov. 1919. Mrs. Klohn survives him and resides (1920) in Carsonville.

Children born near Carsonville, Mich. (KLOHN):

1. PHEBE ANN, b. 4 Aug. 1880; m. 16 Oct. 1900, WILLIAM BLACK and resides (1920) on a farm near Sandusky, Mich. Children (Black): 1. *Rena*, b. 5 July 1901. 2. *Doane*, b. 27 Feb. 1903. 3. *Frank*, b. 28 Jan. 1905.

2. DWIGHT, b. 28 Sept. 1882; resides (1920) in Imlay City, Mich., where he is in the shoe business; he m. 11 Mar.

1907, Belle Carpenter. Children (Klohn): 1. *Lelia*, b. 25 June 1913. 2. *Lyle*, b. 4 July 1915.

3. Arah, b. 5 Aug. 1884; is a farmer near Carsonville (1920); m. 3 June 1914, Ethel Harvey. No children.
4. Lena, b. 4 Sept. 1886; m. in Carsonville, 5 Oct. 1904, James Quigg, b. there 1 May 1875, son of Alexander and Alice (Foster) Quigg. They reside (1920) in Carsonville where he is a hardware salesman. Children born in Carsonville (Quigg): 1. *Vera I.*, b. 1 Jan. 1910. 2. *Ward K.*, b. 9 Apr. 1911. 3. *Evans R.*, b. 17 Aug. 1915.
5. Esther, b. 4 Aug. 1888; d. in Detroit, Mich., 4 Mar. 1920; m. 25 Nov. 1919, James B. McGuire, of Detroit, a travelling salesman.
6. Iva, b. 18 May 1892, is a school teacher and unmarried (1920).
7. Horace, b. 16 Apr. 1895; is a farmer (1920) in Washington township, Sanilac Co., Mich.; m. in Deckerville, Mich., 17 Oct. 1918, Bernice Bishop, b. there 10 Nov. 1897, daughter of Henry and Emma (Howard) Bishop. Child (Klohn): 1. *Joyce Eileen*, b. in Washington township, Mich., 19 Sept. 1919.
8. Lois, b. 1 Sept. 1896; unmarried (1920).

x. Esther Jane[8], b. 8 Jan. 1856; d. in Tekonsha, 11 Feb. 1861.

741. xi. Nelson Aldrich, b. 22 May 1858.

494. ABIGAIL SAREPTA[7] SHEDD (237. *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Plymouth, Vt., 8 May 1818, and when eight years of age was taken by her parents to Bolton, N. Y. She married there 14 Jan. 1837, John Mason Ross, born in Brandon, Vt., 1 Sept. 1818, son of Amos and Elizabeth (———) Ross. He was a farmer and they resided in Bolton where she died 26 Apr. 1890 and he died 2 May 1892.

Children born in Bolton, N. Y. (Ross):

i. George Washington, b. 28 Nov. 1837; d. 30 Apr. 1879; m. 15 Aug. 1858, Frances Bentley, daughter of Isaac and Tryphenia (———) Bentley. Children (Ross): 1. *William D.*, b. 14 Dec. 1860; d. 24 July 1887. 2. *George*, b. 21 Sept. 1862. 3. *Carrie E.*, b. 8 Feb., d. 18 Oct. 1864. 4. *Jay*, b. 6 July 1865. 5. *Edward A.*, b. 27 Apr. 1872. 6. *Forest L.*, b. 1 Nov. 1873. 7. *Ernest*, b. 6 Jan. 1876.

ii. James Madison, b. 8 Dec. 1839; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 17 Oct. 1861 to 9 Aug. 1865 in Co. H, First Vermont Cavalry. He was a farmer in Schroon and Bolton, N. Y., and d. 20 May 1900. He m. in Schroon, 7 Feb. 1865, Betsey R. Stowell, b. there 7 Oct. 1848, daughter of Charles P. and Anna Eliza (———) Stowell; she d. in Bolton 29 Dec. 1914. Children (Ross): 1. *Ella Thea*, b. 28 Oct. 1865;

m. Erastus French. 2. *Charles M.*, b. 24 Feb. 1867; d. 19 Apr. 1880. 3. *Chauncey S.*, b. 13 Feb. 1869. 4. *Clarence J.*, b. 20 Mar. 1871. 5. *Emma Eliza*, b. 10 Mar. 1881; m. William Sherman. 6. *Bessie May*, b. 12 Apr. 1892; m. Arthur Coon.

iii. Darwin Duane, b. 3 Dec. 1841; d. 19 Apr. 1888; m. Mrs. Anna (Baker) Parsons, daughter of Esek and Armenia (———) Baker; she d. 21 Nov. 1891. Children (Ross): 1. *Lettie*, b. 8 Mar. 1874. 2. *Peter*, b. 20 Apr. 1876. 3. *Alice*, b. 13 June 1878. 4. *John*, b. 2 Oct. 1880. 5. *Charles*, b. 30 Oct. 1882. 6. *Jeptha*, b. 18 Apr. 1884. 7. *Horton*, b. 11 June 1886.

iv. Susan Sophia, b. 6 May 1843; d. in July 1881; m. 5 Aug. 1866, Andrew Frasier, son of William and Amy (———) Frasier. Children (Frasier): 1. *Stella*, b. 8 Sept. 1868. 2. *Eva*, b. 6 May 1869. 3. *Effie*, b. 4 July 1877.

v. Hiram Harris, b. 3 Jan. 1845; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 25 Feb. 1864 to 2 June 1865 in Co. A, Ninety-Third New York Volunteers. He became a farmer in Horicon, N. Y., He m. (1), 3 July 1866, Cordelia Hill, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (———) Hill; she had three children and d. in Feb. 1880. He m. (2), 15 Jan. 1882, Ada Hemenway, b. in Johnsburg, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1856, daughter of Lorenzo and Rosanna (Underwood) Hemenway; three children. Children by first wife (Ross): 1. *Albert Marshall*, b. 9 Jan. 1870; d. 21 May 1896. 2. *Isaac Henry*, b. 17 Oct. 1872; d. 4 Oct. 1903. 3. *Myron Conrad*, b. 18 Mar. 1875. Children by second wife (Ross): 4. *William H.*, b. 16 Jan. 1884. 5. *Nellie M.*, b. 19 Oct. 1888. 6. *Erwin L.*, b. 9 Jan. 1890.

vi. Larinda Drusilla, b. in June 1846; d. in 1882; m. in 1872, George Norton.

495. NANCY LENORA[7] SHEDD (237. *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Rutland, Vt., 22 June 1820 and six years later went with her parents to Bolton, N. Y. She married there first 5 June 1836, Myron Ross, b. in Brandon, Vt., 21 July 1818, son of Amos and Elizabeth (———) Ross. He was a farmer in Bolton and died 27 June 1865, having had by her nine children. She married secondly, 22 Oct. 1867, Homer Davis, son of Luther and Susanna (Rounds) Davis; he died 25 Feb. 1884 and she died 22 Mar. 1884. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage (Ross):

i. Mary, b. 11 Apr. 1837; d. 29 June 1899; m. 27 Aug. 1857, Ziba Remington, b. 8 May 1833, son of Joshua and Polly (———) Remington. They settled in South Horicon, N. Y. Children (Remington): 1. *Warden*, b. 18 Oct. 1858. 2. *Sidney*, b. 24 Aug. 1860. 3. *Addie*, b. 14 Apr., d. 19 Oct. 1862. 4. *Eddy*, b. 15 May 1866. 5. *Frederick*, b. 8 Mar. 1868. 6. *Jennie*, b. 25 Dec. 1871. 7. *Burdette*, b. 20 Jan. 1874.

ii. Sophia, b. 10 June 1839; d. 14 Jan. 1843.
iii. Sanford, b. 2 Sept. 1841; d. 23 Jan. 1860.
iv. Sidney, b. 7 Mar. 1844; settled in South Horicon, N. Y. He m. 3 Oct. 1867, Marinda Baxter, b. in Chesterton, N. Y., daughter of Elisha and Caroline (———) Baxter. Their two children d. in infancy.
v. Mahala, b. 27 May 1846; d. 20 Oct. 1848.
vi. Alice, b. 23 Apr. 1848; d. 24 May 1878; m. 10 Mar. 1867, Henry Shattuck of Hague, Warren County, N. Y. Children (Shattuck): 1. *Mary*, b. 23 Apr. 1868. 2. *Ellen*, b. 6 Apr. 1874.
vii. Ellen, b. 2 Aug. 1850; d. 16 Mar. 1874; m. 8 May 1869, Ivory Baker of Bolton, N. Y. Child (Baker): 1. *John D.*, b. 15 Dec. 1870.
viii. Eliza, b. 22 Nov. 1852; d. 17 Sept. 1879; m. 3 Sept. 1876, Erwin L. Stafford of Chesterton, Vt., b. in Clarendon, Vt., 12 Nov. 1850, son of Lemuel and Ruth (———) Stafford. Child (Stafford): 1. *Edith*, b. 10 July 1878; d. 13 Jan. 1879.
ix. Edward, b. 6 July 1860; d. 25 Mar. 1862.

496. HARRIET ELIZA[7] SHEDD (237. *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Rutland, Vt., 25 June 1823, at the age of three years went with her parents to Bolton, N. Y. She married there 5 Apr. 1840, Milo Davis, born in Hinesburg, Vt., 8 Sept. 1816, son of Luther and Susanna (Rounds) Davis. He was a farmer and lumberman and they resided a few years in Bolton, N. Y., and many years in Horicon, N. Y., and finally located in Fort Edward, N. Y., where she died 25 Oct. 1902, and he died 16 Apr. 1909, aged ninety-two years.

Children, i.-ii. born in Bolton, N. Y., and iii.-viii. born in Horicon, N. Y. (Davis):

i. Samuel L., b. 4 July 1842; was a Union Soldier in the Civil War, serving from 5 May 1861 to 25 June 1863 in the Twenty-Second New York Volunteers and from 1 Mar. to 1 Oct. 1864 in the Quartermaster Department. He is a lumberman, lived many years in Fort Edward, N. Y., and is now (1920) located in Indian Lake, N. Y. He m. in Chester, N. Y., 15 July 1863, Jane Elizabeth Bolton, b. in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, England, 23 Jan. 1842, daughter of Richard Bolton. Children (Davis): 1. *Mattie*, b. 30 July 1868; m. Nelson St. Marie. 2. *John R.*, b. 6 Feb. 1872; m. Etta Thayer. 3. *Francis Shedd*, b. 5 Apr. 1876; m. Ella Potter.
ii. Esther, b. 25 May 1845; m. (1), at Fort Edward, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1868, Abiah Palmer Maben, b. in Lexington, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1826, son of John and Pamelia (Bradford) Maben; he was a Union soldier in the Civil War and was an upholsterer by occupation, and they resided in Albany, N. Y., where he d.

23 Nov. 1875. She m. (2), in Albany, 3 May 1880, HUGH HENDERSON, b. in Banffshire, Scotland, 10 Mar. 1849, son of Hugh and Anna (Wiseman) Henderson; he was a shoemaker and they resided in Albany where he d. 1 June 1907; his widow still (1920) resides there. Children by first marriage born in Albany (Maben): 1. *Harriet*, b. 9 June 1869; d. 10 July 1869. 2. *Pauline Esther*, b. 2 Sept. 1870; m. John Selfridge and resides in Albany. 3. *Susan A.*, b. 10 Nov. 1875; d. 7 Jan. 1879. Children by second marriage born in Albany (Henderson): 4. *Scott Maben*, b. 19 May 1881; resides (1920) in Cleverdale, N. Y.; m. Letitia Cook. 5. *Hugh*, b. 4 Nov. 1885; d. 29 Jan. 1920; m. Daisy Thorp.

iii. SUSAN, b. 4 Oct. 1847; m. at Hudson Falls, N. Y., 17 May 1866, ANTOINE MORRIS, b. in Champlain, N. Y., in 1838, son of Antoine Morris. He was a boatman and they resided at Fort Edward, N. Y., and he d. in 1873; his widow still (1920) lives there. Child (Morris): 1. *Eva*, b. at Fort Edward 2 June 1867; m. James Osborne and lives (1920) at Glens Falls, N. Y.

iv. IRENE, b. 19 Oct. 1851; d. 16 Apr. 1862.

v. FRANCIS, b. 23 Nov. 1855; d. 24 May 1861.

vi. L. [UTHER] RODNEY, b. 29 Dec. 1857; was a machinist by occupation, resided many years at Fort Edward, N. Y., and finally lived at Glens Falls, N. Y., where he d. 1 Nov. 1904. He m. at Fort Edward, 25 Dec. 1876, JESSIE SMITH, daughter of Robert and Anna (Youndry) Smith. Children born at Fort Edward, N. Y. (Davis): 1. *Anna*, b. 8 Dec. 1877. 2. *William*, b. 29 Jan. 1880. 3. *Leon*, b. 12 May 1882. 4. *Harriet*, b. 17 June 1884. 5. *Susan*, b. 27 June 1886. 6. *Edwin*, b. 6 Jan. 1888. 7. *Robert*, b. 11 Mar. 1890.

vii. NINA L., b. and d. 6 Mar. 1861.

viii. FREDERICK AARON, b. 15 Mar. 1863; has resided since his marriage at Fort Edward, N. Y., where he is engaged in the insurance business and from 1903 to 1913 held the office of postmaster. He m. in Albany, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1887, MARGARET ARMSBY, b. there 21 Oct. 1869, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Carmody) Armsby. Children born at Fort Edward, N. Y. (Davis): 1. *Frederick Archibald*, b. 18 June 1890; served in the World War as corporal in the Twenty-Fifth United States Engineers, and took part in the Meuse-Argonne drive in France from 25 Sept. to 11 Nov. 1918, when the armistice was declared. 2. *Kathryn Armsby*, b. 21 Oct. 1893; m. Fred R. Davis.

497. HARRIS OTIS[7] SHEDD (237. *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Bolton, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1831, lived there with his parents until his marriage and then built a house for himself upon a part of the homestead farm. He was an industrious farmer, a man of great muscular strength and a skilful wrestler, but of peaceable and retiring disposition. During

HARRIS OTIS SHEDD

the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, 118th New York Volunteers and was mustered in on 29 Aug. 1862. Temperamentally he was unfitted for military service and this combined with the hardships of army life so broke down his health that he was in hospital at Yorktown, Va., during the whole summer of 1863. In the autumn he was sent home for a month's furlough, but rapidly wasted away and died 27 Dec. 1863.

He married in Huntington, Vt., 12 Sept. 1850, SARAH SABRINA DAVIS, born in Hinesburg, Vt., 19 Sept. 1831, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Alger) Davis. After the death of her husband she settled in the village of Stowe, Vt., where she lived nearly forty years and died 19 June 1903.

Children born in Bolton, N. Y.:

i. CHENEY J.[8], b. 25 June 1853; when about twelve years old went with his mother to Stowe, Vt., where he was educated.

When he was 20 years old he learned the jewelers' trade, followed that for about 20 years; for 12 years he had his own shop in Richmond, Vt.; had trouble with his eyes, so gave up the fine work for a while; accepted a position in Gleason's Creamery where he worked for 6 years as manager; while there he was called the best butter-maker in Vermont.

Was 2 years in Dr. Sparrowhawk's private sanitarium, Burlington, Vt., as masseur. In 1894 he joined Burlington Lodge No. 100 A. F. & A. M. that same year he went to New York City, and for 5 years was associated with Dr. Savage Physical Development Institute, the last 2 years as General Manager.

In 1899 he returned to Stowe, Vt., to care for his mother in her last years. Got a demit from his masonic lodge in Burlington, and joined Mystic Lodge No. 56, A. F. & A. M., Stowe, Vt.; was admitted the night they elected officers, and was elected next to the highest office in the gift of the lodge, (Sr. Warden); was secretary of the lodge 2 years; is a member of Sickle Chapter, No. 34, O. E. S., Stowe, Vt. His mother died 1903; left Stowe in 1904; worked at his trade in Lynn, Mass., Pawtucket, R. I., and in Chelsea clock factory, Chelsea, Mass. Never had but 2 real hard cases of sickness, diphtheria when about 30; doctor said he would ask for a consultation of doctors if he was not better in the morning and doctors did not come. In 1910 he had grippe and slow typhoid-fever which lasted him 2 years or more before he got his strength back again. In his younger days he went to sea, as cook, before the mast and as 1st mate; says he is as good as ever, and as this goes to press he is 68 years young, says he expects to live till he is one hundred and then some. Went to Detroit, Mich., in 1915 where he still lives, in a city where life is worth living.

ii. C.[ARRIE] LILLIAN, b. 25 Sept. 1856; m. in Natick, Mass., 23 Dec. 1886, as his second wife, LOUIS HOWARD PARLIN, b.

there 27 Oct. 1856, son of Asher and Rebecca (Washburn) Parlin. He has been a commercial traveler all his business life, and they resided in Natick until 1896, next in Montpelier and Burlington, Vt., and Concord, N. H., and since 1904 in Littleton, N. H. Child (Parlin): 1. *Howard Shedd,* b. in Natick, Mass., 13 Aug. 1888; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1911, is an accountant, has lived in Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., and is now (1920) located in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He m. in Whitman, Mass., 11 May 1914, Ida Sara Mackinnon, b. in Boston, 26 Sept. 1888, daughter of Montague and Margaret (MacNeil) Mackinnon.

498. FRANKLIN WEED[7] SHEDD (239. *Charles*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pittsford, Vt., 17 Jan. 1821, when a small boy was taken by his parents to Sherburne, Vt., where he was educated and grew to manhood. After he became of age he spent a couple of years near Boston and then returned to farming in Sherburne, Vt. In 1858 he removed to Rutland, Vt., continued farming there for five years, and then went into mercantile business there in which he remained for thirty years until 1893, when he retired. For many years he was a member and steward of the Methodist Church. Careful and temperate habits enabled him to live in good health to advanced age and he died in Rutland 22 Aug. 1912, aged ninety-one years.

He married first, in Pittsfield, Vt., 17 May 1848, Mary Ann Dains, born in Randolph, Vt., 24 May 1826, daughter of George Miller and Cynthia (Daily) Dains; she had four children and died in Rutland, Vt., 12 Mar. 1872.

He married secondly, in Perkinsville, Vt., 25 Aug. 1874, Mrs. Sophronia P. (Perkins) Pratt, born there 7 June 1831, daughter of Luther and Betsey (———) Perkins and widow of Rev. Albert Pratt; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, i.-ii. born in Sherburne, Vt., and iii.-iv. born in Rutland, Vt.:

i. Laura Ella[8], b. 30 Sept. 1849; was a school teacher for several years; m. in Rutland, 30 Sept. 1874, William C. Davis, b. in Pittsford, Vt., 5 Dec. 1844, son of Luke and Eunice (Holt) Davis. They lived a short period in Manchester, Conn., but about 1882 returned to Rutland, Vt., where they resided many years and then went to Mendon, Vt., where they still live, address (1920) R. F. D. No. 1, Rutland, Vt.

Children (Davis):

1. Harriet Shedd, b. in Manchester, Conn., 29 Jan. 1880; m. 29 Jan. 1902, Alfred Darius Taggart, b. in Sharon, N. H., 24 May 1869, son of Albert and Delia (Blodgett) Wilkerson and adopted child of Alfred C.

CHENEY J. SHEDD

and Ellen (White) Taggart. They settled in Rutland, Vt., and have issue.

2. JENNIE MAY, b. in Rutland, Vt., 2 Apr. 1884.

3. HAROLD FRANKLIN, b. in Rutland, 9 Apr. 1888.

ii. GEORGE DAINS[8], b. 16 Dec. 1853; d. 28 Feb. 1856.

742. iii. FRANKLIN DAINS, b. 28 June 1860.

743. iv. CHARLES, b. 27 Feb. 1866.

499. CHARLES DECATOR[7] SHEDD (239. *Charles*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Parkerstown, Vt., 25 Nov. 1822, when about two years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Sherburne, Vt., where he became a farmer and resided until the time of the Civil War. During that struggle he enlisted 25 Aug. 1864 as private in Co. B, Ninth Vermont Volunteers and served until the end of the war, being mustered out at Richmond, Va., 13 June 1865. He next resided in Weathersfield, Vt., until about 1873 when he removed to Rutland, Vt. Here he conducted a house furnishings store for about a dozen years, and then about 1895 entered the employ of the Vermont Marble Company. He died in Rutland 11 June 1909, aged eighty-six years.

He married first, in 1847, ELIZA TURNER, born in Dorchester, Mass., 4 Nov. 1810, daughter of Elisha and Lydia (———) Turner; she had three children and died in Sherburne, Vt., 25 June 1858.

He married secondly, in Pittsfield, Vt., 28 Oct. 1858, ADELAIDE POWERS, born in Orange, Vt., 23 Mar. 1829, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Daily) Powers; she had three children and died in Rutland, Vt., in Jan. 1911.

Children by first marriage, born in Sherburne, Vt.:

i. HELEN ELIZABETH[8], b. 24 Mar. 1848; resides (1920) unmarried with her sister Mrs. Morehouse in Rutland, Vt.

744. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 19 Oct. 1849.

iii. LUCY TURNER, b. 25 Nov. 1851; d. in Rutland 23 Aug. 1874.

Children by second marriage, born in Weathersfield, Vt.:

iv. BIRDIE[8], b. 9 June 1867; d. in Westhersfield 28 Aug. 1867.

v. MINNIE, b. 26 July 1868; d. in Weathersfield 29 Oct. 1871.

vi. NELLIE MARIA, b. 17 Apr. 1872; m. in Rutland, Vt., 30 Sept. 1896, WILLIAM E. MOREHOUSE, b. in Hebron, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1874, son of William and Delora (Smith) Morehouse. They have resided in Rutland, Vt. Children born there (Morehouse): 1. *Lora Adelaide*, b. 4 Apr. 1898. 2. *Charles William*, b. 3 Mar. 1902. 3. *Bertha Viola*, b. 14 Aug. 1906.

500. HELEN MARY[7] SHEDD (239. *Charles*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sherburne,

Vt., 16 Jan. 1827. She married in Lowell, Mass., 15 Oct. 1848, Isaac Austin Morse, born in Brookfield, Vt., 25 Jan. 1820, son of Elihu and Betsey (Houghton) Morse. About 1853 they settled in Sherburne, Vt., where they resided many years during which he was engaged in farming and lumbering and held the office of justice of the peace. During the Civil War he served from 26 Aug. 1864 to 10 June 1865 as private in Co. B, Ninth Vermont Volunteers. He died in Pittsfield, Vt., 28 May 1891 and she died in Jeffersonville, Vt., 16 Jan. 1892.

Children (Morse):

i. Ida Helen[8], b. in Lowell, Mass., 29 Mar. 1850; m. at Gaysville, Vt., 21 Oct. 1871, Frank Durkee, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., 8 Sept. 1850, son of Ransom and Harriet (———) Durkee. They reside (1920) in Pittsfield, Vt., where in 1913 he was employed in a store; she is the town librarian. Children (Durkee): 1. *Frank G.*, b. 8 Dec. 1878; m. Carrie Holt. 2. *Faye A.*, b. 26 July 1885; d. 26 Aug. 1889. 3. *Hazel E.*, b. 12 Jan. 1893.

ii. Abbie Josephine, b. in Mendon, Vt., 22 Feb. 1852; m. at Pittsfield, Vt., 17 Oct. 1870, Almon Clark Boutwell, b. in Williamstown, Vt., 15 June 1846, son of Samuel and Lydia (Allen) Boutwell. During the Civil War he was mustered in 1 Sept. 1862 as private in Co. G, Tenth Vermont Volunteers; promoted to corporal 1 Jan. 1864; fought through the battle of the Wilderness and was severely wounded at Cold Harbor, 1 June 1864, as a result of which he was discharged 27 Jan. 1865. He was a farmer in Sherburne, Pittsfield and Rutland, Vt. They had no issue, but adopted a son, *Clinton W. Boutwell*, b. in Plymouth, Vt., 26 May 1876.

iii. Wilbur Austin, b. in Sherburne, Vt., 27 Mar. 1855; is in the real estate business and resides in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He m. 21 Feb. 1881, Carrie Esterbrook.

iv. John James, b. in Sherburne, 12 Feb. 1857; resided (1913) in Rutland, Vt. He m. Artie Ranger.

v. Alice Hattie, b. in Sherburne, 6 Mar. 1859; m. Clarence Holland and resides (1920) in Rutland, Vt.

vi. Jennie Shedd, b. in Sherburne, 1 Sept. 1861; m. (1), Romain Holland; m. (2), Robert B. Thomas and resides (1920) in Jeffersonville, Vt.

vii. Pearl Blodget, b. in Sherburne, 8 Dec. 1863; d. there 1 Aug. 1866.

viii. Sherman Houghton, b. in Sherburne, 10 May 1866; resided (1913) in Passaic, N. J. He m. Viola Berwar.

501. JOSEPHINE MARIA[7] SHEDD (239. *Charles*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sherburne, Vt., 7 Sept. 1830. At the age of sixteen years she went to

live with relatives in Lowell, Mass., where she married, 31 Dec. 1856, WILLIAM L. CLARK, born in Damariscotta, Me., 12 July 1830, son of Reuben and Abigail (———) Clark. They resided until after 1907 in Lowell where for many years he was an overseer in the cotton mills. She finally lived in West Medford, Mass., and died there 28 Oct. 1919.

Children born in Lowell, Mass. (CLARK):

i. CHARLES SHEDD[8] b. 19 Feb. 1858; graduated from Dartmouth College, A.B. 1882, and from the Columbian Law School, LL.B. 1886. He taught in the schools of Washington, D. C., where he later became supervisor of public schools, and in 1908 was appointed superintendent of schools in Somerville, Mass., in which position he still (1920) continues. He m. 30 Dec. 1884, CARRIE M. SPRING, daughter of Hon. John Langdon and Ellen M. (Fountain) Spring of Lebanon, N. H. Child (Clark): 1. *Marion Spring*, b. in June 1897; educated at Radcliffe College.

ii. WILLIAM LESTER, b. 15 Aug. 1860; d. in Lowell in Aug. 1861.

iii. FRANK ELMER, b. 20 Apr. 1863; d. in Lowell in May 1863.

iv. FRANCIS REUBEN, b. 15 Apr. 1866; is in the offices of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company in Boston and resides (1920) in West Medford, Mass.

v. HERBERT LINCOLN, b. 21 Oct. 1868; d. at Cape Porpoise, Me., 17 July 1892.

502. HARRIET MALINDA[7] SHEDD (239. *Charles*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sherburne, Vt., 5 Feb. 1839. She married in Lowell, Mass., 13 Feb. 1866, SAMUEL DEXTER HEATH, born in Sheffield, Vt., 20 Aug. 1840, son of Jacob and Mehitable (Dexter) Heath. In 1868 they settled in Springfield, Mass., where they remained a quarter of a century during which he was a house painter, paper hanger and decorator. In 1893 they removed to Staten Island, N. Y., where they are still (1920) living in Stapleton.

Children born in Springfield, Mass. (HEATH):

i. JULIA WOODBURY, b. 15 Sept. 1869; d. in Springfield 10 Jan. 1877.

ii. JENNIE CLARE, b. 10 Aug. 1875; is a music teacher in the schools of New York City and resides unmarried with her parents at Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.

503. HENRY HARRISON[7] SHEDD (240. *Henry*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sherburne, Vt., 5 June 1841, when a small boy was taken by his parents to Mendon, Vt., in which town most of his life was passed, engaged

in farming. He was prominent in the public affairs of Mendon, serving as constable and tax collector for eight years, town treasurer four years, and selectman many years, and was twice elected to the Vermont Legislature.

He married 11 Sept. 1863, LOUISA JANE RAY, born in Hubbardston, Vt., 30 Oct. 1844, daughter of John and Lois F. (Sargent) Ray; she died in Mendon 5 Jan. 1904.

Children:

745. i. ELMER ELLSWORTH[8], b. in Pittsford, Vt., 22 Mar. 1865.

ii. MARY LILLIAN, b. in Mendon, Vt., 30 Dec. 1867; m. (1), 2 Dec. 1884, WALLACE EDGAR SHAW, b. there 21 Sept. 1859, son of Ira and Huldah (Eggleston) Shaw; he was a farmer and d. in Proctorsville, Vt., 30 Mar. 1899. She m. (2), 7 Aug. 1900, FREDERICK WILLIAM PERKETT; he is a house painter and they settled in Rutland, Vt. Children by first marriage (Shaw): 1. *Verna May*, b. in Sherburne 9 Oct. 1886. 2. *Hazen Henry*, b. in Mendon 16 Apr. 1890. 3. *Betsa Lois*, b. in Ludlow 10 June 1893. Child by second marriage (Perkett): 4. *Elmer Frederick*, b. 27 Nov. 1901.

504. ALLEN[7] SHEDD (241. *Isaac*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Reading, Vt., 11 Aug. 1814, was a farmer in his native town, but details of his life have not been obtained.

He married in Weathersfield, Vt., 12 June 1838, SARAH BUTTERFIELD, born in Sutton, Vt., 9 Aug. 1815, daughter of Willard and Sarah (Orcutt) Butterfield; she died in Chester, Vt., 31 Dec. 1882.

Children born in Reading, Vt.:

i. A CHILD[8], b. 19 Mar. 1839; d. young.

ii. FRANCES AURORA, b. 19 Mar. 1839; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., 13 May 1878; m. 28 Sept. 1858, ALBERT CHURCHILL STAFFORD of Reading.

Children (STAFFORD):

1. CHARLES HENRY, b. 26 Jan. 1862; resides in Bennington, Vt.
2. HATTIE HENRIETTA, b. 6 July 1864; m. in Hartland, Vt., 27 Aug. 1884, CHARLES EDGAR CHAPMAN, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., 27 Apr. 1863, son of John E. and Mary Salome (Newton) Chapman. He has been a teamster, blacksmith and carpenter and they reside in Felchville, Vt. Children (Chapman): 1. *Edgar John*, b. 8 May 1887; m. Florence Ella Crandall. 2. *Cleo A.*, b. 23 Sept. 1899. 3. *Ola Frances*, b. 12 Nov. 1901; m. Fred Samuel Gibson.
3. MYRA BELLE, b. 1 Jan. 1867; m. ——— MACLANE; resides in Amherst, Mass.

4. Bertram Albert, b. 20 Nov. 1868; resides in Royalton, Vt.
5. Fanny Ellen, b. 27 May 1870.
6. Berdie Abigail, b. 5 Feb. 1872; m. in Woodstock, Vt., 5 Feb. 1890, Warren D. Lewis, b. in Sherburne, Vt., 8 July 1866, son of Philander E. and Mariette (Ayer) Lewis. He is a farmer in Windsor, Vt. Child (Lewis): 1. *Myrtle Berdie*, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., 26 Dec. 1890.
7. Sarah Roxanna, b. 9 Jan. 1876; m. ——— Chapman; resides in Rutland, Vt.
8. Della Maria, b. 29 Dec. 1877; m. ——— Wood; resides in Fair Haven, Vt.

iii. Charles H.[8], b. 5 Apr. 1840; d. in Reading, Vt., 14 Mar. 1857.

iv. Ann E., b. 15 June 1841; m. 15 Sept. 1860, Ethelbert Sherwin. Children (Sherwin): 1. *Sylvanus M.*, b. 2 July 1861. 2. *Eloise H.*, b. 22 May 1863. 3. *Orlando E.*, b. 14 Nov. 1864. 4. *Jennie M.*, b. 14 Jan. 1878.

746. v. George W., b. 8 Dec. 1842.

vi. Ellen M., b. 1 Feb. 1845; d. 25 Oct. 1872; m. 22 Dec. 1870, Harvey Wilson. No children.

vii. Maria A., b. 16 Jan. 1849; m. in Ludlow, Vt., 13 Nov. 1873, William A. Hiland, b. in Cavendish, Vt., 18 Jan. 1848, son of Alonzo and Caroline (Wilson) Hiland. He is a farmer in Chester, Vt.; she is deceased. No children.

viii. Lydia E., b. 6 Nov. 1852; m. in Woodstock, Vt., 5 Jan. 1876, Franklin Pierce Billings, b. in Cavendish, Vt., 4 Nov. 1852, son of Henry Artemas and Mary (Bagley) Billings. He is a plumber, steamfitter and tinsmith and they resided in Reading, Windsor and Hartland, Vt., and in White River Junction, Vt., where she d. 9 May 1897; he still (1920) lives there. Child (Billings): 1. *Henry Albert*, b. in Reading, Vt., 10 Jan. 1878, is a locomotive inspector at White River Junction, Vt. He m. in Hartford, Vt., 27 Apr. 1914, Bessie Julia Ryan, b. in Richford, Vt., 24 Sept. 1880, daughter of Isaac and Juliette Patience (Davis) Ryan.

505. WILLIAM FARLEY[7] SHEDD (244. *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born at his mother's former home in Hollis, N. H., 8 Aug. 1816, but soon was taken by his parents to their homestead in Bethel, Vt., where he was brought up. About three years after his marriage he went in 1843 from Vermont to Hillsborough in Highland County, Ohio, and about six years later to Ripley in Brown County, Ohio. By occupation he was a carriage maker. During the Civil War he enlisted in June 1861 in the Twenty-Fourth Ohio Volunteers; was in the battle of Shiloh and soon after became desperately ill; was ordered home but died on the way 16 May 1863.

He married in Pittsfield, Vt., 24 Nov. 1839, Priscilla Jones,

born 12 May 1821, daughter of David and Nancy (———) Jones; she married secondly, JAMES MOONEY, a merchant of Ripley, Ohio; and she married thirdly, 24 Mar. 1880, LEWIS CRAWFORD, also of Ripley, Ohio.

Children:

i. LAURA CLARINDA[8], b. in Bethel, Vt., 16 Nov. 1840; when two years old was taken by her parents to Ohio; m. in Ripley, Ohio, 18 May 1858, JAMES WILSON FROST, b. in Brown County, Ohio, 24 Mar. 1832, son of Josiah and Margaret (Armstrong) Frost. He was a river steamboat man, and they resided in Ripley, Ohio until 1886 and then removed to Madison, Ind. Children born in Ripley, Ohio (Frost): 1. *Harry E.*, born 2 Apr. 1859. 2. *Clara M.*, b. 22 Jan. 1861. 3. *William J.*, b. 10 Feb. 1864. 4. *Ida W.*, b. 22 Apr. 1867. 5. *Walter*, b. 25 July 1870. 6. *Elmer S.*, b. 25 July 1876.

747. ii. DAVID WATSON, b. in Hillsborough, Ohio, 3 July 1847.

506. RODNEY SYLVESTER[7] SHEDD (244. *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Bethel, Vt., 16 Aug. 1818, always resided in his native town where he was a farmer and blacksmith and died 7 Dec. 1888.

He married in Bethel, 28 Oct. 1840, ORILLA JONES, born there 10 Sept. 1820, daughter of Holly and Betsey (Moody) Jones; she survived him.

Child:

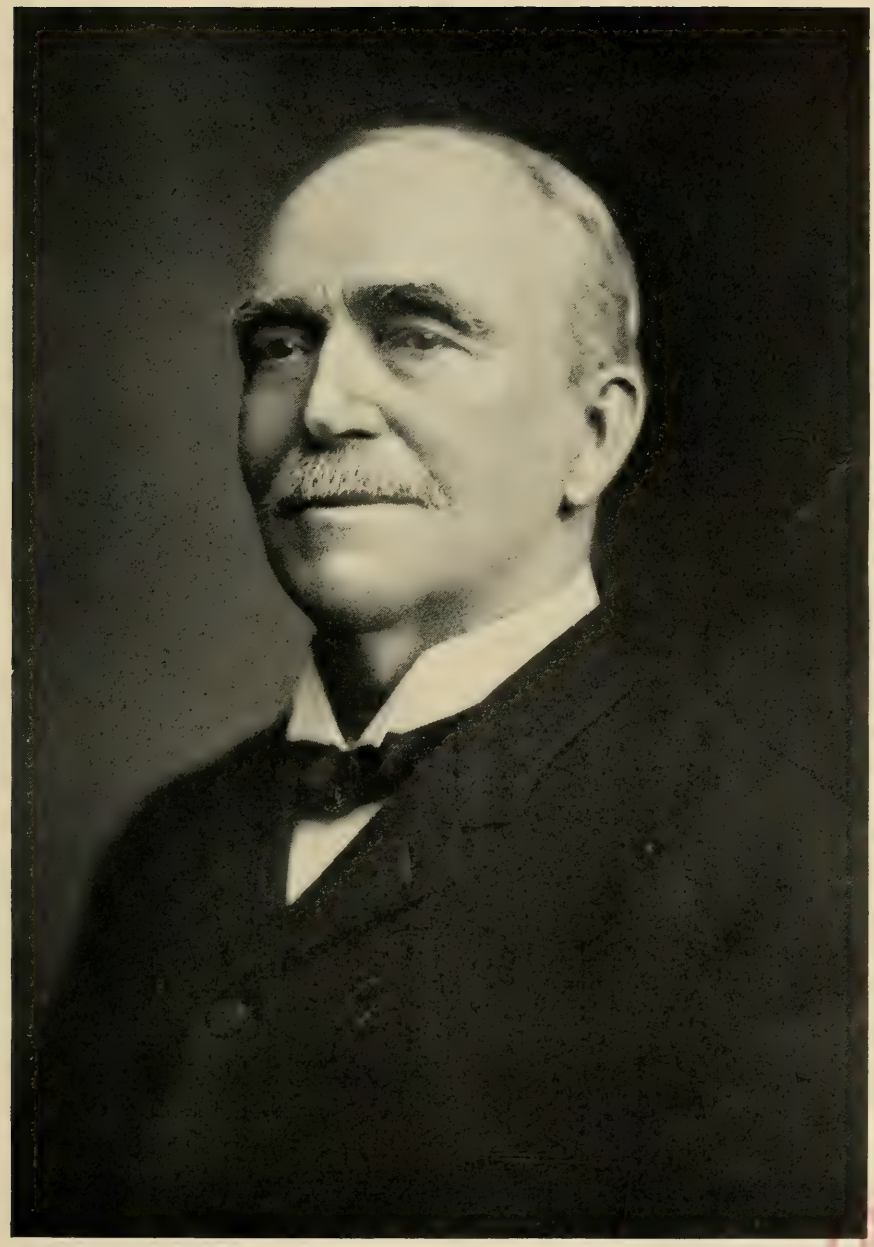
i. EDGAR RODNEY[8], b. in Bethel, Vt., 26 Nov. 1841, resided there until his death, due to a fall from a building, 7 June 1881. He m. in Bethel, 9 Mar. 1863, FRANCES ADELAIDE FAY, b. 19 Apr. 1844, daughter of Thomas and (———) Fay; she is still (1920) living in Keene, N. H. No children.

507. FREDERICK PAGE[7] SHEDD (244. *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Bethel, Vt., 20 Nov. 1820, passed his brief life in his native place where he died of consumption in 1847.

He married in Brandon, Vt., in 1844, ELIZA TURNER of Shoreham, Vt.; in her later years she lived in Chicago, Ill., and Milwaukee, Wis., and finally in Washington, D. C., where she died 29 Oct. 1905.

Child:

i. DELIA AMANDA[8], b. in Bethel, Vt., 19 Sept. 1845; m. 26 Dec. 1872, LUTHER BUXTON EDMUNDS, b. in Danbury, Vt., in 1844, son of David and Malona (Buxton) Edmunds. They settled in Boone, Iowa, where for sixteen years he was employed as a locomotive engineer; later he was an engineer on the



EDMUND EARL SHEDD

Long Branch Railroad of New Jersey; and after the death of his wife he located in Boston, Mass., where he has worked as an engineer on stationary engines. His wife d. in Boone, Iowa, 8 May 1900. Children born in Boone, Iowa (Edmunds): 1. *Frederick William*, b. 12 Jan. 1875. 2. *Frank Buxton*, b. 13 Dec. 1878. 3. *Tracy Shedd*, b. 12 Aug. 1882. 4. *George*, b. 5 Aug. 1884. 5. *Grace*, b. 3 Oct. 1887.

508. FRANKLIN CUMMINGS[7] SHEDD (244. *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Bethel, Vt., 18 Dec. 1822, when about fourteen years old went to Boston, Mass., and resided there and in its suburbs during the rest of his life. His principal employments were as a coachman and a street-car conductor. He died in Boston 11 Feb. 1889.

He married in Boston, 2 Mar. 1845, DEBORAH FRANCES BLANDIN, born in Searsport, Me., 1 Mar. 1820, daughter of Jonas and Deborah (Ogier) Blandin; after the death of her husband she lived in Boston and North Dana, Mass., with her daughter, and after the latter's death about 1900 she became blind and lived in Dorchester and Salem, Mass., and finally in Lawrence, Mass., where she died 13 Dec. 1911 in her ninety-second year.

Children born in Boston:

i. CHRISTOPHER H.[8], b. 10 Nov. 1845; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving from 14 July 1864 to 11 Nov. 1864 in Co. A, Forty-Second Massachusetts Volunteers. He d. in Chelsea, Mass., 12 Jan. 1868, unmarried.

ii. FREDERICK L., b. 22 Aug. 1847; d. in Boston 29 Oct. 1849.

iii. FREDERICK NOBLE, b. 22 Feb. 1852; d. in Boston 19 Sept. 1852.

iv. CORA FRANCES, b. 24 Apr. 1859; m. in Boston, 21 Apr. 1892, as his second wife, CHARLES R. DAVEN, b. in Lowell, Vt., about 1855, son of David B. and Sarah A. (———) Daven. He was a carpenter and they lived in North Dana, Mass., and in Athol, Mass., where she d. about 1900.

509. AMANDA SOPHIA[7] SHEDD (244. *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Bethel, Vt., 22 Jan. 1825. She married in Bethel, 5 Jan. 1843, JOHN NOBLE, born in Royalton, Vt., 11 Sept. 1791, son of Capt. Nehemiah and Sabra (Skinner) Noble. He served under his father at Burlington and Plattsburg in the War of 1812, and succeeded to his father's homestead in Bethel where he became a substantial farmer and held various town offices. He died in Bethel 31 Jan. 1880, in his eighty-ninth year, and his wife died there 5 Nov. 1896.

Children born in Bethel, Vt. (NOBLE):

i. WILLIS FRANKLIN, b. 10 Oct. 1843; d. in Bethel 17 Oct. 1856.

ii. ROBERT, b. 13 Oct. 1850; has always resided in Bethel where

he is a very prosperous farmer and has held the offices of selectman and justice of the peace. He m. in Bethel, 13 Feb. 1889, IDA CHERRY BROWN, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., 21 Sept. 1866, daughter of Austin and Alsina (Durkee) Brown.

Children born in Bethel, Vt. (NOBLE):

1. JOHN, b. 9 Nov. 1889; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1913 and is postmaster of Bethel, Vt.
2. AUSTIN BROWN, b. 14 Feb. 1891; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1913 and from 1915 to 1917 taught in the Manchester High School. In Oct. 1917 he was called to the colors for the World War, reported at Camp Devens, and was appointed corporal of Battery D, 302d Field Artillery. In July 1918 he went over seas with the Seventy-Sixth Division, and took part in the last twelve days of the fighting in the Meuse-Argonne drive. A few weeks later he was stricken with pneumonia of which he d. on 5 Jan. 1919 at Base Hospital No. 62, near Mars, France. He was a young man of winning disposition and much promise of usefulness.
3. ROBERT SHEDD, b. 22 Oct. 1893; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1914; taught at Goddard Seminary in Barre, Vt., 1916-1919.
4. PHILIP DURKEE, b. 1 Jan. 1897; fitted for college at Whitcomb High School where he won a scholarship to the University of Vermont which he entered; was called to the colors for the World War and reported at Camp Devens in Aug. 1918; d. there during the terrible influenza epidemic, 21 Sept. 1918. He was a young man of fine qualities.

510. EDMUND EARL[7] SHEDD (244. *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Bethel, Vt., 16 July 1828, when seventeen years of age went to Ohio, and after eighteen months of farming and teaching there he settled in Columbus in July 1847. Here he quickly became a clerk in a wholesale grocery store and in five years earned and saved enough money to start in the same line of business for himself. Although he met some set-backs during his mercantile career, his energy and keen judgment carried him through to success and he built up a large, prosperous and profitable wholesale trade. As his sons successively became of age they were taken into the business which was finally after fifty years incorporated in 1902 as the E. E. Shedd Mercantile Company, of which he was president until his death in Columbus on 15 Apr. 1918, in his ninetieth year. He had been a director of the Columbus Board of Trade and of the Columbus Chamber of Commerce, for many years was a member of the Odd Fellows, and during his seventy years residence in Columbus he witnessed its growth in population from 10,000 to 200,000.

RESIDENCE OF EDMUND EARL SHEDD, COLUMBUS, OHIO

He married in London, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1852, AURELIA EDNA THOMPSON, born there 22 Jan. 1834, daughter of James Macmillan and Sarah (Hazell) Thompson; this union was a most happy and successful one and extended almost half a century, her death taking place in Columbus in 1901.

Children born in Columbus, Ohio:

i. VIRGINIA SOPHIA[8], b. 23 Jan. 1854; m. (1), 27 Aug. 1872, GEORGE EDWIN CLARK, b. in Connecticut 11 Aug. 1850, son of Charles L. Clark; he d. 10 Sept. 1879. She m. (2), 25 Apr. 1882, as his second wife, HON. ORLANDO JOHN HODGE, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1828, son of Alfred and Sophia (English) Hodge. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio; he was a journalist, became prominent in state politics, was speaker of the House of Representatives of Ohio, and d. in Cleveland in 1910. She d. in Columbus 25 Oct. 1915. No children.

748. ii. FRANKLIN JAMES, b. 28 June 1855.

iii. FLORA, b. 17 May 1857; d. in Columbus 17 May 1890, just previous to her projected marriage.

749. iv. EDMUND EARL, b. 5 Dec. 1858.

750. v. FREDERICK, b. 19 Sept. 1861.

vi. HARRY, b. 24 Mar. 1864; when a young man entered his father's business and later became a member of the firm; d. in Columbus 7 Jan. 1897, unmarried.

751. vii. CARLOS BUTLER, b. 2 Jan. 1867.

511. SOLON MARSH[7] SHEDD (244. *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Bethel, Vt., 5 Jan. 1835, when twenty years old followed his elder brother, Edmund Earl[7] Shedd, to Columbus, Ohio, which place remained his home for the rest of his life. For nearly half a century he was engaged in the fire insurance business, during the last twenty-five years in the firm of Shedd and Pembroke. He was a member of the Odd Fellows and of the Universalist Church, and he died in Columbus 2 Feb. 1916, aged eighty-one years.

He married in Columbus, 20 Apr. 1858, FANNIE E. MINER who died about 1910.

Children born in Columbus, Ohio:

752. i. WILLIAM DAVIDSON[8], b. 26 Aug. 1862.

ii. DENMAN KINSELL, b. 26 Apr. 1865; d. unmarried.

iii. LESTER, b. 18 Feb. 1870; d. unmarried.

512. REV. WILLIAM HENRY[7] SHEDD (245. *Ebenezer*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Providence, R. I., 21 Apr. 1831, graduated from the Providence High School and for over a dozen years was employed in the jewelry business

in Providence. When nineteen years of age he joined the Third Baptist Church there and several years later transferred his membership to the First Baptist Church. His zeal and earnestness in church work attracted the attention of Dr. Wayland, president of Brown University, who encouraged Mr. Shedd to study for the Baptist ministry, although then over thirty years of age and having a wife and two children to maintain. After taking a partial course at Brown University, in 1865, he moved with his family to Newton Center, Mass., where he took the course at the Newton Theological Institution and graduated in 1867. On 28 Aug. 1867 he was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church at North Oxford, Mass., and had a successful ministry there for three years. For another year he served as pastor in Waltham, Mass., but the inroads of consumption forced him to resign in the autumn of 1871. The next spring he removed to Watertown, Mass., preached occasionally at Newton Corner and indulged a taste for painting; his fatal disease rapidly progressed, however, and he died in Watertown, 7 Mar. 1873. A brother pastor said of him, "He was a man of rare powers of mind, of great fidelity as a preacher and pastor, and he labored bravely under disadvantages that would have discouraged him in earlier years."

He married in Providence, R. I., 26 May 1856, CATHERINE FANNING DAVIS, born in Gilboa, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1833, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (Fanning) Davis; she long survived him and died in Providence 15 May 1909.

Children:

i. GRACE[8], b. in Providence, 26 Sept. 1857; d. there 7 Apr. 1861.

753. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Providence 21 Apr. 1862.

iii. GERTRUDE ELOISE, b. in Oxford, Mass., 23 Sept. 1869; m. in Providence, 19 Apr. 1911, FREDERIC CRAWFORD ROUNDS, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., 26 Sept. 1873, son of Charles Henry and Anjenette (Bowen) Rounds. He is a florist in Attleboro, Mass., where they reside. No children.

513. HORACE[7] SHEDD (245. *Ebenezer*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Providence, R. I., 4 Oct. 1847, learned bookkeeping and for many years was an accountant in Providence and also lived in Auburn, R. I. In recent years he has been in business for himself as a manufacturer of perfumes and extracts, and he resides (1920) in Providence.

He married first, in Providence, 15 June 1871, SARAH ADELAIDE HATHAWAY, born there 14 Feb. 1848, daughter of James and Mary (———) Hathaway; they had two children and many years later were divorced.

He married secondly, at Cranston, R. I., 18 June 1896, LOUISE

SPAULDING HOLLOWAY, born in Jamesville, Wis., 5 Sept. 1870, daughter of Leroy E. and Jane Prentice (Spaulding) Holloway; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage born in Providence, R. I.:

i. BERTHA ADELAIDE[8], b. 31 Dec. 1872; m. (1), in Providence, 1 Aug. 1894, BENJAMIN F. GARLAND; m. (2), in Providence, 25 Dec. 1899, ERNEST G. GOODINSON. Children by first marriage (Garland): 1. *Claude Nelson*, b. in Providence 24 June 1895. 2. *Gertrude A.*, b. in 1897; d. in Providence 26 Jan. 1900. Child by second marriage (Goodinson): 3. *Gladys May*, b. in Providence 10 Oct. 1901.

754. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 1 Mar. 1876.

514. TIMOTHY SWAN[7] SHEDD (247. *Christopher Farley*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Woodstock, Vt., 14 Oct. 1833, when eleven years old went with his parents to Boston, Mass., and three years later he went to work there in the drug business at which he continued four years. In 1852 he entered the employ of his father in the dry goods business and in 1870 he went to Minnesota where he engaged in business for five years as a general merchant. About 1876 he returned to Boston and the dry goods trade, but about 1884 settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where for nearly a score of years he was a travelling salesman in seeds and then retired from active business. His residence continued in Wethersfield until his death, 21 Oct. 1917, aged eighty-four years.

He married in Boston, 28 Dec. 1859, JULIA STILLMAN FRANCIS, born in Wethersfield, Conn., 15 May 1837, daughter of Timothy and Esther Noyes (Miner) Francis; she died there 28 Apr. 1893.

Child:

i. FRANCES SWAN[8], b. in Willmar, Minn., 25 Apr. 1872; since she was about twelve years old has lived in Wethersfield, Conn., and still (1920) resides there, unmarried.

515. CHRISTOPHER KEYES[7] SHEDD (247. *Christopher Farley*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Woodstock, Vt., 12 July 1835, in childhood accompanied his parents to Boston, Mass., where he was educated. For many years he was a clerk in the dry goods business, first in his father's store in Boston and later in Worcester, Mass. He died in Tewksbury, Mass., 28 Jan. 1905.

He married SARAH J. RINES, born in Washington, Me., about 1840, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (———) Rines.

Children:

i. GEORGE L.[8], b. in Boston about 1873; has lived in Worcester, Mass., New York City, and Boston. He m. in Worcester, 27 July 1895, ETTA L. PLIMPTON, b. in Oil City, Pa., about 1871, daughter of George W. and Carrie J. (Smith) Plimpton.
Child:
1. A DAUGHTER[9], b. in Worcester, Mass., 28 July 1896.

ii. CHARLOTTE SWAN[8], b. in Boston 30 Nov. 1877; m. (1), in Worcester, Mass., 12 Jan. 1897, CHARLES E. MONROE, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., about 1873, son of Henry P. and R. Evelyn (Knowlton) Monroe; he was an electrician in Worcester, Mass. She m. (2), ——— BARTLETT and lived in New York City and later (1913) in Somerville, Mass.

516. ROBERT GAY[7] SHEDD (247. *Christopher Farley*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Woodstock, Vt., 27 May 1836, at the age of eight years was taken by his parents in their removal to Boston, Mass., where he was educated at the Boston Latin School. About 1855 he became a bookkeeper in Boston and continued in that work for about six years, or until after the beginning of the Civil War. His history during that conflict has not been learned; but after his marriage in 1866 he resided in Groton, Mass., until his death, 4 Oct. 1876.

He married in Groton, 18 Sept. 1866, CATHERINE AMELIA PHILLIPS, born in Sharon, Mass., 15 Sept. 1842, daughter of Rev. Lebbens Rude and Susanna Heath (Goddard) Phillips; since the death of her husband she has resided in Groton and Newton, Mass., and in recent years in Roxbury, Mass.

Children born in Groton, Mass.:

i. ROBERT SWAN[8], b. 10 Aug. 1867; studied architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1888–1890, and at a later period was connected with the institution; d. in Newton 12 Dec. 1897, unmarried.

ii. HELEN HEATH, b. 25 Jan. 1869; m. in Newton, 15 Nov. 1897, RUSSELL ARNOLD BALLOU, b. in Somerville, Mass., 26 Oct. 1871, son of Rev. Russell Arnold and Augusta J. (Woodman) Ballou. He is a member of the firm of Tower and Underwood, bankers and brokers, of Boston, and they reside in Brookline, Mass. No children.

iii. KATHLEEN TYLER, b. 7 Jan. 1871; m. in Boston, 29 Dec. 1898, WILLIAM JOSEPH GREENE, b. in Ireland in June 1870, son of Henry and Mary (Cannon) Greene. He was a civil engineer. No children.

iv. RUFUS KING, b. 12 Oct. 1872; d. in Groton 14 Oct. 1872.

517. GEORGE[7] SHEDD (248. *Jeptha*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Foxboro, Mass., 13 May

1829, when an infant was taken by his parents to Baltimore, Md., where his father died about 1833. His mother drifted back to New England and located in Providence, R. I., where George[7] Shedd lived until about 1867. He then deserted his wife and child, but later sent for them to join him, which his wife did. Further history unknown.

The name of his wife has not been learned.

Child:

i. GEORGE[8], b. about 1860; when about sixteen, and soon after his mother rejoined his father, he ran away from Providence, and his further history is unknown.

518. JOHN WILLIAM[7] SHEDD (248. *Jeptha*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Baltimore, Md., 13 Mar. 1831. He was only two years old when his father died, and later his mother returned to New England and settled with her children in Providence, R. I. He became a locomotive engineer and worked for various railroads for many years, residing in Springfield, Mass., Providence, R. I., and Jersey City, N. J. About 1880 he left his family and his later history is unknown to them. His wife and surviving children returned to Providence where they were living in recent years.

He married in Providence, 22 Oct. 1854, LYDIA JOHNSON, born there in 1834, daughter of John H. Johnson; she was living in Providence in 1900.

Children:

i. SUSIE JENNINGS[8], b. in Springfield, Mass., 28 Mar. 1855; m. B. S. KNOWLES of New York City and resided in Worcester, Mass.

ii. JOHN H., b. in Providence, R. I., 14 Dec. 1856; d. young.

755. iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. in Providence 14 Dec. 1857.

iv. GEORGE, b. in Providence 12 Nov. 1861; d. there 5 Jan. 1865.

v. JOHN, b. in Providence 20 Oct. 1864; d. there 14 Dec. 1864.

vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. in Providence 13 Mar. 1868; is a jeweller and resides (1920) in his native city. He m. in Providence 20 Oct. 1892, EMMA M. MORRISON.

vii. LILLIE, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 23 Feb. 1870; m. in Providence, 7 July 1892, WALTER H. STONE, and they still (1920) reside there.

viii. EMMA Y., b. in Jersey City 31 July 1872.

519. FRANCES LEPHA[7] SHEDD (249. *William Pool*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Baltimore, Md., 5 Dec. 1836, married in Washington, D. C., where she had lived from childhood, 21 Jan. 1862, MARTIN LUTHER NOERR, born

in Washington, 26 Jan. 1838, son of Andrew and Catharine (Beard) Noerr. He was a lawyer by profession, but the greater part of his active business life was spent as chief of a division of the United States Treasury. During the Civil War he was a private in the Treasury Guards. They resided in Washington, where he died 21 Apr. 1893. She died in Washington, 8 Jan. 1892.

Children, born in Washington, D. C. (NOERR):

i. FRANCES CHANNING, b. 12 Feb. 1864, m. 1 July 1889, WILLIAM WALLACE NAIRN, b. in Washington, son of Joseph and Carrie (———) Nairn. They reside (1920) in Washington. Children (Nairn): 1. *William Wallace*, b. 16 Oct. 1890. 2. *Jeffrey*.

ii. ALICE CATHARINE, b. 29 Nov. 1866; m. ELMER D. SHERBURNE. Resides (1920) in Melrose, Mass. Child (Sherburne): 1. *Grace N.*

iii. GRACE LINCOLN, b. 12 May 1870; d. in Ashville, N. C., 23 Apr. 1895, unmarried.

iv. ROBERT COLLYER, b. 18 Feb. 1874; resides (1920) in Hartford, Conn., where he is a civil engineer and member of the firm of Greenwood and Noerr, consulting engineers. He m. 1 June 1902, ESTELLE EMMA LOVELAND, b. in Middletown, Conn., 27 June 1878. Child (Noerr): 1. *Robert Colyer*, b. in Melrose, Mass., 14 Aug. 1903.

520. WILLIAM ABIJAH[7] SHEDD (249. *William Pool*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Washington, D. C., 6 July 1841, resided there throughout his life and for many years was an engineer in the Government Fire Department, retiring 15 May 1900.

He married 16 Nov. 1871, MARY E. GOLDING, born in New York City 22 Sept. 1843, daughter of Gilbert T. and Lucretia (Cutler) Golding.

Children born in Washington, D. C.:

i. MARY LUCRETIA[8], b. 19 Mar. 1873; m. 31 Aug. 1897, FRANK H. BUECHLER. Child (Buechler): 1. *William Elmer*.

ii. EMMA ALICE, b. 6 Mar. 1876; m. 2 Jan. 1905, FRANCIS C. BARRY.

iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 4 July 1878; is a plumber in Washington. During the Spanish-American War he enlisted in 1898 in Co. D, Sixth Battalion, District of Columbia National Guard. He married in Washington, 11 Nov. 1912, OLGA MARTHE KRAEHENBUHL, b. in Lyon, France, 20 Aug. 1878, daughter of Christian and Elizabeth (Anderegg) Kraehenbuhl. No children.

iv. KATHERINE, b. 14 Oct. 1880; d. 6 July 1881.

v. WILLIAM ABIJAH, b. 5 May 1883; d. 7 July 1903, unmarried.

vi. CAROLINE DOUGLAS, b. 26 Dec. 1885; d. 19 May 1891.

521. LAURA ANN[7] SHEDD (249. *William Pool*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Washington, D. C., 3 Feb. 1844, married there, 9 June 1864, WILMER SMITH SHEPHERD, born in Washington, 10 May 1841, son of Alexander and Susan (Robie) Shepherd. He served in the Quartermaster's Department during the Civil War. He was in the real estate business and was at one time United States Commissioner. He died in Alamogordo, N. M., 18 Sept. 1909. They resided in Washington, Baltimore, Md., Lexington, Ky., and Hyattsville, Md., where Mrs. Shepherd died 14 Mar. 1900.

Children, born in Washington, D. C. (SHEPHERD):

i. KATIE MILLER, b. 10 June 1865; m. 10 Apr. 1889, EDWARD QUINCY SMITH, b. in Washington, son of Francis H. and Amsia (Birge) Smith. He is in the real estate and fire insurance business and has resided in Washington, New York City and now (1920) in Tallahassee, Fla. Child (Smith): 1. *Dorothy Quincy.*

ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. 4 Aug. 1867; is station keeper in the District of Columbia Police Department and resides in Hyattsville, Md. He m. MAE GRACE MOORE.

iii. HARRY WILMER, b. 5 Sept. 1870; was educated at Burlington College and the National University Law School; is cashier of the Frst National Bank of Hyattsville, Md., of which city he has been councilman and mayor; is also an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He m. in Paris, Ky., 10 Sept. 1902, CLARA POINTER SMITH, b. there 4 Feb. 1879, daughter of Gray and Tommie (Allen) Smith. Children born in Washington (Shepherd): 1. *Clara Margaret,* b. 27 July 1903. 2. *Edward Allen,* b. 25 Oct. 1907.

522. SAMUEL SIMMS[7] SHEDD (249. *William Pool*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Washington, D. C., 20 Nov. 1850, established there the firm of S. S. Shed and Brother, plumbers, gas fitters and heating contractors. This business was successful and Mr. Shedd also became a large stockholder in the Traders National Bank of Washington, D. C., of which he was a director for twelve years. He was for many years treasurer and a trustee of the National Homeopathic Hospital and also served four two-year terms as mayor of Takoma Park, Md. He died in Washington 12 Dec. 1912.

He married first, 15 Dec. 1874, HELEN OSBORNE MCLEAN, born 15 July 1854, daughter of William and Caroline A. (———) McLean of Washington; she had two children and died 4 Sept. 1883.

He married secondly, 5 Nov. 1884, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) BELL, born in Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and

Mary (Bell) Thompson and widow of Robert W. Bell of Buffalo; by Mr. Bell she had three children and by Mr. Shedd one child.

Children by first marriage born in Washington, D. C.:

i. CAROLINE AMELIA[8], b. 6 Dec. 1875; m. at Takoma Park, Md., 23 Feb. 1898, CHARLES CHASE PRESCOTT, b. in Washington, 19 June 1869, son of John A. and Georgia Whitman (Goodrich) Prescott. He was educated at Georgetown University and is in the cotton goods commission business. They have resided in Washington, D. C., St. Louis, Mo., and Chicago, Ill., and are now (1920) living in Wilmette, Ill. Children (Prescott): 1. *John Shedd*, b. in St. Louis, 23 Mar. 1899; during the World War served in the University of Illinois Unit of the Students Army Training Corps. 2. *Charles Chase*, b. in Chicago, 1 Nov. 1902. 3. *Helen*, b. in Evanston, Ill., 8 Jan. 1919.

ii. HELEN MCLEAN, b. 11 Sept. 1877; d. in Washington 21 Apr. 1881.

Child by second marriage:

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Washington, 7 Feb. 1887; m. there 7 Jan. 1911, WILLIAM CLIFTON LAWTON, b. in Baltimore, Md., 2 Jan. 1883, son of William Tilford and Natalie (Day) Lawton. He is engaged in the wholesale lumber business, and they have lived in Philadelphia, Pa., Vancouver, Canada, and Seattle, Wash., the last named place being their present (1920) residence. Child (Lawton): 1. *William Tilford*, b. in Seattle 28 Oct. 1917.

523. JAMES SMITH[7] SHEDD (249. *William Pool*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Washington, D. C., 20 Apr. 1853 and died 26 Oct. 1881.

He married 2 Nov. 1876, KATE JOSEPHINE MELLING, daughter of George and Mary (———) Melling, who died 12 Mar. 1879.

Child:

i. WILLIAM POOL[8], b. in Hyattsville, Md., 8 Dec. 1877. On his mother's death when he was fifteen months old, he was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Holton, and now writes his name, William Pool Shedd-Holton. (See *ante*, p. 303.)

524. GEORGE FRANKLIN[7] SHEDD (250. *George Franklin*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Vergennes, Vt., 27 Nov. 1853. The next spring his father suddenly died, and his mother with her two infant children returned to her native town of New Haven, Vt., where they lived until after the Civil War. In 1865 they settled in Keene, N. H., where he soon went to work in a hardware store and he remained there in that business nearly twenty years as clerk and later as manager. In

1886 he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he became a partner in the hardware firm of Baker Brothers and Company. On 1 Jan. 1891 this firm was dissolved, but the business was continued under the firm name of Cummings and Shedd, the other partners retiring. Mr. Shedd died in Fitchburg 10 Dec. 1898.

He married in Keene, N. H., 28 May 1874, EUGENIA I. BURCHAM, born in Westminster, Vt., 20 Mar. 1853, daughter of Joseph and Huldah (Woodward) Burcham; after the death of her husband she removed with her children to Somerville, Mass., where they resided some years, and later she went to live with her daughter in Brooklyn, N. Y., and now (1920) resides there.

Children born in Keene, N. H.:

i. HARRY CLARK[8], b. 13 July 1875; in boyhood and youth lived in Keene, N. H., and Fitchburg and Somerville, Mass. When a young man he became a travelling salesman for a paint and oil firm in New York City and has risen to the position of sales manager. Since his marriage he has resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. in Elizabeth, N. J., 27 June 1912, JEANETTE BLACK, b. in South Bend, Ind., 12 Nov. 1873, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Busch) Black. No children.

ii. MABEL S., b. 17 Feb. 1877; d. in Keene 12 Mar. 1877.

iii. MAUD DESIRE, b. 6 Aug. 1882; was a typewriter in Boston and later in New York and resides (1920) with her mother in Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

525. FANNIE SOPHIA[7] SHEDD (251. *Henry Barton*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Vergennes, Vt., 6 June 1853, when six years old was taken by her parents to Whitewater, Wis. She married 25 July 1876, FRANKLIN JAMES BATCHELOR, born in Rome, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1852, son of Dr. Uriah and Mary (Acres) Batchelor, and taken in childhood to Milwaukee, Wis. He has always been in the wholesale hardware business, and after their marriage they lived in Milwaukee until 1890, and since then in San Francisco, Cal., except for about two years spent in Seattle, Wash.

Children born in Milwaukee, Wis. (BATCHELOR):

i. ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. 12 Jan. 1878; resides (1920) at Redonda Beach, Cal.

ii. RUTH MARY, b. 4 Jan. 1882; d. in Milwaukee, 29 Apr. 1882.

iii. ROXY SOPHIA, b. 26 July 1885; resides (1920) in San Francisco, unmarried.

iv. FANNIE MARGARET, b. 24 Dec. 1889; d. in Milwaukee 3 June 1890.

526. HENRY SPRAGUE[7] SHEDD (251. *Henry Barton*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Whitewater, Wis., 12 June 1861, was prepared for college at the State Normal

School in his native place and at the preparatory school of Beloit College. He studied two years in this college and then entered the junior class of the University of Wisconsin where he graduated in 1886. After two years as a clerk at Madison in the State Government of Wisconsin, in 1888 he settled in Chicago, Ill., where he took up legal study in a law office and also in the Chicago College of Law where he graduated in July 1889, a month after his admission to the bar. In Oct. 1890 he formed a law partnership with Arthur W. Underwood, and has continued the practice of his profession in Chicago for thirty years, residing in Evanston, Ill.

He married in Appleton, Wis., 12 Oct. 1892, HELEN JARVIS UNDERWOOD, born at Fort Edward, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1868, daughter of Jarvis Augustus and Eunice Kenny (Shapleigh) Underwood.

Children born in Evanston, Ill.:

i. HENRY WENTWORTH[8], b. 8 Nov. 1893; was educated at Beloit College, is a life insurance agent in Chicago, and resides (1920) in Evanston, Ill. During the World War he entered the United States Army 1 Oct. 1918 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; on 4 Nov. was transferred to the Central Depot of the Quartermaster Corps; promoted to corporal 14 Nov. 1918; honorably discharged 23 Dec. 1918. He m. in Minneapolis, Minn., 10 Oct. 1917, ESTHER KENYON FLICK, b. there 28 Dec. 1893, daughter of George Seip and Estelle (Kenyon) Flick; about a fortnight after her husband had joined the army, she was stricken with pneumonia during the terrible epidemic of influenza that autumn, and d. in Evanston 22 Oct. 1918. No children.
ii. JARVIS AUGUSTUS, b. 24 Dec. 1897.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 27 Oct. 1906; d. in Evanston 3 Nov. 1906.
iv. JOHN BARTON, b. 19 Dec. 1908.

527. HENRY[7] SHEDD (252. *Abel*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., 16 June 1826. When he was a lad he lost both of his parents, so in youth was put under the care of his uncle George Jewett. When in his teens he went into a cotton factory and gradually worked his way up in the business. In 1852 he settled in Clinton, Mass., and entered the employ of the Lancaster Mills where he continued the rest of his life, a period of thirty-two years. By industry and application he was finally promoted to the post of overseer and for several years had about three hundred operatives under his charge. He died in Aiken, S. C., 15 Apr. 1884.

He married in Shirley, Mass., 24 May 1847, MARY MARIA FARNSWORTH, born in Harvard, Mass., 23 Oct. 1826, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Whitney) Farnsworth; in her widowhood she was cared for by her son until his death and she survived him

about four years, dying in Clinton 18 Nov. 1912, aged eighty-five years.

Children:

i. ELLA MARIA[8], b. in Shirley, Mass., 12 Mar. 1850; d. in Clinton 22 Apr. 1896, unmarried.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Clinton, Mass., 24 July 1853, passed his life in his native town. In youth he worked a few years in a drug store and in 1872 entered the employ of the Lancaster Mills where his father had already worked for a score of years. His first position was in the chemical department; later he was a clerk in the offices, and finally for many years he was assistant paymaster of the 2500 employees, discharging his duties with efficiency and fidelity. From 1901 to 1904 he served as a selectman of Clinton where he suddenly d. 25 Aug. 1908, unmarried.

iii. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. in Clinton in Sept. 1859; d. there 18 July 1877.

528. HENRY EVARTS[7] SHEDD (253. *Rev. Charles*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Plainfield, N. H., 7 May 1831, passed his boyhood in Meriden, New Ipswich and Campton, N. H. He learned the trade of cabinet maker which he followed for several years in Boston, Mass. In 1856 he removed with his family and parents to Zumbrota, Minn., where he engaged in farming the rest of his life and died 2 Feb. 1884.

He married in Lowell, Mass., 2 Aug. 1852, CAROLINE LITTLE BUTLER, born in Campton, N. H., 8 Nov. 1827, daughter of John Poor and Apphia (Brown) Butler; she died in Zumbrota, Minn., 16 June 1888.

Children:

756. i. CHARLES CURTIS[8], b. in Boston, Mass., 25 July 1853.

ii. CARRIE MARIA, b. in Boston 25 Oct. 1855.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Zumbrota, Minn., 20 Apr. 1860; m. 20 Apr. 1881, STILLMAN B. EDDY, b. in Fenner, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1852, son of John W. and Laura M. (Carey) Eddy. From 1875 to 1888 he was in the sash and door business, and since then has been a travelling salesman. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Children (Eddy): 1. *Anna Ruth*, b. 16 June 1887. 2. *John Almon*, b. 20 Aug. 1889.

757. iv. FREDERICK HENRY, b. in Zumbrota 10 Oct. 1861.

v. GEORGE EDWARD, b. in Zumbrota 17 Mar. 1863; d. 4 May 1881.

758. vi. HORACE EVERETT, b. in Zumbrota 6 Sept. 1864.

vii. LEWIS FRANK, b. in Zumbrota 29 Aug. 1868; resided there until 1903 and then became cashier for the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad at Redfield, So. Dak.; now resides (1920) in

Los Angeles, Cal. He m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 6 Sept. 1893, EMILY CLARENCE WALKER, b. there 13 May 1864, daughter of John B. and Emily (Hamblen) Walker. No children.

viii. LUCY ETTA, b. in Zumbrota 30 June 1870; m. 24 July 1898, LEWIS WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 15 July 1850, son of William and Jane (Conwell) Johnston. They settled on a farm in Harwood, No. Dak. No children.

529. CORNELIUS WORCESTER[7] SHEDD (253. *Rev. Charles*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Meriden, N. H., 30 May 1833, passed his boyhood there and in New Ipswich and Campton, N. H. He early learned the trade of machinist at which he worked a few years in Boston and Worcester, Mass. In 1856 he went to Tuscaloosa, Ala., to install some machinery, and spent the next five years in erecting saw and grist mills in that state. During the Civil War he remained in the South and was superintendent of construction, buildings, and shop and field work at the Alabama Hospital for Insane, and by his efficient Yankee ingenuity made the institution self-supporting. At the close of the war he resigned this position and resumed his trade of master mechanic in which he found profitable employment for many years, installing machinery, erecting mills, constructing bridges and reclaiming land. In 1900 he had a good competence but a protracted illness used up most of it and he later in his old age had to return to work as a machinist in Columbus, Miss., where he was living in 1916.

He married in Caledonia, Miss., 7 Aug. 1862, LUCY EPPENINE WOOD, born in Lawrens, S. C., 6 Sept. 1839, daughter of John and Lucy (Golding) Wood; they lived successively in Tuscaloosa, Ala., and Meridian, Caledonia and Columbus, Miss. He died at Steens, Lowndes Co., Miss. 26 July 1920.

Children, i.-ii. born in Tuscaloosa, Ala., and iii.-v. born in Caledonia, Miss.:

i. CHARLES JOHN[8], b. 31 May 1863; d. in Caledonia 11 Sept. 1869.

ii. LUCY ELIZA, b. 2 Mar. 1865; m. at Steens, Miss., 15 Mar. 1883, WILLIAM MITCHEL HARRIS, b. in Milport, Ala., 26 Jan. 1859, son of John R. and Mary Jack (Scurlock) Harris. He is a planter and they were located until 1892 in Columbus, Miss., and since then have resided in Steens, Miss. Children (Harris): 1. *Minnie Bess*, b. 23 Jan. 1886; m. Thomas W. Townsend. 2. *George Cornelius*, b. 24 Dec. 1888; m. Fannie Dot Childers. 3. *Riley Earl*, b. 30 July 1890; d. 12 Nov. 1891. 4. *Sam Reese*, b. 7 July 1892; d. 13 Aug. 1900. 5. *Lucy Grace*, b. 21 July 1895; m. George Frank Jones. 6. *Mary Annette*, b. 15 Sept. 1898. 7. *William Clarence*, b. 15 Aug. 1900. 8. *Gid Bell*, b. 10 Apr. 1903. 9. *Nippie Lee*, b. 9 Oct. 1905. 10. *Sidney Shedd*, b. 25 Feb. 1908.

iii. MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. 6 Aug. 1870; d. in Caledonia 6 Oct. 1877.
iv. GEORGE LEROY, b. 19 June 1873; d. in Columbus 7 Jan. 1888.
v. SIDNEY SAMUEL, b. 6 Sept. 1875; d. in Caledonia 22 Nov. 1878.

530. MARY ADELAIDE[7] SHEDD (253. *Rev. Charles*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Campton, N. H., 6 Oct. 1846 and when ten years old was taken by her parents to Minnesota. She married in Denmark, Iowa, 22 June 1871, SIDNEY ORVILLE SHERWIN, born in Buckland, Mass., 6 May 1848, son of Orville and Betsey (Ware) Sherwin. He is a farmer and they lived in Mantorville and Waseca, Minn., De Smet, So. Dak., and in Stockton, Mo., where she died 27 Mar. 1916. He now (1920) resides in Iola, Kan.

Children (SHERWIN):

i. ANNIE EDSON, b. in Mantorville, Minn., 18 May 1872; m. in Springfield, Mo., JOHN C. HOERNING, b. in Indiana 12 Jan. 1852, son of Wilhelm and Wilhelmina (Ahle) Hoerning. He is a stationary engineer and about 1904 they settled in Iola, Kan., where they are still (1920) living. Children (Hoerning): 1. *Emma Mildred*, b. 22 July 1902. 2. *Harold Sidney*, b. 19 Jan. 1904; d. young. 3. *John Leslie*, b. 27 Sept. 1905. 4. *Florence*, b. 18 Apr. 1907; d. 25 Oct. 1907. 5. *Ralph Sherwin*, b. 13 Nov. 1909. 6. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 13 Mar. 1911. 7. *Ruth*, b. 24 Mar. 1912. 8. *A child*, b. and d. 15 Feb. 1916.
ii. ALICE, b. in Waseca, Minn., 9 Aug. 1874; d. in Stockton, Mo., 25 Sept. 1896, unmarried.
iii. RALPH SIDNEY, b. in Waseca, 21 Sept. 1876; resides (1920) in St. Louis, Mo., m. in 1905 LIZZIE SCHATGAN; record of family not returned.
iv. EDWIN RICHMOND, b. in Waseca, 16 Nov. 1878, is a farmer; has lived in Sedan, Kan., but since 1910 has been located in Elk City, Okla. He m. in Cedarvale, Kan., 30 Nov. 1904, MINNIE MAY MILLER, b. in Hoosier, Kan., 28 Sept. 1883, daughter of Thomas and Tabitha (Sartin) Miller. Children (Sherwin): 1. *Orville William*, b. 12 Feb. 1906. 2. *Emery Edwin*, b. 14 Mar. 1907. 3. *Dean Lemuel*, b. 21 Mar. 1909. 4. *Ethel Vadine*, b. 24 June 1912. 5. *Herbert Glen*, b. 19 Apr. 1919.
v. MELVIN ERNEST, b. in De Smet, So. Dak., 17 July 1881; resides (1920) in West Raleigh, N. C. He m. in July 1907, Edith Dodson.
vi. MYRA ELLA, b. in De Smet, 17 July 1881; m. 3 July 1908, JAMES ADAMS. They reside (1920) in Imperial, Cal.
vii. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. in De Smet, 9 Sept. 1885; d. in Stockton, Mo., in March 1907.
viii. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. in De Smet 17 Jan. 1888; is living (1920) in Imperial, Cal.

ix. HERBERT ALLISON, b. in Stockton, Mo., 2 Feb. 1895; resides (1920) in Iola, Kan. During the World War he served in the army at the Poison Gas Plant at Edgewood, Md.

531. JAMES ADAMS[7] SHEDD (254. *James Adams*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Dayton, Ohio, 21 Aug. 1837, when ten years of age went with his parents to Denmark, Iowa and was educated at the academy there. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted at the first call for three months' men in Apr. 1861 in Co. E, First Iowa Volunteers and was in the battle of Wilson's Creek. On 15 Sept. 1861 he enlisted for three years and was appointed sergeant in Co. I of "Bissell's Engineers"; during this service he took part in the capture of Island No. Ten. His arduous service and a severe attack of fever finally rendered him unfit for duty, so he received an honorable discharge before his enlistment expired and returned home. After his marriage in 1865 he settled in Fort Scott, Kan., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits until about 1874, and then became manager of a lead mine in Cooper County, Mo. He died while visiting his sister Mrs. Snively at Wathena, Kan., 8 June 1876.

He married first, in Denmark, Iowa, 28 Mar. 1865, MARY ELIZABETH TURNER, born there 14 May 1840, daughter of Rev. Asa and Martha (———) Turner; she had two children and died in Fort Scott, Kan., 24 Sept. 1868.

He married secondly, at Fort Scott, 4 Jan. 1871, ALICE BIDWELL MCVAY, born in Allegheny City, Pa., 27 Sept. 1841, daughter of James Taylor and Catherine Williams (Bidwell) McVay; one child by this marriage. She married secondly, 21 Nov. 1883, CHARLES A. CONGER and settled in Seymour, Ia.

Children by first marriage, born in Fort Scott, Kan.:

i. GEORGE CURTIS[8], b. 13 Feb. 1866; d. in Fort Scott 8 Sept. 1868.
ii. A DAUGHTER; d. young.

Child by second marriage:

iii. MARTHA MCVAY[8], b. in Fort Scott 31 Jan. 1873; d. there 10 July 1873.

532. CHARLES FREDERICK[7] SHEDD (254. *James Adams*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Dayton, Ohio, 6 Feb. 1842, at the age of five years was taken by his parents in their removal to Denmark, Iowa, where he lived until after the Civil War. During this struggle he enlisted for three years on 15 Sept. 1861 in Co. I of "Bissell's Engineers." In Feb. 1862 this regiment went in Gen. Pope's army against

Island No. Ten in the Mississippi River, held by a large confederate force. The engineers under Bissell cut a boat canal through heavy overflowed timber, sawing off the trees four feet below the surface. Through this canal several thousand Union troops crossed in boats to the island and captured it. From the hardships and exposure of this service Mr. Shedd suffered inflammatory rheumatism and paralysis of the left arm, and in consequence was honorably discharged on 14 Oct. 1862 on account of disability. From 1870 to 1884 he was in the grain and live stock business at Fairfield, Neb., also having grain elevators at several other places; and from 1884 to 1891 was a horse dealer. In the latter year he settled in Lincoln, Neb., where he has since resided, engaged in the building repair business and also occupied in experimenting and inventing.

He married in St. Joseph, Mo., 27 Oct. 1874, MARY LUCINDA BADGER, born in Denmark, Iowa, 18 Aug. 1843, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Sarah (Van Voorhes) Badger; she died in Lincoln, Neb., 10 Aug. 1918.

Children born in Fairfield, Neb.:

i. CAROLINE EMILY[8], b. 28 Sept. 1875; resides unmarried (1920) with her father in Lincoln, Neb.

759. ii. JAMES ALBERT, b. 14 Feb. 1878.

iii. HARRIET MAY, b. 21 May 1880; d. in Lincoln, Neb., 30 Aug. 1894.

iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 18 June 1882; was educated at the University of Nebraska and excelled as an athlete. He was a member of the University foot ball team and was seriously injured in a game with the Haskell Indians 1 Nov. 1902, his hip bone being splintered and later becoming diseased. After enduring several operations and much suffering he d. in Palatka, Fla., 15 June 1914. He m. in Eaton, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1913, BERTHA GIFFORD. No children.

v. GEORGE CURTIS, b. 6 Oct. 1885; d. in Fairfield, Neb., 21 May 1886.

533. HARRIET AUGUSTA[7] SHEDD (254. *James Adams*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Dayton, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1846, and taken the next year by her parents to Denmark, Iowa, where she was educated at the academy there. She married in Denmark, 25 Dec. 1871, EZRA VICTOR SNIVELY, born in Keedysville, Md., 14 Oct. 1837. They at once settled in Wathena, Kan., where he owned and operated a large flouring mill and he also was interested in coal mines in Missouri. His business was quite successful until 1899 when he met with reverses. About 1900 they removed to St. Joseph, Mo., where she died 26 Feb. 1904 and he died 19 Feb. 1910.

Children born in Wathena, Kan. (SNIVELY):

i. HOWARD VICTOR, b. 7 Feb. 1873; resides (1920) in Kansas City, Mo.

ii. EMILY CAROLYNE, b. 14 Apr. 1875; resides (1920) in Topeka, Kan., unmarried.

iii. ALICE HENSHAW, b. 21 July 1877; m. in St. Joseph, Mo., 13 June 1908, MERVIN THURMOND MILLER, b. in Shelbina, Mo., 11 Dec. 1870, son of George Warren and Isabella (Thurmond) Miller. He is a sales manager, and after their marriage they lived a while in St. Joseph and then moved to Kansas City, Mo., where they still (1920) reside. Child (Miller): 1. *Gordon Holman*, b. in Kansas City, 12 Jan. 1916.

iv. HELEN ADAMS, b. 13 Mar. 1880; m. JAMES STEPHEN TAYLOR. They live (1920) in Salt Lake City, Utah.

v. EUNICE LOUISE, b. 28 Mar. 1883; resides (1920) in Kansas City, Mo., unmarried.

534. HON. HIBBARD HOUSTON[7] SHEDD (255. *George*[6], *M.D.*, *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Denmark, Iowa, 27 Jan. 1847, was educated at the academy there. Toward the close of the Civil War he became old enough for military service, enlisted in the Forty-Fifth Iowa Volunteers and served in Mississippi and Tennessee. In 1871 he settled in Ashland, Neb., and engaged in the clothing business, which he followed the rest of his life, in the firm of G. L. Scott and Company. He also became prominent in educational matters and state politics, serving as president of the Ashland School Board 1891-1903 and as trustee of Doane College. In 1875 he was a member of the Nebraska State Constitutional Convention, was speaker of the Nebraska House of Representatives 1881-1883, and was lieutenant-governor of Nebraska 1885-1889. On settling in Ashland in 1871 he joined the Ashland Congregational Church, served as superintendent of its Sunday School for twenty-seven years and as its organist for thirty-four years until his death, 6 Oct. 1905.

He married in Lockland, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1874, KATHERINE LEIGH GRAVES, born there 7 Jan. 1854, daughter of Anthony Wayne and Mary Ann (Gristmere) Graves; she resides (1920) in Omaha, Neb.

Children born in Ashland, Neb.:

i. HARRY GRAVES[8], b. 6 Aug. 1875; graduated at the University of Nebraska, A.B. 1897 and A.M. 1900; was secretary to the chancellor of that university 1898–1902 and registrar of the university 1902–1905; also was secretary of the Nebraska Commissions at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis in 1903–1904 and of the Lewis and Clark Exposition at Portland, Ore., in 1905. Soon afterwards he settled in Omaha, Neb., where he is president of the Shedd Investment Company.

He m. in Omaha, 25 June 1912, MADGE BULLARD, b. in McCook, Neb., 26 Jan. 1890, daughter of William C. and Emma (Le Beau) Bullard; she d. in Omaha 18 Oct. 1918. No children. He m. (2), Esther Nadine Cain, daughter of Walter Read and Kate Cain of Colfax, Iowa, 20 Oct. 1921.

ii. GEORGE CLIFFORD, b. 19 Nov. 1877; graduated at the University of Nebraska, A.B. 1900; instructor in English Literature there 1902–1905; since then has been in the investment business in Omaha where he is vice-president of the Shedd Investment Company. He has also engaged in literary work and is author of "Miniatures" (1900); "Princess of Forge" (1910); "The Incorrigible Dukane" (1911); "The Isle of Strife" (1912); and "The Lady of Mystery House" (1917). He m. 27 Apr. 1921 Alice Nelson, b. at Humboldt, Iowa, 14 Dec. 1884, daughter of Louis H. and Caroline Neilson Nelson.

iii. RALPH WAYNE, b. 11 July 1879; d. in Ashland 3 Dec. 1882.

iv. MARY A., b. 16 Sept., d. 18 Sept. 1883.

v. EDITH WAUGH, b. 4 Sept. 1884; graduated from the Conservatory of Music, Lincoln, Neb., in 1904, and was a music teacher in Ashland and Omaha; m. WILLIAM A. SIZER of Omaha, later and now (1920) of Chicago, Ill.

vi. HELEN BERNICE, b. 16 July 1887; m. in Ashland, 17 Sept. 1913, CLIFFORD ERNEST SHOFSTALL, b. in Paola, Kan., 14 Sept. 1890, son of William M. and Annabelle (Howland) Shofstall. He was educated at Park College, Parkville, Mo., and is in the hay and grain business in Kansas City, Mo., where they reside. No children.

535. MARY ZERVIAH[7] SHEDD (255. *George*,[6] *M.D.*, *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Denmark, Iowa, 24 Aug. 1849, and died there 8 Aug. 1900. She married there, 14 Dec. 1876, WILLIAM CLEMENT SCOTT, JR., born in Vincennes, Ind., 10 Feb. 1846, son of William Clement and Maria Frances (Crawford) Scott. During the Civil War he served nearly three years in the Indiana Volunteers, fought at Port Gibson, Champion's Hill, Black River Bridge, Vicksburg, Winchester, Cedar Creek and Fisher's Gap, and became nearly deaf as a result of his service. In 1871 he went with his parents to Ashland, Neb., and established the grocery firm of Scott and Company, in which he still (1920) continues.

Children born in Ashland, Neb. (SCOTT):

i. JOHN ADAMS, b. 16 Oct. 1878; is in the grocery business with his father in Ashland.

ii. JESSIE ABBY, b. 18 Mar. 1881; was employed in the Omaha Public Library 1912-1914 and was a student at the New York Public Library School Oct. 1914 to Mar. 1915 and Jan. to June 1916; she then secured a position in the New York Public

Library. Has recently been on leave of absence to go abroad with the American army in connection with the library work of the Young Men's Christian Association. She m. in Ashland, Neb., 8 Apr. 1915; Dr. Frederick Hoyer Millener, b. in Tonawanda, N. Y., 8 June 1872; he had practiced medicine for thirteen years in Buffalo, N. Y., but at the time of his marriage was an experimental electrical engineer in Omaha for the Union Pacific Railroad; in December 1915 they separated and in August 1917 were divorced.

iii. Clement Shedd, b. 20 July 1885; attended the University of Nebraska 1903-1907; is in the hay and grain business in Kansas City, Mo. He m. there, 10 June 1914, Elsie Shofstall, b. in Decatur, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1884, daughter of William M. and Annabelle (Howland) Shofstall.

iv. Maria Dorothea, b. 27 Oct. 1887; graduated from the Conservatory of Music, Lincoln, Neb., in 1909; resides with her father in Ashland and is organist and musical director of the Congregational Church.

v. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1889; graduated from the Normal School at Kearney, Neb., in 1912 and from the University of Nebraska in 1914; taught in the public schools of Ashland 1914–1917. Since the autumn of 1917 has been in the employ of the Wheat Export Company of New York City.

536. LAURINDA MARIA[7] SHEDD (256. *Alvin*[6], *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 17 Oct. 1826, and the next year was taken by her parents to Derby, Vt. She married 29 Dec. 1844, Darius Goodwin, born in Lewiston, Me., in 1818. They resided in New England until 1869 and then removed to Lathrop, Cal., where he engaged in farming. He died in Ripon, Cal., 3 Nov. 1889, and she died in Modesto, Cal., in 1910.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Daniel, b. 8 Apr. 1846; removed with his parents in 1869 to California; became a farmer in Modesto, Cal. He m. 28 Nov. 1877, his cousin, Alice Jane[8] Shedd, b. near Stockton, Cal., 10 Sept. 1858, daughter of Alvin[7] and Sarah Ann (Salmon) Shedd. Children (Goodwin): 1. *Frank Marshall*, b. 16 Mar. 1879. 2. *Ella C.*, b. 11 May 1881.

ii. Benjamin Alvin, b. in Charleston, Vt., 29 June 1853; went with his parents in 1869 to California and since his marriage has been a farmer in Ripon, Cal. He m. in Lathrop, Cal., 24 Nov. 1878, Mary Eleanor Clapp, b. in Wilmington, Mass., 3 Mar. 1858, daughter of Noah and Louisa Marshall (Stickney) Clapp.

Children born in Ripon, Cal. (Goodwin):

1. Irvin Almont, b. 10 Nov. 1880; is a machinist in Stockton, Cal. He m. in Ripon, 1 July 1906, Gertrude

Mae Oney, b. in Los Angeles 12 June 1888, daughter of Walter M. and Emma Amelia (Smith) Oney. Child (Goodwin): 1. *Elsie May*, b. in Stockton 19 Apr. 1907.

2. Arthur Noah, b. 24 Jan. 1882; d. in Ripon 30 Nov. 1891.
3. Nellie May, b. 2 May 1883; m. in Ripon, 26 May 1908; Laurence Lee Miller, b. in Atlanta, Cal., 15 Aug. 1878, son of Milton and Sarah Margaret (Maxwell) Miller. He is a graduate of the University of California (1908) and a mechanical engineer in Stockton, Cal. Children born there (Miller): 1. *Laurence Duane*, b. 5 Aug. 1911. 2. *Kent Goodwin*, b. 11 Jan. 1913. 3. *Marvin Lee*, b. 18 Aug. 1914. 4. *Muriel May*, b. 13 Aug. 1916.
4. Elmer Benjamin, b. 19 May 1887; is a farmer in Mantica, Cal. He m. there 26 Apr. 1910, Wanda Louise Woodward, b. in Denver, Colo., 20 Aug. 1888, daughter of Walter J. and Frances Agnes (Sherrer) Woodward. Children born in Mantica (Goodwin): 1. *Gladys Deane*, b. 20 June 1911. 2. *Ardith Marie*, b. 23 May 1914. 3. *Robert Elmer*, b. 14 Apr. 1917.
5. Alfred Darius, b. 21 June 1892; is a farmer in Ripon, Cal. He m. at Lodi, Cal., 7 Oct. 1914, Emma W. Fink, b. in Frederika, Iowa, 13 Feb. 1891, daughter of E. H. and Emma Louise (Mueller) Fink. Children born in Ripon (Goodwin): 1. *Benjamin F.*, b. 7 Sept. 1915. 2. *Marjorie*, b. 1 Sept. 1920.

537. DEA. LEWIS[7] SHEDD (256. *Alvin*[6], *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Derby, Vt., 16 Nov. 1827, when thirteen years old went with his parents to Salem, Vt., where he became a prosperous farmer, and held the offices of auditor in 1862, selectman in 1860, 1866 and 1872, and representative to the Vermont Legislature in 1870-73. From 2 Jan. 1880 to 2 June 1896 he was deacon of the Free Baptist Church in West Charleston, Vt., to which town his farm was annexed about 1880. About 1894 he removed to Hollis, N. H., the home of his second wife, where he died 18 July 1900, but was buried in West Charleston, Vt.

He married first, in Charleston, Vt., 29 Dec. 1852, Maria Jane Huntoon, born in Barnston, Province of Quebec, Canada, 18 Feb. 1828, daughter of Philip and Hannah (———) Huntoon; she had two children and died in Charleston, N. H., 8 July 1888.

He married secondly, 18 Mar. 1891, Nancy Maria Smith, born in Hollis, N. H., 11 Mar. 1852, daughter of Christopher Farley and Nancy (Alley) Smith; she survived him and continued in Hollis, N. H.

Children by first marriage, born in Salem, Vt.:

i. JENNIE MARIA[8], b. 23 Dec. 1853; m. in Derby, Vt. 27 Sept. 1872, CHARLES HENRY FOSTER, b. in Morgan, Vt., 19 Apr. 1850, son of Pliny P. and Malinda C. (Larrabee) Foster. He was a farmer in Derby, Vt., and d. there 17 Mar. 1913. Children born in Derby (Foster): 1. *Watie May* b. 26 Nov. 1873; m. 27 Nov. 1897, Ernest D. Bullard and resides (1920) in Charleston, Vt. 2. *Rilie Marie*, b. 22 Aug. 1875; d. 8 May 1899; m. 22 Oct. 1897, John H. Merrill. 3. *John Eldin*, b. 15 Nov. 1877; resides (1920) in West Charleston, Vt.; m. 17 Oct. 1899, Winnifred Emma Gamarsh, and has twelve children. 4. *Linnie Ethel*, b. 11 Nov. 1879; m. 21 Mar. 1898, George Francis Shannon and resides (1920) in Derby Vt. 5. *Nellie Valina*, b. 1 May 1882; d. in Boston 18 Nov. 1916. 6. *Gladys Viola*, b. 19 Mar. 1884; m. at Newport, Vt., 9 Sept. 1907, James Stanton Tent and resides (1920) in Malden, Mass. 7. *Raymond Shedd*, b. 27 Sept. 1888; d. in Newport, Vt., 24 Mar. 1918; m. Bernice Stratton. 8. *Kathleen Veda*, b. 21 Dec. 1890; m. at Newport, Vt., 29 June 1912, Arthur Charles Cheney, and resides in Skowhegan, Me.

760. ii. JOHN OTIS, b. 5 July 1856.

538. JOSIAH[7] SHEDD (256. *Alvin*[6], *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Derby, Vt., 9 July 1830, was only twelve years old at the death of his father and so went to live with his great-uncle, Dr. Josiah Shedd of Peacham, Vt., where he was educated at Peacham Academy. In 1849 he went to California during the gold-fever; but not finding the expected wealth he returned to Vermont about 1859 and bought a farm in Derby, Vt., where he resided the rest of his life, holding various offices. He died in Derby 24 May 1897.

He married in Derby, 9 Apr. 1866, ANN ELIZABETH DURGIN, born there 3 Jan. 1846, daughter of Charles Elliott and Abigail Chellis (Cheney) Durgin; she died in Derby 29 Nov. 1919.

Children born in Derby, Vt.:

i. MABEL FAYE[8], b. 29 Mar. 1870; m. 4 May 1891, RICHMOND LINDSAY, b. in Newport, Vt., 22 Aug. 1864, son of Marshall and Almira (Wheeler) Lindsay. He was a hotel manager in various places in northern Vermont, and d. 17 Oct. 1911. No children.

ii. OLLA RYMPLE, b. 17 Feb. 1876; m. in Derby, 11 June 1894, FRED C. MORAN, b. there 2 May 1871, son of Asa B. and Betsey (Gummer) Moran. He is a farmer and they resided many years in Derby Line, Vt., but now (1920) live in Bolton, Mass. Child (Moran): 1. *Lawrence Asa*, b. in Derby Line, 20 May 1904.

iii. LILLIONS MAUD, b. 13 Feb. 1878; m. in Derby, 20 Feb. 1899, MYRON LESTER CLEVELAND, b. in Newport, Vt., 5 June 1868, son of Lester and Diana (Meacham) Cleveland. They succeeded to her father's homestead in Derby, Vt., where they still (1920) reside. Children born in Derby (Cleveland): 1. *Roger Shedd,* b. 7 Nov. 1905. 2. *Doris Elizabeth,* b. 5 June 1907; d. 25 Mar. 1908.

539. ALVIN[7] SHEDD (256. *Alvin*[6], *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Derby, Vt., 6 July 1831, on becoming of age went by vessel around Cape Horne to California where he worked for a time as a miner and teamster. About 1855 he secured a fertile farm of 480 acres in Lathrop, near Stockton, Cal., where he afterwards resided. In 1868 he returned east by vessel and visited his old home in Vermont, and a few weeks later sailed again for California accompanied by his mother and his eldest sister Mrs. Goodwin and her family. In 1885 he made another short visit to Vermont, this time by rail. He died at his home in Lathrop, Cal., 12 July 1887.

He married at Stockton, Cal., 12 Aug. 1857, SARAH ANN SALMON, born in Grant County, Wis., 27 Apr. 1838, daughter of Cutler and Jane (———) Salmon, with whom she crossed the plains to California in 1853; she died in Lathrop, Cal., 24 May 1865.

Children born near Stockton, Cal.:

i. ALICE JANE[8], b. 10 Sept. 1858; m. 28 Nov. 1877, her cousin, DANIEL GOODWIN, b. 8 Apr. 1846, son of Darius and Laurinda Maria[7] (Shedd) Goodwin. (See *ante*, p. 530.)

761. ii. GLENDOWER HASKELL, b. 27 Feb. 1861.

iii. LAURINDA MARIA, b. 10 Sept. 1863; m. at Stockton 1 Jan. 1890, BENJAMIN LEVALLE REMINGTON, b. near Nevada City, Cal., 15 Nov. 1862, son of Benjamin L. and ——— (Avery) Remington. He was a carpenter and they resided in and near Stockton, Cal,. where he d. 24 Apr. 1917; his widow is living (1920) in San Francisco. (Children born near Stockton (Remington): 1. *Benjamin LeValle,* b. 8 Oct. 1890. 2. *Irene Velma,* b. 14 Sept. 1893; d. 13 June 1911. 3. *Reuel Ray,* b. 18 Oct. 1895.

540. GEORGE HENRY[7] SHEDD (256. *Alvin*[6], *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Derby, Vt., 8 Feb. 1833, remained there until 1852 and then spent five years across the line in Canada. In December 1857 he went to Stockton, Cal., where his older brother, Alvin[7] Shedd had previously located; and after working in San Joaquin County over five years, in October 1863 he settled in Owens Valley, Inyo County, Cal., where he engaged in farming over thirty years. Later he removed to Grafton, Yolo County, Cal., and was living there in 1915.

He married in California, 5 Feb. 1878, JENNIE E. WHITE of Invo County, born in Missouri 2 Sept. 1855, daughter of Samuel T. and Mary A. (———) White.

Children born in Inyo County, Cal.:

i GEORGE THOMAS[8], b. 1 Dec. 1878.
ii. MARY LAURINDA, b. 1 Nov. 1880.
iii. JOHN ASBURY, b. 10 Aug. 1882.
iv. GRACE LEE, b. 30 Apr. 1884.

541. JOHN HASKELL[7] SHEDD (256. *Alvin*[6], *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Derby, Vt., 11 Apr. 1836, lived thereabouts until the winter of 1857 when he and his next elder brother, George Henry[7] Shedd, went to California, leaving Derby on 16 November and arriving on 20 December at Stockton where their brother Alvin[7] Shedd had previously settled. He found employment in farming in San Joaquin County until 1863 and then located in Owens Valley in Inyo County. Nine years later he removed to Borden in Fresno County, Cal., where he eventually had a farm of nine hundred acres. He died about 1912.

He married in San Joaquin County, Cal., 11 Nov. 1869, ELIZABETH MARIA SALMON, born in Grant County, Wis., 20 June 1845, daughter of Cutler and Jane (———) Salmon, and who crossed the plains with her parents to California in 1853.

Children, i.-ii. born in Inyo County, Cal., and iii.-v. born in Borden, Cal.:

i. ALBERT EARL[8], b. 7 Dec. 1870; was living in 1915 in Madera, Cal. He m. 1 Sept. 1897, ELLA REBECCA JONES, b. in Dyer, Tenn., daughter of Ezra and Mary (———) Jones, later of Fresno, Cal. Record of family not returned.
ii. GEORGE MERRITT, b. 27 Sept. 1873; was living in 1905 in Madera, Cal. He m. 11 Sept. 1895, SUSIE CARPENTER ELMORE, b. in Pike County, Mo., 11 July 1876, daughter of Henry Edwin and Mary Jane (———) Elmore. Record of family not secured.
iii. LELIA ARABELL, b. 6 Nov. 1875; m. in Fresno County, Cal., 26 Apr. 1893, JOHN BERRY YOCUM, b. in Washington County, Ky., 30 Jan. 1863, son of George Robert and Martha (Clark) Yocum.
iv. J. [ohn] FREDERICK, b. 9 Oct. 1880; was living in 1915 in Madera, Cal.
v. DEE TRUMAN, b. 26 June 1886; d. in Borden, Cal., 24 Apr. 1898.

542. CHARLES[7] SHEDD (257. *Rev. Henry*[6], *D.D.*, *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mount Gilead,

Ohio, 23 June 1830, on becoming of age went into a dry goods store in Boston, Mass.; but after three years the confining, indoor work proved bad for his health and he returned to farming in his native place for about fifteen years. From about 1870 to about 1883 he was engaged in business for himself, first in the boot and shoe trade and later as a wholesale dealer in hides and leather. Having acquired a comfortable competence he then retired from mercantile life, and for the benefit of his health secured in 1883 a small farm near Ashland, Neb., where he settled. He died in July 1894.

He married in Ohio, 12 Aug. 1856, CAROLINE E. MATEER, born in Mount Gilead, Ohio, 8 Mar. 1833, daughter of John and Jane (———) Mateer; in her later years she was afflicted with chronic rheumatism from which she died in March 1896.

Children born in Mount Gilead, Ohio:

762. i. NELSON AMBROSE[8], b. 10 June 1857.

ii. JOHN HENRY, b. 5 July 1860; d. in Mount Gilead 22 Aug. 1865.

763. iii. FRANCIS HASKELL, b. 10 Oct. 1862.

iv. JEANNETTE MARY, b. 27 Oct. 1866; for some years was a teacher and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. in Roseville, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1906, as his second wife MILLARD LEE MCKEE, b. in Washington, Ohio, 28 Oct. 1862, son of George W. and Maria (McAdon) McKee. He was a farmer and timber dealer in Coshocton County, Ohio, and later became a successful ranchman in Texas, first in Lubbock County and now (1920) in Tulia, Swisher County, Tex. He has been an elder in the Presbyterian church. No children by this marriage.

v. CAROLINE LUCRETIA, b. 1 Dec. 1872; m. in 1896, REV. ERNEST JOHNSTON WRIGHT, b. in Homer, Ohio, 16 July 1870, son of Albert R. and Lemyra P. (Wheeler) Wright. He is a Presbyterian minister and has had pastorates in Sturgis, So. Dak., and New Carlisle, Roseville and Zanesville, Ohio. Later he settled on a farm near Granville, Ohio, where they now (1920) reside. Children (Wright): 1. *Paul Hatfield*, b. in Auburn, N. Y., 7 June 1897; is a senior in the business course at Dennison University; during the World War served in the Chemical Department at Washington from Mar. 1918 to Jan. 1919. 2. *James Carroll*, b. in Sturgis, So. Dak., 11 Nov. 1898; is a junior at Dennison University, studying for the Presbyterian ministry. 3. *Edwin*, b. in Sturgis, 6 Feb. 1900; d. there in Aug. 1900. 4. *Gerald Stafford*, b. in Granville, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1901; is in the agricultural course at the Ohio State University. 5. *Margaret*, b. in New Carlisle, Ohio, 12 Mar. 1903; d. in Nov. 1903. 6. *Myra Elizabeth*, b. in Roseville, Ohio, 19 May 1905. 7. *Ernest*, b. in Zanesville, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1909.

543. REV. JOHN HASKELL[7] SHEDD, D.D. (257. *Rev. Henry*[6], *D.D.*, *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mount Gilead, Ohio, 9 July 1833, studied at Ohio Wesleyan

University 1852-3, graduated from Marietta College in 1856, and studied theology at Lane Theological Seminary 1856-8 and Andover Theological Seminary 1858-9, receiving a degree of S.T.B. from the latter institution in 1859. On 3 Aug. 1859 he was ordained to the ministry at Mount Gilead, Ohio, and a few months later he and his wife sailed as missionaries to Persia where they remained eleven years in the service of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Returning in 1870 to the United States he was soon appointed a professor at Biddle University in Charlotte, N. C., and continued in this chair until 1878. In this year he received the honorary degree of D.D. from Marietta College, and soon after again went out as a missionary to Persia, taking his wife and children with him, this time in the service of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. Their station was Urumia in Persia where he was president of Urumia College and Theological Seminary, established for training native Persians for the Christian ministry. In this position Dr. Shedd labored the remainder of his life, a period of nearly seventeen years; and he died in Urumia 12 Apr. 1895.

He married in Marietta, Ohio, 28 July 1859, SARAH JANE DAWES, born in Malta, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1836, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Cutler) Dawes. She was associated with her husband in the missionary work in Persia from 1859 to 1870 and from 1878 until his death in 1895; a year later she returned to America where she has since lived with her sons, since 1916 with her son, Prof. John Cutler[8] Shedd in Los Angeles, Cal. Died at Eagle Rock, Cal., 26 Mar. 1921.

Children, i.-vi. born at Mount Seir, Persia, and vii.-viii. born in Charlotte, N. C.:

i. A SON[8], b. and d. 1 Nov. 1860.

ii. CHARLES RUFUS, b. 26 Dec. 1861; resided many years in Athens, Ohio, where he d. in May 1918, unmarried.

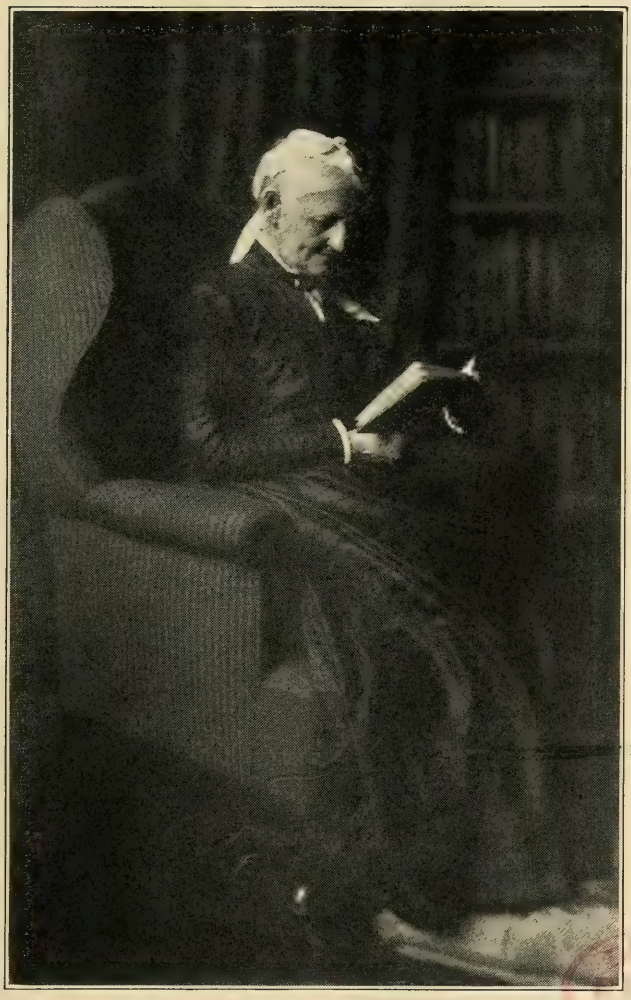
iii. LUCY PERKINS, b. and d. in Aug. 1863.

764. iv. WILLIAM AMBROSE, b. 24 Jan. 1865.

v. SARAH RHEA, b. 9 Aug. 1866; d. in Charlotte, N. C., 21 Aug. 1874.

765. vi. JOHN CUTLER, b. 30 June 1868.

vii. EPHRAIM CUTLER, b. 20 Aug. 1872; when six years old went with his parents to Urumia, Persia, where he lived ten years and was then sent to the United States to be educated; graduated at Marietta College, A.B. 1893 and from the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1896, and then preached a year in Homer, Ill. From 1898 to 1900 he was a teacher in Lewis Academy, Wichita, Kan., and from 1900 to 1918 taught in Rye, N. Y. In 1919 he became an accountant for the Virginia



MRS. JOHN HASKELL SHEDD

Shipbuilding Corporation at Alexandria, Va., where he is now (1920) located. He is author of "Word Value First Latin Book" and "Our Little Persian Cousin." He m. in Rye, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1907, AGNES HANNAY JARDINE, b. there 21 May 1881, daughter of George Eliot and Jessie Hamilton S. M. (Macleod) Jardine. No children.

viii. HENRY GERRISH, b. 4 May 1876; d. in Urumia, Persia, 2 Nov. 1880.

544. JAMES GEORGE[7] SHEDD (257. *Rev. Henry*[6], *D.D.*, *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Plain City, Ohio, 23 June 1842, graduated from Western Reserve College, A.B. in 1865, and for the next fifteen years was engaged in educational work. He was principal of Kinsman Academy 1865-6 tutor in the Preparatory Department of Western Reserve College 1866-7, teacher of a private school in Chicago, Ill., 1867-8, and superintendent of public schools in Danville, Ill., 1869-1874, in Macomb, Ill., 1874-1877, and again in Danville 1877-1881. He then retired from the educational field and went into business in Danville in the firm of Yeomans and Shedd, dealers in lumber, hardware and building materials, in which he continued until his death in Danville, 5 Nov. 1896.

He married in Danville, 27 June 1872, HELEN LESEURE, born there 28 Feb. 1846, daughter of Prosper and Elizabeth Jane (——) Leseure; and educated at St. Mary's of the Woods in Vigo County, Indiana; she is still (1920) living in Danville, Ill.

Child:

i. GEORGE CARROLL[8], b. in Danville, Ill., 9 Dec. 1880; d. there 10 Nov. 1885.

545. WILLIAM EDGAR[7] SHEDD (257. *Rev. Henry*[6], *D.D.*, *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Marysville, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1847, but most of his boyhood was passed in Mount Gilead, Ohio. Although only a youth during the Civil War, he enlisted in March 1864 in the Fifteenth Ohio Volunteers. He was captured at the battle of New Hope Church, Ga., 27 May 1864, and for six months was confined in the Confederate prison pens in Andersonville, Mellers and Savannah; starvation, disease and ill-treatment there reduced his weight of 175 lbs. when captured to only 90 lbs. when he was released on 25 Nov. 1864 after six months captivity. A few years after the war he settled in Danville, Ill., and went into business in the firm of Yeomans, Shedd and Leseure, later the Yeomans and Shedd Hardware Company, with which he was connected nearly forty years until his death. He was a member of the Danville City Council for

two years, a member of the Library Board and of the School Board for about a dozen years, and was vice-president of the Danville Chamber of Commerce. He died in Danville 19 Sept. 1909.

He married 5 Oct. 1876, ALICE MARY SCOTT, born 17 May 1846, daughter of Moses H. and Amanda (———) Scott of Kansas City, Mo.; since the death of her husband in 1909 she has resided with her children in Danville, Ill., and Washington, D. C.

Children born in Danville, Ill.:

i. HOWARD SCOTT[8], b. 2 Mar. 1879; was educated at Wabash College and became a journalist; d. 11 Nov. 1907. He m. in Danville, 27 Feb. 1906, NELL DAVIS MANN, b. there 8 Aug. 1881, daughter of Joseph B. and Lucy Ada (Davis) Mann. No children.

ii. RALPH SCOTT, b. 27 Jan. 1881; d. 1 June 1886.

iii. ALICE MARGARET, b. 18 Feb. 1883; m. in Danville, 18 May 1911, WALTER HUKE MARTIN, b. there 13 May 1875, son of Parkhurst Tuttle and Ellen (Huke) Martin. He was educated at the Rose Polytechnic Institute, is a civil engineer, and they reside in Danville, Ill. No children.

766. iv. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. 26 Feb. 1885.

v. HELEN GEORGE, b. 25 Oct. 1887; d. 5 Dec. 1892.

546. LYNDON AUGUSTUS[7] SHEDD (260. *Henry*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in West Windsor, Vt., 15 Sept. 1833, when a boy went with his parents to Hartland, Vt., where he was brought up. He had a small farm and dairy here and this town was really his home during most of his life. In 1866 he studied music in Boston, and for the next twenty years was an itinerant teacher of vocal and instrumental music in over fifty schools in Windsor and Orange Counties, Vt., and Sullivan County, N. H. After 1885 he was occupied mostly with his little farm and dairy in Hartland where he died 19 Mar. 1912.

He married 26 Nov. 1868, SOPHIA SARAH HOWARD, born in West Hartford, Vt., 15 Oct. 1844, daughter of Abel and Mary Eliza (Hunt) Howard; she still (1920) resides in Hartland, Vt.

Children born in Hartland, Vt.:

i. CLARA LOUISE[8], b. 9 Sept. 1870; had much natural talent for music, went to Boston in 1888, studied under Carl Baerman, Mrs. Long and Mrs. Barry, and for over a dozen years was a concert pianist and a teacher of the piano and voice culture with a studio in Boston. She m. in Hartland, 1 May 1904, CHARLES W. BACKUS, b. in Plymouth, Vt., son of Charles Wesley and Eliza M. (———) Backus. They settled in her native town of Hartland and she continued music teaching in that vicinity until her death in Boston, 22 Feb. 1913, following a surgical operation. No children.

ii. A SON, b. and d. 9 Sept. 1870.

iii. ALICE LOUISA, b. 6 May 1874; m. in Hartland, 6 May 1897, DR. HENRY BARSTOW KETCHUM, b. in Chicago, Ill., about 1873, son of Henry Milton and Ellen (Barstow) Ketchum. He graduated from the University of Vermont, M.D. 1899, and they resided in Burlington, Vt., Plainfield, N. H., Silver Plume and Denver, Colo., Hartland, Vt., and Alhambra, Cal., and he d. about 1913. Children (Ketchum): 1. *Henry Barstow*, b. in Burlington, Vt., 1 Nov. 1898; during the World War served in the United States Navy. 2. *Grace*, b. in Plainfield, N. H., 23 Mar. 1900; d. young. 3. *Frances*, b. in Denver, Colo., 31 Aug. 1905. 4. *Rosemary*, b. in Hartland, Vt., 26 May 1907.

547. GEORGE CLARENCE[7] SHEDD (261. *Gilman Haskell*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Windsor (now West Windsor), Vt., 25 Sept. 1833, during his youth worked in his father's store there until after he became of age. He then took up farming in his native town in which he continued about ten years, or until after the close of the Civil War in 1865. During this year he settled in Proctorsville in Weathersfield, Vt., where he started in business as a general merchant; in 1868 he was joined by his father who continued in the business until his death in 1874, and then for seven years had as his partner his brother Farwell Gilman[7] Shedd. About 1882 they sold out the store, and Mr. Shedd retired from mercantile business, but continued to reside in Proctorsville until his death. In 1874 he succeeded his father as town clerk and justice of the peace of Weathersfield, and in 1879 was chosen a selectman, and he held these offices for several years. He died in Proctorsville, 21 Mar. 1898.

He married in Windsor, EMILY SOPHIA HOUGHTON, born there 7 Apr. 1830, daughter of Peter and Huldah (Stowell) Houghton; she survived him.

Children (except the youngest) born in West Windsor, Vt.:

i. GEORGE CLARENCE[8], b. 8 Apr. 1851; is a machinist and general mechanic and resides (1920) in Springfield, Vt., where he has lived for many years. He m. in Cavendish, Vt., 5 June 1875, IDA A. FISHER, b. in Woodstock, Vt., 13 Aug. 1854, daughter of Lyman M. and Eliza A. (Craigue) Fisher. They have no children.

ii. FLORENCE MAY, b. 1 May 1857; d. 11 Feb. 1862.

iii. ADELINE HULDAH, b. 8 Aug. 1859; m. 4 Oct. 1877, EDWIN IRA CALL, b. in Coleraine, Mass., 10 Oct. 1856, son of Joseph A. and Emily J. (Elmer) Call. They now (1920) reside in Vineland, N. J. Children (Call): 1. *Edwin Fred*, b. in Weathersfield, 8 July 1883. 2. *Raymond Wells*.

767. iv. Guy Houghton, b. 8 Aug. 1859.
v. Gertrude Emily, b. 25 Dec. 1863; m. in Springfield, Vt., 18 June 1882, Robert Paul Foster, b. in Bolton, Vt., 10 Dec. 1859, son of Isaac and Bridget (Dillon) Foster. He is a weaver and they reside (1920) in Proctorsville, Vt. No children.
vi. Carl Clifton, b. 5 Sept. 1865; is a machinist and resides (1920) with his eldest brother in Springfield, Vt. He is unmarried.
768. vii. Fred Clinton, b. in Proctorsville in Weathersfield, Vt., 27 Apr. 1868.

548. FARWELL GILMAN[7] SHEDD (261. *Gilman Haskell*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Windsor (now West Windsor), Vt., 20 Aug. 1842, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving a nine months' enlistment from 4 Oct. 1862 to 14 July 1863 in Co. A, Twelfth Vermont Volunteers. The next year he married and soon went west, living several years in Illinois and Indiana; but about 1874 he returned to Vermont and after his father's death in the latter year he was associated with his brother George Clarence[7] Shedd in a store in Proctorsville, Vt. About 1882 they sold out this business, and Mr. Shedd again went west, living in Eldorado, Kan., Bolivar, Mo., and finally in Armourdale, Kan. He was killed in an accident at the glue works where he was employed in Kansas City, 29 Nov. 1889.

He married in Windsor, Vt., 17 Feb. 1864, Lucy Maria Woods, born there 14 Feb. 1841, daughter of Edwin Skeels and Maria Emeline (Stowell) Woods; she resides with her daughter in Kansas City, Kan.

Children:

769. i. Dan Farwell[8], b. in Joliet, Ill., 10 Oct. 1866.
ii. Bertha Cynthia, b. in Goodland, Ind., 6 Mar. 1869; m. in Bolivar, Mo., 3 June 1888, Daniel Horace Senter, b. in Zanesville, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1865, son of Orrin and Rhuey (Gibson) Senter. In Feb. 1891 they were divorced, and she and her daughter were allowed to take the name of Shedd. She resides (1920) in Kansas City, Kan. Child (Senter, later Shedd): 1. *Mae Lucille*, b. in Kansas City, Kan., 5 Mar. 1889; m. in Olanthe, Kan., 25 Sept. 1916, Grover Cleveland Spencer, b. in Slagle, Mo., 20 Aug. 1887, son of Dr. Edward and Helen (Carter) Spencer.
770. iii. Frank Gilman, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 26 Oct. 1876.

549. EDWIN ROLLIN[7] SHEDD (262. *Colman Smith*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in West Windsor, Vt., 22 Mar. 1835, attended the district schools and also Perkins Institute in South Woodstock, so secured a better educa-

tion than most farmer boys had at his time. He taught school for several terms and commenced to study law, but finding sedentary life to be detrimental to his health he abandoned it and turned his attention to the ancestral occupation of farming. After his second marriage in 1865 he lived nine years in Cornish, N. H., but in 1874 returned to his native town of West Windsor, Vt. Here he engaged in farming on a large scale, cultivating three hundred acres, having a sugar orchard of two hundred trees and maintaining a flock of three hundred merino sheep. He was a man of great energy and good business judgment and made a considerable fortune. He enjoyed the esteem and respect of the community, was well fitted for public business, and for several years served as a selectman and in other local offices; but being always a staunch Democrat in a state overwhelmingly Republican, he could not secure election to offices commensurate with his abilities. In 1881 he was the Democratic candidate from Windsor County for the State Senate. He died in West Windsor 23 Mar. 1883, in the prime of life.

He married first, 19 Nov. 1860, Sophia S. Wright, born in Ludlow, Vt., in 1838, daughter of Minot and Mary L. (Clark) Wright; she had no children and died 23 May 1862.

He married secondly, 26 Apr. 1865, Susan Maria Harlow, born 25 Mar. 1832, daughter of William and Amelia (Fling) Harlow of Windsor, Vt.; she had two children and died 25 Feb. 1912, aged almost eighty years.

Children by second marriage, born in Cornish, N. H.:

771. i. Jessie[8], b. 6 June 1867.
772. ii. Edwin Harlow, b. 12 Aug. 1870.

550. EVELINE FRANCES[7] SHEDD (265. *John Dickson*[6], *Capt. Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., 2 June 1846 and married there 20 Apr. 1869, Alonzo Rufus Wilson, born in Sutton, Vt., 20 Feb. 1844, son of Calvin John and Elizabeth (French) Wilson. As a lad of eighteen he entered the Union Army for three years or the duration of the War, enlisting in Co. G, First Vermont Cavalry and serving until 21 June 1865. He is a farmer and they reside (1920) in Hollis, N. H.

Children born in Hollis, N. H. (Wilson):

i. Henry Alonzo, b. 10 June 1870; is a grain and poultry dealer in Hollis (1920), also one of the selectmen.
ii. Mary Farley, b. 4 Mar. 1872; graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1897 and taught school for some years; now (1920) living in Hollis with her parents.

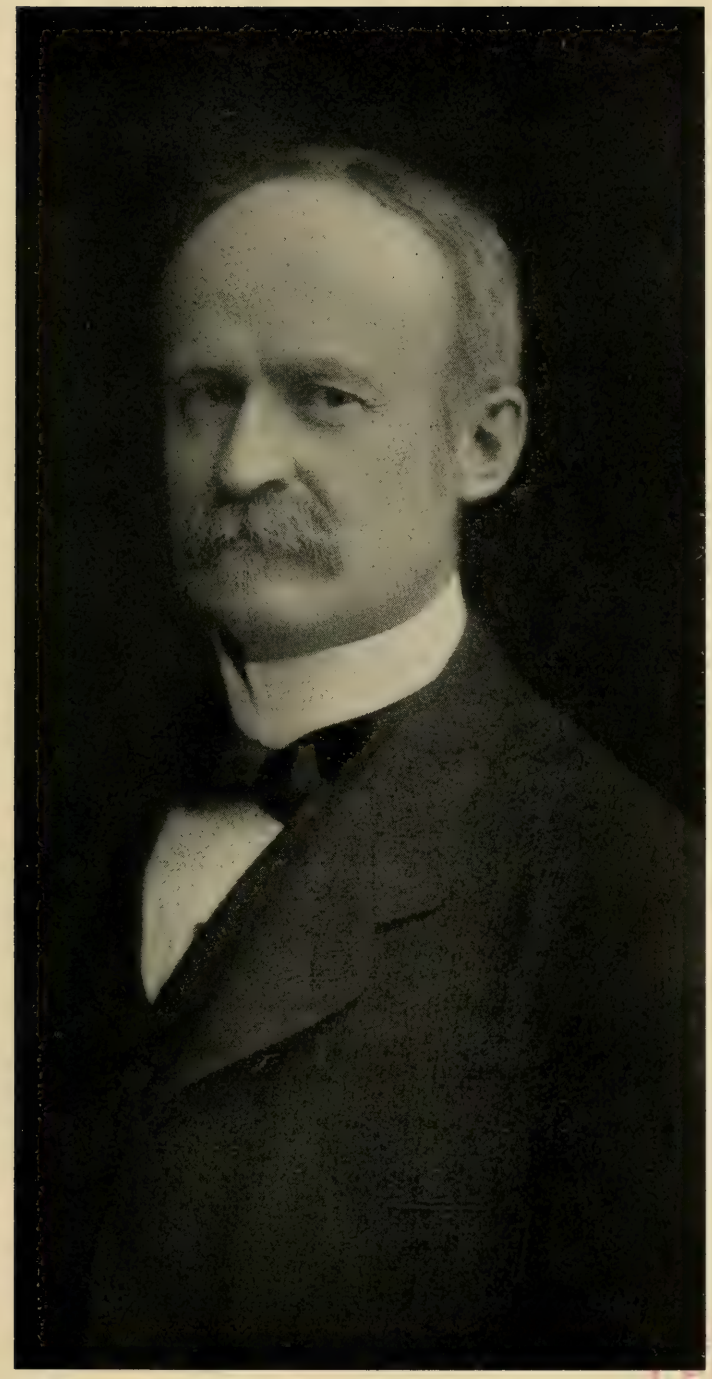
iii. JOHN ERNEST, b. 19 Jan. 1874; graduated B.S. from New Hampshire State College in 1901; located in Los Angeles, Cal., in1903 where he is an electrical contractor and dealer in electrical supplies. He resides (1920) in Hollywood, Cal., a suburb of Los Angeles. He m. in Santa Ana, Cal., 24 Nov. 1909, LILLA A. BESSEY of Downey, Cal., b. in Burke, Vt., 17 Dec. 1890, daughter of Homer and Elvira (Wilson) Bessey. Children (Wilson): 1. *John Ernest*, b. in Hollywood, 10 Nov. 1910; d. 17 June 1915. 2. *Evelyn Anita*, b. 13 Sept. 1911. 3. *Clyde Alonzo*, b. 4 Feb. 1913. 4. *Cathlyn Elizabeth*, b. 12 Aug. 1914.

iv. SARAH ELMIRA, b. 12 July 1876; graduated in 1903 from the Bridgewater, Mass., Normal School. Is a teacher (1920) in Adams, Mass.

v. EVELINE SHEDD, b. 13 Oct. 1880, graduated from Cushing Academy; m. in Hollis 21 Sept. 1904, CHARLES HENRY MARSH of Medford, N. H., b. in Gilmanton, N. H., 28 Dec. 1879, son of Andrew Henry and Martha Elizabeth (McCarthy) Marsh. He d. 16 June 1905. Mrs. Marsh still (1920) resides in Milford where she teaches school.

vi. GEORGE ELLIOTT, b. 26 June 1886; is a farmer in Hollis; m. there 22 Sept. 1908, ELSIE MAE GREENLEAF, b. in Townsend, Mass., 22 Sept. 1889, daughter of Thomas Adelbert and Emma Mary (Hinds) Greenleaf. Children (Wilson): 1. *George Elliott*, b. in Hollis, 12 May 1913. 2. *Ernest Greenleaf*, b. in Nashua, N. H., 21 Oct. 1918.

551. CHARLES BANKS[7] SHEDD (266. *Dea. Joshua Rundle*[6], *Capt. Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Michigan City, Ind., 18 June 1846, the next year was taken by his mother in a prairie schooner to Chicago, Ill., whither his father had gone in a sail boat across Lake Michigan. When Mr. Shedd was only eight years of age his father died suddenly of cholera in Chicago, and two years later his mother removed with her three young boys to Oberlin, Ohio, to secure better educational advantages for them. After due preparatory study Mr. Shedd entered Oberlin College and graduated A.B. in 1868. His talents being commercial and financial rather than academic, he decided to enter business and at once settled permanently in Chicago. For a year he was employed by Cobb, Pritchard and Company in the book and stationery trade; but in 1869 he went into the banking business. His first position was with the banking house of Jacob R. Shipherd and Company and in 1870 he became manager of a branch office on Twenty-Second Street, in the south end of the city, of the Mechanics Savings Bank, which enjoyed the good fortune and distinction of being the only bank in Chicago that was not burned out in the disastrous great fire starting on 8 Oct. 1871, and that was able to carry on its usual business and meet all its obligations



CHARLES BANKS SHEDD

on the day after the holocaust. A little later he became manager of a branch office on Wabash Avenue, near Twenty-Second Street, of the State Savings Institution, then the largest savings bank in Chicago. This concern failed in 1876; and Mr. Shedd joined his brother Edward Avery[7] Shedd, who two years previously had established an ice business in Chicago, as the firm of E. A. Shedd and Company. Their business grew rapidly to be the largest in that line in Chicago and in 1885 was incorporated with others into the Knickerbocker Ice Company. Mr. Charles Banks Shedd was secretary and treasurer of this corporation until 1898 when he and his brother sold out their interests to eastern capitalists, who merged the concern into the Consumers Company, and the Shedd brothers retired from the ice business with large fortunes. Since then the brothers, under the firm name of E. A. Shedd and Company, have been interested as capitalists in many large enterprises, including the Alaska Central Railroad, (later the Alaska Northern Railroad), the Chicago and Milwaukee Electric Railroad, coal and iron developments in Birmingham, Ala., coffee plantations in Central America, real estate operations, etc., etc. When Mr. Shedd returned to Chicago in 1868 the city was of mushroom construction with a population of 250,000; during his half century residence there he has seen it grow to the second metropolis of America and the greatest food distributing center in the world, with a tenfold increase in population to over 2,500,000.

Mr. Shedd and his brother are two of the very few financial geniuses produced by the Shedd family, and for the past twenty years they have been among the prominent financiers of Chicago. Since 1903 Mr. Charles B. Shedd has been a member of the Board of Trustees of his *alma mater*, Oberlin College, to which he and his brother jointly donated two funds, one in 1902 of $10,000 and another in 1906 of $5,000. He has been much interested in the history of his ancestors, is one of the original members of the Shedd Family Association, was its president from 30 Aug. 1915 to 2 Sept. 1916 when the Shedd memorial monument was dedicated at Quincy, Mass., and has been its historian and genealogist since the death in 1916 of the association's founder, Mr. Frank Edson[8] Shedd. He is also a member of the Union League Club of Chicago. Among Mr. Shedd's ancestors was Rev. Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard College (1640-1654) his descent being through Jonathan[2] Dunster, Henry[3] Dunster, Martha[4] Dunster, wife of Edward Dickson, Gilbert[5] Dickson, and Sally[6] Dickson, wife of Joshua Shedd the grandfather of Mr. Charles Banks Shedd.

He married in La Grange, Ill., 11 Oct. 1888, Margaret Booth Cossitt, born in La Grange, Tenn., 10 Mar. 1852, daughter of Franklin Dwight and Lucretia Frances James (Malone) Cossitt;

her father had a large plantation in La Grange, Tenn., and several years before the Civil War went into the wholesale grocery trade in Chicago, Ill., and founded the suburb of La Grange, Ill., where he settled. The founder of the Cossitt family in America was René Cossitt who came from France in 1710 and settled in Granby, Conn., where his descendants flourished for several generations.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.:

i. CHARLES COSSITT[8], b. 26 Oct. 1889; graduated from Oberlin College, A.B. 1912; is now (1920) secretary and treasurer of the Birmingham-Trussville Iron Company in Birmingham, Ala.

ii. KATHARINE DARLING, b. 1 Mar. 1891; is a graduate of Miss Porter's School at Farmington, Conn.; m. in Chicago, Ill., 26 June 1912, A.[DDISON] BALLARD BRADLEY, b. there 30 Sept. 1887, son of Carl D. and Bertha (Ballard) Bradley. He graduated from Yale University, Ph.B. 1911, and is in the banking business in Chicago residing at Winnetka, Ill., a suburb. During the World War he served as a second lieutenant in the Aviation Service. Children (Bradley): 1. *Addison Ballard*, b. in Chicago 13 Apr. 1913. 2. *David Shedd*, b. 6 Apr. 1920.

iii. LILLIAN MALONE, b. 8 Dec. 1892; is a graduate of Miss Porter's School at Farmington, Conn; m. 1 Oct. 1921, PRESTON ALBERT WELLS, b. in Chicago 30 Jan. 1891, son of Thomas E. Wells and Mary (Nash) Wells, both born in England. He studied in Chicago and Lawrenceville and is in active business in Chicago.

iv. MARGARET EDWARD, b. 14 Jan. 1894; m. in Chicago, 14 Mar. 1918, PAUL CRERAR MCPHERSON, b. there 15 Jan. 1893, son of Rev. Simon John and Lucy Belle (Harmon) McPherson. (His father was head master of the Lawrenceville School, for seventeen years pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Chicago and a trustee of Princeton University.) Mr. McPherson graduated from Princeton College, A.B. 1914, and is an executive in the general offices of the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company. During the World War he was an ensign and lieutenant (junior grade) in the United States Naval Reserve, serving at the Officers' School at Pelham and as assistant navigator on the U.S.S. *Santa Luisa*. Child (McPherson): 1. *Paul Shedd*, b. 10 Sept. 1920.

552. WILLIAM GOULD[7] SHEDD (266. *Dea. Joshua Rundle*[6], *Capt. Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Chicago, Ill., 18 Sept. 1848, was but six years old at the time of his father's sudden death. Two years later he was taken by his mother to Oberlin, Ohio, where he was brought up, educated in the schools there, and attended Oberlin College but left before graduation. For a short period he was employed in a bank in Wellington, Ohio,

and then by the "Advance," a Chicago newspaper; but the confining work affected his health, so about 1871 he joined the Cope Geological Expedition which traversed and examined great tracts of territory lying east of the Rocky Mountain ranges, made many important discoveries and had several exciting experiences and skirmishes with roving bands of Indians.

His health restored by this outdoor life, he again entered journalism and became proprietor and editor of the "Boulder County Courier" at Boulder, Colo. During the exciting political campaign of 1876 his newspaper did much to swing Colorado, an uncertain State, into the Republican column so that its electoral vote was cast for Mr. Hayes, without which he would not have been elected president. Later Mr. Shedd became a mining engineer and was interested in mining properties in Leadville, Colo.; he also lived some years in Denver, Colo. Since retiring from active business, in which he was successful, he has resided in Los Angeles and Santa Barbara, Cal.

He married in Denver, Colo., 10 July 1883, LUCY LENORA LEMEN, born in O'Fallon, Ill., 7 Jan. 1851, daughter of Sylvester and Susan K. (Shook) Lemen.

Children:

i. WILLIAM GOULD[8], b. in Los Angeles, Cal., 23 May 1884, passed his boyhood in Colorado; graduated from Oberlin College, A.B. 1909; for some time in the employ of Imbrie and Company, bankers, in their Chicago office. He is unmarried and lives (1920) in Evanston, Ill.

773. ii. EDWARD JOHNSON, b. in Denver, Colo., 25 Sept. 1885.

iii. CHARLES LEMEN, b. in Leadville, Colo., 31 Jan. 1887; graduated from Oberlin College, A.B. 1911; was employed for a few years by the Hillis Lumber Company at Victoria, British Columbia; is now (1920) assistant manager of the Automobile Club of Southern California and resides in Santa Barbara, Cal. During the World War he served from May 1917 to May 1919 in the United States Naval Reserve, and as lieutenant (junior grade) commanded submarine chaser 278, cruising in southern waters with base at New London, Conn. He m. in Riverside, Cal., 1 Jan. 1920, BERTHA ELIZABETH WHITE, b. at Rivera, Cal., 4 Apr. 1898, daughter of Herbert Stanley and Martha Jane (Coffman) White. She had been a student at Pomona College, Claremont, Cal., and at the School of Home Economics in Santa Barbara.

553. EDWARD AVERY[7] SHEDD (266. *Dea. Joshua Rundle*[6], *Capt. Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born on Michigan Avenue in Chicago, Ill., 1 Mar. 1851. Three years later his

father died suddenly, and two years afterwards his mother moved with her three young children to Oberlin, Ohio, where she could secure better opportunities to educate them. After attending the public schools in Oberlin he entered Oberlin College and graduated A.B. in 1873. His natural talents for a financial career were early manifested and after leaving college he at once went to his native city of Chicago and secured a position in the packing house of B. F. Murphy and Company where he worked about six months. In the spring of 1874 he started in the ice business, bringing ice to Chicago from Oshkosh, Wis.; the next winter he built his first ice house on the Calumet River, secured a large stock, and during the winter and summer of 1875 supplied the ice for the first large cold storage warehouse built by Philip D. Armour at the Union Stock Yards in Chicago, with a capacity of 15,000 tons. This experiment of Mr. Armour inaugurated the refrigerating and cold storage system of the Chicago meat packers, which revolutionized the business and later spread over the country. In 1876 Mr. Shedd was joined in the ice business by his eldest brother, Charles Banks[7] Shedd, in the firm of E. A. Shedd and Company, and by their great abilities and combined energies the business had a very rapid growth and success, and they soon became the largest ice dealers in Chicago. After ten years of profitable success, in 1885 they secured control of some other ice companies and consolidated the business into a corporation as the Knickerbocker Ice Company. Mr. Edward Avery Shedd became the largest stockholder and the president of this corporation and continued at the head of it until 1898 when he and his brother sold out their interests to some eastern capitalists. The business had been very successful and the Shedd brothers retired from it with large fortunes. They then became general capitalists, under the name of E. A. Shedd and Company, and have financed many important enterprises, including steam railroads, electric railroads, coal and iron mines, coffee plantations, real estate developments, etc., etc.

Mr. Edward Avery Shedd is a director of the Corn Exchange National Bank, of the Chicago Title and Trust Company and of the North Shore and Milwaukee Electric Railroad. He and his brother have jointly given to their *alma mater*, Oberlin College, $15,000 for two funds, known as the E. A. and C. B. Shedd Funds. These two brothers are among the very few members of the Shedd family to be gifted with striking business abilities, and during the past score of years they have been prominent financiers of Chicago, which during their half-century career there has grown from a small, provincial city to the world's greatest food distributor and a metropolis of 2,500,000 population. Mr. Shedd is a member of various organizations, including the Union League Club, Chicago

Athletic Club, Mid-Day Club, and Flossmoor Country Club, all of Chicago.

He married first, in Butler, Mo., 13 Oct. 1881, HELEN COWLES WHEELER, daughter of B. G. and Helen (Cowles) Wheeler and niece of Alfred Cowles of the "Chicago Tribune"; she had no children and died in Chicago 26 July 1884.

He married secondly, in Concord, N. H., 1 Feb. 1915, MRS. CHRISTIANA (MACLEAN) MACLENNAN, born in Prince Edward Island, Canada, about 1865, daughter of Alan and Christine (MacKenzie) MacLean; they have no children.

554. WILLIAM JOSHUA[7] SHEDD (268. *William Henry*[6], *Capt. Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born at Deep River, Lake County, Ind., 17 Dec. 1859, attended Oberlin College but did not complete his course, as he left in 1878 to enter the employ in Chicago of his cousins, Edward Avery[7] Shedd and Charles Banks[7] Shedd, in the firm of E. A. Shedd and Company, ice merchants. The business rapidly increased to large proportions and in 1885 was incorporated as the Knickerbocker Ice Company in which Mr. William Joshua[7] Shedd became a stockholder and also a director, general manager and vice-president. He continued in these offices and also after 1907 as vice-president of the Consumers Company until the two corporations were consolidated in 1913 with the City Fuel Company into the present Consumers Company of which he was made the first vice-president. Later he became president of the W. J. Shedd Company of Chicago and resides (1920) in Midlothian, a suburb of that city.

He married 12 Apr. 1883, ALICE M. TILLINGHAST, born in Middleport, Ind., 12 Apr. 1861, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (———) Tillinghast, later of Watseka, Ill.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.:

i. CLARENCE ALBERT[8], b. 23 Jan. 1884; d. in Jan. 1901.

ii. HOWARD ORTON, b. 8 Jan. 1887; was educated in the public schools and at the Metropolitan Business College of Chicago. He organized, incorporated and became president in 1908 of the Kendall Ice Cream Company of Chicago and continued at its head until 1917 when this company and also the Matagalpa Coffee Company were absorbed into the W. J. Shedd Company of which he is vice-president and treasurer. He m. in Chicago, 3 Feb. 1915, ADELAIDE MARGARET DANAHEY, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 25 Dec. 1889, daughter of Daniel Francis and Mary (Cavanagh) Danahey.

iii. JOSEPHINE E., b. about 1890; m. WORTH ALLEN. They have two children.

555. CHARLES HENRY[7] SHEDD (270. *Charles Newton*[6], *Capt. Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hardwick, Vt., 17 Jan. 1848, became a druggist and about 1877 removed to Norwood, Wis., and died there 13 Feb. 1886.

He married in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 8 Aug. 1873, LIZZIE A. BUZZELL, born in Lowell, Mass., 25 Dec. 1851, daughter of Luke Buzzell; she married secondly, J. A. GRANT of Walnut Grove, Minn., and now (1920) resides in Tracy, Minn.

Children:

i. A SON[8], b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 27 July 1875; d. there 28 July 1875.

ii. MAUDE E., b. in Menasha, Wis., 4 Nov. 1879; m. (1), 20 Dec. 1899, WILLIAM CARTER and resided in Walnut Grove, Minn.; m. (2), ——— ANKRUM and resides (1920) in Balaton, Minn. Child by first marriage (Carter): 1. *Muriel*, now goes by her step-father's family name. Child by second marriage (Aukrum): 2. *Ruby*.

556. JUSTUS FRENCH[7] SHEDD (270. *Charles Newton*[6], *Capt. Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hardwick, Vt., 18 Dec. 1850, resided there until about 1900 when he went to Antigo, Wis. Later he returned to Hardwick where he is still (1920) living.

He married in East Hardwick, Vt., 19 Sept. 1876, JENNIE L. DAVISON who died in Antigo, Wis., in Feb. 1904.

Child:

i. PEARL V.[8], b. 15 Aug. 1879; m. in Hardwick, Vt., 20 June 1899, JOHN OPIE. They removed to Antigo, Wis., and later to British Columbia. Present (1920) address unknown.

557. DEA. JOHN HENRY[7] SHEDD (272. *John Parker*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., 28 Oct. 1830, upon his marriage settled in Townsend, Mass., and for fourteen years he was engaged in farming and lumbering there. In 1869 he removed to North Leominster, Mass., where he afterwards resided and was deacon of the Congregational Church there from 1874 until his death 24 Nov. 1902. He was a lumber dealer in Athol, Mass., and surrounding towns.

He married in Nashua, N. H., 31 May 1854, MARY HALE SPAULDING, born in Townsend, Mass., 23 Jan. 1825, daughter of Ephraim and Susan (Hill) Spaulding; she died in North Leominster, Mass., 28 Dec. 1881.

Children born in Townsend, Mass.:

i. MARTHA ELIZA[8], b. 30 June 1859; d. in North Leominster, 14 Oct. 1884, unmarried.

ii. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec. 1861; resides (1920) in North Leominster, unmarried.
iii. William, b. 8 Jan. 1864; d. in Townsend 24 Jan. 1864.
iv. Mary Christiana, b. 7 Feb. 1868; was a teacher and florist in North Leominster where she d. unmarried 11 Mar. 1908, after a life of good deeds.

558. WILLIAM BAILEY[7] SHEDD (272. *John Parker*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pepperell, Mass., 11 July 1836, when a young man went to work in Boston, Mass., where he was a clerk for several years. Later he became a commercial traveller in printing presses and supplies and resided mostly in Manchester, N. H. His death took place in Concord, N. H., 4 May 1885.

He married first in Boston, 8 Oct. 1861, Anna V. Jones, born about 1840, adopted daughter of Henry and Maria (———) Jones of Chelsea, Mass.; she had one child and later they were divorced.

He married secondly, Sarah C. Helm, born in Oswego, N. Y., 6 May 1839, daughter of Peter and Susan (Quimby) Helm; she married secondly, 28 Nov. 1889, Frank C. Backner and continued in Manchester, N. H.

Child by first marriage:

i. Edith[8], b. in Boston, Mass., 25 June 1863; d. there 26 June 1863.

Child by second marriage:

ii. Mary Estelle[8], b. in New York 18 Feb. 1878; m. in Manchester, N. H., 23 May 1896, Edward Desmarais, b. in Montreal, Canada, 9 Jan. 1878, son of Oliver and Emily (St. Aubin) Desmarais. He was a baker in Manchester where he d. 13 Dec. 1915; she continued in that city. Child (Desmarais): 1. *Charles William*, b. in Manchester, N. H., 26 July 1897.

559. ALVAH STICKNEY[7] SHEDD (273. *George Parker*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., 31 Mar. 1830, when four years old lost his father and at the age of eleven years went to live with Stillman S. Hutchinson of Milford, N. H. In 1850 he went to work in a cotton mill in Nashua, N. H., and later worked in similar mills in Waltham and Lawrence, Mass., until 1855. For the next two years he had a small notion store in Lawrence and from 1857 to 1868 was a book dealer in Haverhill, Mass. In the latter year he and his wife separated and he went west and took up farming in Akron, Iowa, where he was living as late as 1904.

He married first, about 1860, Alma Ann Brown, born in Turner,

Me., 29 Nov. 1829, daughter of Aaron and Lydia (Sawtelle) Brown; she had one child and later they were divorced and she continued in Haverhill until her death 11 Nov. 1895.

He married secondly, in Akron, Iowa, 31 Oct. 1880, MRS. FRANCES EMILIA (BURCH) CALLAGHAN, born in Canada East, 9 Jan. 1847, daughter of John and Mary A. ——— (Burch) and widow of Henry J. Callaghan.

Child by first marriage:

i. WILLIAM E.[8], b. in Haverhill, Mass., 23 Aug. 1861; in 1916 a clerk in Haverhill, Mass.

Children by second marriage, born in Akron, Iowa:

ii. LEANDER STICKNEY[8], b. 7 Dec. 1881.
iii. ETHEL ELIZABETH, b. 23 July 1883.
iv. ALVAH CECIL, b. 11 Sept. 1884.

560. LEANDER SIMEON[7] SHEDD (273. *George Parker*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., 9 July 1833, was less than a year old when his father died, and he passed his childhood with his mother in Mason, N. H., and his uncle Dr. Simeon S. Stickney in Milford, N. H. In 1846 he went to Andover, Mass., where he learned the bookbinder's trade in which he was employed for over half a century, much of the time in the bindery of the Riverside Press in Cambridge, where he long resided. In 1898 he removed to Sudbury, Mass., and five years later to Stow, Mass., where he died 14 Mar. 1905.

He married first, in Medford, Mass., 3 July 1856, SARAH ANN EMERSON, born in Charlestown, Mass., 28 Mar. 1838, daughter of John and Abby (Dean) Emerson; she had one child and died in Cambridge, 21 Mar. 1880.

He married secondly, in Cambridge, 4 May 1881, MRS. JEAN ADELAIDE (DONALDSON) MAYNARD, born in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 8 Apr. 1852, daughter of Henry and Jean (———) Donaldson and widow of George L. Maynard; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

i. EDWARD JUSTIN[8], b. in Cambridge, Mass., 29 Aug. 1873; d. there 3 Apr. 1875.

561. ALBERT FRANKLIN[7] SHEDD (275. *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Readfield, Me., 23 Mar. 1841, left home in 1864 and went into railroading. In 1865 he entered the employ of the Central Railroad of New Jersey and for over forty years was a locomotive engineer for that com-

pany. For many years he resided in Phillipsburg, N. J., and later in Somerville, N. J. He was a natural mechanic and a large and heavy man in physique. He died in Somerville, N. J., 28 Mar. 1911.

He married in Phillipsburg, N. J., 15 Sept. 1868, EMILY ANNE GULICK, born in Califon, N. J., 22 Nov. 1846, daughter of Aaron S. and Experience (Skinner) Gulick; she resides (1920) in Easton, Pa.

Children born in Phillipsburg, N. J.:

775. i. LLEWELLYN FRANKLIN[8], b. 8 Apr. 1869.
ii. HARRY MORRILL, b. 2 Sept. 1876; is a mechanic by trade and now (1920) a state inspector of motor vehicles, and resides in Elizabeth, N. J. Record of family not returned. He m. in New York City, 15 Dec. 1896, ALICE KNECHT.
Child:
1. A DAUGHTER [9], b. in 1898.

562. MARY ISABEL[7] SHEDD (276. *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sangerville, Me., 20 Sept. 1829 and died 30 June 1892. She married 15 Sept. 1844, ALEXANDER MCCLAIN, born at Mirimichi, New Brunswick, 24 July 1824, son of Alexander and Esther (Robbins) McClain. He was in the lumber business several years, resided in Mattawamkeag and Molunkus, Me., for fifteen years was a deputy sheriff in Penobscot and Aroostook Counties and for ten years a state fish and game warden. He was a noted hunter and killed 212 bears, over 1000 deer, 125 moose, 18 caribou, 52 wolves, 350 red foxes, 165 otters and 67 lynxes; he also captured alive many deer and caribou. After the death of his wife he resided with his youngest son at Brownsville Junction, Me.

Children born in Maine (MCCLAIN):

i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 26 Feb. 1846.
ii. THOMAS ADELBERT, b. 25 Mar. 1849; lost at sea.
iii. ALEXANDER, b. 5 Dec. 1850.
iv. ANNIE MARIA, b. 17 Dec. 1852.
v. EMMA SUSAN, b. 8 May 1855.
vi. MARY ISABEL, b. 8 Sept. 1857.
vii. ESTHER MAY, b. 29 Nov. 1859.
viii. RUFUS ROBBINS, b. 22 Nov. 1861.
ix. CELINDA ANN, b. 16 Feb. 1864; d. 25 Feb. 1865.
x. NATHAN SHEDD, b. 1 May 1866.
xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 21 Aug. 1868.

563. JOTHAM SEWELL[7] SHEDD (276. *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sangerville, Me.,

29 Mar. 1834, when about twelve years old went with his parents to Mattawamkeag, Me., where he became a farmer and lumberman and died 9 May 1897.

He married first, 20 Sept. 1864, ALICE PREBLE, born 20 Nov. 1841, daughter of Alexander Preble; she had one child and died 3 May 1867.

He married secondly, in Houlton, Me., 15 May 1871, SARAH LYDIA WILLIAMS, born in Richmond, Me., 15 June 1854, daughter of Claude Percival and Sarah (Harper) Williams; she died in Bowdoinham, Me., 17 Mar. 1901.

Child by first marriage:

i. JOSEPH MELVEN[8], b. in Maine 17 Sept. 1865; a laborer in Mattawamkeag, Me., in 1915, and unmarried.

Children by second marriage, born in Maine:

ii. LOUVIA NINA[8], b. 13 Sept. 1876; m. 26 Oct. 1903, HUGH H. GOLDEN. They lived in Bangor and Bar Harbor, Me., and later in Dorchester and Boston, Mass. Children (Golden): 1. *Elinor Iris.* 2. *Katharine Julia.*

iii. OLIVE BERNICE, b. 9 May 1880; m. CHARLES MCDONALD and lived in Bowdoinham and Madison, Me. Children (McDonald): 1. *Luria Alice,* b. 18 Feb. 1901. 2. *Frederick Charles,* b. 14 Sept. 1902.

iv. ALICE CLARA, b. 18 Oct. 1882; d. in Madison, Me., 25 Feb. 1901.

v. GEORGE MAURICE, b. 4 Jan. 1885; in 1907 was living unmarried in Winterville, Me.

vi. NELLIE IRIS, b. 26 Feb. 1890; m. ——— MARTIN and in 1907 resided in Dorchester, Mass.

564. OLIVE JANE[7] SHEDD (276. *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sangerville, Me., 8 Dec. 1841. She married at Fort Fairfield, Me., 29 June 1857, CHARLES V. ELLIS, b. 2 Nov. 1833, son of Freeman and Eunice (Shedd) Ellis. He was a farmer in Maple Grove, Me., until 1872 and then for several years in Stetson, Me. About 1885 he went to Yankton, Dak., but returned east about 1893 and died at Fort Fairfield, Me., about 1895. About 1900 his widow settled in Newport, Me., and died there 12 Sept. 1919.

Children (ELLIS):

i. ABBIE ANN, b. in Maple Grove, Me., 19 Dec. 1859; m. in Corinna, Me., 20 Sept. 1883, FRANK SNELL WILLEY, b. there 20 Jan. 1861, son of Frederick S. and Emily (Davidson) Willey. He is a farmer in Corinna, Me.

Children (WILLEY):

1. LIZZIE LUELLA, b. in Stetson, Me., 20 Nov. 1886; d. in Exeter, Me., 23 May 1914; m. in Corinna, Me.,

8 Dec. 1902, EDWARD LESLIE MELVIN, b. in Exeter, Me., 20 Aug. 1869, son of Edwin B. and Ellen (Wentworth) Melvin. He is a farmer in Exeter. Children (Melvin): 1. *Gladys Marie*, b. 5 Feb. 1903; m. Harold A. Russell. 2. *Frank Theron*, b. 29 Jan. 1908. 3. *Richard Wentworth*, b. 12 July 1910. 4. *Olive Mae*, b. 17 May 1914.

2. BERTHA MAE, b. in Corinna, Me., 27 Feb. 1891; m. there 30 Mar. 1912, MARLIN ALLEN CROSSMAN, b. in Prince Edward Island, 5 Oct. 1887, son of Matthias and Martha (———) Crossman. He is a farmer in Corinna. Child (Crossman): 1. *Charles Oscar*, b. 27 Feb. 1917.

3. JEREMIAH, b. 15 Dec. 1898.

ii. A.[LBERT] EARLE, b. in Maple Grove, 2 Mar. 1873; resides (1920) in Newport, Me., unmarried.

iii. CARRIE E., b. in Stetson, Me., 13 May 1875; m. HUGH FOOTMAN and resides (1920) in Newport, Me.

565. WILLIAM HARRISON[7] SHEDD (276. *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Medway, Me., 13 Feb. 1844, when an infant was taken by his parents to Mattawamkeag, Me., in which town and its vicinity he passed the rest of his life, engaged in farming and lumbering.

He married 19 Sept. 1871, SARAH EMELINE CRIPPS, born in Mattawamkeag 15 May 1848, daughter of Josiah and Eliza Ann (Waite) Cripps; she died 2 Dec. 1900.

Children born in or near Mattawamkeag, Me.:

i. JOHN RICHMOND[8], b. 1 June 1872; in 1904 was living unmarried in Maine, a woodsman and log driver.

ii. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. 13 July 1878; taught school for eight years previous to her marriage; m. 21 Mar. 1903, JOSEPH TORREY HASKINS, b. in Charlton, Mass., 12 Nov. 1872, son of Joseph Torrey and Harriet Lavinia (Curtis) Haskins. He is a plumber by trade and in 1904 they went to Bridgeport, Conn.

iii. CHARLES WILSON, b. 12 Aug. 1881; is a farmer and woodsman in Mattawamkeag, Me. (1920), and is unmarried.

iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 19 Aug. 1883; d. 17 Aug. 1884.

v. ANNIE MABEL, b. 20 Aug. 1885.

566. JOSIAH FRANKLIN[7] SHEDD (276. *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mattawamkeag, Me., 7 Apr. 1847, has always resided in his native town where he is still (1920) living. He is a lumberman and farmer and has held several local offices like selectman, road commissioner and member of the school committee.

He married in Mattawamkeag, 8 June 1873, RACHEL HELEN

TRASK, born in Millinocket, Me., 19 Nov. 1854, daughter of John Warren and Helen Cordelia (Fowler) Trask.

Children born in Mattawamkeag, Me.:

776. i. HAROLD JUSTIN[8], b. 2 Apr. 1874.
777. ii. CARROL FRANKLIN, b. 17 Sept. 1875.
iii. ERNEST MELVIN, b. 2 Jan. 1878; is a woodsman, lumberman, and guide for sportsmen, and resides (1920) in Lincoln, Me. He m. 16 Aug. 1903, LOUISE DELILAH MOTT, daughter of Melvin Edward and Ruth Octavia (Foster) Mott of Woodville, Me. Record of family not returned.
iv. OSCAR VICTOR, b. 11 Dec. 1880; is a trainman and resides (1920) in Mattawamkeag, Me. He m. 18 Sept. 1904, M. PEARLE E. CORBETT, b. 7 June 1882 in Lee, Me., daughter of Thomas W. and Sarah (Smith) Corbett. Child (Shedd): 1. *Ormond B.*, b. 11 May 1918 at Bangor, Me.
v. HELEN RACHEL, b. 17 June 1883; was a school teacher for several years; m. in Mattawamkeag, 30 Mar. 1915, GUY ROSS HATHAWAY, b. in Medway, Me., 8 June 1883, son of John Adams and Orissa Jane (Hale) Hathaway. He is a general workman in Mattawamkeag. No children.
vi. HATTIE IZETTA, b. 30 May 1885; m. PRINCE L. SCOTT, and they reside in Mattawamkeag, Me.
vii. GERTRUDE MAY, b. 27 Oct. 1889; d. 8 Dec. 1889.
viii. ELEANOR ABBIE, b. and d. 4 Sept. 1895.

567. JOHN SIMON[7] SHEDD (277. *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4] *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sangerville, Me., 11 July 1849, was a farmer in Charleston, Me., where he died 18 Dec. 1900. He was a man of retiring disposition and held no public offices.

He married in Corinth, Me., 31 Aug. 1880, EMMA LOUISE MARSHALL, born in Charleston, Me., 19 May 1860, daughter of Levi and Drusilla (Stevens) Marshall; she is still (1920) residing in Charleston, Me. (post-office address, R. F. D., East Corinth, Me.).

Child:

778. i. MERTON HENRY[8], b. 9 May 1888.

568. JOSEPH GOODHUE[7] SHED (279. *Joseph*[6], *M.D.*, *Jacob*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 29 June 1813 in South Danvers, Mass., which place in 1868 became the present town of Peabody, Mass. For many years he carried on the druggist business in South Danvers and Peabody which his father had established and was a successful and highly respected citizen. During the Civil War, although beyond the age for military duty, he served in Co. B, Seventh Massachusetts Volunteers, from 1 July to 31 Dec. 1862, stationed at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor. He died in Peabody 23 Feb. 1885.

He married in Danvers, 1 May 1837, ESTHER OSBORN, born there 4 Feb. 1814, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (———) Osborn; she died in South Danvers 23 May 1859.

Children born in South Danvers (now Peabody, Mass.):

779. i. MATILDA BROOKHOUSE[8], b. 17 Jan. 1838.
ii. HELEN, b. 17 Nov. 1840; d. 3 Apr. 1842.
780. iii. HELEN, b. 16 Sept. 1843.
781. iv. EMELINE WILSON, b. 26 Dec. 1851.

569. THOMAS RICHARDSON[7] SHED (280. *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 14 Oct. 1819, like his father was a carpenter, and he passed his life in his native town where he died 13 Nov. 1870.

He married in Natick, Mass., 1 Jan. 1858, ADELAIDE E. ROBBINS, born there 28 Sept. 1842, daughter of Cyrus and Mary W. (———) Robbins; she married secondly, in Billerica, 23 Apr. 1873, HIRAM EDWARD DUTTON, by whom she has had two children, and she still (1920) resides in Billerica.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. THOMAS FREDERICK[8], b. 11 July 1859; d. in Billerica 8 May 1866.
782. ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 14 Apr. 1861.
iii. ANNIE TOLMAN, b. 22 Sept. 1862; resides (1920) unmarried with her mother.

570. MARIA[7] SHEDD (280. *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 16 Nov. 1822. She married there, 30 Nov. 1843, DAVID EUGENE BENNETT, born 7 Sept. 1820, son of David and Mary (Eaton) Bennett. They lived until after the Civil War in Charlestown, Mass., and later in Everett and in Chelsea, Mass., where he died in Aug. 1876; his widow died in Everett in May 1902.

Children (BENNETT):

i. THOMAS EUGENE, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 12 Mar. 1844; d. in East Boston, Mass., 24 Sept. 1873.
ii. MARTHA MARIA, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 16 Dec. 1845; m. in South Malden (now Everett), Mass., 21 May 1867, CHARLES LOWELL HOSMER, b. in Boston 2 Dec. 1837, son of Calvin and Sarah (Hammond) Hosmer. He was in the milk business and later in the wholesale paper trade, and they resided in South Malden, Everett and Chelsea, Mass., and finally in Providence, R. I., where he d. 18 Feb. 1919; his widow continues there.

Children (HOSMER):

1. CHARLES ALBERT, b. in South Malden, 27 Sept. 1869; d. in Everett, 5 Nov. 1887.

2. Harrie, b. in Everett, 10 May 1872; d. there 31 May 1872.
3. Clara Mae, b. in Everett, 30 July 1873; m. there 8 Oct. 1896, Samuel Preston Phillips from Harwichport, Mass. They lived several years in Everett and then removed to Providence, R. I., their present (1920) residence. Children (Phillips): 1. *Evelyn Hosmer*, b. in Everett, 25 Feb. 1899. 2. *Martha Natalie*, b. in Everett, 18 Jan. 1902. 3. *Ruth Mae*, b. in Harwichport, 21 Aug. 1908.
4. George Hammond, b. in Chelsea, 14 June 1875; became a patent solicitor in Boston, has lived in Everett, Winchester and West Medford, Mass., and now (1920) resides in Newton Center, Mass. He m. in Worcester, Mass., 14 June 1901, Josephine Amelia Chase, b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Children (Hosmer): 1. *Barbara Eunice*, b. in Everett, 22 Sept. 1902. 2. *Eleanor Josephine*, b. in Winchester 2 Feb. 1909. 3. *Hammond Chase*, b. in West Medford in Sept. 1912. 4. *Charles Jerome*, b. in West Medford 8 Nov. 1915.
5. Calvin, b. in Chelsea 18 June 1877; lived in Everett until about 1910 and then settled in Sharon, Mass., where he now (1920) resides. He m. in Melrose, Mass., 26 Dec. 1900, Charlotte Theresa Wilson, b. in Thomaston, Me. Children (Hosmer): 1. *Calvin*, b. in Everett 9 Sept. 1901. 2, *Elisabeth*, b. in Everett in May 1908. 3. *Richard*, b. in Sharon 27 Oct. 1912. 4. *John Wilson*, b. in Sharon 15 Oct. 1914.

iii. Clara Frances, b. in Charlestown 17 July 1850; d. in Everett 31 July 1874; m. 27 Dec. 1868, William Huchins Small of North Truro, Mass. They had two children who d. in infancy.

iv. Nellie, b. in Charlestown 26 Aug. 1857; m. in Chelsea, as his second wife, Thomas Snowman, b. in Penobscot, Me., 3 Aug. 1837, son of Thomas and Sarah (White) Snowman. During the Civil War he enlisted in 1862 in Co. B, Seventeenth Maine Volunteers; promoted to corporal and sergeant; later commissioned second lieutenant of Co. I,; discharged 10 June 1865. He was a machinist and they resided in Everett, Mass., where he d. 6 July 1900; his widow is still (1920) living there. Children born in Everett (Snowman): 1. *Thomas Arthur*, b. 16 Oct. 1884; d. 4 Apr. 1885. 2. *Guy Bennett*, b. 25 Mar. 1887; is a travelling salesman and resides (1920) in Lebanon, N. H. He m. 23 Sept. 1912, Marion A. Green. 3. *Roy Ernest*, b. 5 Mar. 1893; is a salesman and resides (1920) in Everett, unmarried.

v. Arthur Washington, b. in Charlestown 6 Nov. 1864; for many years was a traveling salesman in hardware for Baldwin, Robbins and Company of Boston and resided in Everett, Mass., where he was a member of the school board from 1904 to 1915 and chairman of it in 1911, 1912 and 1913. He was

also a trustee of the Whidden Memorial Hospital and active in charitable work. He d. in Everett 29 Jan. 1915. He m. in Everett, 4 Oct. 1893, LILLIAN STEARNS. Child (Bennett): 1. *Lawrence Stearns*, b. in Everett, 4 Dec. 1895.

571. HORATIO G.[7] SHED (281. *Isaac*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 7 May 1807, when a young man lived some time in Wilmington, Mass.; but he returned to Tewksbury where he died 10 July 1873.

He married in Bedford, N. H., 26 Nov. 1829, MARGARET A. MOORE, born there 9 Feb. 1806, daughter of William and Rebecca (Moore) Moore; she died in Nashua, N. H., 13 May 1883.

Child:

i. ALMIRA M.[8], b. 12 June 1835; d. 7 Nov. 1897; m. NATHANIEL CHASE, b. in Londonderry, N.H., in Mar. 1818, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Crocker) Chase. He was a grocer in Nashua, N. H.

572. CAPT. ABNER[7] SHEDD (281. *Isaac*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 14 Apr. 1812, was a carpenter by trade and also followed farming, succeeding to his father's homestead in Tewksbury located between the railroad station and Haggett's Pond. He attained the office of captain of the Tewksbury company in the old Massachusetts Militia, and died in Tewksbury 5 Oct. 1871.

He married first, in Wilton, N. H., 10 Nov. 1834, ELIZA BLANCHARD, born there 24 Dec. 1812, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (———) Blanchard; she had two children and died in Tewksbury 16 Apr. 1856.

He married secondly, in Lowell, Mass., 8 Jan. 1857, SARAH WRIGHT HILL, born in West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 5 Aug. 1828, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (———) Hill; she died in Tewksbury 2 Feb. 1901.

Children by first marriage born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

i. SARAH ELIZA[8], b. 15 Sept. 1836; m. (1), in Tewksbury, 21 Sept. 1857, JOHN BAKER, b. in Scotland, Conn., 23 Sept. 1833, son of Hezekiah and Anna (———) Baker. He was a currier by trade and later in the express business in Hartford, Conn., and in Wilton, N. H., where he d. 21 Sept. 1863. She m. (2), 17 Nov. 1868, JOHN H. COCKER, b. in England 22 June 1833. He was a general mechanic and for several years was employed at the State Almshouse in Tewksbury, Mass. She d. 3 Mar. 1898. Child by first marriage (Baker): 1. *Annie*, b. in Hartford, Conn., 13 Sept. 1862; d. there 20 Oct. 1863. Children by second marriage (Cocker): 2. *John Arthur*, b. in Tewksbury 14 Sept. 1869; d. there 7 Mar. 1874. 3. *Clara Isabelle*,

b. in Tewksbury 21 Aug. 1871; d. 13 Mar. 1874. 4. *A daughter*, b. 21 Aug. 1871; d. 21 Aug. 1871.

ii. ABNER AUGUSTUS, b. 13 June 1843; was a Union soldier in the Civil War; on 5 Aug. 1862 was mustered into Co. F., Thirty-Third Massachusetts Volunteers, and d. in service of typhoid fever, at the hospital at Fairfax, Va., 10 Nov. 1862.

Children by second marriage born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

iii. HANNAH ESTELLA[8], b. 19 July 1857; m. in Tewksbury, 29 May 1878, THOMAS EDWARD RICHARDSON, b. in New Brunswick about 1852, son of John Robert and Lucy Ann (———) Richardson later of Boxford, Mass. They have lived at Walnut Hill and Lowell, Mass., and now (1920) reside in Chelmsford, Mass., and he is employed as a factory foreman. Children (Richardson): 1. *Albert E.* 2. *Arthur L.* 3. *Charles B.* 4. *Mary E.* 5. *Clara Belle.*

iv. NANCY PERKINS, b. 25 Apr. 1859; d. in Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1879, unmarried.

v. MARY FRANCES, b. 30 Dec. 1860; is unmarried; resided many years in Lowell, Mass.; present (1920) address, Grasmere, N. H.

vi. AUGUSTUS MUNROE, b. 20 Sept. 1862; for many years has been a section foreman in the employ of the Boston and Maine Railroad and still (1920) resides in Tewksbury, Mass. He m. in Dracut, Mass., 18 Aug. 1906, NETTIE A. THAYER, b. in Palmer, Mass., 24 Jan. 1867, daughter of John H. and Mary A. (Smith) Thayer. No children.

783. vii. WALTER ERNEST, b. 2 Feb. 1864.

viii. EMMA JANE, b. 16 Aug. 1865; is a hospital nurse, and for several years was employed at the State Almshouse in Tewksbury; present (1920) address, Grasmere, N. H.

573. JEDEDIAH[7] SHEDD (283. *Capt. Jedediah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Truro, Mass., 27 Oct. 1816, was the only son of his father's family to survive childhood. He was a seaman of Wellfleet, Mass., in early life, and a few years after his marriage settled in Boston where he was for many years a member of the police force, serving until placed on the retired list at the age of sixty-five years. He died at the Carney Hospital in South Boston, 13 Apr. 1885.

He married in Wellfleet, Mass., 25 July 1844, SARAH BAKER HAMBLEN, born there 5 May 1820, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Baker) Hamblen; some years after the death of her husband she removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., to reside with her eldest son, and died there in 1904, aged eighty-four years.

Children:

i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8], b. in Wellfleet, Mass., 24 Aug. 1846, was taken in childhood by his parents in their removal to Boston

where he was brought up and educated in the public schools. For about a dozen years he was a dealer in pickles and canned goods in Boston and then abandoned business to study law. After a partial course at the Boston University Law School, in 1885 he went to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he continued his studies in a law office and in 1888 was admitted to the bar. He practiced his profession for twenty-five years in Grand Rapids, and then retiring he moved in 1913 to Los Angeles, Cal., where he d. 11 June 1918. He was interested in Negro education and was a lay preacher in the Methodist church. He m. in Boston, 1 May 1867, CATHERINE BARNARD, b. in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, 13 Sept. 1845, daughter of Jabez A. and Sarah Ann (Moore) Barnard; she is living (1920) at Inglewood in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

ii. WARREN EMERSON, b. in Wellfleet, 6 Mar. 1848; d. in Boston, 3 Sept. 1869, unmarried.

iii. LEWIS HAMBLEN, b. in Boston, 29 July 1849; d. there 29 July 1852.

iv. LUTHER H., b. in Charlestown, 1 May 1851; d. in Boston, 29 July 1852.

v. SARAH ALICE, b. in Truro, 11 Aug. 1852; d. there 20 Sept. 1853.

vi. LEWIS H., b. in Boston, 6 Aug. 1854; d. there 27 July 1855.

vii. CHARLES S., b. in Boston, 24 May 1856; d. there 11 Sept. 1856.

viii. LEWIS H., b. in Boston, 14 Sept. 1857; d. there 11 Oct. 1862.

784. ix. CHARLES WILBUR, b. in Boston, 10 Oct. 1859.

574. KENDALL BAILEY[7] SHEDD, later KENDALL SHEDD BAILEY (284. *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 15 Sept. 1811, lived there and in Andover, Mass., during childhood. When he was fourteen years old his father died, and he was then adopted by his maternal uncle, Kendall Bailey of Charlestown, Mass., which place thereafter remained his home. By legislative act of 3 Mar. 1842, he and his wife and infant child were allowed to drop the name of Shedd; and thereafter he was known as Kendall Shedd Bailey, and his descendants bear the surname of Bailey. He was a landscape gardener in Charlestown, Mass., where he died 9 July 1871.

He married in Medford, Mass., 9 Sept. 1840, ELIZABETH HATCH, born there 14 Dec. 1810, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Hatch; she died in Charlestown 11 Oct. 1884.

Children born in Charlestown, Mass. (BAILEY):

i. KENDALL[8], b. 1 June 1841; d. 14 Feb. 1869. He m. MARIETTA RYDER; she m. (2), HENRY BOWEN who d. 11 May 1908.

ii. ELIZABETH BLANCHARD, b. 28 Dec. 1842; m. 11 Feb. 1869, WILLIAM BURCHMORE ROWELL, b. in Castine, Me., 4 Mar.

1842, son of Philip Redington and Clementine (Osgood) Rowell. They resided in Charlestown, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.; also for several years in New Jersey, New York and Minnesota; but about 1890 they settled in Waltham, Mass., and lived there over a score of years. She d. at Waltham 1 Mar. 1921. Children (Rowell): 1. *Henry Kendall*, b. in Charlestown 1 June 1870. 2. *Clementine Osgood*, b. in Charlestown 11 Oct. 1872; d. there 3 July 1876. 3. *Frank Bailey*, b. in Manchester, N. H., 19 Feb. 1874; graduated at Harvard College in 1897. 4. *William H.*, b. in Charlestown 9 July 1877; d. there in Dec. 1877. 5. *Louis Osgood*, b. 20 Nov. 1878. 6. *Edwin*, b. and d. 20 Nov. 1878.

iii. MARIETTA, b. 24 Aug. 1844; m. HENRY BROWER and resided in Charlestown. Child (Brower): 1. *Albert Ellsworth*, b. 26 Feb. 1871.

iv. ABRAHAM, b. 28 Oct. 1846; was a member of the first class of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology but left a few months before graduation time, and went to Minnesota to take a position as a timber surveyor. He m. THERESA SOUTHARD. Children (Bailey): 1. *Louise*. 2. *Florence*. 3. *Susan*. 4. *Elizabeth Kendall*.

575. JOEL[7] SHEDD (284. *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 2 Aug. 1813, in childhood lived there and in Andover and Charlestown, Mass. When he was a lad of twelve his father died, and for a time he was cared for by his maternal uncle, Kendall Bailey of Charlestown. Later he became a wheelwright in Bridgewater, Mass., where he resided over thirty years. Soon after the Civil War he settled in Waltham, Mass., and passed the rest of his life in that city. He was a very ingenious mechanic and clever inventor, and when nearly sixty years of age invented and patented a simple but very effective blind fastener for house blinds which bore his name and by its merits held its place in the market against all competition until the patent expired, yielding him a good income for nearly a score of years. He died in Waltham, 7 May 1893, in his eightieth year.

He married in Bridgewater, Mass., 21 Oct. 1833, ELIZA EDSON, born in West Bridgewater 28 Apr. 1809, daughter of Dea. Noah and Keziah (Howard) Edson; she maintained a remarkable vigor to extreme old age and died in Waltham 17 Oct. 1905, aged ninety six years.

Children, i. born in Pepperell, Mass., ii.-viii. born in Bridgewater, Mass.:

785. i. JOEL HERBERT[8], b. 31 May 1834.

786. ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 27 Mar. 1836.

iii. ELLEN ELIZA, b. 25 June 1838; m. in Waltham, 6 Aug. 1868,

Rev. Alfred Francis Gage, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 11 May 1836, son of Alfred and Eliza T. (———) Gage. He was a bookkeeper for several years but later studied theology and entered the ministry. He d. 28 Mar. 1872 and she d. 2 Feb. 1877. Child (Gage): 1. *Sidney Whittier*, b. 2 Feb. 1871; d. 12 Dec. 1871.

787. iv. Albert Howard, b. 14 Aug. 1840.

v. Abby Jane, b. 26 Feb. 1843; d. in Waltham 25 Jan. 1880, unmarried.

vi. Elmer Kendall, b. 17 Sept. 1845; d. in Bridgewater 18 Sept. 1855.

vii. Martha Edson, b. 6 Jan. 1848; d. in Waltham 22 Apr. 1889, unmarried.

788. viii. William Elliott, b. 12 Apr. 1850.

576. ABIGAIL[7] SHEDD (284. *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 1 Oct. 1815. She married in Charlestown, Mass., 1 Oct. 1837, James Hall, born there 8 Nov. 1812, son of James and Sally (Sargent) Hall. She died in Medford, Mass., 5 July 1858; he died 20 Mar. 1888.

Child (Hall):

i. James Francis, b. in Medford, Mass., 2 Sept. 1838; was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving as sergeant in the Thirteenth Massachusetts Battery of Light Artillery from 1 Dec. 1862 to 28 July 1865. After the war he was for many years a travelling salesman, resided in South Malden (now Everett), Medford, Charlestown and Malden, Mass., and d. in Boston 22 Sept. 1893. He m. in South Malden, 19 Feb. 1862, Harriet Frances Kimball, b. in Lynn, Mass., 20 June 1841, daughter of Shubael Converse and Mary (Pratt) Kimball; she d. in Danvers, Mass., 21 Sept. 1893.

Children (Hall):

1. Frank Ellmore, b. in South Malden, 21 July 1863; d. there 9 Mar. 1865.
2. Jennie Abby, b. in South Malden 13 Aug. 1865; m. in Charlestown, 18 Apr. 1888, Oren B. C. Wentworth, b. in West Lebanon, Me., 28 Feb. 1847, son of Jonathan Y. and Hannah W. (Lord) Wentworth. He is a salesman, and they formerly lived in Charlestown but now (1920) reside in Somerville, Mass. Children born in Charlestown (Wentworth): 1. *Josephine*, b. 21 Aug. 1890. 2. *Ruth Hall*, b. 2 Jan. 1894.
3. Charles Kimball, b. in Medford 5 Dec. 1867; d. there 7 Sept. 1871.
4. Lizzie Gertrude, b. in Medford 3 Dec. 1869; d. there 20 Sept. 1871.
5. Lottie Frances, b. in Charlestown 15 Oct. 1873; m.

William H. Mattox; residence (1920) Rollinsford, N. H. No children.

6. William Scott, b. in Charlestown 29 Jan. 1880; resides (1920) in Arlington, Mass. He m. Christine W. Barnes. No children.

577. HANNAH KENDALL[7] SHEDD (284. *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 1 July 1818. She married in Charlestown, Mass., 9 Nov. 1837, as his second wife, James Hall, born in Lynn, Mass., 29 May 1788, son of Moses and Martha (Sprague) Hall. He was a silk dyer in Charlestown where he died 3 Oct. 1861; she died in East Boston, 5 May 1887.

Children born in Charlestown, Mass. (Hall):

i. Joseph Henry, b. 17 Mar. 1839; was a bookkeeper and d. 30 Dec. 1878. He m. 21 June 1869, Alice Ryder; she d. 24 Mar. 1880. Children (Hall): 1. *James*, b. 20 Dec. 1870. 2. *Elizabeth Kingman*, b. 9 May 1875; d. 30 June 1897.

ii. Sarah Hannah, b. 24 July 1842; m. in Boston, 18 Apr. 1866, Benjamin Randall, b. 14 Mar. 1838, son of Benjamin and Sarah Angeline (Whitman) Randall of Bath, Me. He was a manufacturer of fertilizers in East Boston, Mass.; where he resided many years. She d. in Everett, Mass., 19 Dec. 1917. Children born in East Boston (Randall): 1. *Edward Winslow*, b. 6 Mar. 1867. 2. *Sarah Whitman*, b. 6 Aug. 1868; d. in April 1869. 3. *Hannah Hall*, b. 20 Mar. 1870; d. in April 1874. 4. *Wealthy Haynie*, b. 22 Dec. 1872; d. 28 June 1876. 5. *Emily Alice*, b. 13 Feb. 1876; m. 30 Apr. 1905, Vincent Morse Frost. 6. *Catherine Reed*, b. 25 July 1877; d. 19 Oct. 1883. 7. *Benjamin*, b. 2 Aug. 1879; d. 2 Jan. 1880. 8. *Jennie Forbes*, b. 24 Dec. 1881; m. 25 Feb. 1906, William E. Weeks. 9. *Anna Randall*, b. 28 Mar. 1884; m. 11 May 1913, Walter Osgood Blaisdell.

578. ABRAHAM BAILEY[7] SHEDD (284. *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Andover, Mass., 28 June 1822, when three years old was taken by his parents to Charlestown, Mass., where his father died a year later and his mother four years afterwards. He was then brought up by his maternal uncle, Kendall Bailey of Charlestown, and later worked a while in his employ. From 1847 to 1852 he was city clerk of Charlestown, and for the next ten years a leather dealer in Boston, residing in Charlestown until 1856 and then moving to Brookline. After the Civil War he established a real estate, conveyancing, and insurance office in Charlestown which he carried on for thirty-five years, the latter part of the time with his sons,

ABRAHAM BAILEY SHEDD

retiring from business in 1901. About 1872 he moved his residence from Brookline to Lexington, thence about 1886 to Waltham, and finally about 1893 to Waverly, Mass., where he became a member of the Congregational Church and died 11 Mar. 1906, in his eighty-fourth year.

He married in Charlestown, 19 Dec. 1844, MARY JANE GAGE DYAR, born there 24 May 1826, daughter of Smith and Mary Jane (Gage) Dyar. In 1894 she and her husband celebrated their golden wedding at their home in Waverly and their wedded life continued for over sixty years. She survived him about three years, dying in Somerville, Mass., 18 Apr. 1909, in her eighty-third year.

Children, i.-iii. born in Charlestown, Mass., and iv.-vii. born in Brookline, Mass.:

i. ELI MACE[8], b. 8 Nov. 1845; d. 9 Nov. 1845.

ii. EMMA DYER, b. 13 June 1850; m. in Lexington, 25 Sept. 1878, CHARLES ALBERT PEARSON, b. in Charlestown 13 July 1849, son of Charles Wasson and Persis (Moulton) Pearson. For forty years he has been a civil engineer in Charlestown and a resident of West Somerville, Mass., where he is still (1920) living. His wife died there 8 Sept. 1895.

Children (PEARSON):

1. ALBERT LINCOLN, b. in Charlestown, 24 Dec. 1879; is an electrical and mechanical engineer and for several years was employed by Charles H. Stearns of Boston and Lockwood, Greene and Company of Boston. During the World War he served as an electrical engineer in the Construction Division of the United States Army from 29 May 1917 to 20 Nov. 1919, having charge of electrical installations at encampments, etc. His home is Somerville, Mass. He m. there 13 Oct. 1903, JULIA CHARLOTTE TAAPKEN, b. in Boston 13 Oct. 1879, daughter of John D. and Julia Caroline (Deubel) Taapken. Children born in Somerville (Pearson): 1. *John Lincoln*, b. 17 Sept. 1904. 2. *Emily Grace*, b. 10 June 1908. 3. *Charlotte Mae*, b. 1 Aug. 1913.

2. ALICE MAY, b. in West Somerville, 26 May 1882; m. 10 Sept. 1903, JOSEPH FLETCHER BENT, b. in Boston 7 Mar. 1880, son of J. B. and Matilda (Coffin) Bent, originally from Halifax, Nova Scotia. He is in business in Boston. Child (Bent): 1. *Charles Raymond*, b. 22 Aug. 1905.

3. LENA GAGE, b. in West Somerville, 9 Feb. 1888; m. (1), 3 July 1908, HAROLD GLOVER PEARCE; m. (2), in Arlington, Mass., 24 Jan. 1920, WILLIAM ERNEST ADAMS, b. in South Framingham, Mass., 9 Apr. 1892, son of Edward Aaron and Alice Luella (Sherman) Adams.

He is a construction engineer. During the World War he served thirteen months overseas as corporal in Co. D, 303d Engineers, and was in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Residence (1920) East Providence, R. I. Child by first marriage (Pearce): 1. *William Badlam*, b. 7 Mar. 1909.

iii. ARTHUR BAILEY[8], b. in Charlestown 29 Mar. 1853, when about three years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Brookline where he was brought up and educated. About 1872 he went with them to Lexington, Mass., and for many years was employed in his father's conveyancing business in Charlestown, Mass. During the past ten years he has been a storekeeper in the Fore River Ship Building Company plant in Quincy, Mass., and now (1920) resides in Dorchester, Mass. He m. in Providence, R. I., 24 Oct. 1907, DORA VESTA (CROUSE) PARTRIDGE, b. at St. Mary's, New Brunswick, 18 Sept. 1868, daughter of Henry E. and Sophronia A. (Bradley) Crouse; she d. in Cambridge 9 Dec. 1907. No children.

iv. ABBY HALL, b. in Brookline, Mass., 21 May 1858; for many years was a clerk in her father's conveyancing office in Charlestown; after the death of her father she became housekeeper for Charles Albert Pearson of West Somerville, widower of her older sister.

789. v. JAMES HALL, b. 2 Sept. 1861.

790. vi. EDWIN GROVER, b. 22 Jan. 1864.

791. vii. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. 12 Dec. 1865.

579. CHARLES OTIS[7] SHEDD (285. *Silas*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Andover, Mass., 29 Aug. 1829, passed most of his life in his native town, although when a young man he lived some years in Tewksbury, Mass. During the Civil War he served from 5 Oct. 1861 to 10 Nov. 1862 in Co. F, Twenty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers; honorably discharged on account of disability. By trade he was a stone mason and he also engaged in farming. He died 3 Apr. 1897.

He married in Tewksbury, 9 Oct. 1867, SUSAN D. PARKHURST, born there 26 June 1841, daughter of Joseph A. and Lydia Allen (Mears) Parkhurst; she still (1920) resides in West Andover, Mass. (post office address R. F. D. No. 1, Lowell, Mass.).

Children born in Andover, Mass.:

i. MARY ELLA[8], b. 30 Dec. 1868; m. (1), at North Billerica, in 1885, JOHN OREN COLBATH, b. in Tewksbury, 7 Apr. 1859, son of John Oren and Mary Jane (Long) Colbath; they resided in Billerica, Andover and Tewksbury, Mass. She m. (2), in Bangor, Me., 25 Jan. 1911, WILLIAM ARTHUR DAVIS, b. in Ashfield, Mass., 14 Nov. 1865, son of Daniel Smith and Marion (Hart) Davis. He is a farmer and they now (1920) reside in Lowell, Mass.

Children by first marriage (COLBATH):

1. MARY JANE, b. in Billerica 29 Dec. 1885; m. in Andover ARTHUR STANLEY FLINT, b. there 10 Nov. 1878, son of George E. and Delia Ann (McIntire) Flint. He is a farmer and they reside (1920) in Tewksbury, Mass. Children born in North Reading, Mass. (Flint): 1. *Myrtle Viola*, b. 26 Apr. 1904. 2. *Helen Gertrude*, b. 24 Dec. 1908. 3. *Bertha Marion*, b. 29 Apr. 1911. 4. *Eleanor Marjorie*, b. 22 Jan. 1914.
2. JOHN ALBERT, b. in Andover 22 July 1887; resides (1920) in Ballard Vale, Mass.
3. ARTHUR CHARLES, b. in Tewksbury 5 Mar. 1889; served in the United States Navy 1908-1912; is a chauffeur and resides (1920) in Everett, Mass. He m. in Boston, 3 Sept. 1915, MAUDE LENA HENNRIKUS, b. in Newton, Mass., 28 Mar. 1892, daughter of Edward George and Ellen (Buckley) Hennrikus. No children.
4. ERNEST FOREST, b. in Billerica 27 Mar. 1891; resides (1920) in Tewksbury, Mass.
5. HARRY WILBUR, b. in Billerica 2 Apr. 1893; is a chauffeur and resides (1920) in Ballard Vale, Mass. He served as corporal one year in the United States Expeditionary Force to France during the World War. He m. in Ballard Vale 29 Nov. 1917, MABEL SMITH, b. in Bradford, Yorkshire, England, 18 Jan. 1894, daughter of George and Julia (Shaw) Smith. Child (Colbath): 1. *Marjorie Elaine*, b. in Ballard Vale, 12 Mar. 1920.
6. ADA FLORENCE, b. in Andover 30 Jan. 1895; m. NELSON TOWNSEND. They reside (1920) at Ballard Vale, Mass.
7. HOWARD LESLIE, b. in Andover, 26 July 1898; resides (1920) at Ballard Vale, Mass.
8. CHARLOTTE MAE, b. in Andover 28 Apr. 1901; m. WILLIAM DUEL. They reside (1920) in Lowell, Mass.
9. STELLA VIOLA, b. in Andover 3 July 1904; d. there 8 Sept. 1907.

ii. BARILLA EVA[8], b. 8 Sept. 1870; m. in Billerica, 26 July 1890, as his second wife, JOHN F. GREEN, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., about 1860, son of Stephen and Lorinda (———) Green.

iii. CARRIE DELLA, b. 28 July 1872; m. in Andover 12 Dec. 1900, FREDERICK A. BROWN, b. in Billerica about 1874, son of William and Lucy (———) Brown.

iv. ARTHUR CHARLES, b. 10 Aug. 1874; d. in Billerica 20 Mar. 1891.

v. SUSAN FLORENCE, b. 14 Nov. 1878; m. in Andover 27 Sept. 1897, LOUIS A. BELISLE, b. in Canada 7 Aug. 1870, son of Louis and Delia (Roleau) Belisle. He is a farmer and they reside (1920) in Andover, Mass. (post office address R.F.D. No. 1, Lowell, Mass.) Children born in Andover (Belisle): 1. *Delia Maud*, b. 23 Aug. 1898. 2. *Everett Louis*, b. 17 May 1903.

580. JACOB HENRY[7] SHEDD (286. *Jacob*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 17 July 1826, in early life was a shoe maker in his native town and after his marriage in 1849 lived a few years in Atkinson, N. H. About 1855 he settled in Woburn, Mass., where he afterwards resided on a small farm. For several years about the Civil War period he was a butcher and provision dealer in Boston. He died in Woburn 19 July 1864.

He marrried in Wilmington, Mass., 7 Jan. 1849, LYDIA CLARK THOMAS, born in Atkinson, N. H., 14 Aug. 1826, daughter of William and Lepha or Relief (Richards) Thomas; a few years after the death of her husband she removed with her children from Woburn to Lowell, Mass., where she died 25 Dec. 1891.

Children, i.-ii. born in Atkinson, N. H., and iii.-v. born in Woburn, Mass.:

i. CLARA LEPHA[8], b. 10 Nov. 1849; d. in Woburn 4 July 1865.
792. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 13 Apr. 1852.
793. iii. JENNIE LYDIA, b. 1 Apr. 1856.
iv. NELLIE DOW, b. 2 May 1860; is a tailoress and resided many years in Lowell, Mass.; present home East Chelmsford, Mass.; unmarried.
794. v. HARRY LYON, b. 12 June 1863.

581. PETER ALBERT[7] SHEDD (287. *Peter F.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Andover, Mass., 8 July 1826, when about six years of age was taken by his parents to Milford, N. H., where he resided until his marriage. He was a farm laborer and worked and resided in various towns in Hillsborough County, N. H. During the Civil War he enlisted for three years at Manchester, N. H., 14 Jan. 1862 in Co. C, Eighth New Hampshire Volunteers, and served in Louisiana and Mississippi; was missing at Port Hudson 20 June 1863 but returned 4 Nov. 1863. On 4 Jan. 1864 he was remustered and served until discharged at Natchez, Miss., 15 Jan. 1865. He finally lived in Nashua, N. H., where he died 12 Nov. 1876.

He married in Bellows Falls, Vt., 16 Jan. 1847, OCTAVIA PAULINA CHAMBERLAIN, born in Bakersfield, Vt., 2 Sept. 1821, daughter of John and Daphne (Potter) Chamberlain; after the death of her husband, she resided in Nashua, Milford and Lyndeborough, N. H., and finally in Greenfield, N. H., where she died 15 Oct. 1909, aged eighty-eight years.

Children born in Hillsborough County, N. H.:

i. EMMA P.[8], b. 23 Feb. 1848; m. in Boston, Mass., 7 July 1868, JOHN F. MCHUGH, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, about

1846, son of John and Catherine (———) McHugh. At the time of his marriage he was a gilder in Boston.

ii. ADDIE H., b. 23 Jan. 1850; m. at Amherst, N. H., 4 May 1864, DANIEL (or DAVID) S. DRAPER of Lyndeborough, N. H. She d. 12 Jan. 1880, leaving one daughter.

iii. MARY D., b. 11 Mar. 1852; d. 12 Mar. 1852.

iv. CAROLINE ISABELLA, b. 23 Feb. 1853; m. in Nashua, N. H., 26 July 1867, GEORGE H. CHASE of Merrimack, N. H.

v. REBECCA O., b. 2 June 1856; m. (1), in Newport, N. H., 19 Sept. 1870, CHARLES P. BAILEY of Sunapee, N. H. She m. (2), about 1873, FREDERICK VERNON and d. in Nashua, N. H., 3 Jan. 1880. Children by second marriage (Vernon): 1. *May Isabel*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 26 Jan. 1874; m. in Boston 24 Dec. 1914, Charles Ezra Leusher, b. in Norwich, Conn., 3 Mar. 1890, son of William A. and Mabel J. (Robbins) Leusher. During the World War he served at Camp Devens from 25 Apr. to 24 Oct. 1918. 2. *Frederick E.*, b. in South Boston about 1877; d. in Nashua, N. H. about 1892.

vi. ELLA C., b. 26 Feb. 1859; m. 16 Oct. 1888, ——— ELLISON of Boston, a travelling salesman.

582. DAVID BLUNT[7] SHEDD (287. *Peter F.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Andover, Mass., 27 June 1828, when about four years old went with his parents in their removal to Milford, N. H., where he was brought up. He became a farmer, and after his marriage in 1865 lived seven years in Wilton and Bennington, N. H., and then for about eleven years in Gaines, N. Y. In 1883 he came back east to Temple, N. H., where he died 23 Sept. 1886.

He married in Temple, N. H., 15 Mar. 1865, ANN ELIZABETH GOODYEAR, born in Ashburnham, Mass., 26 Apr. 1840, daughter of Rev. George and Elizabeth (Anderson) Goodyear; after the death of her husband she lived with her children in Temple and Greenfield, N. H., Roxbury, Mass., and Harvard, Ill., and died in Nashua, N. H., 27 Mar. 1907.

Children:

i. GEORGE GOODYEAR[8], b. in Wilton, N. H., 7 Mar. 1867; when a young man located in Boston and engaged in the teaming and trucking business; residence (1920) Roxbury, Mass. He m. in Boston, 18 May 1897, MRS. JENNIE POOLE (PARSONS) LOCKETTE, b. in Thomaston, Me., 17 June 1873, daughter of Lawrence and Susan Clement (Orff) Parsons. No children.

ii. ROBERT ANDERSON, b. in Wilton 25 May 1868; d. in Gaines, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1874.

iii. ARTHUR R., b. in Bennington, N. H., 9 Jan. 1870; d. in Gaines, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1874.

iv. ANNIE MARIA, b. in Bennington, N. H., 1 Aug. 1871; m. at

Temple, N. H., 14 Oct. 1896, LIEUT. JOHN THOMPSON ROBERTSON, b. in Greenfield, N. H., 1 Apr. 1852, son of James Thompson and Isabella Stebbins (Metcalf) Robertson. He is a farmer and served twenty-eight years in Troop A of the New Hampshire National Guard, and they have always resided since marriage in Greenfield, N. H. (post office Bennington, N. H.). Children born in Greenfield (Robertson): 1. *Isabel Amelia*, b. 19 Aug. 1897. 2. *Robert Goodyear*, b. 27 Jan. 1899, d. 6 Dec. 1908. 3. *John Trevitt*, b. 26 Mar. 1900. 4. *Bernice A.*, b. 3 June 1910.

795. v. DAVID RAND, b. in Gaines, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1874.

583. JOEL[7] SHEDD (287. *Peter F.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., 13 Oct. 1833, became a gardener and farm laborer and after his marriage in 1854 lived in various places; among them Groton, Mass., for two short periods, and Milford, Temple, Amherst and Mount Vernon, N. H. But his longest residence was in Nashua, N. H., where he located after the Civil War and lived over twenty years. He finally returned to Milford, N. H., where he died 4 Mar. 1897.

He married first, in Nashua, 1 Aug. 1854, SUSAN EMELINE DAME, born in Strafford, N. H., 12 Jan. 1836, daughter of William and Nancy (———) Dame; she had six children and died in Nashua 3 Apr. 1886.

He married secondly, in Nashua, 8 Oct. 1887, ISABELLE MUNRO, born in Charlottenbury, Canada, 17 June 1847, daughter of Alexander and Catherine (McGregor) Munro; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

796. i. FRANK W.[8], b. in Milford, N. H., 8 Sept. 1855.

ii. ALICE CORA, b. in Groton, Mass., 9 Aug. 1857; m. GEORGE A. WESTON. Present (1920) residence, Winthrop, Mass. Record of family not returned.

iii. MARY ETTA, b. in Temple, N. H., 27 July 1859; for several years was in the telephone office in Nashua, N. H.; m. in Lowell, Mass., 13 Dec. 1902, WILLIAM H. COOK, b. in Providence, R. I., about 1856, son of James and Ann (Foster) Cook. He was then manager of a newspaper press room in Lowell, Mass.

iv. CHARLES H., b. in Temple, N. H., 2 Aug. 1861; d. 24 Oct. 1865.

v. ANNIE ABBIE, b. in Groton, Mass., 15 Nov. 1863; m. in Lowell, Mass., 14 Oct. 1890, LEWIS IRVING FLETCHER, b. in Marlboro, Mass., 7 Dec. 1865, son of Lewis Edwin and Lucy Ellen (McCracken) Fletcher. He is a civil engineer and contractor and they resided at various places from the Atlantic to the Pacific coasts until 1912 when they settled in Kent, Ohio, where they are still (1920) living. Child (Fletcher): 1. *Mary*, b. in

Lowell, Mass., 26 Oct. 1892; is living unmarried (1920) with her parents.

vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. in Nashua, N. H., 2 May 1866; d. there 2 May 1867.

584. ELIPHALET (or LIFE) JACKSON[7] SHEDD (288. *Eliphalet or Life*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 22 Mar. 1835, during the Civil War enlisted in Woburn, Mass., 10 Feb. 1863, in Co. I, Second Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry, and was discharged 20 July 1865. He resided in Woburn where he was a butcher in the employ of his cousin, Jacob Henry Shedd and also in Malden and Lowell, Mass. At one time he was in the employ of Conant's Transfer Service. In the summer of 1888 he suffered the amputation of an arm and was removed to the National Soldiers' Home in Togus, Me., where he died in the hospital, 1 July 1888.

He married in Lowell, 16 June 1861, ANNIE M. DENNETT, born in Chatham, New Brunswick, about 1835, daughter of John R. and Mary (———) Dennett. They were divorced and she married secondly, in Malden, 24 Dec. 1874, HENRY L. MOODY of that place.

Child:

i. THEODORA[8], b. in Malden, Mass., 28 Mar. 1867; d. in Lowell, 1 Oct. 1869.

585. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] SHEDD (288. *Eliphalet or Life*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 18 Aug. 1839, in youth and early manhood was a farmer in his native town and a machinist in Lowell, Mass. During the Civil War he enlisted for three years on 10 Aug. 1861 in Co. F, Twenty-Second Massachusetts Volunteers; was captured by the Confederates at the battle of Fair Oaks, 27 June 1862, and after several months confinement in Libby Prison in Richmond was exchanged; on reaching home he was found to be physically unfit for further service and on 5 Jan. 1863 was discharged. He returned to his trade of machinist in Lowell; but his health was shattered by his army service and he soon died in Westford, Mass., 19 June 1866.

He married in Nashua, N. H., 12 Aug. 1863, ELIZA PAMELIA ABBOTT, then of Lowell, Mass., born in Boston 23 Aug. 1836, daughter of William and Hannah Susan (Canney) Abbott; they had two children. She married secondly, in New Durham, N. H., 12 May 1869, CHARLES HENRY BRACKETT; she had two children by this marriage, resided in New Durham, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass., and finally in Groveland, Mass., where she died 1 Jan. 1910.

Children:

797. i. ALBERT HENRY[8], b. in Lowell, Mass., 14 Feb. 1865.
ii. MILLIE FLORENCE, b. in Westford, Mass., 4 Feb. 1867; d. in New Durham, N. H., 26 July 1889, unmarried.

586. HANNAH[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tewksbury, Mass., 22 Nov. 1809, but when an infant was taken by her parents to Albany, Me., where she resided the rest of her life. She married first, 11 Mar. 1837, ISAIAH FRENCH, son of Jacob and Nancy (Bryant) French. He was a farmer in Albany, Me., and died there 11 Feb. 1860, leaving four children. She married secondly, 15 Mar. 1862, as his second wife, JACOB BANCROFT, whose first wife had been her aunt Lydia[6] Shedd. He was a farmer in Albany, Me., and died there 29 Jan. 1887; she died there 18 July 1887. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Albany, Me. (FRENCH):

i. CHARLES I., b. 29 Oct. 1837; killed in an accident in Boston, Mass.
ii. HANNAH MARIA, b. 6 Apr. 1839; m. A. B. WASHBURN; she d. in Waterford, Me., 17 Oct. 1883.
iii. J.[ACOB] FRANKLIN, b. 7 Jan. 1841; resided in Norway, Me. He m. MARY BARTOLL. Three children.
iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 20 May 1847; resided in Lewiston, Me. He m. ELLA WORSTER. One child.

587. SUMNER[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Albany, Me., 29 Oct. 1811, was a shoemaker and farmer in his native town until 1841 and thereafter in Waterford, Me., where he died 17 July 1844.

He married about 1835, SOPHIA A. NOYES, born 9 Nov. 1814, daughter of Ward and Clarissa (Wood) Noyes; they had five children. She married secondly, 19 Feb. 1852, as his second wife, her brother-in-law, 589. JAMES PARKER[7] SHEDD, and died in Norway, Me., 13 June 1872.

Children:

798. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8], b. in Norway, Me., 16 Mar. 1836.
ii. ANNA MATILDA, b. in Norway 11 Dec. 1838; m. 31 Mar. 1866, JOHN COLBY SAUNDERS, b. in Gorham, N. H., 26 Dec. 1842, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (———) Saunders. He was a well-to-do blacksmith and respected citizen of Norway, Me., where he d. 4 June 1901; his widow is still (1920) living there. No children.
799. iii. WARD NOYES, b. in Waterford, Me., 2 May 1840.

iv. Sophia Ann, b. in Waterford 3 Mar. 1842; m. 10 Dec. 1861, Albion Hall, b. in Norway, Me., 27 Oct. 1825, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hall) Hall. He was a farmer in Norway where she d. 4 Aug. 1887. Children born in Norway (Hall): 1. *Nellie Florence*, b. 6 May 1863; m. 5 May 1883, Charles Calef. 2. *William Francis*, b. 5 Dec. 1864; m. 5 Nov. 1887, Nellie Curtis. 3. *Lillian Edna*, b. 22 Aug. 1870; m. 19 Oct. 1889, Woodbury Russell. 4. *Cora Elizabeth*, b. 14 Oct. 1873.

v. Amos Noyes, b. 7 Feb. 1844; d. 24 Feb. 1851.

588. HOSLEY[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Albany, Me., 2 June 1814, was a stone mason by trade and also a farmer in Norway, Me., where he died 27 Nov. 1877.

He married 29 Nov. 1842, Phebe Lovejoy Frost, born in Norway, Me., 17 July 1816, daughter of Zephaniah and Mary (Lovejoy) Frost; after the death of her husband she lived in Auburn and Lewiston, Me., and died in the latter place in July 1903, aged eighty-seven years.

Child:

i. Lydia Ann[8], b. in Norway, Me., 18 Dec. 1843; d. there 2 Jan. 1851.

589. JAMES PARKER[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Albany, Me., 6 June 1816, was a prosperous farmer, residing in his native place until 1867 and thereafter in Norway, Me., where he died 21 Nov. 1894.

He married first, in Waterford, Me., 21 Apr. 1839, Mary Ann Proctor, born there 7 Feb. 1822, daughter of John and Lucinda (———) Proctor; she had four children and died in Albany, 16 Apr. 1851.

He married secondly, in Waterford, 19 Feb. 1852, Mrs. Sophia A. (Noyes) Shedd, born 9 Nov. 1814, daughter of Ward and Clarissa (Wood) Noyes and widow of his brother, 587. Sumner Shedd; there were two children by this marriage and she died in Norway, Me., 13 June 1872.

He married thirdly, in Waterford, 17 Aug. 1874, Mrs. Sabina (Bradbury) Stevens, born in Paris, Me., 15 Dec. 1822, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Ripley) Bradbury, and widow of William Stevens of Springfield, Me.; there were no children by this marriage and she died in Seattle, Wash.

Children by first marriage:

800. i. Charles Edwin[8], b. in Waterford, Me., 2 Oct. 1840.

801. ii. Mary Ann, b. in Albany, Me., 26 June 1846.

802. iii. JAMES NEWTON, b. Albany 28 Oct. 1849.
803. iv. LYMAN, b. in Albany 3 Apr. 1851.

Children by second marriage, born in Albany, Me.:

v. HARRIET ELIZA[8], b. 21 July 1853; d. in Norway, Me., 19 Sept. 1879, unmarried.
vi. CLARA EMMA, b. 21 May 1857; d. in Norway, 16 Aug. 1873, unmarried.

590. HENRY KITTREDGE[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Albany, Me., 3 Dec. 1818. When a boy he received a serious injury by falling in a barn and striking upon a hay fork so that one of the tines entered his head. He became a farmer in Waterford, Me., where he resided over half a century and died 9 Oct. 1889, aged eighty years.

He married 8 Jan. 1849, his cousin BEULAH[7] SHEDD, born in Norway, Me., 19 Sept. 1824, daughter of 291. Levi[6] and Rhoda (Stevens) Shedd; she died after 1903.

Children born in Waterford, Me.:

i. NANCY MYRA[8], b. 3 May 1850; d. in Waterford 24 July 1851.
ii. TABITHA GREEN, b. 6 Mar. 1855; d. unmarried.
iii. ELIZABETH REBECCA, b. 25 May 1858; d. 20 Mar. 1902; m. JOEL TYLER of Bethel, Me., who d. 9 Apr. 1900. No children.

591. LUCY FRENCH[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Albany, Me., 23 Jan. 1823, left home at the age of eighteen years, and for the next four years was employed in Lowell and Haverhill, Mass. She married in Haverhill, 28 Nov. 1844, JONES RIGGS HALL, born there 1 Feb. 1823, son of Thomas and Mary (Riggs) Hall. They soon settled in South Waterford, Me., which remained their permanent home. He was a shoemaker, harnessmaker, and general leather mechanic, had a small farm, and for twenty years was manager of the Patrons Co-operative Store in South Waterford; being industrious and thrifty he became successful and well-to-do. His wife died in South Waterford 21 June 1894; he continued there several years but finally lived with his children in Westbrook, Me., where he died 22 Oct. 1912, in his ninetieth year.

Children born in South Waterford, Me. (HALL):

i. JOHN THOMAS, b. 17 Apr. 1847; d. in South Waterford, 17 June 1868, unmarried.
ii. GEORGE A., b. 27 July 1850; was a wheelwright by trade but

later became a successful inventor, securing patents on Hall's Automatic and Hand Railway Gate, the Lock Safety Lamp Burner, and other mechanical appliances. He long resided in South Waterford and Deering, Me., but later settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is still (1920) living. He m. (1), at Harrison, Me., 27 June 1872, PAMELIA ANN BRACKETT, b. there 24 Aug. 1851, daughter of George Walker and Rebecca (———) Brackett; she had three children and d. 12 Oct. 1883. He m. (2), in Waterford, Me., in Mar. 1885, CLARA VERLONA HERSEY, b. 9 Mar. 1861, daughter of Samuel and ——— (Johnson) Hersey; she has had three children. Children by first marriage born in Waterford (Hall): 1. *Altie May*, b. 30 May 1874; d. 13 Jan. 1876. 2. *John Bert*, b. 16 Aug. 1877; d. in Portland 25 July 1903; m. 18 July 1899, Sadie J. Spear; they had one child. 3. *Lelia May*, b. 26 July 1881; m. 21 Mar. 1899, Frank L. Hutchins, and they reside in Woodfords, Me.; three children. Children by second marriage born in Deering, Me. (Hall): 4. *Agnes*, b. 9 May 1887. 5. *Carroll Hersey*, b. 11 Sept. 1889; resides in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Flora Helbig; one child. 6. *Perley Edward*, b. 22 Aug. 1892; d. in Aug. 1898.

iii. GEORGIANNA, b. 27 July 1850; m. in Waterford 18 Nov. 1869, GEORGE SUMNER FOGG, b. there 14 July 1838, son of James and Mary (Brackett) Fogg. He was educated at Bridgton Academy and was proprietor of a stone quarry in Westbrook, Me., where they always resided after their marriage. He d. there 4 Oct. 1887; his widow is still (1920) living there.

Child (FOGG):

1. BERTHIE ARRESTA, b. in Waterford, Me., 7 Sept. 1871; m. (1), at Cumberland Mills, Me., 22 Oct. 1890, GEORGE NICHOLAS ANTHOINE, b. 23 Mar. 1861, son of Daniel and Lydia (Saywood) Anthoine of Windham, Me. She m. (2), 1 July 1909, ALFRED J. LIBBY. Residence (1920) Westbrook, Me. Child by first marriage (Anthoine): 1. *Faith Fogg*, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1900; m. 20 Dec. 1919, Irving H. Leavitt. Child by second marriage (Libby): 2. *Robert Winwood*, b. in Westbrook, Me., 8 June 1910.

592. JOEL RUSSELL[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Albany, Me., 30 Apr. 1825, soon after his marriage cleared up a new farm in the northeasterly part of Waterford, Me., and built a house on it in which he resided. He was industrious and became prosperous, but was of retiring disposition and held no public offices. He died in Waterford 3 Sept. 1880.

He married in Hiram, Me., 15 Dec. 1846, ABIGAIL KIMBALL, born there 10 Mar. 1812, daughter of Dea. Ephraim and Rachel (Ackerman) Kimball; she died in Waterford 18 Apr. 1871.

Children born in Waterford, Me.:

i. ELIZA ELLEN[8], b. 4 Apr. 1850; m. 31 Dec. 1883, GEORGE W. LEBROKE, b. in Waterford 19 Aug. 1848, son of Daniel B. and Nancy H. (Cole) Lebroke. He was a miller and they resided in Waterford where he d. 4 June 1888; later she lived in Oxford, Me., and d. there 27 Mar. 1916. No children.

ii. MARY ELLA, b. 24 June 1855; m. in Oxford, Me., 3 Jan. 1885, JAMES WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. in Leeds, England, 25 Dec. 1839, son of George and Eliza (Watson) Robinson. When he was a young man and before emigrating to New England, he served almost fourteen years in the British Army. Since their marriage they have always resided in Oxford, Me., where he has been employed in a woolen mill, in recent years as a watchman.

Child (ROBINSON):

1. ALBERT R., b. in Oxford, Me., 11 July 1888; was a soldier in the World War, going from Oxford to Camp Devens, Mass., 29 May 1918; went overseas 8 July 1918, and was at the front at the armistice; later was in the occupation force in Germany, returning home 29 Sept. 1919. He m. EVA L. RODERICK.

593. GEORGE[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Albany, Me., 15 Jan. 1827, was a prosperous farmer in Norway, Me., and after about 1885 in South Waterford, Me. He also taught music and singing, was active in the Universalist Church and prominent in the temperance cause. On 13 Aug. 1889 a reunion of nearly fifty of his father's descendants was held at his home, and he was much interested in the family history. He died in Waterford 15 Jan. 1893.

He married first, in Albany, Me., 16 May 1852, REBECCA FROST, born in Paris, Me., 22 Dec. 1825, daughter of Ziba and Phebe (Lovejoy) Frost; she had two children and died in Norway 24 Aug. 1869.

He married secondly, in Albany, 9 June 1870, MRS. SOPHRONIA SPURR (BRACKETT) LAMB, born in Harrison, Me., 23 May 1840, daughter of John and Calista (Wight) Brackett and widow of Robert S. Lamb of Harrison; there were two children by this marriage. Mrs. Shedd now (1920) resides with her daughter, Mrs. McKeen, in Framingham, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

804. i. GEORGE HOSLEY[8], b. in Waterford, Me., 13 Feb. 1853.

805. ii. JOHN ZIBA, b. in Norway, Me., 8 July 1861.

Children by second marriage, born in Norway, Me.:

iii. NINA MYRTIE[8], b. 16 Sept. 1875; m. in Fryeburg, Me., 20 Sept. 1899, BYRON WESLEY MCKEEN, M.D., b. there 26 July 1874,

son of Alvin Wesley and Arvesta (Emerson) McKeen. He graduated from Bowdoin College, M.D. 1898, was a physician in Natick, Cochituate and Framingham, Mass., and d. in Framingham 7 May 1903. His widow and her mother still (1920) reside there. No children.

iv. ALTON BRACKETT, b. 17 Feb. 1880; for several years was employed by the Dennison Manufacturing Company in Framingham, Mass., and was a superintendent in their factory. About 1915 he became an optometrist in Haverhill, Mass., where he is now (1920) living. He m. in Wayland, Mass., 18 Feb. 1911, ESTHER L. BIGELOW, b. in Springfield, Vt., 26 Aug. 1884, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Stickney) Bigelow; she d. in Framingham 8 Feb. 1912.

He m. second, Sept. 1920, ALICE MAY PARSONS.

594. TABITHA GREEN[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Albany, Me., 20 Apr. 1829. She married there, 4 June 1850, ALBION KING PARRIS KIMBALL, born in Hiram, Me., 14 May 1821, son of Dea. Ephraim and Rachel (Ackerman) Kimball. He was a stone cutter by trade and also a farmer and they resided in Hiram until about 1865 and then removed to Waterford, Me., where he died 30 Dec. 1880 and she died 28 June 1909.

Children, i.-v. born in Hiram, Me., and vi.-vii. in Waterford, Me. (KIMBALL):

i. HANNAH FRANCIS, b. 13 Mar. 1851; d. in Waterford 9 Apr. 1871, unmarried.

ii. JOSEPHINE MARIA, b. 9 Aug. 1852; m. in Waterford 11 Dec. 1875, THOMAS MEAD KIMBALL, b. 17 Apr. 1846, son of Joel Stone and Olive Sampson (Watson) Kimball. They resided many years in Bridgton, Me., and now (1920) live in Portsmouth, N. H. Child (Kimball): 1. *Roy*, b. 19 Aug. 1887.

iii. ALBION HARVEY, b. 6 Sept. 1857; when a young man located in Worcester, Mass., where for many years he was employed as a teamster. About 1905 he removed to Boylston, Mass., where he is still (1920) living. He m. (1), in Worcester 24 Feb. 1884, MARIA ELIZABETH MEEHAN, b. in Ireland in Nov. 1860, daughter of Patrick and Mary (———) Meehan; she had six children and d. in Worcester 20 Apr. 1901. He m. (2), in Boylston, 4 Nov. 1916, MRS. EMMA H. (HEALD) WHITNEY, b. in Templeton, Mass., 31 Dec. 1860, daughter of Willam Henry and Elizabeth Cutting (Manning) Heald; there were no children by this marriage and she d. in Boylston 29 May 1917. Children by first marriage, born in Worcester, Mass. (Kimball): 1. *Mary Tabitha*, b. 25 Sept. 1885; m. 27 Apr. 1916, Robert B. Andrews and resides (1920) in Boylston. 2. *John Albion*, b. 21 Apr. 1887; resides in Bronxville, N. Y.;

m. 12 Jan. 1913, Elizabeth Coffey. 3. *Anna Gertrude*, b. 28 May 1889; m. in July 1917, Frank H. Slewman and resides in Worcester. 4. *Agnes Maria*, b. 30 Nov. 1891; m. in June 1914, John McArdle and resides in Worcester. 5. *Henry James*, b. 13 Apr. 1899; during the World War was in the United States Navy, enlisting 11 Feb. 1918; served on the collier *Porteus;* discharged 22 Aug. 1919; resides in Worcester. 6. *Maria Elizabeth*, b. 13 Apr. 1901; d. 30 Apr. 1901.

iv. JOHN SUMNER, b. 31 July 1860; when a young man settled in Worcester, Mass., where he is still (1920) engaged in farming. He m. (1), in Worcester, 9 July 1887, KATHERINE HOWE, b. in Ireland 3 Jan. 1859, daughter of James and Mary (Heavey) Howe; she d. in Worcester without issue, 28 Oct. 1894. He m. (2), in Worcester, 20 Mar. 1897, NELLIE MOORE, b. there 11 Feb. 1872, daughter of Charles H. and Mary (Waugh) Moore; she had one child and d. in Worcester 16 May 1901. Child by second marriage (Kimball): 1. *Roy William*, b. in Worcester 5 Jan. 1898; d. there 15 Feb. 1898.

v. GEORGE ISAIAH, b. 11 Aug. 1862; is a farmer in Waterford, Me., (1920), and in umarried.

vi. EPHRAIM EMERSON, b. 12 Jan. 1867; d. in Waterford 2 Feb. 1867.

vii. GERTRUDE HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1871; resides with her brother George (1920) in Waterford, Me., unmarried.

595. MARY S.[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Albany, Me., 19 Jan. 1831. She married in Waterford, Me., 16 Sept. 1855, OREN FISK ALLTON, b. in Lyndon, Vt., 30 Sept. 1826, son of Oren and Mary (Fisk) Allton. They lived three years in Holland, Vt., during which time he was representative in 1855 and town clerk in 1856 and 1857, and in 1858 settled in West Charleston, Vt., where they afterwards resided, engaged in farming, and he held the office of town clerk for eight years.

Children, i. born in Holland, Vt., and ii.-vi. born in West Charleston, Vt. (ALLTON):

i. CLARA EROE, b. 17 Aug. 1856; in early life a school teacher; m. in Charleston, Vt., 9 Mar. 1881, DEA. ARTHUR HERBERT KIDDER, b. in Enosburg, Vt., 11 June 1851, son of Amasa and Esther (Brewer) Kidder. He is a prosperous farmer in West Charleston, Vt., where he has held the offices of deacon in the Congregational church, school director and superintendent, and justice of the peace.

Children born in West Charleston, Vt. (KIDDER):

1. MARY ESTHER, b. 15 Jan. 1888; m. in Charleston, 12 Aug. 1914, ROBERT FARMAN, b. in Lowell, Vt., 6 Dec. 1874, son of Freeman and Mary Elizabeth (Trumpass) Farman. He is a farmer in Lowell, Vt.

Children born there (Farman): 1. *Elizabeth Eroe*, b. 6 Dec. 1915. 2. *Freeman Kidder*, b. 8 May 1917. 3. *Miller Trumpass*, b. 8 Apr. 1919.

2. LAWRENCE BREWER, b. 12 July 1892; d. in Mar. 1893.
3. MARGARET LUCILE, b. 10 May 1894; m. in Charleston, 17 Aug. 1915, EDWIN JOHN DUROSE, b. in Longton, England, 26 Nov. 1893, son of Edwin John Durose. He is a machinist, and they lived a while in Charleston and now (1920) reside at Island Pond, Vt. Children (Durose): 1. *Eroe Esther*, b. 18 Oct. 1916. 2. *Natalie Helen*, b. 12 Jan. 1919.

ii. REV. WILBUR FISK, b. 19 Oct. 1860; for several years was a secretary in the Young Men's Christian Association and later became a Baptist minister; pastor in Attleboro, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. 19 Oct. 1881, SARAH ANN MORRILL of Amesbury, Mass. Children (Allton): 1. *Fred Wilbur*, b. 1 Jan. 1883. 2. *Irwin Morrill*, b. in July 1894. 3. *Oren Fisk*, b. in Aug. 1896.

iii. VIOLA ALIDA, b. 24 Aug. 1862; d. in West Charleston 24 Aug. 1866.

iv. ELLA MAY, b. 4 June 1869; graduated from the Training School for Nurses in Burlington, Vt., in 1892; resides (1920) in West Charleston, Vt., unmarried.

v. LILLIAN ESSIE, b. 8 June 1872; educated at Lyndon Institute; was a teacher and d. 8 Nov. 1897, unmarried.

vi. L.[UNA] MABELLE, b. 22 Jan. 1875; m. in Charleston 13 Nov. 1897, ERNEST EGBERT BOWLEY, b. in Newport, Vt., 10 July 1873, son of Abner and Marion (Pierce) Bowley. He is employed in the Frost Veneer Mill in Newport, Vt., where they have resided since marriage. No children.

596. JOHN FLEMING[7] SHEDD (289. *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Albany, Me., 8 Apr. 1834, became a life-long farmer in Waterford, Me. He held the offices of selectman, tax collector and constable, and died in Waterford 5 June 1914, aged eighty years.

He married in Albany, 2 June 1861, ABBIE S. KIMBALL, born in Hiram, Me., 12 Nov. 1840, daughter of Dea. Esrom and Dorcas Frost[7] (Shedd) Kimball; she died in Waterford 4 July 1900.

Children born in Waterford, Me.:

i. NETTIE MABEL[8], b. 1 Mar. 1863; d. in Lewiston, Me., 9 May 1910, unmarried.

ii. EDGAR KIMBALL, b. 13 Dec. 1865; is a farmer and resides (1920) in his native town of Waterford, Me. He m. there, 23 June 1914, LYDIA FRANCES WHITEHOUSE, b. in Sweden, Me., 25 Sept. 1860, daughter of Charles and Eliza (McAllister) Whitehouse. No children.

597. JONATHAN MILLETT[7] SHEDD (291. *Levi*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norway, Me., 29 Dec. 1831, when a young man settled in Buckfield, Me., where he was engaged in farming for over thirty years. Some time after the death of his mother there in 1885, he moved to Haverhill, Mass., and for a while was employed in the shoe factories. Later he went to South Paris, Me. He is supposed to be deceased.

He married in Buckfield, Me., 25 May 1862, CLARA CHURCHILL, born there 21 Mar. 1845, daughter of Martin and Betsey (Churchill) Churchill; she died in Buckfield 31 May 1887.

Children born in Buckfield, Me.:

i. CHARLES E.[8], b. 4 Aug. 1863; was living a few years ago in South Paris, Me.; present (1920) address unknown.
ii. NANCY B., b. 12 Apr. 1871; d. in Buckfield 6 July 1885.
806. iii. SILAS M., b. 16 Nov. 1875.

598. LEVI[7] SHEDD (291. *Levi*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norway, Me., 26 Apr. 1833, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for three years on 4 Nov. 1861 in Co. I of the Fifth Maine Volunteers; later (July 1864) was transferred to Co. B, First Maine Regiment of veteran infantry; promoted to sergeant; discharged on expiration of enlistment 4 Nov. 1864. During his service was in the battles of Bull Run (second), Gaines' Mills, Charles City, Crampton Gap, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House and Cold Harbor, besides several smaller engagements and skirmishes. Returning home safely from his arduous military service he lived in Greenwood, Me., a few years and about 1870 settled in Gorham, N. H., where he resided nearly twenty-five years. He was a successful merchant there and became active in public affairs, serving as selectman five years, tax collector and street commissioner two years, and deputy sheriff and county commissioner four years. In 1895 he retired from business, sold his property in Gorham and removed to West Paris, Me., where he died 8 May 1917, aged eighty-four years.

He married in Rumford, Me., 26 Jan. 1868, MRS. FIDELIA AUGUSTA (BROOKS) BENNETT, born in Woodstock, Me., 6 June 1845, daughter of Peter and Arvilla (Buck) Brooks and widow of Stillman Bennett of Greenwood, Me.; she survived her second husband only a few months, dying in West Paris, Me., 25 Sept. 1917.

Children:

i. WILLIAM ESTES, b. in Greenwood, Me., 13 Nov. 1869; was educated in the schools of Gorham, N. H., and at Shaw's Busi-

ness College in Portland, Me. He learned the trade of machinist and for several years worked in the shops of the Grand Trunk Railroad; but at length gave up his trade to benefit his health by outdoor work and for over fifteen years has been a railway car conductor in Portland, and now (1920) resides in South Portland, Me. He m. in West Paris, Me., 17 June 1900, JENNIE PERSIS CHILDS, b. there 6 Oct. 1873, daughter of William Henry and Hattie Louise (Farnum) Childs; she was educated at the Gorham, Me., Normal School and for ten years was a teacher in the public schools of Maine. No children.

ii. IDA ELECTRA, b. in Gorham, N. H., 2 Aug. 1874; d. there 9 Mar. 1876.

599. CALVIN[7] SHEDD (292. *Silas*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norway, Me., 20 Aug. 1827, passed his life upon his father's homestead there and was an industrious and successful farmer. But his career was cut short in the prime of manhood as he died in his forty-seventh year, 10 Apr. 1874.

He married in Norway, 2 Jan. 1853, SARAH JANE WITT, born there 28 Oct. 1832, daughter of John Rust and Esther (Parsons) Witt. After the death of her husband she and her daughters remained on the old homestead, faithfully caring for his aged parents until their deaths. Thereafter she and her eldest daughter continued on the place for the remainder of their own lives. She died there in November 1907.

Children born in Norway, Me.:

i. ANNA MAY, b. 16 Jan. 1855; always resided on her grandfather's homestead and d. in Norway in December 1916, unmarried.

807. ii. EMMA JANE, b. 3 Mar. 1859.

iii. ETTA LOUISE, b. 29 Nov. 1871; d. in Norway 1 Aug. 1877.

600. OTIS NOYES[7] SHEDD (292. *Silas*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norway, Me., 10 July 1831, at the age of twenty years left home and for three years was employed in a large soap factory in Lawrence, Mass. He then married and in 1855, with $100 in his pocket, went to Chicago, Ill., and the next year permanently settled in Aurora, Ill. Here he established himself in soap making and by industry and ability built up a profitable business; later he went into the real estate business successfully, and thirty years after his arrival in Aurora he had acquired an estate of over $100,000. He died in Aurora 2 May 1918, aged eighty-seven years.

He married in Lawrence, Mass., 28 Aug. 1853, FRANCES HAWKINS, born in Maidstone, Vt., 29 Dec. 1831, daughter of William

Wilmot and Susanna (Waite) Hawkins; before her marriage she had been a school teacher. After a married life of almost sixty-four years she died in Aurora 19 May 1917, aged eighty-five years.

Children:

808. i. CLARA ANNA[8], b. in Lawrence, Mass., 22 July 1854.
ii. AMALIA EMMA, b. in Aurora, Ill., in Nov. 1856; d. there in Oct. 1857.
iii. ISABELLA FRANCES, b. in Aurora 10 July 1859; is now (1920) a Christian Science Practitioner in Chicago and resides in Oak Park, Ill.; m. PROF. E. A. STEIN who d. in 1889. They had two children, but the record of this family has not been returned.
iv. ALMA ETTA, b. in Aurora 17 Dec. 1864; m. there 8 Sept. 1890, BAZIL WINNIFRED MERRILL and removed to Tacoma, Wash., where she d. 8 Nov. 1892. Child (Merrill): 1. *Elizabeth Frances*, b. in Tacoma 13 June 1891; was brought up by her mother's parents in Aurora, Ill.; m. Edmond Seely and resides (1920) in Yorkville, Ill.
v. OTIS NOYES, b. in Aurora 23 Nov. 1871; d. there 23 June 1876.

601. CALVIN[7] SHEDD (294. *Hosley*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 27 Mar. 1826, became a millwright and carpenter and worked at these trades until after the Civil War in Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and Enfield, N. H. During the war he enlisted from Enfield 23 Sept. 1861 as private in Co. C, Seventh New Hampshire Volunteers; promoted to sergeant 15 Nov. 1861; commissioned second-lieutenant of Co. A, 23 July 1862; discharged on account of disability 31 July 1863. He went home to Enfield, N. H., and several years later returned to his native town of Tewksbury, Mass., where he engaged in farming and died 11 June 1891.

He married in Lowell, Mass., 29 Nov. 1849, SARAH AUGUSTA BURTT, born in Wilmington, Mass., 8 Dec. 1827, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (———) Burtt; she had four children and died in Tewksbury 5 Nov. 1877.

Children:

i. GEORGE OSCAR[8], b. in Lowell, Mass., 5 June 1851; d. there 11 June 1851.
ii. ADA AUGUSTA, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 4 June 1853; m. in Boston 8 Dec. 1903, as his second wife, BENJAMIN LOWELL COOK, b. in New York City 17 Mar. 1848, son of William Henshaw and Harriet L. (Leonard) Cook. They have lived in Somerville, Beverly and Tewksbury, Mass., and now (1920) reside in Wilmington, Mass. No children.
iii. ANNA JANE, b. in Enfield, N. H., 23 Aug. 1854; d. in Wakefield, Mass., 8 Oct. 1872, unmarried.
iv. LUCY LILLIAN, b. in Enfield 29 Dec. 1858; m. in Tewksbury

20 Dec. 1876, Enoch Warren Foster, b. there 9 Dec. 1856, son of Zephaniah Parker and Emily (Bailey) Foster. He was a farmer in Tewksbury and Wilmington and she d. in May 1918. Children born in Tewksbury (Foster): 1. *George Enoch*, b. 10 May 1878. 2. *Ernest Albert*, b. 18 July 1880. 3. *Ethel*, b. 18 Mar. 1882.

602. CAPT. EZRA[7] SHEDD (297. *John*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 17 Aug. 1820, resided through his earlier manhood on the old homestead in Hollis and attained the rank of captain in the local militia company. In 1853 he removed to Farmington, Ill., and thence in 1864 to Ontario, Ill., where he became a prosperous farmer and honored citizen. For nearly half a century he was deacon in the Congregational church in Ontario, from 1866 to 1897 was a justice of the peace, from 1864 to 1892 was postmaster, and he also held various township offices. He died at his home in Ontario, Ill., 3 Mar. 1905, aged eighty-four years.

He married in Hollis, N. H., 18 Aug. 1842, Lydia Reed, born in Lempster, N. H., 21 Feb. 1822, daughter of Asa and Mary (Daggett) Reed; she died in Ontario, Ill., 23 Aug. 1892.

Children, i.-iii. born in Hollis, N. H., and iv.-vi. born in Farmington, Ill.:

i. Tryphena Ann[8], b. 9 Sept. 1846; d. in Hollis 25 June 1847.

809. ii. Milton Albert, b. 19 Nov. 1849.

810. iii. Charles Melvin, b. 9 July 1851.

iv. Sarah Eva, b. 9 July 1853; resided with her father in Ontario, Ill., until after his death in 1905; present (1920) address, Burlington, Iowa. She is unmarried.

811. v. Lyman Baxter, b. 20 Mar. 1857.

vi. Mary Emma, b. 12 Apr. 1861; was a school teacher and also an art teacher prior to her marriage. She m. at Ontario, Ill., 24 Oct. 1889, William Sherman Bliss, b. in Yates City, Ill., 30 Apr. 1864, son of Cyrus and Angeline Jane (Smith) Bliss. He is a scientific and successful agriculturist and an expert on irrigation and swamp reclamation, has held various county and township offices, and is an elder in the Presbyterian church. They have lived in Yates City and Farmington, Ill., and Hamlet, Ind., and in recent years in La Porte, Ind., their present (1920) residence.

Children (Bliss):

1. Roland Reed, b. in Yates City, Ill., 3 Dec. 1891; graduated from Purdue University as a chemical engineer, B.S. 1914. During the World War he served as a second lieutenant, in the Ordnance Department from 30 Jan. to 31 July 1918, and in the Chemical Warfare Service from 30 Aug. 1918 to 28 Feb. 1919; served

mostly at toxic gas plants. He is now (1920) employed in New York City. He m. at Evanston, Ill., 27 May 1916, CHARLOTTE MARY MACDONALD, b. in Chicago, Ill., 19 Aug. 1890, daughter of Frederick William and Margaret (Buchan) Macdonald, both of Scotch descent. No children.

2. GERTRUDE MABEL, b. in Farmington, Ill., 14 May 1893; attended Knox College 1912-1914 and Northwestern University 1914-1916, receiving the degree of B.A. from the latter institution in 1916, and for the next two years was a medical laboratory technician. She m. at La Porte, Ind., 16 Apr. 1918, MAJ. GEORGE JOHN GEISLER, M.D., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1887, son of John and Cora (Haaas) Geisler. He graduated from New York University and during the World War served from 20 May 1917 to 16 Aug. 1919 as a major in the Medical Department of the United States Army; served at Fort Harrison and Camp Sherman and for thirteen months was adjutant of Camp Hospital No. 52 in France. Present (1920) address, South Bend, Ind.

603. ELIZABETH[7] SHEDD (298. *Capt. Ebenezer*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., 7 Jan. 1818. She married first in Nashua, N. H., 4 May 1838, JOSHUA JEWETT, b. in Amherst, N. H., 22 Aug. 1814, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Woods) Jewett. In youth he learned the blacksmith's trade in Hollis, N. H., at which he worked in Amherst, Milford and Nashua, N. H., until 1855, and then for ten years in North Chelmsford, Mass. About 1865 he removed to Providence, R. I., where he was foreman of the blacksmith department of the Providence Tool Company and died in Providence 11 Aug. 1869. She then found employment for over a dozen years as a nurse in Boston and vicinity. She married secondly, 26 Jan. 1885, as his second wife, CAPT. WILLIAM RICE, born in Leominster, Mass., 22 Nov. 1814, son of John and Anna (Bigelow) Rice; he was a farmer in Leominster where she died 11 May 1895; he died there 31 Oct. 1890. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage (JEWETT):

i. NELSON EBENEZER, b. in Amherst, N. H., 15 Apr. 1839; served during the Civil War from 30 Aug. 1862 to 3 June 1863 in Co. K, Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers. Was a machinist by trade and worked several years for Brown and Sharpe of Providence, R. I., and the Twist Drill Company of New Bedford, Mass. He m. 27 Nov. 1865, AMANDA M. LEAVITT b. in Kennebunk, Me., 2 Aug. 1840, daughter of William B. and Mary (Littlefield) Leavitt. Children (Jewett): 1. *William Nelson*, b. in Providence 29 Oct. 1866; d. 14 Feb. 1912; m.

28 Nov. 1894, Edith H. Washburn; no children. 2. *Charles Augustus*, b. in Providence 21 July 1871; m. 19 Jan. 1893, Myra A. Vincent; three children.

ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. in Milford, N. H., 8 June 1841; m. 10 Mar. 1861, JOHN WATERMAN LOVERING, b. in South Boston 13 Aug. 1836, son of Jonas and Rebecca (Hildreth) Lovering. He was a machinist in Fitchburg, Mass., and later a farmer in Framingham, Mass., and he d. in 1910; she d. 21 Mar. 1915. They had three children, two of whom d. young and the third at the age of twenty-three years.

iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. in Nashua, N. H., 6 Apr. 1846; d. in Houston, Tex., 31 Oct. 1870, unmarried.

iv. ELLEN MARIA, b. in Nashua 19 Mar. 1850; d. there 18 Apr. 1853.

604. NELSON EBENEZER[7] SHEDD (298. *Capt. Ebenezer*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 22 Sept. 1820, at the age of fourteen years went to work in a cotton mill in Nashua, N. H., and at the age of twenty-one had risen to the post of overseer. He continued in factory work until 1847 and then after a short observation trip to New York, Washington, Pittsburgh, St. Louis and Chicago, he bought a farm in Mount Vernon, N. H., where he kept a hotel for nearly twenty years. In 1866 he became a spiritualist while his wife was a rigid Baptist, and as a result they separated and were later divorced. She remained in Mount Vernon and he went to Vineland, N. J., where he engaged in silver electroplating and also in fruit and poultry raising. He was an industrious man of temperate, thrifty habits and good character; he d. in Vineland 25 Mar. 1885.

He married first, in Nashua, N. H., 13 Oct. 1842, FIDELIA WOODBURY WHIPPLE, born in Barre, Vt., 17 Aug. 1823, daughter of Paul and Betsey (Woodbury) Whipple of New Boston, N. H. She was a kind hearted woman and devoutly religious in the Baptist persuasion; after the separation of herself and husband in 1866 she continued with her younger children in Mount Vernon. She married secondly, in Jaffrey, N. H., 15 Oct. 1879, as his second wife, NATHANIEL CUTTER of Jaffrey, born there 2 Mar. 1800; they resided in Jaffrey until his death 28 Aug. 1883; she then returned to Mount Vernon and died there 21 Apr. 1899, having had six children by her first marriage.

He married secondly, in New Jersey, EUNICE PRESLEY; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born in Mount Vernon, N. H.

812. i. SARAH FIDELIA[8], b. 18 Nov. 1847.

ii. HELEN MARIA, b. 4 June 1849; d. in Mount Vernon 23 Aug. 1851.

813. iii. FRANKLIN WOODBURY, b. 3 July 1852.

iv. CELIA MARIA, b. 17 July 1855; m. in New Boston, N. H., 2 Aug. 1881, GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTNAM, adopted child of Mark and Mary Woodbury (Twiss) Putnam, and b. in Amherst, N. H., 19 Aug. 1856, son of John W. and Hannah (McIlvaine) Twiss. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1879, taught in the high school of Amherst, N. H., and in the McCollum Institute of Mount Vernon, N. H.; in 1883 entered the employ of C. I. Hood and Company of Lowell, Mass., and was with them for about twenty years as a superintendent and advertising manager; later he went into the insurance business in Lowell where they still (1920) reside. No children.

814. v. HENRY NELSON, b. 10 Apr. 1857.

vi. CLARENCE AUGUSTUS, b. 26 Nov. 1860; lived on a farm until 1876; then was a clerk in Boston stores until 1880 and in Philadelphia stores until 1886; since the latter year has resided in New York City and been engaged in the insurance business. He is unmarried.

605. CHARLES NEWTON[7] SHEDD (298. *Capt. Ebenezer*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 23 Dec. 1824, in youth and earlier manhood worked many years in the cotton mills of Nashua, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and Manchester, N. H., and rose to the post of overseer. Later he settled on a farm in Stow, Mass., and died in Hudson, Mass., 10 June 1887.

He married first, in Nashua, N. H., 11 July 1847, RHODA B. MARSH, born in Hallowell, Me.; she died in Mount Vernon, N. H., 8 July 1852, leaving no children.

He married secondly, in Lowell, Mass., 1 Sept. 1853, SOPHRONIA PARKER, born in Nelson, N. H., 29 May 1829, daughter of James and Mary (———) Parker; she was a devout Christian of the Methodist church, had one child, and died in Leominster, Mass., 16 July 1903.

Child:

i. MARY LIZZIE[8], b. in Manchester, N. H., 5 Nov. 1856; m. in West Boylston, Mass., 24 Dec. 1873, CHARLES RICHMOND CHAMBERLIN, b. there 20 Jan. 1852, son of Joshua and Elizabeth J. (Heywood) Chamberlin. They lived several years in Clinton and Worcester, Mass., and then settled in Leominster, Mass., where he had a retail shoe store, and since about 1905 has been assessor of that city.

Children born in Clinton, Mass. (CHAMBERLIN):

1. LOTTIE MAY, b. 8 Mar. 1877; m. in Leominster, 18 May 1898, EDGAR RUSSELL WALKER, b. there 16 July 1874, son of Arthur H. and Ella M. (Swett) Walker. They have issue.

2. HATTIE JOSEPHINE, b. 15 Dec. 1878; m. in Leominster, 18 Oct. 1899, JOHN WESLEY JOHNSON, b. in Greenfield, Nova Scotia, 7 Aug. 1873, son of John and Arbedeena (Blair) Johnson. He is an insurance agent and they reside (1920) in Leominster, Mass. Children born there (Johnson): 1. *Wesley Chamberlin*, b. 7 Sept. 1901. 2. *Everett Richmond*, b. 12 Aug. 1904. 3. *Evelyn May*, b. 28 July 1908. 4. *Marion Everill*, b. 23 June 1910; d. 13 Aug. 1910.

606. AUGUSTUS NEWMAN[7] SHEDD (298. *Capt. Ebenezer*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 21 Mar. 1828, like his two older brothers went to work in youth in cotton mills, at first in Nashua, N. H., but soon after in Manchester, N. H., and later in Lawrence, Mass. About 1859 he became an overseer for the Jackson Manufacturing Company of Nashua, N. H., and continued in this post until his sudden death from heart disease while riding in his carriage, 6 Nov. 1882. He was active in the First Congregational Church of Nashua and superintendent of its Sunday school, and was noted for his genial disposition, kindly sympathy, and family affection.

He married in Nashua, N. H., 11 Nov. 1847, ORELLINE MOORE, born in Dunstable, Mass., 12 Feb. 1827, daughter of Thomas and Amy (Hale) Moore; she died in Nashua 4 Aug. 1902.

Children:

i. EMMA MARIA[8], b. in Manchester, N. H., 6 Aug. 1848; m. 9 May 1871, JOSEPH SHATTUCK, b. in Blackburn, England, 9 Feb. 1849, son of Ralph and Sarah (———) Shoorock, but after emigrating to New England he altered his name to Shattuck. He was a confectioner by trade and was employed in that line for fifteen years by Charles Holman of Nashua. His wife d. there 26 Oct. 1888 and he d. there 14 Aug. 1897. Children (Shattuck): 1. *Frederick Newman*, b. 17 Apr. 1873; d. 23 Dec. 1892. 2. *Edgar Leon*, b. 1 June 1875.

ii. ORRA ELLA, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 24 Aug. 1855; d. there 19 Apr. 1856.

607. DANIEL[7] SHEDD (301. *Daniel*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 2 Jan. 1824, lived with his father until 1846 when the latter sold his farm in Billerica and removed to Hollis, N. H. Thereupon the son went to Charlestown, Mass., and was variously employed in a soap factory and as a watchman, teamster and blacksmith for seven years. In 1853 he moved to Mendota, Ill., but two years later returned to New England and resumed his trade of blacksmith, working in Fitchburg, Mass., Nashua, N. H., and Charles-

town, Mass., until 1881. He then settled on a small farm in his native town of Billerica where he died 4 July 1904, aged eighty years.

He married first, in Charlestown, Mass., 14 Jan. 1850, LUCRETIA MILLER, b. in Middletown, Conn., in June 1825, daughter of Thomas and ——— (Lamb) Miller; she had two children and died in Charlestown 13 July 1862.

He married secondly, in Billerica, 6 Feb. 1879, MARY JANE SANBORN, born in Brookline, Mass., 22 Dec. 1837, daughter of Hugh M. and Mary (Grace) Sanborn; she had no children and died in Billerica 18 May 1910.

Children by first marriage:

i. MARY JANE[8], b. in Charlestown, Mass., 3 June 1852; d. in Monterey, Mass., 9 July 1853, when her mother had taken her there to visit the child's grandparents.

ii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. in Mendota, Ill., 17 Oct. 1854; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 4 May 1873, unmarried.

608. ALBERT[7] SHEDD (301. *Daniel*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 29 Jan. 1838, when eight years of age was taken by his parents in their removal to Hollis, N. H., where he was brought up on his father's farm and resided until three years after his marriage. Then in 1863 he permanently settled in Nashua, N. H., where he is still (1920) living, having for over half a century been one of that city's most respected citizens. He was employed several years by E. P. Brown and Company, and from 1879 to 1898 was a member of the firm of F. D. Cook and Company, dealers in lumber and building materials, since 1898 the F. D. Cook Lumber Company of which Mr. Shedd is president. He has also been active in local public affairs, serving as superintendent of streets in 1866, 1867, 1869, 1871 and 1875, member of the City Council in 1873 and 1874, representative to the New Hampshire Legislature in 1879 and 1901, member of the Board of Aldermen in 1885 and 1886, and a city assessor in 1904 and 1905. He is also a director of the Peoples Building and Loan Company and of the Second National Bank, and president of the trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery, all of Nashua. In the fraternal field his memberships include the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Masonic Order, thirty-second degree.

He married first, in Hollis, N. H., 25 Nov. 1860, MARY ANNA FARLEY, born there 15 Feb. 1838, daughter of Enoch and Abigail (Hardy) Farley; she had one child and died in Nashua, N. H., 12 Mar. 1878.

He married secondly, in Clinton, Mass., 10 Sept. 1879, EVELINE

GREENWOOD, born in Ludlow, Vt., 1839, daughter of Alvin and Fanny (Spalding) Greenwood; she had one child and died in Nashua, N. H., 12 July 1882.

He married thirdly, in Nashua, N. H., 4 Oct. 1883, LUCY A. WILSON, born in Stoddard, N. H., 29 Jan. 1840, daughter of Jesse and Melinda (Cross) Wilson; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

i. WILLIS ALBERT[8], b. in Hollis, N. H., b. 22 July 1863; since he was a few weeks old he has been a resident of Nashua, N. H., where he is a dealer in hay and coal. He m. in Nashua, 10 Oct. 1889, ANNA ELEANOR BATCHELDER, b. in Concord, N. H., 24 Sept. 1867, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Elizabeth (Kellogg) Batchelder. No children.

Child by second marriage:

ii. ALVIN GREENWOOD[8], b. in Nashua, N. H., 12 July 1882; d. in Barre, Mass., 20 Sept. 1902, unmarried.

609. JOSIAH BOWERS FRENCH[7] SHEDD (302. *Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 24 July 1830, when a few months old was taken by his parents to Lowell, Mass., where they permanently settled. In youth he worked a while in the print works of the Merrimack Corporation in Lowell and then as a clerk in the freight department of the railroad. Having learned bookkeeping, during the rest of his life he was employed as an accountant, most of the time in Lowell and Boston, Mass. He died in Boston 23 Dec. 1899.

He married in Lowell, 24 Nov. 1853, MARY JANE TWOMBLEY, born in Dover, N. H., 28 Dec. 1825, daughter of David and Lydia (———) Twombley; after the death of her husband she resided with her son in West Medford, Mass., where she died 7 Feb. 1912.

Children born in Lowell, Mass.:

i. ELLA JEANNIE[8], b. 22 Sept. 1856; m. 21 June 1880, ORREN BURNHAM SANDERS, M.D., b. in Epsom, N. H., in 1856, son of Jonathan C. and Caroline (———) Sanders. He graduated from Boston University, M.D. 1879, and was a homeopathic physician in Boston until his death there on 25 Sept. 1913. His wife d. there 19 Jan. 1888. Child (Sanders): 1. *Harold*, b. in Nov. 1883; d. Dec. 1883.

815. ii. EDWIN WALTER, b. 12 Apr. 1860.

610. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] SHEDD (303. *John*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Charlestown, Mass., 31 Dec. 1822, during childhood and youth lived there

and in Billerica and Lowell, Mass. While a boy he worked a while in a powder mill and by an accidental explosion was blown through the roof and out onto the ice of a river several rods away, but miraculously escaped death or even permanent serious injury. He became a mason and also a carpenter and worked at these trades most of his life, residing in Lowell, Mass., and finally just across the line in Tewksbury, Mass., where he died 9 Nov. 1896.

He married first, in Lowell, in April 1845, SARAH WARREN of Gorham, Me., born 2 May 1817, daughter of James and Oliver (Elden) Warren; she had three children; died in Lowell 3 June 1850.

He married secondly in Lowell, 13 Dec. 1850, SARAH P. WOODS, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., about 1814, daughter of John and Hannah (Thompson) Woods; she had two children and died in Lowell 13 May 1854.

He married thirdly, in Lowell, 9 June 1856, HARRIET O. LOVEJOY, born about 1820, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (———) Lovejoy; she died in Alexandria, Va., in October 1897. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

i. GEORGE WARREN[8], b. 29 Oct. 1846 in Gorham, Me., at the home of his mother's parents, was brought up and lived the earlier part of his life in Lowell, Mass. During the Civil War he served from 1 Dec. 1864 to 25 Oct. 1865 in the Seventh Massachusetts Battery. After the war he had a notion store in Lowell and for a while was employed there by his uncle Freeman Ballard[7] Shedd. Afterwards he lived many years in Maine, but about 1913 he located in Randolph, Mass., where he opened a small notion store which he still (1920) maintains. He m. in Lowell, 29 Oct. 1874, MARY WOOLSONCROFT, b. about 1848, daughter of Samuel and Ann (———) Woolsoncroft. Record of family not returned.

ii. ELIZABETH ANNE, b. in Lowell, Mass., 19 July 1848; m. WILLIAM SMITH; later resided in Watertown, Mass. and in Stratham and Exeter, N. H. Children (Smith): 1. *William.* 2. *Lilla Belle.* 3. *Fanny F.* 4. *Beecher.* 5. *Georgia Ellen;* m. Willard Barker. 6. *Freeman.*

iii. MARY JANE, b. in Lowell 29 Apr. 1850; m. (1), in Lowell, 30 Sept. 1884, as his second wife, EDWARD N. TILTON, b. there about 1848, son of Abraham and Sarah (———) Tilton; he was a machinist. She m. (2), HENRY FISH of Melrose, Mass., who was killed by a road roller in 1911.

Children by second marriage, born in Lowell, Mass.:

iv. ESTELLA BURNHAM[8], b. 5 June 1851; when four years old was adopted by a family named Simmons and has never since been seen by her blood relatives.

v. JOHN ANDREWS, b. in Apr. 1854; history untraced.

611. WILLIAM GARDNER[7] SHEDD (303. *John*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Billerica, Mass., 29 Feb. 1828, was a painter and later a shoemaker and resided for some time in Canada. He returned to Massachusetts and died in Lowell, 14 Apr. 1854.

He married in Lowell, 23 Nov. 1848, MARIA L. FISHER, born in Canada, 5 Dec. 1830, daughter of Joshua Fisher. She married secondly, her cousin CHARLES FISHER, after whose death she resided in Montpelier, Vt.

Children, born in Canada:

i. EMMA[8], b. in 1849; further history untraced.
ii. DELILA, b. in 1852; further history untraced.

612. LOVISA JANE[7] SHEDD (303. *John*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lowell, Mass., 20 Mar. 1842. She married there, 30 June 1874, REV. JACOB WINFRIED FUHRMAN, born in Sippersfeld, Bavaria, Germany, 5 May 1844, son of Ludwig and Anna Maria (Mueller) Fuhrman. He emigrated to America in 1865, became a naturalized citizen, graduated at the Newton Theological Institution in 1874, and on 2 July of that year was ordained a Baptist minister. His pastorates have been in Vineyard Haven, Mass., New Cassel, Penankee, Monticello, Prairie and Portage City, all in Wisconsin, and for many years in Woodlawn (postoffice address, Sabetha) Kan., their present (1920) residence.

Child (FUHRMAN):

i. EDITH LOVISA, b. in Vineyard Haven, Mass., 17 Aug. 1875; resides (1920) with her parents, unmarried.

613. FREEMAN BALLARD[7] SHEDD (303. *John*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lowell, Mass., 29 Dec. 1844, was a life-long resident of his native city and in his later years also had a large summer estate in Tilton, N. H. In his fourteenth year he went to work for E. A. Samuels and later for E. W. Hoyt and Company, medicine manufacturers. At the age of seventeen years he enlisted in the Civil War for three years and on 9 Aug. 1862 was mustered in as a private in Co. A, Thirty-Third Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; on account of his knowledge of drugs, on 24 Apr. 1863, he was promoted to the post of hospital steward of the regiment, in which office he served efficiently until the close of the war, receiving his discharge on 11 June 1865. During his career in the army his regiment took part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Beverly Ford, Gettysburg

and Lookout Mountain, the various battles for Atlanta, and Gen. Sherman's campaign through Georgia to Savannah.

Returning from the army to Lowell, he again entered the employ of E. W. Hoyt and Company, soon became a member of the firm, and on the death of Mr. Hoyt in 1887 became the sole proprietor of the business. The company expanded largely into the manufacture of perfumes and toilet artilces and by skilful, extensive advertising developed a very large and profitable business, so that Mr. Shedd who started work as a lad with nothing, in a business career of half a century acquired a fortune estimated at between $2,000,000 and $3,000,000 at the time of his decease.

In his later years Mr. Shedd became much interested in yachting and was a member of the Boston Yacht Club, the Eastern Yacht Club and other similar organizations. Among his notable yachts were the schooner *Brenda* and the sloop *Recreation* in which he made several summer cruises along the New England coast. In 1905 he had built for him the ketch *Amber Jack*, a small but easily handled and very seaworthy craft which he used for several winter cruises about the Bahama Islands, where he enjoyed trolling for kingfish, amberjack, dolphin, and other large ocean game fish. After his death the *Amber Jack* was given by his estate to Dr. Grenfell for his mission work on the Labrador Coast. Mr. Shedd was also a member of several Masonic bodies, including Mount Horeb Royal Arch Chapter, Ahasuerus Council of Royal and Select Masters, and Pilgrim Commandery of Knights Templar.

Mr. Shedd gave evidence of strong public spirit in his life time and even more so in the will disposing of his estate. About 1905 he gave fifty acres of land to the city of Lowell to be used for public playgrounds, both for adults and children, with baseball and football fields, tennis courts, running tracts etc.; this donation is known as Shedd Park. In his offer of this gift Mr. Shedd said: "I was born in Lowell, have always lived here and hope to die here. All my success in life has come in Lowell and I feel I wish to leave behind me some sort of monument which will be of use and benefit to the people of the city." During his life time M r Shedd also established a trust fund for the benefit of some of his near relatives. At his death in 1913 he left only a widow and one unmarried daughter in her fortieth year, and by his will left his whole estate in trust, the whole income thereof to be paid to his widow and daughter for life; if the latter dies childless, at her decease $100,000 is to go to the City of Lowell for improvements in Shedd Park, $100,000 to the Berry School of Rome, Ga., $100,000 to the Moody School for Girls at Northfield, Mass., and the residue to the Lowell General Hospital to be used especially for the treatment and care of incurables. In his last years Mr.

ENTRANCE TO SHEDD PLAYGROUND, LOWELL, MASS.
Gift of Freeman B. Shedd to the City of Lowell.

Shedd made several winter trips to the Bahamas and Florida, and while on one of these trips died at Miami, Fla., 11 Mar. 1813, in his sixty-ninth year.

He married in Lowell, Mass., 6 Jan. 1869, AMY F. ROWE, born in Dover, N. H., 10 June 1848, daughter of Jesse Caverly and Elizabeth M. (Taylor) Rowe; she succeeded to her husband's estate "Bay Hill" in Tilton, N. H., where she mostly resides.

Children born in Lowell, Mass.:

i. A CHILD[8], b. 6 Feb. 1871; d. on same day.
ii. MARY BELLE, b. 20 Feb. 1874; resides (1920) with her mother in Tilton, N. H., unmarried.
iii. ELI HOYT, b. 10 Apr. 1876; d. in Lowell 24 Jan. 1885.

614. ZACH[7] SHED (304. *Rufus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Freeport, Ill., 20 Apr. 1840, was brought up in Freeport and Mendota in that State, and before he was of age emigrated to Iowa and later to Nebraska. Afterwards he settled in Denver, Colo., where he was a merchant for several years, from about 1883 to 1890 with his son. During the past score of years he has been a teacher of hypnotism, physical culture and magnetic healing in Denver, where he is still (1920) living.

He married first, in Sterling, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1860, HELEN MARR, born in Simcoe, Canada, 14 Feb. 1840, daughter of Solomon and Bridget (———) Marr; she had one child and died 7 Sept. 1912.

He married secondly, at Golden, Colo., 2 Mar. 1914, NELLIE T. MALLONEE, daughter of Cleon K. Mallonee.

Child by first marriage:

i. WILL ZAACHEUS[8], b. in Sterling, Iowa, 25 July 1861; was in company with his father in a store in Denver, Colo., for several years; d. there from the accidental discharge of a pistol 23 Aug. 1890. He m. 6 June 1883, HELEN M. GRISWOLD, b. in Morrisville, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1863, daughter of Horace E. and Janette K. (———) Griswold of Fremont, Neb.; she d. in 1889. No children.

615. HARRIET[7] SHED (304. *Rufus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Freeport, Ill., 7 Oct. 1842. She married in Prophetstown, Ill., in 1858, GEORGE H. SNYDER, born in La Porte, Ind., 15 Feb. 1838, son of Isaac and Emeline (Marcellus) Snyder. When a youth he showed marked ability as a stump speaker in the political campaign of 1854 and was encouraged to study law. About 1859 he went to Chicago, Ill., and for a time was employed by the prominent law

firm of Cook and Adams; but about 1862 he removed to New York and established himself in legal practice there. Later he became a stock broker and speculator in New York with varying fortune. While on a visit to relatives in Prophetstown, Ill., he died there rather suddenly 26 Oct. 1873. His widow continued in New York over a dozen years, then went to Denver, Colo., and later to Illinois, and died at Mendota in that State, 6 July 1900.

Children (SNYDER):

i. CHARLES[8], b. in Prophetstown, Ill., in 1858; when an infant was adopted by a family named Felt; later history untraced.
ii. A CHILD, b. in Chicago about 1860; d. young.
iii. A CHILD, b. in New York about 1862; d. young.
iv. A CHILD, b. in New York about 1864; d. young.
v. A CHILD, b. in New York about 1866; d. young.
vi. MARTHA EMALINE, b. in New York 27 Jan. 1868; d. in Denver, Colo., 14 Aug. 1886.
vii. SARAH SNOW, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1870; as a child lived in Prophetstown, Ill., and New York; in 1886 went with her mother to Denver, Colo., and thence in 1894 to Illinois; m. in Prophetstown, Ill., 10 Oct. 1900, JOHN QUINCY PADDOCK, b. near Prophetstown, 14 Feb. 1868, son of John C. and Mary Elizabeth (Besse) Paddock. They settled in Rock Island, Ill., where they still (1920) reside, and he is employed as a credit manager and accountant. Children born in Rock Island, Ill. (Paddock): 1. *Earl Snyder*, b. 9 Sept. 1901. 2. *Alan Shed*, b. 20 Apr. 1907.

616. MARY[7] SHEDD (304. *Rufus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Freeport, Ill., 14 Feb. 1844. She married first, at Polo, Ill., about 1859, DUKE WELLINGTON SINGHI, said to have been born in Rockland, Me., of Italian descent. He was many years older than she and persuaded her to elope with him when she was about fifteen years old. After some years they separated and were later divorced. She married secondly, in California, in 1886, as his second wife, DAVID L. WHITNEY who was born about 1820 and had made a fortune in mining in California; they settled in New York City where she died 10 Sept. 1897 and he died in 1899.

Children by first marriage (SINGHI):

i. HARRIET BELLE, b. about 1860; m. about 1879, CHARLES MACKEY of New York City; she d. about 1881 and he d. about 1890. No children.
ii. HENRY U., b. about 1862; since childhood has lived in New York City where he was in the liquor trade from about 1885 to 1897, then engaged for nearly twenty years in the building

business, and is a real estate operator. He m. about 1885, CARRIE ———. Children (Singhi): 1. *Sadie.* 2. *Mary.* 3. *Carrie.*

617. DE WITT CLINTON[7] SHED (305. *William Gardner*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Troy Grove, Ill., 6 Apr. 1842. When he was ten years old his father died, and on becoming of age he succeeded to considerable property. Soon afterwards he married and settled in Mendota, Ill., and was living there forty years later.

He married 24 Dec. 1868, EMILY F. REED, born in London, England, 12 Nov. 1847, daughter of M. W. and Emily (———) Reed; she died about 1908.

Children born in Mendota, Ill.:

i. CHARLES EDWIN[8], b. 28 Feb. 1870; became proprietor of the Depot Hotel in Mendota. He m. 30 Apr. 1903, MATILDA DUGASH. They have issue.
ii. HATTIE L., b. 29 Apr. 1876.

618. FRANCIS SABINE[7] SHEDD (307. *Ithamar Spaulding*[6], *Lieut. Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hampden, Me., 4 Oct. 1825, when about ten years old went with his mother and step-father to Bangor, Me., where he was brought up and learned the cooper's trade. In 1845 he settled in that part of Deer Isle, Me., incorporated in 1897 as Stonington, and he continued there over a quarter of a century engaged in the coasting and fishing business. In 1863 he removed with his family to Orland, Me., and thence in 1878 to Portland, Me., where he returned to his youthful trade of cooper. He died in Portland 2 Apr. 1893.

He married at Deer Isle, Me., 4 Apr. 1848, MERCY HELEN BABBIDGE, born there 22 Aug. 1826, daughter of Levi and Annie (Thurlow) Babbidge, both of whom were natives and life-long residents of Deer Isle; she survived her husband only a few months and died at the home of her son George Albert[8] Shedd in Brockton, Mass., 7 Aug. 1893.

Children, i.-v. born at Deer Isle (now Stonington), Me., and vi.-vii. born at Orland, Me.:

i. HERBERT ALONZO[8], b. 17 Mar. 1849; when a youth went with his parents to Orland, Me., and later settled as a farmer in North Penobscot, Me., where he was living in 1904. He m. EMMA F. SAUNDERS, born in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Isaac L. and Phebe (Bowden) Saunders. They have no issue, but have an adopted child, *George Herbert Shedd.*

ii. LEVI BABBIDGE, b. 24 Oct. 1852, has passed most of his life as a mariner, his home port for many years being Gloucester, Mass. He is unmarried.

816. iii. MARION BERNICE, b. 4 Apr. 1856.

817. iv. EMMA CLARA, b. 23 Oct. 1858.

v. LAURA HELEN, b. 27 Mar. 1862; is a milliner and resides (1920) in Portland, Me., unmarried.

818. vi. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 27 Aug. 1865.

vii. FRANK AUSTIN, b. 7 Aug. 1868; when ten years old went with his parents to Portland, Me., and in early manhood settled in Brockton, Mass., where he was a barber and d. 3 Apr. 1903. He m. at Brockton 28 Jan. 1900, MILLIE I. STAPLES, b. in North Penobscot, Me., daughter of Frank M. and Fannie S. (Keyes) Staples. No children.

619. WILLIAM H.[7] SHEDD (309. *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in La Fargeville, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1824, and lived in New York State until at least after the Civil War. His later history has not been traced.

He married first, 21 Mar. 1847, SARAH A. WILLARD, who had one child and died 9 July 1850.

He married secondly, about 1857, his cousin RACHEL[7] SHEDD, b. in New York State 28 Mar. 1835, daughter of 310. Enoch[6] (*Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Alta (Gray) Shedd.

Child by first marriage:

819. i. WILLARD H.[8], b. in New York State about 1848.

Children by second marriage, born in New York State:

ii. HERBERT C.[8], b. 20 July 1858. He m. 16 May 1880, EMILY NERES of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and had two children who d. in infancy. Later history untraced.

iii. MILTON B., b. 15 Feb. 1864; settled in Olena, Ohio. He m. 18 Aug. 1892, LIZZIE GLIZER. Further history untraced.

iv. FLORENCE N., b. 3 June 1866.

620. LOREN FOSTER[7] SHEDD (309. *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in La Fargeville, N. Y., 27 June 1828, when a young man settled in Houndsfield, N. Y., where he spent most of his active years engaged in farming. Late in life he went to Bridgewater, So. Dak., the home of his eldest daughter, and died there 14 Mar. 1905.

He married in Houndsfield, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1851, KATHERINE LUCINDA ALEXANDER, born in Sandgate, Vt., 17 May 1828, daughter of James and Katherine Lucinda (Adams) Alexander; she died in Houndsfield 3 Jan. 1887.

Children born in Houndsfield, N. Y.:

820. i. De Forest Foster[8], b. 19 Nov. 1853.

ii. Ida May, b. 15 Apr. 1857; m. in Port Huron, Mich., 21 Sept. 1878, William Savage, b. in Dexter, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1841, son of Robert and Margaret (Fife) Savage. He was successively a blacksmith, carriage maker, farmer and hardware merchant, and after spending three years in Emery, So. Dak., in 1881 they permanently settled in Bridgewater, So. Dak., where he d. 19 July 1919. His widow continues there.

Children (Savage):

1. Grace Lucinda, b. in Emery, So. Dak., 25 Aug. 1879. resides (1920)with her mother in Bridgewater, So. Dak;
2. Mabel May, b. in Emery 19 Nov. 1880; m. at Bridgewater 26 Sept. 1901, Waldo Judson Stearns, b. in Evansville, Wis., 21 May 1873, son of Edward W. and Philetta (Edwards) Stearns. He is a journalist and after living a few years in Bridgewater, So. Dak., in 1905 they settled in Inwood, Ia., where they still (1920) reside. He has held the offices of clerk of Richland Township, member of the Board of Education, elder in the Presbyterian Church and mayor of Inwood. Children, 1.-2. born in Bridgewater, 3.-4. born in Inwood (Stearns): 1. *Harold Judson*, b. 22 Oct. 1902. 2. *Helen Louise*, b. 14 Feb. 1904. 3. *Grace Philetta*, b. 12 Mar. 1906. 4. *Edward William*, b. 23 Mar. 1909.
3. Clarence Foster, b. in Bridgewater, So Dak., 5 Mar. 1883; is a painter by occupation and resides (1920) in his native town. He m. (1), in Canastota, So. Dak., 28 June 1905, Alice Victoria Little, b. in Bluffton, Iowa, 30 July 1886, daughter of Harlow T. and Josephine Elizabeth (Peard) Little; they had one child and were divorced in 1916. He m. (2), 3 Sept. 1918, Prudie Conden. Child by first marriage (Savage): 1. *Clarence Merle*, b. in Bridgewater, So. Dak., 9 Feb. 1908.
4. Pearl William, b. in Bridgewater 18 May 1884; d. there 1 Mar. 1899.
5. Gertrude Estelle, b. in Bridgewater 19 Nov. 1885; d. there 11 July 1904.

iii. Ada May[8], b. 7 June 1866; m. in Houndsfield, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1886, Henry Lincoln Ayers, b. there 13 Apr. 1863, son of Ebenezer A. and Jane S. (Warren) Ayers. About 1890 they settled in Watertown, N. Y., where they still (1920) reside and he is employed as a mail carrier.

Children (Ayers):

1. Fremont Ebenezer, b. in Houndsfield 3 Apr. 1889; d. there 14 Aug. 1889.
2. Chester Arthur, b. in Houndsfield, 23 Sept. 1890; resides there (1920). He m. Nellie N. Potter. Child (Ayers): 1. *Virginia Eleanor*.

3. Louie De Forest, b. in Watertown 2 May 1892, was a farmer in Houndsfield, N. Y. and d. 17 Mar. 1919. He m. in Watertown 22 June 1914, Hazel Thompson, b. in Houndsfield 29 July 1894, daughter of John W. and Nora (Fawdrey) Thompson. Child (Ayers): 1. *Rosemary Louise*, b. in Houndsfield 17 June 1917.

iv. Minnie Myrtle[8], b. 13 July 1868; m. in Houndsfield, 20 Mar. 1890, Francis Fremont Ellis, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., 12 May 1867, son of Frank and Harriet M. (Brimmer) Ellis. He is a farmer and they reside (1920) in Houndsfield, N. Y. No children.

621. FREDERICK KENDRICK[7] SHEDD (309. *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in La Fargeville, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1830, when a young man located in Leverett, Mass., where he resided until 1864. He then removed to Ottawa, Ill., and died at Utica, Ill., 8 Oct. 1868. His occupation was grain merchant.

He married in Adams, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1857, Minerva Elmina Tarbell, born in Lorraine, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1836, daughter of Amos and Roxanna (Gould) Tarbell. Some years after the death of her husband she settled in Chicago, Ill., and died there 27 May 1916.

Child:

i. Brayton Frederick[8], b. in Leverett, Mass., 23 Oct. 1860; attended Northwestern University but did not complete the course; settled in Chicago, Ill., where he is still (1920) engaged in business. He m. at Rushville, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1906, Jessie Hibbard Thomas, b. there 28 July 1869, daughter of John C. and Anna F. (Stout) Thomas. No children.

622. ALONZO[7] SHEDD (309. *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in La Fargeville, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1836, was a farmer in earlier life in La Fargeville and Orleans, N. Y. During the Civil War he served from 8 Aug. 1862 to 8 July 1865 in the Tenth New York Heavy Artillery. About 1880 he settled in Champion, N. Y., where he had a general store and was postmaster for eighteen years. He is still (1920) living in his eighty-fourth year, the last survivor of his family, and resides in West Carthage, N. Y.

He married first, at Evans Mills, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1859, Helen Frances Ellis, born in La Fargeville, N. Y., 6 May 1842, daughter of Halsey and Sylvia (Graves) Ellis; she had four children and died in Champion, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1889.

He married secondly, in Champion, 22 Oct. 1892, Mrs. Amy Celestia (Walsworth) Smith, born in Adams, N. Y., 22 Aug.

1841, daughter of Eldridge and Celestia (Dane) Walsworth and widow of Walter Smith; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

i. CLIFTON ALONZO[8], b. in La Fargeville, N. Y., 27 July 1866; d. 6 Nov. 1872.

821. ii. CHARLES SIMON, b. in Orleans, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1868.

iii. MARY MABEL, b. in Orleans, N. Y., 26 June 1870; m. in Champion, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1890, FRED CRANE ARCHER, b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1866, son of George W. and Amelia E. (Shumway) Archer. He is a carpenter, and they lived many years in Martinsburg, N. Y., and now (1920) reside in Lowville, N. Y. Child (Archer): 1. *Chester Shedd*, b. 27 Oct. 1893.

iv. HELEN ARLIE, b. in Orleans, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1876; m. (1), 25 Dec. 1892, DUANE PECK CROOK, b. in Carthage, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1865, son of Royal Reed and Mary (Kilburn) Crook; they lived in Champion, N. Y., where he died; two children by this marriage. She m. (2), in Champion, 27 Mar. 1907, FRANK WILLIAMS BANTER, b. in Orleans, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1864, son of James and Harriet (Gray) Banter. He is a farmer in Carthage, N. Y. Children by first marriage born in Champion, N. Y. (Crook): 1. *Earl*, b. 30 Dec. 1895; d. 31 Oct. 1908. 2. *Ethel*, b. 19 Dec. 1902. Child by second marriage (Banter): 3. *Pearl A.*, b. in Carthage 13 Oct. 1918.

623. JOHN BLINCO[7] SHEDD (310. *Enoch*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norwalk, Ohio, 23 May 1836, passed his life in farming in his native town, later in Missouri and South Dakota, and finally in Waukon, Iowa, where he died 30 Mar. 1914.

He married in Norwalk, Ohio, about 1857, CHARLOTTE WOOTEN, born in Freeport, Ill., 3 Aug. 1834; she died in Canton, So. Dak., 1 May 1907.

Children:

i. ESTELLA[8], b. and d. in Independence, Mo., in 1858.

822. ii. BENJAMIN R., b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1860.

iii. CLAUDIA, b. in Norwalk 13 July 1863; m. MARTIN E. RUDOLPH.

iv. CLARA, b. in Norwalk 6 Aug. 1868; m. GEORGE B. TODD.

624. DANIEL ENOCH[7] SHEDD (310. *Enoch*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Peru, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1839, was a farmer in Norwalk, Ohio, where he died 14 June 1896.

He married in Fairfield, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1863, MARY JANE STANDISH, born there 4 Apr. 1841, daughter of Zechariah and Lucy Emma (Smith) Standish; she claimed descent from Capt. Myles Standish who came with the "Pilgrim Fathers" to Plymouth, Mass., in the *Mayflower* in 1620, just three centuries ago. She died in Norwalk, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1914.

Children born in Norwalk, Ohio:

823. i. EDWARD DANIEL[8], b. 4 Jan. 1864.
ii. CHARLES STANDISH, b. 4 Feb. 1868; resides (1920) in Norwalk, Ohio, unmarried.
iii. MAISIE JANE, b. in 1874; m. ALBERT B. KITTINGER, and they reside in Collins, Ohio.

625. ALONZO FREDERICK[7] SHEDD (310. *Enoch*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Norwalk, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1842, was a railroad conductor, a freemason and in politics, a Republican. He resided in Norwalk until 1870, when he removed to La Fayette, Ind., and in 1886 to New Albany, Ind., where he died 15 Nov. 1887.

He married in Norwalk, 14 Sept. 1864, LUCY EMILY STANDISH, born in North Fairfield, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1846, daughter of Zechariah and Lucy Emma (Smith) Standish. She survived him and resided (1902) in Otsego, Mich.

Children:

i. CORA EMMA[8], b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 18 Mar. 1866; m. in La Fayette, Ind., 26 June 1884, ADDISON HALLECK LAMOREAUX, b. in Manlius, Mich., 1 Apr. 1862, a descendant of the Huguenot family of L'Amoreaux, which came to this country from France during the religious persecutions of the Huguenots. He is superintendent of a chair factory in Otsego, Mich., where they reside (1902). Children (Lamoreaux); 1. *Guy*, b. 3 Nov. 1885. 2. *Ida*, b. 19 Apr. 1887. 3. *Geraldine*, b. in 1892.
ii. FREDERICK G., b. in La Fayette, Ind., 21 June 1874; no further record.
iii. ALONZO F., b. in La Fayette, 22 Dec. 1883; d. 27 Dec. 1896.

627. GRANVILLE[8] SHEDD (313. *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Peterboro, N. H., 2 Feb. 1835, but spent his boyhood and early manhood in Sharon, N. H., to which place his parents moved about 1839. For some years after his marriage he lived in East Jaffrey, N. H., and during this time the Civil War broke out and he enlisted 13 Aug. 1862 in Co. G, Thirteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant, and after nearly three years service was mustered out 8 July 1865. He resided in Winchendon, Mass., where he was engaged with his brothers Alonzo and John D. Shedd in the manufacture of sewing machines. In 1867 he and John D. Shedd removed to Bedford in the Province of Quebec where they continued their business. In 1884 he removed to St. Albans, Vt., and conducted the Central Hotel for several years and later a boarding house until his health failed. He died after a long illness, in St. Albans, 12 June 1899.

He married in East Jaffrey, 9 Mar. 1859, SARAH MARIA TURNER, born there 19 Aug. 1839, daughter of Jonathan Davis and Cynthia (Eames) Turner. She survived her husband and remained in St. Albans, where she died 30 Oct. 1915.

Children:

i. CHARLES EUGENE[9], b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., 18 May 1860; d. there 6 June 1860.
ii. ANNETTE MARIA, b. in East Jaffrey, 24 May 1861; d. in Bedford, Canada, 5 May 1868.
iii. MARY ETTA, b. in Hollis, N. H., in 1862; probably d. young.
iv. WALTER GRANVILLE, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 11 Sept. 1867; d. in East Jaffrey, 31 July 1868.
824. v. NINA GERTRUDE, b. in East Jaffrey, 11 June 1870.
vi. BERTHA GRACE, b. in Bedford, 17 Jan. 1872; is unmarried (1920) and a bookkeeper in St. Albans, Vt.
825. vii. FLORA PHEBE, b. in Bedford 23 Dec. 1873.
826. viii. IRVING TURNER, b. in Bedford, 26 June 1881.

628. ALONZO[8] SHEDD (313. *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Peterboro, N. H., 27 July 1836, but was reared on his father's farm in Sharon, N. H. He was engaged with his brothers, Granville and John D. Shedd in the manufacture of sewing machines for some years in Winchendon, Mass., but removed in 1869 to Cambridge, Mass., where he went into the grocery business in which he remained until his death there on 22 Jan. 1907.

He married first, in Hancock, N. H., 5 Feb. 1861, JULIA ABBIE DENNIS, of that place, born 8 Dec. 1838, daughter of John and Nancy (Hunt) Dennis. She died in Boston, Mass., 20 May 1876.

He married secondly, in Boston, 29 Aug. 1876, NANCY BROOKS STEARNS, born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 27 Jan. 1848, daughter of John Demary and Harriet (Darling) Stearns of Rindge, N. H. She died in Cambridge, 12 Jan. 1881.

He married thirdly in Cambridge, 26 Dec. 1882, MRS. ELLEN ELIZA (PLATTS) ALLEN, born in Boston, 8 Mar. 1844, daughter of John and Nancy Wilder (Stearns) Platts of Rindge, N. H. She survived him and resides in Cambridge, with her stepson Walter Alonzo[9] Shedd.

Children by first marriage, born in Winchendon, Mass.:

827. i. JOHN SULLIVAN[9], b. 13 Apr. 1863.
828. ii. MABEL, b. 7 June 1866.

Child by second marriage:

829. iii. WALTER ALONZO[9], b. in Cambridge, Mass., 11 May 1880.

629. JOHN DENNISON[8] SHEDD (313. *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sharon, N. H., 19 July 1841 and was a machinist by trade, residing in Peterboro, N. H., and later engaging in the manufacture of sewing machines in Winchendon with his brothers, Alonzo and Granville Shedd. In 1867, with the latter, he removed to Bedford, Canada, where he continued in the same business for ten years. He then removed to Sheldon Junction, Vt., where for three years he kept a hotel. In March 1885 he bought a hotel in Fairfax, Vt., of which he was proprietor for many years, also running a large farm successfully. He died in Fairfax 27 Sept. 1919.

He married in Keene, N. H., 22 Nov. 1863, LAURA N. LAWRENCE of Sharon, N. H., born in Dublin, N. H., 6 Apr. 1841, daughter of Edward Manley and Anna (Frost) Lawrence.

Children:

830. i. IDA LAURA, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 30 Oct. 1864.
831. ii. CORA BELLE, b. in Winchendon, 12 July 1866.
832. iii. MERTON EDWARD, b. in Bedford, Canada, 24 Nov. 1870.

630. LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE NATHANIEL[8] SHEDD (314. *John Dennison*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Jamestown, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1838, removed in the spring of 1860 to Hamilton, Ohio, where, on the outbreak of the Civil War he answered the first call for troops and enlisted 22 Apr. 1861, as a private in Co. F, Sixty-Ninth Ohio Volunteers. At the end of his enlistment, he re-enlisted in the same company as sergeant, for three years. In the battle of Stone River, 30 Dec. 1862 to 2 Jan. 1863, a six-pound shot broke his right shoulder and carried away a portion of his collar bone. He lay for two days on the battle field, spent nineteen days in hospital in Nashville, Tenn., and five days more in Louisville, Ky., before he secured a furlough to return home. In March 1863 he received his discharge, on account of disability from his wound, and later received a pension. In August 1863 he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel in the Third Regiment of Ohio State Militia, but ill-health from the effects of his wound caused him to resign his commission in 1864. He afterwards served four years on the police force of Hamilton. In the spring of 1870 he returned to Jamestown and in 1881 settled in Salamanca, N. Y., where he resided until his death, engaged in the harness business.

He married first, in Hamilton, Ohio, while home on furlough, 13 Sept. 1862, MARY E. CARR, born 10 May 1843, daughter of John and Elizabeth (———) Carr. She died 27 Mar. 1876.

He married secondly, 18 July 1878, ETTA C. CRUM, daughter of Rev. John and Harriet L. (———) Crum. She was for many years a school teacher in Salamanca where her former pupils have banded themselves together as "The Etta C. Shedd Memorial Association" and are about to erect a window in her memory in St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Salamanca.

Child, by first marriage:

i. ALBERT C.[9], b. in Hamilton, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1864; is deceased.

631. FRANCIS JEWETT[8] SHEDD (315. *George*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Peterboro, N. H., 30 Jan. 1847, with the exception of a few years in Boston, Mass., and the vicinity, he has always lived in his native town, where he has been a mechanic and cabinet maker and for many years has been employed in a piano factory on ivory work.

He married in Peterboro, 9 Oct. 1870, SARAH ISABELLA PRESTON, born in New Ipswich, N. H., 14 Apr. 1844, daughter of Rev. Isaac Fletcher and Dorothy Sophia (Fiske) Preston. She died in Peterboro, 23 Nov. 1905.

Children born in Peterboro, N. H.:

i. CORA BELLE[9], b. 28 Apr. 1872; d. in Peterboro, 15 July 1884.
ii. EDITH MAUDE, b. 20 Feb. 1874; resides (1916) unmarried in Peterboro, where she is a school teacher.
833. iii. ERNEST FRANK, b. 13 June 1877.
iv. HARRY PRESTON, b. 26 Sept. 1885; d. in Peterboro, 29 Jan. 1886.

632. ALBERT GEORGE[8] SHEDD (315. *George*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Peterboro, N. H., 29 July 1852, and has resided in his native town, in Boston, Mass., where he was station master of the Haymarket Square subway station, and later in Ashburnham, Mass.

He married first in Peterboro, 25 Dec. 1873, LILLIAN VIOLA GOULD, born in Acworth, N. H., 19 May 1853, daughter of Henry A. and Emeline (Davis) Gould. She died in childbirth in Peterboro, 7 Feb. 1882.

He married secondly, in Peterboro, 18 Sept. 1883, EMMA LIZZIE GOULD, his first wife's sister, born in Acworth, 24 Dec. 1848, daughter of Henry A. and Emeline (Davis) Gould. She died in Peterboro 1 July 1906.

Children by first marriage, born in Peterboro, N. H.:

i. HARRY[9], b. 4 Jan. 1880; d. in Peterboro, 8 Jan. 1880.
ii. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. 6 Feb. 1882.

633. EZRA HUBBARD[8] SHEDD (317. *James Parker*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Peterboro, N. H., 30 Apr. 1848, but his parents removing to western New York when he was a child, that region became his home. He has resided in various places in that section, for a time in the hotel business but chiefly engaged at his trade as a painter and paper hanger. He resides (1903) in Jamestown, N. Y.

He married in Fredonia, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1868, SARAH A. SHAVER, born in Arcadia, N. Y., 12 July 1850, daughter of Martin Luther and Castara (Austin) Shaver of Ellery, N. Y.

Children, born in Gerry, N. Y.:

i. EVA LOUISE[9], b. 23 Sept. 1873; d. 10 Oct. 1874.
ii. MARTHA CASTARA, b. 4 Jan. 1876; m. in Jamestown, 17 Dec. 1901, JOHN HENRY MARTIN, b. in Albany, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1876, son of Samuel and Kate (———) Martin of Corning, N. Y. They resided (1903) in Newark, N. Y., where he was a glass cutter.

634. XENOPHON BROOKS[8] SHEDD (318. *Nathan Cummings*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sharon, N. H., 20 Apr. 1849, After his marriage he settled in Fitchburg, Mass., where he was employed in chair making and later carried on a grocery store. Afterwards he was employed in Boston, Mass., as a chairmaker, residing in Somerville, Mass. He was later a salesman. He was a member of John Abbott Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons. He died in Somerville, 25 July 1919.

He married in Peterboro, N. H., 6 Jan. 1874, MARTHA CHANDLER NUTTING, born in Jaffrey, N. H., 13 Aug. 1850, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Towne) Nutting. She survives him.

Children born in Somerville, Mass.:

834. i. RAY ELMER[9], b. 19 Oct. 1883.
ii. GUY ALMONT, b. 27 Oct. 1889; has been for some years in the employ of the Boston and Maine Railroad. Served during the World War in the United States Navy. Resides (1920) in Somerville, unmarried.

635. MARK DANE[8] SHEDD (318. *Nathan Cummings*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sharon, N. H., 2 Oct. 1868, but his youth was spent in East Jaffrey. He has been for many years in the hardware business, at first as a clerk, and later in business for himself in Winchendon, Mass., where he still (1916) resides.

BIRTHPLACE OF FRANK E. SHEDD, SHARON, N. H.

He married in Winchendon, 15 Feb. 1893, EMMA MARGANA SOUTHER, born there about 1866, daughter of George Lyman and Margana L. (Baldwin) Souther.

Child:

i. MYRON CUMMINGS[9], b. in Winchendon, Mass., 15 Oct. 1895.

636. FRANK EDSON[8] SHEDD (319. *John Brooks*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Sharon, N. H., 18 July 1856. His boyhood was spent on a farm in his native town, but he later resided in Jaffrey, N. H., whither his parents removed in 1872, pursuing studies that were preparatory for a higher education, and in 1876 entered Dartmouth College. After a full course of engineering study in the Chandler Scientific Department, he graduated with honors in the summer of 1880, receiving a degree of B.S. During and after his college course some time was employed in teaching schools to provide the necessary funds to continue his studies, but he gave this up to engage more directly in practical engineering work.

The season of 1881 was spent in the Coast and Geodetic Survey Service of the United States Government, under Col. William H. Dennis, in charting a portion of the coast of Eastern Maine. For five years thereafter he was engaged in civil engineering and surveying work and in connection with building contractors in the cities of Lowell, Boston and Lawrence, Mass.

In April 1887 he entered the employ of the firm of Lockwood, Greene & Co., mill architects and engineers of Boston, whose specialty is the designing and equipping of industrial plants in all parts of the country. He was engaged as superintendent of construction work in various places for several years, was later advanced to be chief engineer for the firm in this work, and on the incorporation of the business in 1902 became vice-president and one of the directors of the corporation. After his marriage in 1887 he resided for a few years in various places where the demands of his business required, then from 1890 to 1897 in Roxbury, Mass., and thereafter in Dorchester, Mass.

(Since the above account of himself by Mr. Frank Edson Shedd gives but a modest and much too meagre account of his life, especially of his later years, it is desirable to insert here the following account of Mr. Shedd's life, achievements and characteristics, as prepared for the "Register" of the Shedd Family Association for 1916, shortly after his death in Dorchester, Mass., 22 Sept. 1916.)

IN MEMORIAM

FRANK EDSON SHEDD

FRANK EDSON SHEDD passed from mortal view on 22 Sept. 1916. How much is contained in this simple sentence! To his Shedd kindred how deep a regret and how genuine a grief this little sentence awakens! Surely no society has ever suffered a deeper loss than has ours in the death of the founder and the most interested, active and competent of its officers. Nor is it a mere "corporate" loss. No member of the association ever came into personal contact with Frank E. Shedd without a sense not only of his unfailing courtesy, his fine tact, his quiet unpretentiousness and his genuine ability, but also an appreciation of his simple and unaffected friendliness.

New Hampshire's bosom of granite,
By sun and tempest wooed,
No weakling gives to the planet,
Nurses no puny brood.

Frank Edson Shedd was born in Sharon, New Hampshire on 18 July 1856. His boyhood was passed in the stirring days of that important period in our history which culminated in the Civil War, which ended when he was a lad of nine years. That part of New Hampshire is still a typical New England community. The lad had the training which goes into the life of a community of that sort. His surroundings, unchanged except in degree, were those which were brought to Plymouth in 1620. The independent church, the free town meeting, the common school, the bulwarks of the democracy and restraint of our forefathers, the heritage of us all, were things with which in his youth he was familiar in a way that city-bred lads miss, and his training in this environment came at a time when there was a great resurgence of national patriotism, and when freedom was a very tangible thing and its preservation and highest attainment in genuine dispute. It is no wonder that in after years he felt strongly the desirability of preserving the ideals of the fathers and believed that a banding together in friendship and patriotic purpose of those whose heritage was similar was a consummation devoutly to be wished. From the ungraded country school he went to the Conant High School in Jaffrey, N. H., which town had become his home, and then entered the chief seat of learning of his native State, Dartmouth College.

The college at Hanover was not then the large and magnificent institution it is today. It had not many splendid buildings. It was more famous as the *alma mater* of Daniel Webster than for

WHERE FRANK E. SHEDD ATTENDED SCHOOL, SHARON, N. H.

great successes upon the diamond or gridiron. But it was a New England collegiate democracy where the classes of about seventy-five members were too small for divisions into sets or cliques. Young Shedd enjoyed college life heartily. He won no especial fame at sports, but he was no weakling and he participated in them in a minor way. He joined one of the two fraternities which flourished at Dartmouth in those days, the Vitruvian, and in one of his charming letters, written in apology for an enforced absence from a reunion five years ago, he speaks of the initiations which "were a feature long to be remembered by the 'Quarters'" and where "profiting by veiled suggestions many a husky six-footer dressed himself in clothes he kept only for rushes, with perhaps his rubber boots and a heavy sweater, when he made his first entrance along with the goat into the inner chamber of light and beauty." But young Shedd did not enter college to play foot ball, to indulge in pranks or even to experience the enlivening intercourse of fraternity life. He enjoyed these, of course, but they were only incidental to his environment, and his serious purpose was one commoner then, alas, than now,— genuine scholarship. Too human to be a "grind" he was too much in earnest not to be a faithful and painstaking student, and he held his own among a class which contained mostly fellows who were taking college as seriously as he. His mechanical and scientific turn of mind is shown by the circumstance that during this period he constructed a telephone from the material at his command at Hanover, merely from a newspaper description of the then new invention which had come to his attention.

On his graduation in 1880, like so many other men who have attained prominence, he turned his hand to school teaching, accepting an offer to become principal of a country high school and entering upon his duties the following autumn. Doubtless the high school curriculum was less exacting then than it is today, but he must have been a young man of grounded scholarship and varied attainments to have carried it on with only one assistant. It is not easy to teach higher mathematics for an hour and then in turn take up history, English literature and languages. Of course, he had not fixed on school teaching as a career, but had taken it up in a self-respecting way as the first immediate means to a livelihood, just as he had utilized it before as an assistance in paying his collegiate expenses. Therefore as his year ended he must have been delighted at the opportunity to become acting aid in the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. His work was under the supervision of a seasoned engineer and they charted a short but tremendously irregular bit of the Maine coast, the map lines showing over a hundred miles of detail for five miles

as the crow would fly from point to point. He expected to continue in this line of work the next year, but while waiting for orders from Washington he filled in a few weeks with a civil engineer in Lowell and found the work so attractive that it became his profession, and for four years he was employed in Lowell and Boston with surveying and construction supervision. In the spring of 1886 Mr. Shedd became resident engineer for the construction of the Washington Mills at Lawrence, Mass.— one of the largest pieces of mill-engineering that had been undertaken in this country up to that time.

From that time on his position as a leader in his profession was assured. It was his first connection with the firm of Lockwood, Greene & Co., of which he was destined to become so important a part, and a connection which was never broken during his life, for on the completion of this work he joined their permanent force in Newburyport, where they were then located. He was resident engineer on a power plant in Rhode Island, a linoleum plant in New Jersey, and a hydraulic development and woolen mill in the heart of Maine. In 1889 the business was transferred to Boston and he became first assistant to Mr. Stephen Greene, at that time the sole member of the firm. On the death of the head of the firm, Mr. Greene, in 1901, his intent to incorporate the business was carried out by his estate and with that incorporation in 1902 Mr. Shedd became vice-president of the Company, which office he held until his death, also being one of the Board of Directors. Those who visited Mr. Shedd in his office, whether they knew little or much of engineering, could not but be impressed by the magnitude of a business that required so much office room in the heart of a city where floor space in first-class buildings is so precious. Originally devoted to the designing and erection of textile mills, the business now serves almost the entire industrial field, specializing in hydro-electric plants, steam and electric stations and modern fireproof construction of shops, factories and warehouses. This business has extended over the entire country and the firm has borne a large part in the development of the industrial South through the many cotton mills it has erected there. It has branch offices in New York City, Atlanta, Chicago and elsewhere. Its most recent development has been the organization of a department for the reorganization, operation and management of textile mills.

Few men of the great business responsibility of Mr. Shedd would have had the disposition to enter so whole-heartedly into historic and genealogical matters as did he. For many years before the organization of the Shedd Family Association he was at work upon data contained in town histories, the town records

of births, marriages and deaths, the deeds of real estate and the probate records concerning the descendants of Daniel Shed. He entered into correspondence with many of the family name in all parts of the country and prepared a huge amount of data on the subject. This work was done thoroughly and unselfishly for the benefit of all. Finally his facts were in such shape that he called together a few members of the family, formed a committee and issued a call to form a family association at Billerica, on August 30, 1911. Thus many of us learned that a genial and kindly gentleman whom we did not know personally, and in some instances had never heard of, knew, in some particulars, more about us than we knew ourselves. What came out of that meeting is known to all who will read this sketch and need not be recounted. All members of our family know that our prosperous association would never have had an existence nor been nursed through a precarious infancy but for Frank Edson Shedd. Up to the time of his death he was the most active and interested of its members. As secretary he did much hard and not always fully appreciated work. As the founder of the association he gathered much genealogical data of permanent value. And the culminating event of the family history to the present date, the erection of the Shedd Monument, is due more to him than to any other man. The conception was his, the design,— of a simple dignity and beauty not surpassed in any similar memorial,— was his, and the activity in making the erection possible was his also. Nor were his interests limited to the association as a body. He was a kind and sympathetic friend to all who claimed his friendship and upon many occasions his charity was found to be both genuine and unobtrusive.

Although the affairs of the association were so close to him that they might be termed an avocation, his interests were not narrow. He was a member of the Second Congregational Church of Dorchester and was active in its affairs. He was a member of St. John's Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, in Boston, the oldest masonic fraternity in the United States, and also a companion in the Mount Vernon Royal Arch Chapter. He belonged also to the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and to the Boston Society of Civil Engineers. A loyal son of his native State, he was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society. His interest in ancestry led him naturally into the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston of which he was a life member and for some years a member of the library committee. He was also a member of the National Geographic Society.

He resided in Dorchester for the last twenty years of his life.

His home on Melville Avenue, one of Dorchester's finest streets, was one of refinement and substantial comfort, typical of himself and the dear lady whom he had married in 1887, and who in his own words "by her care and help" had made his "life most happy." Maurice Parker Shedd, a lad of nearly seventeen, and an enthusiastic life member of the Association, as is his mother also, is the only surviving child.

The Shedd Family began to congratulate itself, about a year ago, on the certainty of the erection of an adequate memorial to our first American ancestor. Soon after, however, those nearest to the secretary began to notice a physical failing which they at first attributed to overwork. It soon became evident that the trouble was of a deeper nature. There was no diminution of activity on his part however in bringing the monument forward. Month by month his plans approached completion; month by month the nameless dread of his family and friends increased until at least we knew that he would not be with us long. The onward march of disease was temporarily stayed by an operation in the early summer, borne with calmness and cheer. At last the monument was ready and the dedication arranged for. Frail and feeble, he attended the ceremonies. All present knew that he would not join again in a celebration by his kinsfolk. At the end of the day, surely "the end of a perfect day," he was carried home and there on the twenty-second day of September, Frank Edson Shedd passed away.

On the following Monday his kinsfolk and friends gathered in the "Old White Church" of Dorchester to pay their final tribute of love and honor. The beautiful floral piece which the Association sent, as nearly adequate as such a tribute could be, was but a feeble expression of our deep sorrow. Our hearts echoed the words of one of our minor poets:

"Another parting sail we see,
  Another ship has left the shore,
A kinder soul on board has she,
  Than ever left land before,
And as her way she outward bends,
  Sit closer, friends."

Next day he was taken to East Jaffrey and after a short impressive service in his old home church among his old friends he was laid in the simple country cemetery in sight of his beloved New Hampshire hills.

He filled a large place in the business world. He filled a larger place in the hearts of those who knew him. One of his friends says: "He was a high-minded citizen and represented the highest

ideals of human life; he rendered a large service to his fellow-men; he was an honor to his profession and has left behind him a name which ought to be an inspiration and help to us all for higher and better things." A gentleman, in the fullest and most rugged sense, there was a sweetness in his character that will be long remembered by his kin.

> "His life was gentle and the elements
> So mixed in him that nature might stand up,
> And say to all the world, 'This Was A Man!'"

Frank Edson[8] Shedd married in Lowell, Mass., 8 June 1887, ANNA MAUDE TUCKER, born there 23 June 1866, youngest daughter of Gordon Freese and Mary Ellen (Farnsworth) Tucker. She continues to reside (1920) with her son in Dorchester, Mass.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

i. GORDON BROOKS[9], b. and d. 22 Sept. 1897.
ii. MAURICE PARKER, b. 4 Apr. 1900; is preparing for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and resides (1920) with his mother in Dorchester, Mass.

637. MALVINA SCOTT[8] SHEDD (320. *Levi*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Hillsboro, N. H., 27 Jan. 1834, and married there 11 Dec. 1856, EBENEZER JONES, born in Hillsboro, 24 Oct. 1832, son of Ebenezer and Mary Turner (Carr) Jones. He was a very successful farmer and lived on his father's homestead in a beautiful Colonial house, known as the "Squire Johnson" house. He died 12 Sept. 1891, and she died in Hillsboro, 17 Sept. 1913, in her eightieth year.

Children (JONES):

i. JAMES HARVEY, b. in Hillsboro, N. H., 25 Nov. 1860; was a farmer in Hillsboro, where he d. 26 Feb. 1913; m. in Stoneham, Mass., 14 Dec. 1887, EDITH LUELLA STEELE, b. there 20 Apr. 1863, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Wiley) Steele. She survives him.

Children born in Hillsboro, N. H. (JONES):

1. CLARA LUELLA, b. 23 Nov. 1888; m. her cousin CHARLES LEVI[9] SHEDD (see *post*, p. 712).
2. JEANNETTE ESTELLE, b. 23 Mar. 1890; m. in Hillsboro, 15 Sept. 1915, PARKER I. HUTCHINS, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 17 Oct. 1888, son of George Y. and Hattie Augusta (Parker) Hutchins. They reside (1920) in Oxford, N. Y. Children (Hutchins): 1. *Ernestine Jeannette*, b. in Stoneham, Mass., 7 Apr. 1917. 2. *Phyllis*, b. in Oxford, N. Y., 5 June 1919.

3. Edna Steele, b. 1 July 1892; resides (1920) in Stoneham, Mass., unmarried.
4. Eben Parker, b. 18 Mar. 1897; resides (1920) in Brisben, N. Y., unmarried.
5. Arthur James, b. 3 Sept. 1901, resides (1920) in Stoneham, Mass.

ii. Parker, b. 11 Oct. 1864; m. 14 June 1893, Jennie Etta Greene, b. 9 Dec. 1870, daughter of Rufus K. and Sarah A. (Ellingwood) Green of Lowell, Mass. They resided in Hillsboro where he was a farmer for some years and they now (1920) live in Portland, Me. They have no children.

638. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] SHED (320. *Levi*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Hillsboro, N. H., 13 Feb. 1836 and was a farmer there until 1873, when he moved to Wakefield, Mass., where he died 16 July 1904.

He married in South Reading, (now Wakefield), Mass., 3 Oct. 1861, Sarah Augusta White, born there 5 Sept. 1837, daughter of William and Sarah (Cowdrey) White. She died in Wakefield, 20 Apr. 1912.

Children born in Hillsboro, N. H.:

i. Warren Francis[9], b. 5 Feb. 1866; has resided from boyhood in Wakefield, Mass., and is superintendent of a large farm in the Lakeside district of Wakefield (1920); he married there 18 Sept. 1895, Mrs. Nellie Frances (Bickford) Dexter, b. in South Reading (now Wakefield) 17 Mar. 1861, daughter of Charles Franklin and Nancy (Gray) Bickford and widow of George B. Dexter of Boston, Mass. They have no children.

ii. William Wallace, b. 17 Sept. 1869; is a farmer in Wakefield (1920) and is unmarried.

639. CHARLES[8] SHEDD (320. *Levi*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Hillsboro, N. H., 22 Sept. 1837, and in 1858 went to Illinois, where he taught school. In 1860 he went to Iowa but two years later returned to Illinois and began his mercantile life. In 1870 he removed to Whiting, Kan., where with a Mr. Stone he opened the first store, for two years the only one in the town, which had been laid out in 1866 from part of the Kickapoo Indian Reservation. In 1873 the firm name was changed to Shedd and Marshall, and became very prosperous, carrying on an extensive trade in grain, cattle and general merchandise. He was president of the Whiting Exchange Bank and was active in the Masonic fraternity, being a thirty-second degree Mason, a charter member of Whiting Lodge No. 250 of which he was Master for sixteen years and for many years assistant state lecturer. Died in Whiting, 9 Jan. 1903.

He married 19 Mar. 1874, MARY ELIZABETH HOWE HAYES of Griggsville, Ill., born there 22 July 1848, daughter of Stephen and Marie (Hoyt) Hayes. She died in Whiting 29 Oct. 1901.

Children, born in Whiting, Kan.:

i. HARRIET ALICE[9], b. 6 Dec. 1874; m. (1), 25 Dec. 1894, HOMER WARREN HOWE, b. in Rutland, Vt., 23 Oct. 1871, son of Warren Bamford and Sarah U. (Belden) Howe of Chicago. He was a member of the firm of Howe and Davidson, manufacturers of paper boxes. He d. in Pasadena, Cal., 3 Apr. 1903. She m. (2), in Pasadena, 4 Sept. 1907, CHARLES F. M. STONE, b. in Marshalltown, Iowa, 27 Jan. 1872, son of H. Maude Janette Elizabeth (Shurtz) Stone. He was for seven years a member of the Iowa National Guard. He is a graduate of the Chicago College of Pharmacy and is a druggist in Pasadena, where they reside (1920).

Children by first marriage, born in Chicago, Ill. (HOWE):

1. CHARLES SHEDD, b. 7 May 1896; resides (1920) in Pasadena; m. ARMEDA MARY BURNETTE. Child (Howe): 1. *Charles Shedd*, b. in Pasadena, 24 May 1919.
2. HUNTER WARREN, b. 12 July 1898; resides (1920) in Pasadena, unmarried.

ii. JANE LOTTA[9], b. 22 Apr. 1887; m. in Pasadena, Cal., 19 June 1916, HARRISON HUGH MCCALL, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 9 July 1888, son of Willian Ronald and Jennie (Dixon) McCall. He is a graduate of the University of Minnesota and is in the real estate business in Minneapolis, where they reside (1920). Children born in Minneapolis (McCall): 1. *Hugh Harrison*, b. 24 Apr. 1917. 2. *John Charles*, b. 29 May 1918.

640. JOHN LANGDON[8] SHEDD (320. *Levi*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., 4 Sept. 1840, lived in his native town in the old house built by his great-grandfather John[5] Shedd in 1780. He was selectman of Hillsboro from 1881 to 1884 and tax collector in 1886. He died in Hillsboro 29 Nov. 1916.

He married in Antrim, N. H., 1 Dec. 1868, ALMIRA O. BELCHER, born in Francestown, N. H., 19 Jan. 1847, daughter of Horace R. and Asenath S. (Newton) Belcher.

Children born in Hillsboro, N. H.:

i. MABEL FRANCES[9], b. 18 Aug. 1869; m. in Hillsboro, 4 Mar. 1888, JOHN B. BUTLER CAMPBELL, b. there 21 Dec. 1866, son of John C. and Julia D. (Butler) Campbell. He is an expressman and they have resided in Concord, N. H., and Manchester, N. H., and they now (1920) live in the Allston district of Boston, Mass. Children, born in Concord, N. H. (Campbell): 1. *Margaret*, b. 12 June 1892. 2. *Frances B.*, b. 23 July 1893.

3. *Ruth S.*, b. 29 Oct. 1896. 4. *Bertha Mabel*, b. 30 Apr. 1905. 5. *Jeanne D.*, b. 7 Apr. 1907.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 1 Dec. 1873; d. in Hillsboro, 23 July 1874.

iii. EMMA ESTELLA, b. 26 May 1875; is a school teacher in Peterboro, N. H., and is unmarried (1919).

iv. ELMAR IDELLA, b. 7 Aug. 1880.

641. ALBERT[8] SHEDD (320. *Levi*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Hillsboro, N. H., 19 Nov. 1844 and is a farmer in Portsmouth, N. H.

He married in Hillsboro, 28 Feb. 1875, JANE EMILY GRAY, born in Sutton, N. H., 23 Nov. 1849, daughter of Franklin and Sally (Symonds) Gray.

Children born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

i. A SON, b. and d. 6 Apr. 1879.

ii. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. 6 Apr. 1879.

835. iii. CHARLES LEVI, b. 21 Aug. 1880.

642. CHARLES FULLER[8] SHEDD (322. *Warren Fay*[7], *Andrew Wilkins*[6], *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Malta Ogle, Ill., 12 Jan. 1860, and has resided for many years in Rockford, Ill., where he has been secretary and treasurer of the Avery Building Moving Co. He now (1920) resides in Aurora, Ill.

He married 8 Nov. 1885, BRIDGET KELLY, born in Carrick, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 26 Dec. 1860, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Burns) Kelly.

Children born in Rockford, Ill.:

i. WILBUR EDMUND[9], b. 13 Sept. 1886; served from 1911 to 1913 in the Second Cavalry, United States Army, half of this time being spent in the Philippines in the campaign on the Island of Jolo against the Moros. He is a purchasing agent and resides (1920) in Rockford, Ill. He m. there, 23 Sept. 1916, JOSEPHINE ANN DANFORTH, b. in St. Lawrence, So. Dak., 6 Oct. 1889, daughter of George and May Evaline (Edwards) Danforth. They have no children.

ii. MARY CANDACE, b. 3 Mar. 1888; m. in Aurora, Ill., 20 Aug. 1913, HENRY WALTER BIESEMIER, b. in Barrington, Ill., 22 July 1885, son of Ernst and Minnie (Bote) Biesemier. He is employed by the American Well Works as a shipping clerk and they reside (1920) in Aurora. They have no children.

643. WARREN CLARK[8] SHEDD (330. *Warren*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 25 Aug. 1872, and is a farmer in his native town.

He married CORA MAY ROLLINS, born in Billerica about 1885, daughter of Valentine and Fanny (Long) Rollins.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. SYBIL FRANCES[9], b. 7 Oct. 1904.
ii. MAUD ISABEL, b. 5 Nov. 1906.

644. EDWIN WALES[8] SHEDD (339. *Dan*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in East Otisfield, Me., 3 Jan. 1833, and resided all his life in his native town where he was a farmer.

He married in Otisfield, 27 Sept. 1857, MELINDA PERLEY WIGHT, born there 13 Aug. 1839, daughter of James and Permelia (Dunham) Wight. After his death she removed to Boston, Mass., and later to Haverhill, Mass., where she is still living (1920), in her eighty-first year.

Children born in East Otisfield, Me.:

i. ARABELLA[9], b. 27 Mar. 1858; d. in East Otisfield, 7 Sept. 1859.
ii. ISADORA MAY, b. 29 Mar. 1861; d. in Otisfield, 18 Apr. 1861.

645. JAMES APPLETON[8] SHEDD (340. *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Otisfield, Me., 28 Jan. 1839, and resided in Lewiston, Otisfield, Oxford and Norway, all in Maine. He was employed as superintendent of the channelling room in a shoe factory. He died in Norway, 5 Feb. 1920, in his eighty-second year.

He married first, in Portland, Me., 1 Jan. 1868, MARTHA A. ROBINSON, born in Otisfield, in 1845, daughter of Nathaniel and Polly (Scribner) Robinson. She died in Lewiston, in July 1869.

He married secondly, in Norway, in April 1879, NORA B. SEAVY, born in Andover, Me., 11 Nov. 1859, daughter of Stephen J. and Sarah M. (Graham) Seavy. She died in Norway 8 Sept. 1882.

He married thirdly, in Paris, Me., 6 Jan. 1884, FLORENCE M. CROCKETT, born in Norway, 26 Apr. 1836, daughter of James and Sarah P. (Whitehouse) Crockett. She survives him.

Child by first marriage:

i. CORA BELLE[9], b. in Oxford, Me., 11 Jan. 1869; taught school for several years until she m. in Norway, 24 Nov. 1904, FRED HENRY CUMMINGS, b. there 24 Sept. 1866, son of Charles Bradley and Frances Ellen (Staples) Cummings. He is a member of the firm of C. B. Cummings and Sons, manufacturers and dealers in furniture, lumber, dowels, grain, etc. They reside (1920) in Norway and have no children.

646. GEORGE HAMMOND[8] SHEDD (340. *Thomas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Otisfield, Me., 11 July 1841, and moved to Hornellsville, N. Y., where he was a Pullman car conductor and where he d. 4 Apr. 1892.

He married in Auburn, Me., 1 Oct. 1867, KATIE WESTON CASWELL, born in Harrison, Me., 1 Mar. 1848, daughter of Zebina and Dorcas (Haskell) Caswell. She died in Hornellsville, 12 Apr. 1877.

Children:

i. GERTRUDE MAY[9], b. in Otisfield, Me., 31 July 1868; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1917; m. in Hornellsville, 4 June 1890, MARK HEMINGWAY BUVINGER, b. there 4 Apr. 1866, son of Henry Edward and Susan Josephine (Kress) Buvinger. He is president of the Buffalo Mill Supply Co. They resided in Hornellsville and Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

ii. MAUDE, b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1874; adopted by uncle and aunt Henry S. and Roxana (Caswell) Billings of Hornellsville; m. ISSAC OSSOSKI, b. in Germay, d. at sea on his way home from a visit to his mother in Germany. They had no children. She resides (1920) in Hornellsville.

647. HENRY DINSDELL[8] SHED (342. *Henry*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Portland, Me., 21 Nov. 1835 and died there 28 Apr. 1868.

He married 8 May 1859, MARTHA C. BRAGDON, born in 1839, died in Portland, 15 Jan. 1872.

Children:

i. OLIVE D.[9], b. in 1861; d. 28 Dec. 1862.

ii. CHARLES H., b. 26 Oct. 1863; d. 12 Dec. 1865.

iii. HENRIETTA M., b. in Portland, Me., in June 1868; d. there 25 Feb. 1890, unmarried.

648. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[8] SHEDD (344. *Nathaniel Lee*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Croyden, N. H., 20 Feb. 1827, but was brought up in Grantham, N. H. After his marriage he settled in Newport, N. H., where he was for fifteen years a farmer, part of this time also operating a grist mill; being burned out there he removed to Goshen, N. H., where he was a tanner, but being again burned out he removed in 1873 to Minnesota. For a year he lived in New Auburn, Minn., and then removed to Northfield, where he remained for five years. After 1880 he lived in Osakis, Minn., where his son had settled and where he assisted him in the manage-

ment of his store. He was a lifelong worker in the Methodist church. He died 28 Jan. 1893.

He married in Croyden, N. H., 25 Mar. 1851, MELITA METCALF, born 15 July 1825, daughter of Horatio and Phebe (Haven) Metcalf of that place. She died 8 Jan. 1897.

Children:

836. i. HERBERT ALEXANDER[9], b. in Newport, N. H., 1 Nov. 1854.
ii. HARRY LEE, b. 16 Jan. 1863; d. 16 Feb. 1863.
iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 13 Aug. 1865; d. 18 Mar. 1871.

649. ALFRED PRENTISS[8] SHEDD (344. *Nathaniel Lee*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Grantham, N. H., 23 Sept., 1852. He resided for some years in Newport, N. H., later in Sunapee, N. H., and then settled in Worcester, Mass., where he now (1920) resides.

He married in Sunapee, 21 Mar. 1875, IDA M. CARR, born in Newport, 9 Nov. 1857, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Russell) Carr. She died in Worcester 31 Mar. 1906.

Children, i.-iv. born in Newport, N. H., v. born in Sunapee, N. H., vi. born in Worcester, Mass.:

837. i. THOMAS SANBORN[9], b. 6 Apr. 1879.
838. ii. ROSCOE HENRY, b. 29 Apr. 1881.
iii. ETTA C., b. 29 May 1883; m. LEWIS E. CROSS, and resides in Worcester.
iv. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 24 Feb. 1885; resides (1920) in Worcester, unmarried.
v. WILLIAM B., b. 23 Nov. 1887; d. in Sunapee, 27 Aug. 1888.
vi. FLORENCE M., b. 28 Mar. 1900; resides with her sister, unmarried.

650. ALBERT LEE[8] SHEDD (344. *Nathaniel Lee*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Grantham, N. H., 7 Apr. 1854, has always been a farmer, first in his native town and now (1920) in Newport, N. H.

He married in Sutton, N. H., 22 Nov. 1880, ELLA CHASE, born in North Weare, N. H., about 1860, daughter of Joseph H. and Almira (Hunt) Chase.

Children born in Grantham, N. H.:

839. i. WILBUR LEE[9], b. 13 Apr. 1881.
ii. LULU MAY, b. 9 Apr. 1882; m. in Newport, 26 Nov. 1909, JOHN NATHANIEL SMITH, b. there 30 Mar. 1882, son of Frank P. and Vivian (Avery) Smith. They have resided in Claremont and Concord, N. H., and now (1920) have a farm in Newport, Vt. Children born in Concord, N. H. (Smith): 1. *Leonard J.*, b. 27 Oct. 1910. 2. *Paul A.*, b. 15 June 1913.
840. iii. FRED JOSEPH, b. 24 June 1887.

iv. LELIA, b. 30 Apr. 1891; d. in Grantham, 23 Jan. 1892.
v. ROBERT A., b. 26 Dec. 1892; enlisted during the World War as a private in the Fifty-First Balloon Co., 16 Mar. 1918; discharged 28 Jan. 1919. He is a carpenter and resides in Newport, unmarried.
vi. EVA ELLA, b. 17 Jan. 1896; m. in Tamworth, N. H., 25 Dec. 1919, RICHARD DREW MOORE, b. there 2 Feb. 1893, son of Edgar H. and Mary A. (Kenerson) Moore. They reside in Silver Lake, N. H., where he has an automobile livery.
vii. NINA M., b. 2 Jan. 1902; resides in Newport with her parents.

651. WILLIAM[8] SHED (345. *Calvin*[7], *Calvin Johnson*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Roxbury, Mass., 24 Jan. 1830, was a carpenter and resided for many years in the Mattapan district of Dorchester, Mass. He served three years during the Civil War in Co. A, Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers. He died in Mattapan, 27 Jan. 1883.

He married in Milton, Mass., 17 Aug. 1853, ANGELETTE HOLMES THAYER, born there about 1836, daughter of Ansel and Eliza (Gardner) Thayer. She survived him and continued to reside in Mattapan, where she died 7 Dec. 1907.

Children, i., iii.-v. and vii. born in Mattapan, Mass., ii. born in Milton, Mass., vi. born in Pawtucket, R. I.:

i. WILLIAM[9], b. 13 Dec. 1854; d. in Milton 13 Aug. 1862.
ii. WENDELL DAVIS, b. in Milton 27 July 1857; d. in Mattapan, 17 Aug. 1858.
iii. LIZZIE DAVIS, b. 23 Sept. 1860; d. in Mattapan 23 Feb. 1905; m. in Boston, 24 Dec. 1901, as his second wife, ISRAEL H. THRASHER of Hyde Park, Mass., b. in Plymouth, Mass., about 1862, son of Israel H. and Harriet E. (Whitney) Thrasher. No children.
iv. WINFIELD THAYER, b. 16 Oct. 1865; d. in Mattapan 3 Apr. 1895; m. in Boston, 3 June 1888, MYRTIE ANNA COOK, b. there 15 July 1868, daughter of George Clark and Roseltha (Trussell) Cook. She survives him and is chief clerk in the registry of deeds, Dedham, Mass. She resides in Mattapan. They had no children.
v. HELEN GARDNER, b. 4 Oct. 1867; d. in Mattapan 9 Dec. 1872.
iv. CHARLES ENSWORTH, b. 9 Jan. 1871; d. in Mattapan 5 Dec. 1872.
vii. CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. 3 Sept. 1874; d. in Mattapan 2 Sept. 1876.

652. CHARLES HENRY[8] SHEDD (346. *Charles Lewis*[7], *Calvin Johnson*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in East Stoughton (now Avon), Mass., 9 July 1845, learned the shoemaker's trade and lived in Marlboro, Mass., until 1879 when he removed to Detroit, Mich., where he was from 1882 until

his death, foreman for the firm of Pingree and Smith. He died in Detroit, 1 Oct. 1912.

He married first, in Berlin, Mass., in 1876, BERTHA J. HOWE of Marlboro, born in Bolton, Mass., 23 June 1854, daughter of Samuel and Mary Carter (Wheeler) Howe. She died in Marlboro, 1 Sept. 1877.

He married secondly, in London, Province of Ontario, 1 Oct. 1879, LILLIE GEORGINIA VICTORIA TROTMAN, born there 22 June 1856, daughter of Moses and Margaret (Duggan) Trotman, who survives him and resides in Detroit.

Child by first marriage:

i. FLORENCE E.[9], b. in Marlboro, Mass., 19 Dec. 1876; d. there 12 Oct. 1877.

Children by second marriage, born in Detroit, Mich.:

ii. GERTRUDE MABEL[9], b. 1 Oct. 1880; is a graduate of Detroit Business University; is a telephone operator in Detroit, where she resides (1920) unmarried.

iii. ERNEST ALBERT, b. 25 Apr. 1883; a graduate of Detroit Business University; has resided in Detroit, South Bend, Ind., New York City and Cleveland, Ohio, and now (1920) lives in Birmingham, Ala., where he is manager of the Studebaker Garage Service. He m. in South Bend, 5 Sept. 1911, ELEANOR DOROTHY BRAUN, b. in Ortonville, Mich., 20 Nov. 1885, daughter of Frederick and Augusta (Stoll) Braun. They have no children.

iv. LEWIS HENRY, b. 24 Aug. 1885; d. in Detroit, 15 July 1888.

v. MOSES, b. 24 June 1888; d. in Detroit, 25 June 1888.

vi. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 16 May 1889; as a boy of seventeen was sent to Boston, Mass., by Morgan and Wright, rubber manufacturers; returning to Detroit he associated himself with the Packard Motor Car Co. in 1908, from which time he has been interested in the motor truck business, either as factory representative, dealer, or sales official. During the World War he was in the Bureau of Aircraft Production in Detroit, and in New York in The Bureau of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, whose work was the production of motor trucks for the service. He has been Sunday School Superintendent in several Baptist churches in Detroit and president of the Baptist Young People's Union. He has resided in Kansas City, Mo., Detroit, New York City, Sioux City, Iowa, Denver, Colo., and (1920) in Allentown, Pa., where he is a transportation engineer and special agent of the Bethlehem Motors Corporation. He m. in Kansas City, Mo., 13 Jan. 1914, DOROTHY ANNETTE PETERSEN, b. in Arthur, Iowa, 20 June 1889. They have no children.

vii. CLARENCE JAMES, b. 19 Nov. 1894; resides in Detroit (1920), unmarried.

653. ALBERT WARREN[8] SHEDD (346. *Charles Lewis*[7], *Calvin Johnson*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) born in East Stoughton (now Avon), Mass., 30 Mar. 1849, resided in Milford, Mass., where he was a carpenter and where he died 28 June 1911.

He married in Milford, SARAH ELIZA STAPLES, born there 5 Apr. 1854, daughter of William H. and Lydia A. (Legg) Staples. She survived him and resides in Milford.

Children born in Milford, Mass.:

841. i. ALBERT LINWOOD[9], b. 12 Sept. 1872.
ii. LILLIAN LOUISE, b. 20 Nov. 1882; resides in Milford with her mother, unmarried.

654. JAMES ALONZO[8] SHEDD (347. *Alonzo Foster*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cambridge, Mass., 24 Dec. 1838. During the Civil War he enlisted 22 Aug. 1862 in Co. K, Thirteenth Massachusetts Volunteers. He served as clerk at the headquarters of the Second Division, First Army Corps, also as chief clerk in the Draft Bureau, Adjutant-General's office, in Washington, D. C., and was mustered out 1 Mar. 1864. He was in the employ for some years of the dry goods firm of Jordan Marsh and Co. and later was a custom house examiner. He resided in Roxbury and Cambridge, for thirty years in West Somerville, Mass., and later in Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he died 1 Jan. 1908.

He married 10 Oct. 1865, EMILY BROWN MOORE, born 12 July 1841, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stephan) Moore of Washington, D. C. She survives him and resides with her daughters in Jamaica Plain.

Children:

i. FRANK SIMPSON[9], b. in Cambridge, Mass., 12 Sept. 1866; was employed by Jordan, Marsh and Co.; d. in Somerville, 25 Nov. 1894, unmarried.
842. ii. EDWARD MOORE, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 23 Apr. 1868.
iii. HELEN SARAH, b. in Cambridge 5 Dec. 1869; resides in Jamaica Plain, unmarried.
iv. ALONZO FOSTER, b. in Cambridge, 28 June 1872; d. in Somerville, 18 Aug. 1876.
843. v. WILLIAM EDMUND LANGFORD, b. in Somerville, 10 Sept. 1876.
vi. EMILY ORME, b. in Somerville, 17 May 1883; resides in Jamiaca Plain, unmarried.

655. WILLIAM EDMUND[8] SHEDD (347. *Alonzo Foster*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cambridge, Mass., 30 Nov. 1840, and was educated in the

MRS. ALICE M. SHEDD

public schools of his native city. At the age of eighteen years he went to work as a bookkeeper in Boston and three years later in 1861 entered the employ, as an accountant, of the firm of Jordan, Marsh and Company, with which notable house he remained connected until his death, a period of nearly half a century. At about the time he started with this firm the Civil War broke out, and temporarily relinquishing his commercial career for the call to national duty, he volunteered for the Union army and on 14 Aug. 1862 was mustered as private into Co. K, Thirteenth Massachusetts Volunteers. At first he was assigned to duty in the office of the Adjutant General in Washington, D. C., but the next summer he went to the front with his company, was captured by the confederates while he was caring for wounded soldiers, and was sent to Libby Prison. Fortunately an exchange of prisoners the next day returned Mr. Shedd to the Union army, so he escaped the hardships of confinement in the confederate prisons. He continued in the service until 1 Dec. 1863, when he was discharged.

Returning to Boston he resumed his place with Jordan, Marsh and Company. The business of this firm continually increased and in course of time was expanded from a purely dry-goods trade into the largest and highest grade department store in the city. Mr. Shedd grew with the business and as time passed was advanced to posts of continually increasing importance and responsibility. Mr. Eben D. Jordan, Sr., the founder of the business, died in 1895, but his even more able son of the same name succeeded him as senior partner and developed the business to still larger proportions. In 1901 the establishment was incorporated as the Jordan Marsh Company of which Mr. Shedd was made treasurer and he continued in this office until his death at his home in Newton Center, Mass., 9 Feb. 1908. Mr. Eben D. Jordan, Jr., the eminent head of the company, said of him: "Nothing too extravagant regarding Mr. Shedd's character and ability can be said. His splendid qualities cannot be exaggerated. His amiability, generosity and shrewdness, his conscientious devotion to his home, his work and his God, made of him an example for any young man, or older man, too, to emulate. He was consistent and competent, and his commendable qualities were continuously displayed."

After his marriage in 1865, Mr. Shedd continued to live in Cambridge until 1870 when he moved to West Somerville, Mass., where he became one of the founders of the Day Street Church. In 1895 he removed to Newton Center and became a prominent member of the First Church, serving as treasurer of their building fund and also as deacon for several years.

He married first, in Cambridge, 4 Oct. 1865, EUNICE PURKETT BALCH, born there 12 Nov. 1843, daughter of John and Eunice (Purkett) Balch; she had two children and died after a long illness in West Somerville, 27 Dec. 1891.

He married secondly, in Somerville, 12 Oct. 1893, ALICE MABEL JONES, born there 21 July 1870, daughter of George Henry and Juliette (Haggett) Jones, and a graduate of Wellesley College in 1893. Since the death of her husband she has continued to reside in Newton Center, and since 1917 has served as secretary of the Shedd Family Association. She is also a member of the Wellesley Alumnae Association, the Newton Center Woman's Club, and the College Club of Boston.

Children by first marriage:

i. HORACE SYLVESTER[9], b. in Cambridge 14 Aug. 1866; d. in West Somerville 11 Nov. 1886, unmarried.

884. ii. ANNIE LOUISE, b. in West Somerville 28 July 1871.

Children by second marriage:

iii. CAPT. WILLIAM EDMUND[9], b. in West Somerville 19 July 1894 after leaving school entered the employ of the Jordan Marsh Company of Boston where he continued until the summer of 1917. In 1916 he went in the Massachusetts Militia of the American army sent into northern Mexico for the protection of the American border. During the World War he was commissioned a second lieutenant of cavalry on 15 Aug. 1917; promoted to first lieutenant of infantry in April 1918 and to captain of infantry in October 1918; served with the Hundred and Fifty-First Depot Brigade, the Seventy-Third Infantry, and at Camp Headquarters, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged 30 Oct. 1919. He m. in Oak Park, Ill., 7 Sept. 1920, ESTHER IRENE SHERMAN, daughter of Mason Hall and Grace Laura (Potter) Sherman, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1899. Residence Chicago, Ill., where he is connected with the firm of Seymour & Peck, manufacturers of wooden shipping drums.

iv. MARGARET SUMNER, b. in Newton Center 20 Aug. 1896; graduated from Wellesley College in 1920.

v. ARTHUR FOSTER, b. in Newton Center 16 Oct. 1898; during the World War enlisted 20 Apr. 1917 in the United States Naval Reserve Force as a quartermaster, third class; served at the training station at Bumpkin Island, on U.S.S. *Actus*, on U. S. Submarine Chaser No. 267, and on U.S.S. *President Grant*; released from active service 11 Oct. 1919. He is now (1920) in business in Chicago.

656. WILLIAM WOODMAN[8] SHEDD (349. *James Augustus*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., 11 Nov. 1865, and is a division manager of the

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. in New York City. He has resided in that city and in Englewood, N. J., and now (1920) lives in Leonia, N. J., where he is secretary of the board of trustees of his church.

He married in New York City, 20 May 1909, CORNELIA DOUGLAS BLAKE, born in Talladega, Ala., 31 Jan. 1895, daughter of Dr. Joseph Carson and Mary Franklin (Lawson) Blake.

Children, i.-ii. born in New York City, iii.-iv. born in Englewood, N. J.:

i. WILLIAM BLAKE, b. 17 Aug. 1911.
ii. DOUGLAS HUSE, b. 3 Jan. 1913.
iii. JOHN LAWSON, b. 29 June 1914.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Oct. 1917.

657. PHILLIP SHERIDAN[8] SHEDD (353. *Gen. Warren*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Preemption, Ill., 29 Jan. 1863 and removed with his parents to Missouri and South Dakota. He lived in Hill City and Lead, So. Dak. He died 26 Jan. 1911. Details of his life and children have not been obtained.

He married in Hill City, MINNIE JOHNSON, who survived him and resides in Wyoming.

Children, i.-iii. born in Hill City, So. Dak., iv.-vi. born in Lead, So. Dak.:

i. STELLA[9], b. about 1895; resides in California.
ii. CLIFFORD, b. about 1897; resides in Butte, Mont.
iii. THELMA, b. about 1900.
iv. MILDRED, b. about 1903.
v. RUTH, b. about 1906.
vi. KENNETH, b. about 1909.

658. EDWARD McPHERSON[8] SHEDD (353. *Gen. Warren*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Warrensburg, Mo., 15 May 1866, was taken as a child by his parents to South Dakota where he has resided in Hill City and now (1920) in Lead.

He married ANNA MAUD COOPER.

Children, i.-v. and vii. born in Hill City, So. Dak., vi. born in Lead, So. Dak.:

i. GEORGIA[9], b. 12 May 1892; is a nurse in Rapid City, So. Dak., and is unmarried.
ii. FAY, b. in 1893; m. ——— SHOUP and resides (1920) in Butte, Mont.

iii. CLARENCE, b. in 1895; served in the United States Navy during the World War; is a student in the University of South Dakota in Vermillion, So. Dak.
iv. CLIFFORD, b. in 1897.
v. BATES, b. in July 1900; served during the World War in the Students' Army Training Corps in the University of South Dakota; resides in Rapid City, So. Dak.
vi. EDWARD, b. about 1902.
vii. FLORENCE, b. in 1910.

659. BERT PRESTON POLK[8] SHEDD (353. *Gen. Warren*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Warrensburg, Mo., 10 Aug. 1872, was taken as a child by his parents to South Dakota, where he resided in Hill City, later removing to Cripple Creek, Col., and Gerlach, Nev., where he now (1920) resides, engaged in mining and ranching.

He married first, in Rapid City, So. Dak., 1 Apr. 1892, MAY MCCULLOCH, born in Osceola, Iowa, in 1875, daughter of George McCulloch.

He married secondly in 1905, LAURA NEAL of Leicester, England.

Children by first marriage:

i. HAZEL[9], b. in Hill City, So. Dak., 16 Jan. 1893; m. OTTO VAN NORMAN and resides in Eagleville, Cal.
ii. ROY, b. in Hill City, 28 Nov. 1895; m. AGNES SMITH and resides in Gerlach, Nev.
iii. GEORGE, b. in Cripple Creek, Colo., 20 June 1897; m. MAE STEVENS and resides in Eagleville, Cal.

660. CORNELIUS JOHNSON[8] SHEDD (354. *Capt. Frank*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Preemption, Ill., 22 June 1857, and crossed the Plains to Oregon with his parents as a child. He studied in the University of Oregon, and is now (1920) a retail merchant of the firm of Davis and Shedd in Shedd, Ore. He was a member of the legislature in 1891.

He married in Salem, Ore., 3 Dec. 1893, ANNA BELLE BOTSFORD, born in Watoga, Ill., 26 Aug. 1861, daughter of Josiah Critchett and Azubah (McCloud) Botsford.

Children born in Shedd, Ore.:

i. BERTHA LUCILE[9], b. 29 Jan. 1897; a graduate of the Oregon Agricultural College in Corvallis, Ore.
ii. FRANK RAYMOND, b. 8 May 1900; a student in the Oregon Agricultural College.
iii. HAROLD LAYTON, b. 22 May 1902.

661. EDWARD EDES[8] SHEAD (355. *Oliver*[7], *Col. Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Eastport, Me., 9 Feb. 1835, was a prominent man in his native town, where he was a druggist and bookseller. He was selectman in 1886 and 1887 and one of the directors and later president of the Frontier National Bank. He died suddenly while on a trip to Boston, 8 Aug. 1908.

He married 16 Sept. 1868, LUCIA WADSWORTH, born in Eastport in 1839, daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Eliza C. (Harrington) Wadsworth.

Children born in Eastport, Me.:

i. OLIVER WADSWORTH[9], b. 6 Nov. 1869; fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, graduated from Harvard University A.B. 1893, studied law in Columbia University and the New York Law School from which he graduated in 1895; was admitted to the New York Bar and practised there for over a year, then practised in Boston in partnership with his classmate at Harvard, Fred W. Moore; at both Exeter and Harvard he was a track athlete and won many prizes in the short indoor dashes, fence vault, standing and running high and broad jumps; he took an absorbing interest in his profession and was fond of yachting, reading and travel, having travelled in Europe and the West Indies as well as in his own country; a man of high principle and rare humor, a steadfast friend, his was a very lovable character. He d. in Waverly, Mass., 2 Aug. 1909, unmarried.

ii. EDWARD WADSWORTH, M. D., b. 9 Feb. 1874; studied at Brown University, graduated from the Harvard Medical School, M.D., 1901; settled in Seattle, Wash., where he practised his profession until his sudden death there 19 Aug. 1905, unmarried.

662. LORING WHEELER[8] SHEAD (355. *Oliver*[7], *Col. Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Eastport, Me., 5 Oct. 1838. He removed to North Grosvenordale, Conn., where he married and where he lived for some time, but nothing further has been learned about him.

He married in North Grosvenordale, 23 Aug. 1877, MRS. ELLEN E. (COMAN) ALDRICH.

Children:

i. JESSE GLEASON[9], b. about 1878; no further record.

ii. OSCAR, b. about 1880; no further record.

845. iii. OLIN WHEELER, b. in North Grosvenordale, Conn., about 1883.

663. CLIFFORD WESLEY[8] SHEDD (359. *Ernest Langdon*[7], *Austin*[6], *James*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Bellows Falls, Vt., 25 Jan. 1889, about the time of his marriage settled in Littleton, Mass.

He married in Ayer, Mass., 24 Oct. 1909, NELLIE AGNES SMITH, born in Littleton, Mass., about 1890, daughter of James E. and Mary (Foley) Smith.

Child:

i. GLENORE ELIZABETH[9], b. in Littleton 14 Apr. 1911.

664. MERTON ELLSWORTH[8] SHEDD (363. *Squire*[7], *Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Franklin, Vt., 1 Mar. 1862, and was educated in the schools of his native town and of Burlington, Vt. He graduated from the University of Vermont, A.B. 1883, and after graduation was a lumber salesman from 1883 to 1888, a manager from 1888 to 1893, a shoe manufacturer and salesman from 1893 to 1900, part of this time in Haverhill, Mass., a manufacturer and salesman of lime in 1900, when he was residing in Highgate Springs, Vt. Later he removed to Franklin, Vt., where he lived for some years, in 1915 being clerk to the State Highway Commission. His present residence is (1920) in Burlington, Vt., where he is an accountant with E. E. Clarkson and Company and secretary of the Franklin County Fair Association.

He married in August 1883, EMILY MARIA CROSSKILL, born 21 Oct. 1865, daughter of Frederic and Mary Ann (Shipley) Crosskill of Bridgetown, Nova Scotia.

Children:

i. EMERSON WARNER[9], b. in Saugus, Mass., 23 Mar. 1894; graduated from the University of Vermont and was principal of the Franklin, Vt., High School; during the World War served from 15 July 1918 to 29 July 1919 in the Motor Transport Corps; he went overseas and served nine months in France, being stationed at St. Nazaire; he now (1920) resides, unmarried, in Akron, Ohio, where he is in the office of the Goodyear Tire Company.

ii. EDWIN FREDERICK, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 27 Sept. 1895; d. in Burlington, Vt., 3 June 1904.

iii. ANNIE LYLE, resides (1920) with her parents.

665. WALTER EDWARD[8] SHEDD (365. *Hiram Proctor*[7], *Israel Proctor*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Marion, Iowa, 22 Jan. 1872, and resides (1920) in Walsenburg, Colo., where he is a carpenter.

He married in Loveland, Colo., 6 Oct. 1908, JUNE LINTHURST, born in Grinnell, Iowa, 31 July 1872, daughter of Charles F. and Catharine I. (Price) Linthurst.

Child:

i. WALTER LINTHURST[9], b. in Johnstown, Colo., 6 Oct. 1909.

666. ARTHUR LYMAN[8] SHEDD (365. *Hiram Proctor*[7], *Israel Proctor*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cherokee, Iowa, 24 Oct. 1873, and is a farmer in Marcus, Iowa (1920).

He married in Cherokee, 20 Apr. 1907, EMMA DAISY PENDLETON, born there 2 June 1879, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hazlett) Pendleton.

Child:

i. A. HAROLD[9], b. in Cherokee, Iowa, 4 Apr. 1915.

667. FREEMAN IRA[8] SHEDD (367. *Zelah Hanson*[7], *Dea. Ebenezer Allen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lowell, Vt., 15 Sept. 1863, in childhood was taken by his parents to Hyde Park, Johnson, and Glover, Vt., and when about ten years old to Barton, Vt., where he was raised on his father's farm. After he became of age and married he settled in Sheffield, Vt., where he died 6 Aug. 1917.

He married first in Irasburg, Vt., 29 Sept. 1885, EFFA FRANCES BICKFORD, born in Sheffield 24 Aug. 1866, daughter of Eugene Francis and Mary Samantha (King) Bickford. Died 3 Mar. 1913.

He married secondly in May 1916, Jennie (MacFarland) King, born 9 Aug. 1858.

Children born in Sheffield, Vt:

i. HAROLD ALTON[9], b. 9 Aug. 1889; m. 30 Aug. 1913 at Barton, Vt., EMMA N. ALGER, daughter of George Alger of Glover, Vt., b. 29 Sept. 1892.
ii. MARY ALTA, b. 31 Aug. 1901.

668. ALLEN WILLARD[8] SHEDD (367. *Zelah Hanson*[7], *Dea. Ebenezer Allen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Johnson, Vt., 17 Sept. 1868, was taken by his parents in childhood to Glover, Vt., and Barton, Vt. Here he was raised on his father's farm and has always lived a farmer. He died 6 Apr. 1921.

He married first, in Glover, Vt., 22 Jan. 1896, MAHALA BLAKE GRAY, born in Springfield, Vt., 20 Oct. 1877, daughter of John and Emma G. (Blake) Gray. She died in Barton 12 Jan. 1897, leaving no issue.

He married secondly in Craftsbury, Vt., 30 Nov. 1899, NETTIE BELL COWLES, born there 1 Sept. 1880, daughter of Russell Whitney and Amanda (Kinney) Cowles.

Child by second marriage:

i. HALA BELLE[9], b. in Barton, Vt., 8 Dec. 1900.

669. NORMAN ELWYN[8] SHEDD (374. *Norman Elwyn*[7], *Bezaleel Woods*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Worcester, Mass., 11 June 1883, and resides (1920) in his native city where he is a draftsman.

He married in New York City, 18 Mar. 1912, FLORENCE LOUISE FANNING, born in Worcester, 5 Nov. 1870, daughter of William Barnard and Ida Adelaide (Bemis) Fanning.

Child:

i. THORNTON FANNING[9], b. in Worcester, Mass., 13 Dec. 1912.

670. CLARENCE PROUTY[8] SHEDD (374. *Norman Elwyn*[7], *Bezaleel Woods*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Worcester, Mass., 24 June 1887, was educated in Clark University, Worcester, graduating A.B. 1909 and A.M. 1914. During the World War he served under the War Work Council of the Young Men's Christian Association as Students' Army Training Corps field secretary, Northeastern Department, 1918-1919. He is now employed as secretary of the International Young Men's Christian Association, Students' department. He has resided in Worcester and Watertown, Mass., and now (1920) lives in Melrose, Mass.

He married in Berkeley, Cal., 1 Aug. 1913, GLADYS HADWIN VAN MATER, born in Proville, Cal., 4 Apr. 1890, daughter of Charles Lewis and Kathleen (Black) Van Mater.

Child:

i. KATHLEEN HADWIN[9], b. in Watertown, Mass., 4 Sept. 1917.

671. FRANK[8] SHEDD (377. *John Franklin*[7], *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 5 Oct. 1852, and resides in the Hyde Park section of Boston, Mass.

He married in Dedham, Mass., 4 Aug. 1875, MRS. AGNES B. (KERRIGAN) BOOTH, born in St. John, New Brunswick, about 1843, daughter of Miles and Bridget (———) Kerrigan.

Children, born in the Hyde Park section of Boston, Mass.:

i. FRANK[9], b. 19 Sept. 1875; is a machinist and resides in Hyde Park; m. in Hyde Park, 6 June 1900 JULIA CONCANNON, b. in Ireland about 1876, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Higgins) Concannon. No children.
ii. A SON, b. and d. 13 June 1881.
846. iii. JOHN J., b. 16 Dec. 1882.
iv. FRED, b. 6 Dec. 1884; is a driver in Norwood, Mass.

672. CHARLES F.[8] SHEDD (377. *John Franklin*[7], *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 15 Sept. 1855, was a painter, residing in the Hyde Park section of Boston, Mass., and in Norwood, Mass., where he died 18 May 1892.

He married first, in Hyde Park, 8 Sept. 1876, MARY AGNES CANNON, born in Providence, R. I., 11 May 1857, daughter of Michael and Bridget (———) Cannon. She died in Norwood 21 Mar. 1882.

He married secondly, in Norwood, 3 Sept. 1884, SARAH C. MAHONEY, born in Dedham, Mass., about 1856, daughter of John and Margaret (———) Mahoney. She married (2), ——— COLBERT.

Children by first marriage:

i. CHARLES[9], b. in Norwood, Mass., 23 Dec. 1877; d. there 20 Mar. 1879.
ii. GRACE LENA, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., 17 Dec. 1879; d. in Norwood, 10 May 1895.

Children by second marriage, born in Norwood, Mass.:

iii. MARY AGNES[9], b. 12 July 1885; d. in Norwood, 15 Feb. 1886.
iv. CHARLES, b. 16 Aug. 1892.

673. WILLIAM F.[8] SHEDD (377. *John Franklin*[7], *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1860, is a shoemaker, formerly of Dedham, Mass., and now (1920) of Hyde Park, Mass.

He marrried in Hyde Park in 1881, MARY SEERY of East Dedham, Mass., born in Ireland, about 1858, daughter of Michael and Julia (———) Seery.

Children born in Dedham, Mass.:

i. SADIE[9], b. 9 Nov. 1881.
ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 17 Feb. 1884.
iii. MARGARET GRACE, b. 17 Feb. 1884; m. in Hyde Park, 24 Feb. 1902, JOHN J. HICKEY, b. there about 1884, son of Michael and Catharine (Kelley) Hickey.
iv. WILLAIM, b. 1 July 1885; d. in Dedham, 2 July 1885.
v. GEORGE, b. 27 Oct. 1887; d. in Hyde Park, 11 May 1888.

674. GEORGE IRVING[8] SHEDD (379. *Jefferson Julius*[7], *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Somerville, Mass., 16 June 1867 and is a painter. He resided in Needham, Mass., where he was superintendent of streets, and later in Westwood, Mass., and Somerville, Mass. His present address is unknown to his family.

He married in North Cambridge, Mass., 29 Sept. 1894, ELLA VELINA PEARSON, born in South Hadley Falls, Mass., daughter of Edmund R. and Addie M. (York) Pearson. She resides in Boston Mass.

Child:

i. ALBERT PEARSON[9], b. in Needham, Mass., 9 Sept. 1895; during the World War enlisted 24 July 1917, was commissioned second lieutenant 24 July 1918 and first lieutenant 9 Nov. 1918; m. in Mattapan, Mass., 3 May 1919, CHARLOTTE BEATRICE BARME, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., 6 Sept. 1896, daughter of Joseph B. and Charlotte (Seibert) Barme. They have resided in Washington, D. C., and now (1920) live in Rochester, N. Y., where he is an assistant sales manager.

675. RICHARD LINCOLN[8] SHEDD (379. *Jefferson Julius*[7], *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Somerville, Mass., 30 Dec. 1870, resides (1920) in Brookline, Mass., where he is an officer of the Brookline Court and deputy sheriff of Norfolk County.

He married in Brookline, 17 July 1895, MARGARET OSWALD CLARKE, born in Montreal, Canada, 8 Mar. 1870, daughter of William and Margaret Oswald (Irwin) Clarke.

Children, i., ii., and iv. born in Brookline, Mass., iii. born in Boston, Mass.:

i. DOROTHY BERNICE[9], b. 16 Feb. 1896; is unmarried and is a clerk in the First National Bank of Boston.

ii. HAZEL MARGUERITE, b. 17 Oct. 1897; is unmarried and is a clerk in the Brookline Trust Co.

iii. RICHARD IRVING, b. 11 Nov. 1899; served in the United States Naval Reserve during the World War; is unmarried and is in the employ of the Federal Rubber Company of Boston.

iv. MARGARET, b. 27 Nov. 1906.

676. ALICE BESSIE[8] SHEDD (384. *Charles Henry*[7], *Marshall Spring*[6], *Capt. Thomas*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Malden, Mass., 20 June 1883, and married there, 21 Sept. 1910, LYNDON WOODFORD ANNIS, born in Rumney, N. H., 27 July 1880, son of George Henry and Lucy Jane (McKean) Annis. He is employed as a clerk by the American Can Company in South Boston, Mass., and they have resided since their marriage in Malden.

Child (ANNIS):

i. GEORGE SHEDD, b. in Malden, 10 June 1913; at the age of three months became a member of the Shedd Family Association, and at the age of three years unveiled the Shedd Family Memorial Monument at Shed's Neck, Quincy, Mass., 2 Sept. 1916.

GEORGE SHEDD ANNIS

677. FRANKLYN MUNN[8] SHEDD (389. *Franklyn Munn*[7], *Henry Spring*[6], *Rev. Marshall Spring*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1887, is a salesman and has resided in Syracuse, N. Y., and now (1920) lives in Boonville, N. Y.

He married there 1 Oct. 1907, ALICE MAY KINGSBURY, born in Boonville, 10 Nov. 1888, daughter of Elmer E. and Clara Higby (Cordell) Kingsbury.

Child:

i. DORIS MAY[9], b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1914.

678. JOSEPH LE ROY[8] SHEDD (393. *Prof. Nathaniel Walter*[7], *Joseph Grafton*[6], *Samuel Adams*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Nashua, N. H., 19 Dec. 1885, was taken by his parents in their successive removals to Pittsburg, Pa., New York City, and State College, Pa., in which latter place his father was a professor in the Pennsylvania State College. Here he was educated as a civil engineer and after leaving college served in this capacity from 1909 to 1913 in the government service. He was sergeant of his college military company and served a year in the National Guard, so was much surprised and disappointed when, on America's entry into the World War, his application for a commission in the Engineer Corps for overseas service was rejected on account of defective eye sight. He now (1920) resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

He married in Couldersport, Pa., 10 June 1909, FLORENCE IDEL LYON, born in Clearfield, Pa., 19 July 1885, daughter of Farnham E. and Mary Augusta (Kelly) Lyon.

Children, i., iii. and iv. born in Buffalo, N. Y., ii. in Niagara Falls, N. Y.:

i. JOSEPH LEROY[9], b. 13 Oct. 1912.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 6 Sept. 1914.
iii. HARRIETT HUBBARD, b. 9 Mar. 1918.
iv. BARBARA FARNHAM, b. 27 Nov. 1919.

679. ETTA FREDELENA[8] SHEDD (400. *George Frederick*[7], *George Madison*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Rollinsford, N. H., 7 May 1862 and married in Nashua, N. H., 25 Dec. 1880, DEA. CHARLES ALVIN GOLDTHWAITE, born in Smithfield, Wis., 7 May 1858, son of Samuel and Eda Augusta (Truell) Goldthwaite. He has served in the city government of Nashua, was one of the organizers and for a number of years a director of the Young Men's Christian Associa-

tion and a trustee of Woodlawn Cemetery. He is a deacon of the Pilgrim Congregational Church of which his wife is also a member. They reside (1920) in Nashua where Mr. Goldthwaite is in the textile business.

Children born in Nashua, N. H. (GOLDTHWAITE):

i. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 13 Feb. 1882; was formerly a newspaper man connected with New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Canadian newspapers, and is now junior partner in an advertising agency in Montreal, Canada. He has resided in Nashua, and in Cobalt, Haileybury, Montreal and Saint Lambert, all in Canada. He m. in Philadelphia, Pa., ALMA LILLIAN TAYLOR, b. in Bridgeton, N. J., 22 Oct. 1885. Children, i.-ii. born in Nashua, N. H., iii. born in Saint Lambert, Canada (GOLDTHWAIT): 1. *Catharine Louise*, b. 5 Aug. 1908; d. in St. Lambert, 16 Feb. 1915. 2. *Constance Anderena*, b. 12 Aug. 1910. 3. *Alma Elizabeth*, b. 13 Apr. 1913.

ii. NAOMI MARGUERITE, b. 1 Nov. 1893; m. in Nashua, 5 Nov. 1913, ADOLPH GUSTAVUS EKDAHL, b. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Nov. 1892, son of Gustavus William and Hannah (Person) Ekdahl. He is a graduate of Tufts Dental College and practised dentistry for five years; is now a student of psychology. They have resided in Worcester, Mass., and now (1920) live in Nashua. Child (Ekdahl): 1. *Naomi Marguerite*, b. in Nashua, N. H., 19 Sept. 1914.

680. CHARLES FOGG[8] SHEDD (401. *Daniel Fuller*[7], *George Madison*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., 27 Apr. 1867, spent his early life chiefly in Nashua, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and Haverhill, N. H., where he was employed in the manufacture of wood-working machines. In 1892 he moved to Manchester, N. H., where he is foreman of the wood-working department of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. (1920).

He married in Bradford, Mass., 6 Feb. 1888, LILLA AUGUSTA KIMBALL, born in Salem, N. H., 11 Oct. 1869, daughter of Charles W. and Mary J. (———) Kimball.

Children, i.-ii. born in Haverhill, Mass., iii.-xi. born in Manchester, N. H.:

i. EVA MABEL[9], b. 26 Sept. 1888.

ii. CHARLES FRED, b. 12 Jan. 1891; is a cabinet maker and has resided in Kittery, Me., Pepperell, Mass., and Manchester, N. H. During the World War he worked in the Portsmouth, N. H., Navy Yard for eighteen months as a ship fitter and welder on submarines. He has served in the New Hampshire State Guard. He m. in Manchester, 6 June 1916, LILLIAN

Beatrice Young, b. there 14 Sept. 1895, daughter of Frederick and Carrie Mertie (Atwood) Young. No children.

iii. Edward Ralph, b. 25 Dec. 1892; m. Winona Pearl Jackson and resides (1920) in Manchester.

iv. William Emerson, b. 28 July 1894; resides (1920) in Manchester, unmarried.

v. Gertrude Rebekah, b. 30 Jan. 1897; resides (1920) in Manchester, unmarried.

vi. Daniel Kimball, b. 25 Dec. 1897; during the World War enlisted in Co. B, One Hundred and Third Infantry, and was killed in action at Belleau Wood, in France, 20 July 1918.

vii. Otis Richmond, b. 13 Oct. 1899; resides (1920) in Manchester.

viii. Phillip Fogg, b. 20 May 1903; d. in Manchester, 1 Oct. 1907.

ix. Mary Ellen, b. 10 Apr. 1905.

x. Frances Emogene, b. 11 Mar. 1907.

xi. Madison Fogg, b. 23 Dec. 1909.

681. FRED FULLER[8] SHEDD (401. *Daniel Fuller*[7], *George Madison*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in New Boston, N. H., 9 Feb. 1871, but his youth was spent chiefly in Lowell and Haverhill, Mass. He was for several years connected with the "Haverhill Gazette" first as a reporter and later as city editor. He removed to Brookline, Mass., and now (1920) resides in Philadelphia, Pa., where he is an editorial writer.

He married in Haverhill, 27 Feb. 1891, Frances Martha Hodgdon, born there 9 Nov. 1870, daughter of Andrew J. and Olive Emogene (Carr) Hodgdon.

Children born in Haverhill, Mass.:

i. Harold Hodgdon[9], b. 6 Jan. 1892; m. Marion H. Ayer and resides (1920) in Haverhill, where he is a manager. No children.

847. ii. Clifford Ernest, b. 21 Nov. 1893.

iii. Karl Eastman, b. 30 Dec. 1894; graduated from Dartmouth College, A.B. 1916, Harvard University, A.M. 1917, and is instructor in French and Spanish in the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor where he resides (1920). He m. in Boston, Mass., 25 Aug. 1917, Florence Pauline Christensen, b. in Worcester, Mass., 2 July 1896, daughter of Herman and A. Marie (Wiedeman) Christensen. No children.

682. GEORGE ARTHUR[8] SHEDD (402. *Charles Henry*[7], *George Madison*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., 5 Dec. 1878, is a railroad engineer and has resided in his native town and now (1920)lives in Manchester, N. H.

He married in New Boston, 5 Dec. 1904, Florence May Huse,

born in Manchester, 15 Jan. 1884, daughter of Henry W. and Emma Frances (Saunders) Huse.

Children:

i. BERNARD[9], b. in Francestown, N. H., 20 Aug. 1906.
ii. DONALD FRANCIS, b. in New Boston, N. H., 22 Aug. 1908.

683. WALTER HARRINGTON[8] SHEDD (404. *Albert Augustus*[7], *Varnum*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in New York City, 1 Dec. 1884, was taken in infancy by his parents to Rockville, Conn., and thence to Newton Highlands, Mass., where he received his education. He lived in Boston from 1904 to 1914. His present residence has not been learned.

He married ANNIE M. KERR, born in Boston.

Children born in Boston, Massachusetts:

i. LESTER VARNUM[9], b. 2 June 1904; d. in Boston 2 July 1904.
ii. ALBERT HARRINGTON, b. 20 May 1906; resides with his uncle Albert G[8]. Shedd in Newton Highlands, Mass.

685. MILO[8] SHEDD (421. *Samuel Kellogg*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Medina County, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1835, and during the Civil War enlisted in the Sixth Michigan Volunteers but was shortly afterward discharged for disability. After his marriage he settled on a farm near that of his wife's parents. His further history has not been obtained.

He married HANNAH GRIEVE.

Children:

i. EUGENE[9], b. 25 Jan. 1865.
ii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 1 May 1880.

686. ERASMUS[8] SHEDD (421. *Samuel Kellogg*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Galena, Ind., 31 Nov. 1836, and resided there until after the Civil War when he went to Three Oaks, Mich., and later to Chicago, Ill. He died in August 1875.

He married MARTHA ANN WILLIAMS.

Children:

848. i. EUGENE[9], b. in Galena, Ind., 30 Nov. 1858.
ii. ALMA, b. 22 Feb. 1860; m. ——— WALLACE, and resides (1920) in Chicago.
iii. JAMES, b. 22 May 1862; d. 2 Sept. 1863.

iv. EMMETT HARRY, b. 23 Dec. 1863.
v. MARY FRANCES, b. in Galena, 6 Dec. 1865.
849. vi. EARLE FRANCIS, b. in Three Oaks, Mich., 7 July 1869.
vii. ERNEST, b. in Three Oaks, 15 Mar. 1872.
viii. DELLA, b. in Chicago, Ill., 27 May 1875; m. ——— WALSH and resides in Chicago.

687. GILBERT ARNOLD[8] SHEDD (421. *Samuel Kellogg*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Galena, Ind., 13 May 1843, and served during the Civil War in the Sixth Michigan Infantry. He settled on his father's homestead in Galena where he was living in 1885. No further information regarding him or his children has been obtained.

He married in October 1874, FANNIE ———.

Children:

i. ETHELYN BELLE[9], b. 18 Aug. 1875.
ii. GILBERT LAMOINE, b. 20 June 1877.
iii. MILO D., b. 21 Dec. 1879.
iv. ESTON, b. 20 Jan. 1882.
v. EARL, b. 3 Sept. 1884.

688. EVALON E.[8] SHEDD (424. *Erasmus Nathaniel*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Three Oaks, Mich., 15 Oct. 1843. After his marriage he settled in Valparaiso, Ind., where he had an extensive business as a nurseryman, dealing in all kinds of fruit and ornamental trees, shrubs and plants. In 1902 he was in the grocery business there under the firm name of E. E. Shedd and Sons, in which business he still continues in 1920.

He married in 1877, ELLA BARBARA BAYLOR, born in Bourbon, Ind., 23 Nov. 1858.

Children:

i. LEONA L.[9], b. in Valparaiso, Ind., 20 July 1878; m. there 3 May 1900, JAMES PERRY SMITH, b. in Elkhart, Ind., 23 Dec. 1869, son of John A. and Emmaline (Shellenbarger) Smith. They reside (1920) in Chicago, Ill. Children born in Chicago, Ill. (Smith): 1. *Dorothy L.*, b. 11 Jan. 1903. 2. *Everett B.*, b. 7 July 1910.
ii. EVELYN, b. 13 Jan. 1880.
iii. ROSCO R., b. 16 July 1881.
850. iv. HUGH BAYLOR, b. in Valparaiso, 3 Sept. 1883.

689. LOREN NEROL[8] SHEDD (424. *Erasmus Nathaniel*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Three Oaks, Mich., 1 Apr. 1847. During the Civil War he

enlisted, at the age of seventeen, 17 Sept. 1864, in Co. E, Twelfth Michigan Volunteers, and was discharged 15 Sept. 1865. He settled in Bourbon, Ind., where he was a mason and building contractor. Later he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he died 25 Sept. 1916.

He married in Canton, Ohio, in April 1878, AMANDA ROSEBERRY, born in Alliance, Ohio, 13 June 1856, daughter of B. Franklin and Angelina Crosier (Wean) Roseberry. She died in Winona Lake, Ind., 16 June 1915.

Children born in Bourbon, Ind.:

i. LOUISE GERTRUDE[9], b. 14 Mar. 1883; m. in Chicago, Ill., 12 Oct. 1906, ALVIN LEWIS ROBERTS, b. in Damascus, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1866, son of Charles Wilson and Rebecca Ann (Walton) Roberts. He is a mechanical engineer and president of the Roberts Co., Engineers. They have resided in Milwaukee, Wis., Cleveland, Ohio and Baltimore, Md., and now (1920) live in Philadelphia, Pa. No children.

ii. EVA ANGELINE, b. 16 June 1885; m. in Alliance, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1907, DR. JAMES LEONIDAS HAWKINS of Chicago. No children. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Daughters of 1812. Resides (1920) in Chicago.

690. HUGH E.[8] SHEDD (424. *Erasmus Nathaniel*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Three Oaks, Mich., 11 July 1865. He studied law, later became a travelling salesman, and then a shoe manufacturer of the firm of Shedd and Wright. He is now a manufacturer of leather goods and advertising specialties. He has resided in Chicago, Ill., Red Wing, Minn., Austin, Minn., and for the last ten years or more in Minneapolis, Minn.

He married in Racine, Wis., 24 Dec. 1896, ROSE MARGARET LA LONDE, born in Fond du Lac, Wis., 11 Nov. 1866, daughter of William and Mary E. (Wiegand) La Londe.

Children:

i. HUGH FRANKLIN[9], b. in Red Wing, Minn., 9 Jan. 1898; during the World War enlisted 24 June 1918 in the Aviation Motor Mechanic training school in St. Paul, Minn., leaving in August for Rockwell Field, San Diego, Cal. After the armistice was signed he entered the regimental band and was discharged 2 Apr. 1919. He m. PEARL GISSELQUIST and resides (1920) in Minneapolis.

ii. HUBERT EDWARD, b. in Red Wing, d. there aged two months.

iii. ADA LOUISE, b. in Austin, Minn., 11 Aug. 1906.

691. CARRIE ASENATH[8] SHEAD (427. *Dea. James*[7], *Orman*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born

in Alford, Mass., 15 Aug. 1861. She married at West Stockbridge, Mass., 13 Apr. 1884, NATHAN CURTIS, born there 6 Oct. 1863, son of Nathan Lester and Ellen (Brodnick) Curtis. He has been a railway conductor for many years in Hartford, Conn., where they reside.

Child (CURTIS):

i. CLARIBEL SHEAD, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Mar. 1889; m. in Hartford, Conn., 14 Mar. 1914, CHESTER COE TRIESCHMANN, who is employed in the advertising department of the "Hartford Courant." Children born in Hartford (Trieschmann): 1. *C. Curtis*, b. 29 Dec. 1914. 2. *Anita Louise*, b. 1 Aug. 1916. 3. *Doris Asenath*, b. 10 Jan. 1919.

692. ELLA TERESSA[8] SHEAD (428. *Henry*[7], *Orman*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Forestville, Md., 19 July 1853, and married in West Stockbridge, Mass., 15 Mar. 1876, HOWARD EVERETT HASTINGS, born in Cheshire, Mass., 13 July 1854, son of Henry Stevens and Sarah Harriett (Whitehead) Hastings. He is a real estate agent and they have resided in West Stockbridge and Hinsdale, Mass., and now (1920) live in Springfield, Mass.

Children born in West Stockbridge, Mass. (HASTINGS):

i. ADDISON HOWARD, b. 19 May 1877; is a pharmacist and has resided in Easthampton, Mass., for the past sixteen years. He m. in North Adams, Mass., 3 June 1903, GRACE ANNA PRESTON, b. there 14 June 1875, daughter of John and Anna J. (Don) Preston. They have no children.
ii. BERNARD EVERETT, b. 24 Jan. 1882; d. in West Stockbridge, 4 Jan. 1885.
iii. CLAUDINE ESTELLA, b. 30 Sept. 1885; m. in Hinsdale, 5 June 1907, ASHLEY BROWN CLARK, b. there 9 July 1885, son of Edwin H. and Eunice Annette (Brown) Clark. He is a salesman and they have resided in Hinsdale and now (1920) live in Springfield, Mass. They have no children.

693. WILLIAM HENRY[8] SHEAD (428. *Henry*[7], *Orman*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Washington, D. C., 14 June 1869, is a plumber and tinsmith and has resided in Dalton, Mass., and Hinsdale, Mass., and now (1920) lives in Pittsfield, Mass.

He married in Washington, 5 Oct. 1892, his cousin, MARY ELIZA MILLARD, born in Clark Mills, Md., 22 Mar. 1871, daughter of Addison and Emma (Padgett) Millard.

Children born in Dalton, Mass.:

i. BERNICE TERESSA[9], b. 2 Nov. 1895; resides in Pittsfield, Mass., unmarried, but is at present in the employ of the United States Government in Washington.

ii. HARRY PADGETT, b. 28 Nov. 1896, resides in Pittsfield; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 14 Feb. 1921, MYRA FRANCES GOODHUE, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., 22 Dec. 1897, daughter of Elbridge W. and Carrie Stebbins Goodhue.

694. ORMAN MILLARD[8] SHEDD (428. *Henry*[7], *Orman*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Washington, D. C., 3 Mar. 1872, was a plumber in Dalton, Mass., and Pittsfield, Mass., and died in Dalton, 17 Feb. 1907.

He married in Sand Lake, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1895, LETTY LESTER, born there 21 Oct. 1869, daughter of DeWitt and Sarah Frances (Conant) Lester. She survived him and resided in Pittsfield. She died in Lenox, Mass., 30 Aug. 1918.

Children born in Dalton, Mass.:

i. FRANCES VELONIA[9], b. 1 May 1896; m. in Pittsfield, Mass., 30 Aug. 1914, HARRY POTTER LONGSTREET, b. in Newark, N. J., 18 Jan. 1889, son of Samuel and Sarah Bertha (Louker) Longstreet. He was educated in the Brooklyn (N. Y.) Polytechnic Institute and is a mail-sales specialist. They have resided in Pittsfield, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and New York City, and now (1920) live in Rahway, N. J. No children.

ii. LESTER ORMAN, b. 2 June 1903; resides with his sister in Rahway.

695. ALICE NORTON[8] SHEDD (429. *Luke*[7], *Orman*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in South Egremont, Mass., 3 Sept. 1869, and married in West Stockbridge, Mass., 18 July 1895, DEA. EDWARD JAMES VAN LENNEP, born in Tocat, Asia Minor, 26 July 1856, son of Rev. Henry J. and Emily (Bird) Van Lennep. He graduated from Princeton University, A.B. 1878, and is principal of the Sedgwick School in Great Barrington, Mass., where they reside (1920). He is deacon of the church and superintendent of the Sunday School.

Children, born in Great Barrington, Mass. (VAN LENNEP):

i. JULIA NORTON, b. 17 Sept. 1896; d. in Great Barrington, 11 Feb. 1897.

ii. EMILY BIRD, b. 27 Mar. 1898.

iii. CLARA HART, b. 28 Mar. 1901.

iv. HENRY JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1902.

696. WARREN CHESTER[8] SHEAD (430. *Capt. Oliver*[7], *Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in

East Troy, Wis., 11 Nov. 1850, and in 1875 removed to Rensselaer, Ind., where he was living in 1892, employed as a travelling salesman for a manufacturer of agricultural implements.

He married 17 Feb. 1878, MARIA HANDRETTY-TAYLOR, born in Winneman, Ind., 10 Dec. 1854, daughter of James and Maria (———) Handretty, who both died in her infancy, and adopted daughter of G. W. and Elizabeth Taylor.

Children:

i. CHASE WARREN[9], b. in Rensselaer, Ind., 3 Apr. 1882.
ii. ELSIE ANNA, b. 16 Jan. 1889.

697. FRANK JAY[8] SHEAD (431. *Lorrin Jay*[7], *Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Defiance, Ohio, 13 Aug. 1856, and in 1873 entered the First National Bank of Defiance with which he remained until 1886, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he became a member of the firm of Burgland and Shead, manufacturers of wooden packing pails; later he was secretary and treasurer of the United States Pail Association and is now (1920) a lumber merchant. He resides in Chicago, in whose public affairs he has played a prominent part for the last fifteen years.

He married in Beloit, Wis., 26 Nov. 1878, HATTIE DE FOREST CLARKE, born in Walworth, Wis., 11 Nov. 1856, daughter of Mills and Tacy (Maxon) Clarke.

Children born in Defiance, Ohio:

i. FRANK MILLS[9], b. and d. 20 Nov. 1879.
ii. RALPH CLARKE, b. 3 Mar. 1881; is in the lumber business in Chicago, Ill., where he resides (1920). He m. in Tomahawk, Wis., 8 Oct. 1913, NETTIE ESTELLE WRIGHT, b. in Racine, Wis., 23 Feb. 1881, daughter of Henry W. and Caroline (Buchan) Wright. They have no children.
iii. LOTTIE LOUISE, b. 18 Dec. 1884; m. in Chicago, Ill., 22 June 1905, VERNON ALVIN WHITE, b. in Toronto, Canada, 4 Nov. 1882, son of William T. and Amelia (Davis) White. They reside (1920) in Chicago. Children (White): 1. *Eloise Ethel*, b. 2 July 1906. 2. *Byron*, b. 22 May 1911.
iv. HOWARD ADAMS, b. 24 Feb. 1887; is a lumber dealer in Grand Rapids, Mich. (1920); m. in Chicago, 11 May 1918, BERNICE HARTING, b. there 18 Nov. 1891.

698. LUCY CELESTIA SHEAD (431. *Lorria Jay*[7], *Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Defiance, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1859, married there, 20 Mar. 1889, JOHN CARSON YINGLING, born in Silver Creek, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1861, son of Elliot

and Mary (Sigler) Yingling. He is a wholesale and retail jeweler. They have resided in Defiance and Toledo, Ohio, and Pittsburgh, Pa., and now (1920) live in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children born in Defiance, Ohio (YINGLING):

i. RUTH ADAMS, b. 5 Oct. 1894; m. in Toledo, Ohio, 18 Apr. 1914, H. ARNOLD PEITER, born there 13 Dec. 1890, son of Henry and Maria (Basey) Peiter. He is a cashier and they reside (1920) in Toledo. Child (Peiter): 1. *John Arnold*, b. in Toledo, Ohio, 23 August, 1916.

ii. JOHN SHEAD, b. 23 Oct. 1898; served in the British Air Force during the World War.

699. ALONZO THRALL[8] SHEAD (432. *Alonzo M.*[7], *Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Defiance, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1861, but removed with his parents in 1874 to New Madrid, Mo., where he resided as a farmer until some years after his marriage. He then removed to Parma, Mo., of which town and of Lotta, Mo., he was postmaster. Later he removed to Oklahoma City, Okla., Norman, Okla., and Guthrie, Okla., where he now (1920) resides, a merchant dealing in timber and lands.

He married in Chicago, Ill., 16 Sept. 1886, his cousin LUCY EMELINE BROWN, born in Defiance, 17 Aug. 1858, daughter of Salmon Rich and Celestia[7] (Shead) Brown (*Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) (see *ante*, p. 280.)

Children born in New Madrid, Mo.:

i. RAYMOND ALONZO[9], b. 26 Nov. 1889; d. in New Madrid, 3 Dec. 1889.

851. ii. ARTHUR CURTIS, b. 14 Feb. 1891.

iii. ORSON KEITH, b. 3 Feb. 1894, during the World War a battalion runner and signaller, served with the 358th Infantry at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Villiers en Heye, Purenelle sector, Primy offensive. Discharged 21 June 1919. He resides (1920) in Guthrie, unmarried.

iv. EMELINE CELESTIA, b. 11 Dec. 1896; m. ALBERT MILTON PIGGE and resides (1920) in Washington, D. C.

700. JAMES OLCUTT[8] SHEAD (432. *Alonzo M.*[7], *Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Defiance, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1863, and was taken in childhood by his parents to New Madrid, Mo., where he grew up. He attended a business college and was at one time assistant postmaster in New Madrid. He removed to Oklahoma City, Okla., and later to Norman, Okla., where he now (1920) resides and is a concrete contractor.

He married in New Madrid, 18 Sept. 1889, MARY LA FORGE, born there 5 Jan. 1863, daughter of Alfred A. and Laura A. (Dawson) La Forge.

Children, i.-vii. born in New Madrid, Mo., viii. born in Oklahoma City, Okla.:

i. WALTER ALONZO[9], b. 12 Aug. 1890; m. ALMA MAE SAUNDERS and resides (1920) in Bluffton, Ind.
ii. RALPH BROWNELL, b. 25 May 1892; graduated from Oklahoma University, served during the World War in the Navy for one year; is now (1920) a draftsman in the employ of the Marland Refining Co., Ponca City, Okla., and is unmarried.
852. iii. JAMES OLCUTT, JR., b. 16 May 1894.
iv. LEWIS LA FORGE, b. 17 Apr. 1896; during the World War enlisted in the aviation service and served eighteen months.
v. LAURANCE ALFRED, b. 6 Feb. 1898; during the World War enlisted in the Navy and served two years.
vi. CLAUDE MALCOLM, b. 31 Jan. 1900.
vii. PAUL RAYMOND, b. 29 May 1902.
viii. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. 22 Dec. 1908.

701. KENDRICK WILLIAM[8] SHEDD (434. *Dr. William Brewster*[7], *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Truxton, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1842. At the age of five he accompanied his parents to Kankakee Co., Ill., and a little later into the then almost unbroken country of Iowa. The eldest of the family, when nine years of age, he bravely went with his father to St. Paul over the plains with a herd of oxen. On this trip he was captured by the Indians and ransomed with a twenty-dollar gold piece and so permitted to complete the journey and return safely to his home. By the family's return to New York State his boyhood was passed at Elmira, where he secured his education. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in Co. B, Twenty-Third New York Volunteers and served two years at the front, at the expiration of his enlistment re-enlisting in the Engineer Corps of the Regular Army where he served until the close of the war. After peace was established he went to Columbus, Ga., and was employed on the railroad. He afterwards removed to Marshall, Texas, and became a locomotive engineer on the Southern Pacific R. R. In 1871, leaving his family in Houston, Texas, he undertook a horseback journey alone through Northwestern Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Dakota and Nebraska, and thence after an absence of eighteen months home again to Houston where he then resumed his old occupation of the railroad. After his first wife's death in 1876 he moved with his little son to Fort Worth, Texas, where he resided until his death, engaged

in the business of shipping cattle. He died in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 15 Dec. 1890.

He married first, in Columbus, Ga., 10 Nov. 1867, SARAH EVERETT SNELL, born in Massachusetts, 18 Oct. 1851, daughter of M. E. and S. J. ( ) Snell. She died in Houston, Texas, 5 Dec. 1876, having had three children.

He married secondly in Forth Worth, Texas, 14 Nov. 1878, FLORENCE EMMA NEWCOMER, born in Missouri City, Mo., 29 July 1858, daughter of John Thompson and Elizabeth (Freeman) Newcomer. She married secondly, M. S. BOGERT, and resides (1920) in Fort Worth.

Children by first marriage:

853. i. WILLIAM MINOTT[9], b. in Marshall, Tex., 9 Apr. 1869.
ii. SARAH LOUISE, b. in Houston, Tex., 29 Mar. 1872; d. there 7 Jan. 1874.
iii. NETTIE IRENE, b. in Houston, 19 July 1874; d. there 19 Oct. 1876.

Children by second marriage, born in Forth Worth, Texas:

854. iv. KENDRICK WALTER[9], b. 25 Dec. 1881.
v. HARRY ROBERT, b. 26 Feb. 1885; m. NINA COPPAGE and resides (1920) in Fort Worth.

702. JOHN RILEY[8] SHEDD (434. *Dr. William Brewster*[7], *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Truxton, N. Y., 28 June 1844, and resided in New York City, Cincinnati, Ohio, and for many years in Lexington, Ky., where he was a harness manufacturer and where he died 21 Feb. 1900.

He married in Philadelphia, Pa., 6 Mar. 1866, PHOEBE HICKS, born there 4 July 1843, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Juniper) Hicks. She died in Lexington 10 Oct. 1910.

Children:

i. WILLIAM BURCHARD[9], b. in New York City, 6 Oct. 1868; resides (1920) in Irvine, Ky. Record of family not returned.
ii. JESSIE JUNIPER, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 Feb. 1873; m. in Louisville, Ky., 23 Dec. 1896, JAMES WILLIAM RUCKER, b. in Lexington, Ky., 9 Aug. 1871, son of William Harrison and Clara Dallas (Sutton) Rucker. They reside (1920) in Lexington. Record of family not returned.
iii. HENRY MERWIN, b. in Lexington, Ky., 11 May 1875; resides (1920) in Lexington. Record of family not returned.
iv. OLIVER MARCH, b. in Lexington, 8 Mar. 1880; graduated with the degree of M.S., from the University of Kentucky; is a scientist and a research chemist at the Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station. He is the author of several articles on

agricultural chemistry which have appeared in leading scientific journals, and in 1917 was appointed as a chemical expert on the Council of National Defense. He m. in Lexington, 17 Oct. 1906, CHARLOTTA SHARP, b. in Athens, Ky., 23 May 1879, daughter of Milton Dudley and Martha Ellen (Harvey) Sharp. They have no children and reside (1920) in Lexington.

703. DR. OLIVER MORGAN[8] SHEDD (434. *Dr. William Brewster*[7], *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Danniel*[1]), was born in Truxton, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1846, and after his parents' journeyings in the West, during his childhood, his early life was spent in Elmira, N. Y., and Washington, D. C. He became a physician in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was also for a time publisher of the "Poughkeepsie Evening Star." He was intensely interested in fraternal orders, belonged to many of them, and was founder and imperial recorder of the Order of United Friends. In 1897 he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he engaged in newspaper work and the life insurance business. He died in Lansdowne, Pa., 8 May 1908.

He married first, in Attlebury, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1869, ELIZABETH ROLFE CRANDELL, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22 May 1846, daughter of William and Cordelia (Couch) Crandell of Attlebury. She died in Poughkeepsie, 27 Apr. 1892.

He married secondly, in Auburndale, Mass., 12 Sept. 1893, CLARE BELLE CRANDELL, sister of his first wife, born in Attlebury, 12 July 1852, daughter of William and Cordelia (Couch) Crandell. She survives him and resides (1920) in Brookline, Mass.

Children:

855. i. PERCY WILLIAM[9], b. in Washington, D. C., 11 Aug. 1870.

ii. MARY CRANDELL, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 31 July 1872; m. there 3 Feb. 1892, IRVING SCOTT HALSTEAD, b. in Bangall, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1850, son of Nehemiah and Julia (Sharpsteen) Halstead. They have resided in Poughkeepsie and Philadelphia, Pa. Children (Halstead): 1. *Donald Jacobus*, b. in Poughkeepsie 28 Apr. 1893. 2. *Elizabeth Rolfe*, b. in Poughkeepsie, 27 Apr. 1894. 3. *Slagle*, b. in Poughkeepsie 8 June 1897. 4. *Nanette*, b. in Philadelphia 13 June 1899.

iii. EVELYN CLARE, b. in Poughkeepsie, 15 Dec. 1874; m. in New York City, 18 Sept. 1902, TALLMADGE B. JOHNSON, b. in Poughkeepsie, 4 Apr. 1866, son of Charles Darling and Mary (Nase) Johnson. They have resided in New York City and Belmont, Mass., and now (1920) live in Hamilton, Mass. Mr. Johnson is connected with the Beacon Trust Company of Boston. They have no children.

iv. ELEANOR ROLFE, b. in Poughkeepsie 29 Nov. 1876; m. there 12 Aug. 1896, WILLIAM CALVIN HOOVER SLAGLE, b. in Lewis-

town, Pa., 24 Apr. 1864, son of Henry David and Lucretia (Van Bibber) Slagle. He was educated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, N. Y., and has been professor of engineering at the University of Pennsylvania; during the World War he served four months at Langley Field, Va., as an expert engineer. They have resided in New York City, Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa., and now (1920) reside in Lansdowne, Pa. Child (Slagle): 1. *Geoffrey Van Bibber*, b. in New York City, 1 Apr. 1906.

704. FREDERICK RANDOLPH[8] SHEDD (437. *John Matthews*[7], *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Truxton, N. Y., 22 June 1857, was a bookkeeper in the employ of his cousin Dr. Oliver M[8]. Shedd in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died 22 Apr. 1898.

He married in Springfield, Mass., 5 Oct. 1882, ADELIA M. DODGE, born there 19 Feb. 1860, daughter of Adolphus M. and Ann M. (Fitts) Dodge. She survived him and continued to reside in Poughkeepsie until about 1901, when she returned to Springfield, where she died 19 Aug. 1902.

Child:

856. i. EDWARD DODGE[9], b. in Springfield, Mass., 14 Feb. 1886.

705. HENRY DEAN[8] SHEDD (443. *Kendrick Philander*[7], *Rev. Philander*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Rochester, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1872, and graduated from the University of Rochester, Ph. B., 1895. He is a lawyer and resides (1920) in Rochester, where he is director of the Young Men's Christian Association, trustee of the First Baptist Church, Trustee of Rochester Theological Seminary and Boy Scout Commissioner.

He married in Rochester, 14 Apr. 1898, HELEN ELIZABETH GORDON, born there 15 Feb. 1874, daughter of James Fraser and Mary Ann (Ross) Gordon.

Children, born in Rochester, N. Y.:

i. ELIZABETH GORDON[9], b. 5 Feb. 1899; is a student in Wellesley College in the Class of 1921.
ii. HENRY DEAN, b. 1 Sept. 1901.
iii. MARY EMILY, b. 28 May 1904.
iv. JAMES GORDON, b. 1 Jan. 1909.
v. HELEN EUGENIA, b. 16 Sept. 1912.

706. KENDRICK PHILANDER[8] SHEDD (444. *Eugene Harvey*[7], *Rev. Philander*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lima, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1866, and graduated from the

University of Rochester, A.B., 1889, being the winner of the second Dewey declamation prize and the second Davis prize medal, awarded to the two members of the senior class whose orations at Commencement exhibit, respectively, the first and second grades of excellence in thought, composition and delivery combined. He also received the Sherman scholarship, granted to the member of the senior class who passed the best examination upon some selected work in the French or the German language upon some economical subject. After graduating he taught for a year in the academy in Canandaigua, N. Y., studied from 1890 to 1891 in the University of Berlin, Germany, and in 1891 became instructor of modern languages in his alma mater, where he remained for some years. Later he continued his profession in Milwaukee, Wis., and in Geneva, N. Y., where he now (1920) resides.

He married first, in Rochester, 30 June 1896, MAUDE AUGUSTA STONE, born there 22 Mar. 1876, daughter of George and Sarah (Clements) Stone.

He married secondly, in Irondequoit, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1914, TAMAIA PAULINE BAXTER, born in Petrograd, Russia, daughter of Milton Seneca and Julie Louise (Henko) Baxter.

Children by first marriage, born in Rochester, N. Y.:

i. GLADYS MILDRED[9], b. 28 Nov. 1897; m. JOHN CARMAN STERLING and resides (1920) in Newport News, Va.
ii. MARGARET RUTH, b. 21 Nov. 1899; resides (1920) in Washington, D. C., unmarried.
iii. LAURENCE EUGENE, b. 2 Nov. 1901; resides in Ithaca, N. Y., unmarried.

707. WILLIAM ALFRED[8] SHEDD (444. *Eugene Harvey*[7], *Rev. Philander*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lima, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1868, and graduated from the University of Rochester, B.S., 1889, M.S., 1891. After taking his first degree he became master in science in Pillsbury Academy in Owatonna, Minn., where he remained until 1905, in 1903 becoming associate principal. During this period he studied for a year 1900-1901 in the University of Berlin. From 1905 to 1909 he was master in French and German in the Belmont School, Belmont, Cal., and since 1910 has been owner and headmaster of Manzanita Hall, Palo Alto, Cal. He is a member of the American Philological Association. During the World War he served in the Young Men's Christian Association in France during 1918 and 1919.

He married in Owatonna, Minn., 30 June 1898, ELIZABETH KATHARINE FORD, born in Hamilton, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1877, daughter of James W. and Katharine E. (Jones) Ford.

Children:

i. KENDRICK WILLIAM[9], b. in Owatonna, Minn., 20 Mar. 1902.
ii. KATHARINE FORD, b. in Owatonna, 7 Apr. 1904, d. there 15 May 1904.
iii. ELIZABETH NEAL, b. in Palo Alto, Cal., 27 July 1913.

708. GEORGE OSCAR[8] SHEDD (446. *Oscar*[7], *Lieut. Dyer*[6], *Isaiah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lowell, Westmoreland township, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1858, and went to Nebraska with his parents. He resided in Kenesaw, Neb., and Castana, Iowa, and now (1920) resides in Hornick, Iowa.

He married in Onawa, Iowa, 8 Sept. 1885, SARAH LOUN, born in Trenton, Ill., 28 Nov. 1861, daughter of Philip and Martha Jane (Van Vleete) Loun.

Children:

i. BERTHA HANNAH[9], b. in Kenesaw, Neb., 24 June 1886; d. in Bronson, Iowa, 28 Aug. 1917; m. in Hornick, 6 June 1906, ROY C. GLANN, M.D., b. in Hinckley, Ill., 6 June 1878, son of James F. and Phoeba (Ward) Glann. He graduated from the Sioux City (Iowa) College of Medicine, M.D. 1905, and resides and practises (1920) in Bronson, Iowa, where he is physician to the Board of Health. Child (Glann): 1. *George W.*, b. in Bronson 10 May 1913.
ii. ANNIE ADALINE, b. in Castana, Iowa, 29 May 1888; m. in Hornick, Iowa, 30 Sept. 1913, JOHN ALLAN SNYDER, M.D., b. in Latham, Ill., 6 Apr. 1886, son of Cyrus and Minerva (Mowrer) Snyder; graduated M.D. from Drake University College of Medicine; during the World War was commissioned first lieutenant and served at Fort Riley, Kan., in the Medical Corps; they have resided in Volin, So. Dak., and now (1920) live in Roland, Iowa. Children born in Roland (Snyder): 1. *Richard Allen*, b. 27 Nov. 1914. 2. *Susan Bertha*, b. 12 June 1918.

709. HARRY E.[8] SHEDD (450. *Joseph T.*[7], *Harry*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Manchester, Mich., 22 Oct. 1862, and resides in Athens, Mich., where he is in the furniture and undertaking business.

He married in Burlington, Mich., 21 Oct. 1883, MYRA MAE HOLDEN, born there 26 Oct. 1861, daughter of Charles A. and Mary Ann (Leonard) Holden.

Child:

i. CORAL LOUISE[9], b. in Burlington, Mich., 9 May 1886; m. in Tekonsha, Mich., 19 Dec. 1907, NEWTON E. HOFFMAN, b. in Akron, Ind., 29 Dec. 1876, son of Phillip P. and Mary (Arter)

Hoffman. He is an undertaker and furniture dealer in Athens where they reside (1920). Child (Hoffman): 1. *Bernadine,* b. in Burlington, 24 Oct. 1908.

710. FRANK JOSEPH[8] SHEDD (450. *Joseph T.*[7], *Harry*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Madison, Mich., 16 Oct. 1864, and has been town clerk, supervisor, and postmaster of Burlington, Mich., where he is a general merchant.

He married in Tekonsha, Mich., 24 Oct. 1888, CARRIE B. STRONG, born there 1 Aug. 1866, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Acker) Strong.

Children, born in Burlington, Mich.:

i. OTTO FRANK[9], b. 29 May 1891; resides in St. Joseph, Mich; m. at St. Joseph, Mich., 17 June, 1913 IRENE PHILLIPS, b. in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, 10 June 1890, daughter of George and Alice (Van Every) Phillips. Children b. in St. Joseph: 1. *Leonore Irene,* b. 10 Apr. 1915. 2. *Joseph Albert,* b. 9 July 1917.

ii. KITTIE MAE, b. 22 Feb. 1900.

711. CHARLES DARWIN[8] SHEDD (452. *James B.*[7], *Harry*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Elba, N. Y., 12 May 1857, has resided in Byron and Batavia, N. Y., and now (1920) lives in Akron, N. Y., where he is a carpenter and mechanic.

He married in Byron, 27 Nov. 1879, LUCY EUNICE PERRY, born in Canandaigua, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1859, daughter of James G. and Melissa (———) Perry.

Children:

i. A SON[9], b. and d. 16 Apr. 1883.

ii. MYRTA MAY, b. in Byron, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1885; d. in Batavia, 20 Aug. 1895.

iii. JEANNE LYDIA, b. in Batavia, 8 Sept. 1888.

iv. WILL DARWIN, b. in Byron, 25 Sept. 1891.

v. ETHEL AMANDA, b. in Batavia, 30 Aug. 1894; d. there 20 Aug. 1895.

vi. ETHEL MYRTA, b. in Batavia, 5 Mar. 1898.

712. HERBERT ANDREW[8] SHEDD (455. *Lyman Andrew*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Byron, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1859, when a lad went with his parents to Prairieville, Mich., where he resided until about 1888, when he removed to Delton, Mich., where he now (1920) resides, engaged in farming.

He married in Prairieville, 20 Dec. 1880, CAROLINE DOSTER,

born there 27 Mar. 1860, daughter of Michael and Mary (Brandstetter) Doster.

Children:

i. NETTIE MAE[9], b. in Prairieville, Mich., 10 Feb. 1882; m. FRANK B. HOLDEN, and resides (1920) in Cressey, Mich.

ii. DONNA MARIE, b. in Delton, Mich., 20 Mar. 1900; m. RUDOLPH SONNEVIL, and resides (1920) in Cressey, Mich.

713. LA VERN RUSSELL[8] SHEDD (459. *John Quincy*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Elba, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1879, and has resided in Galesburg, Mich., and in Charleston township, Mich., where he is a farmer and justice of the peace.

He married in Galesburg, 17 June 1914, MABEL BESS PHILLIPS, born in Barry, Mich., 23 Feb. 1890, daughter of Henry Adelbert and Betsey Edna (Warner) Phillips.

Children, born in Galesburg, Mich.:

i. RUSSELL LA VERN[9], b. 30 May 1915.

ii. LAURA ADELLE, b. 31 Oct. 1919.

714. EDGAR SHERWOOD[8] SHEDD (460. *Franklin*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Elba, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1879, is a machinist in Fairport, N. Y., where he holds in his church the position of treasurer of the Sunday School.

He married in Perinton, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1899, MABEL MAUDE SIMMONS, born in Ontario, N. Y., 28 June 1878, daughter of Corydon R. and Mary Margaret (Gunsaul) Simmons.

Child:

i. GERTRUDE ONEITA[9], b. in Fairport, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1902.

715. FRANK CHASE[8] SHEDD (462. *Guilford Dudley*[7], *John*[6], *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Hoosick, N. Y., 19 May 1861, and resided in North Bennington, Vt., Walloomsac, N. Y., and in Schuylerville, N. Y., where he was a paper maker. He died in Hoosick, 9 Jan. 1895.

He married in Cambridge, N. Y., in 1889, ROSA D. BEAGLE, born in Shaftsbury, Vt., 12 June 1873 daughter of Henry and Eleanor (Peters) Beable. She died in Shaftsbury, 11 Aug. 1906.

Child:

i. LOLA MAE[9], b. in Schuylerville, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1895; m. in Stillwater, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1909, ELMER SMITH, b. there 7 July 1885, son of Madison and Mary (Betts) Smith. He is a carpenter and they have resided in Mechanicsville and now (1920) live in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. No children.

716. CHARLES H.[8] SHEDD (463. *Walter R.*[7], *John*[6], *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Momence, Ill., 29 July 1865, in youth went with his parents to Scranton, Pa., where he resided until recently. He is now (1920) living at Niagara Falls, N. Y., but has not returned the record of his family.

He married JENNIE STORY.

Child:

i. MARGARET STORY[9], b. about 1895; m. ——— HUGHES.

717. LOUSON[8] SHEDD (465. *Sheldon Alonzo*[7], *John*[6], *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Momence, Ill., 10 Mar. 1870, and in boyhood went with his parents to Kansas, Oregon and California, but since 1890 has lived principally in Davis Creek, Cal., where he is now (1920) engaged in ranching and sheep raising.

He married in Davis Creek, 20 Dec. 1898, LOUISA BLURTON, born there 27 Feb. 1877, daughter of John and Rachel (Boydston) Blurton.

Child:

i. EVA ELLEN[9], b. in Chico, Cal., 19 Aug. 1903.

718. SHELDON ALONZO[8] SHEDD (465. *Sheldon Alonzo*[7], *John*[6], *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Graham County, Kan., 22 Jan. 1877, and went as a child with his parents to Oregon and California. He settled on a farm in Davis Creek, Cal., where he died 29 Mar. 1918.

He married in Cedarville, Cal., 9 Mar. 1902, JOSIE MAY ADDINGTON, born there 19 Apr. 1883, daughter of Joseph W. and Emma Emelia (Schaffer) Addington.

Children, born in Davis Creek, Cal.:

i. RUTH BERNICE[9], b. 17 Dec. 1902; m. in Davis Creek, 19 Oct. 1919, EVERETT ROYCE, b. in Cedarville, Cal., 14 July 1899, son of Ike and Alice (Wormack) Royce. He served in the World War. They reside in Alturas, Cal.
ii. JOHN JAY WILLIAM, b. 13 Aug. 1904.
iii. AUTIE CENTER, b. 24 Mar. 1906.
iv. LUCILE EMMA, b. 19 July 1907; d. in Davis Creek, 14 Sept. 1910.
v. GERSHOM DELBERT, b. 4 Feb. 1909.
vi. PERCY GLEASON, b. 28 July 1912.
vii. REUBEN ALONZO, b. 31 May 1914.
viii. ODESSA ELINOR, b. 17 Feb. 1916.

719. BERT MARTIN[8] SHEDD (465. *Sheldon Alonzo*[7], *John*[6], *Jared*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Milton, Ore., 6 Aug. 1882, and was taken in infancy by his parents in their removal to California where he has since remained, residing in Montague, Likely, Davis Creek and for the past three years in Sacramento, where he is a boiler maker.

He married in Likely, 25 Oct. 1908, LETITIA SALINA MCKEE, born there 20 Mar. 1891, daughter of David and Josephine (Newlun) McKee.

Children:

i. A CHILD[9], b. and d. in Montague, Cal., 20 Sept. 1909.
ii. HUBERT MARTIN, b. in Likely, Cal., 29 Sept. 1910.
iii. VINA MAY, b. in Davis Creek, Cal., 9 Nov. 1912.
iv. GORDON JAY, b. in Davis Creek, 15 June 1914.

720. MARY EMELINE[8] SHEDD (471. *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Greenfield, N. H., 13 Apr. 1831, but by the removal soon afterwards of her parents to Alstead, N. H., most of her early life was spent in that town. She married 27 Oct. 1851, JOHN G. GRAVES, born in Unity, N. H., 22 Aug. 1818, son of John and Rhoda (Gilman) Graves. He was a farmer and they removed from Alstead in 1858 to Oneida, Knox County, Ill., where they resided until his death, 26 May 1883. His widow afterwards lived with her children in Oneida, Wataga and Evanston, Ill., and finally in Los Angeles, Cal., where she died 8 July 1910. She was buried beside her husband in Oneida, Ill.

Children (GRAVES):

i. GEORGE HENRY, b. in Alstead, N. H., 22 May 1853; was a farmer in Wataga, Ill., in 1904. He m. 9 Feb. 1880, MINNIE ESTELLA SHERMAN of Oneida, Ill., b 3 Oct. 1861. Children born in Knox County, Ill. (Graves): 1. *Myrtle Emeline* b. 22 Nov. 1881. 2. *George Herman*, b. 3 Jan. 1884. 3. *Sadie Jeannette*, b. 19 Dec. 1887. 4. *Bertice Gough*, b. 10 Jan. 1903.
ii. SARAH EMELINE, b. in Alstead, N. H., 24 Oct. 1854; m. 22 May 1883, JOHN CLIFFORD of Oneida, Ill. They later settled in Evanston, Ill., and he was for several years a member of the police force. About 1906 they removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he was a fruiter. No children.
iii. HERMAN, b. in Oneida, Ill., 12 Sept. 1867; d. there 31 Aug. 1868.

721. WILLIAM WILLARD[8] SHEDD (471. *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Alstead, N. H., 14 July 1835, as soon as he became of age left his father's farm and

JOHN GRAVES SHEDD

went to work in a store in Boston, Mass., where he remained a short period, and then for another brief time was an attendant at the State Insane Asylum at Taunton, Mass. In October 1859 he went to Oneida in Knox County, Ill. (where his sister, Mrs. John G. Graves and her family also located), and remained there through the winter. On 12 Apr. 1860 he and a friend joined a company of emigrants starting for California and Oregon with ox and horse teams. They crossed the Missouri River on 6 May at Council Bluffs, Iowa, where they laid in their final supplies; there was then not a single house on the opposite side of the river where the large city of Omaha, Neb., now (1920) stands, and before them lay a vast area almost uninhabited by white men. Proceeding with their ox teams across the present states of Nebraska, Wyoming, Utah and Nevada, they arrived on 11 August at Honey Lake Valley in northeastern California; during the three months after leaving Council Bluffs they had seen no white men except the parties travelling the same route westward as themselves. They then continued their journey northwestward and on 2 Sept. 1860 arrived at Jacksonville, Ore., four months and twenty days from the time of leaving Knox County, Ill., having driven their ox teams about 2260 miles in this time, averaging about sixteen miles per day. For over four years he drifted about in what is now the states of Oregon, Washington and Idaho without much success, and in March 1865 returned to his father's home in Langdon, N. H., broken down in health. Recovering finally from a long illness, in the autumn of 1866 he went to Weston in McLean County, Ill., where he bought a tract of land and erected a house. Here he resided nearly thirty years, engaged in farming, and held various township offices, like supervisor and assessor. In November 1894 he retired from active work and moved into the nearby town of Fairbury, Ill., where he held the office of justice of the peace and died 30 Jan. 1911, aged seventy-six years.

He married in Unity, N. H., 27 Jan. 1868, Rhoda M. Graves, born there 13 Jan. 1834, daughter of John and Rhoda (Gilman) Graves; they at once left for the home he had prepared the previous year in Weston, Ill. She died in their later residence in Fairbury, Ill., 21 Feb. 1905.

Children born in Weston, Ill.:

858. i. Herman Graves[9], b. 19 Oct. 1868.
ii. Dr. John William, b. 14 Sept. 1870; is a dentist in Chicago, Ill., is a bachelor, and resides (1920) in Highland Park, Ill., a suburb of that city.
iii. Dora Gale, b. 8 Aug. 1872; m. at Fairbury, Ill., 15 June 1902, George Washington Bennett, b. in Lafayette, Ind., 18 Mar.

1861, son of Anthony and Sarah (Erickson) Bennett. They reside (1920) in Fairbury, Ill., where he has held various town offices. No children.

722. SANDERS SPALDING[8] SHEDD (471. *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Alstead, N. H., 28 Sept. 1845, was brought up on his father's farm, first in Alstead and later in Langdon, N. H. About a year after his marriage he went to Illinois and after several months prospecting located in September 1875 in Oneida, Knox County, Ill. From here he went in 1882 to Grinnell, Iowa, thence two years later to Neola, Iowa, and in 1890 to Sedgwick, Colo.; but in 1895 he came back eastward and permanently settled in Rensselaer, Jasper County, Ind. Here he engaged successfully in farming on a large scale for a score of years and died there 3 May 1919.

He married in Walpole, N. H., 30 Oct. 1873, EMMA AMELIA PORTER, born in Boston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1853, daughter of Samuel Harrison and Harriet (Emerson) Porter, later of Alstead and Walpole, N. H.; she resides (1920) in Rensselaer, Ind.

Children:

859. i. HARRISON PORTER[9], b. in Oneida, Ill., 24 June 1876.
ii. EDITH ELMIRA, b. in Oneida 18 May 1880; graduated at Northwestern University, A. B. 1905; m. SAMUEL E. SPARLING. They reside (1920) in Gallion, Ala. Record of family not returned.
860. iii. ARTHUR WALLACE, b. in Oneida, 30 July 1881.
iv. ALICE EMELINE, b. in Grinnell, Iowa, 7 Dec. 1882; educated at Northwestern University, class of 1907; m. in Rensselaer, Ind., 30 Dec. 1913, EDWARD JAMES RANDLE, b. there 19 Aug. 1872, son of James T. and Mary E. (Overton) Randle. He is an extensive farmer and cattleman in Rensselaer, Ind. Child (Randle): 1. *Edward James*, b. in Rensselaer 2 July 1917.
v. HARRIET EMERSON, b. in Sedgewick, Colo., 25 Sept. 1890; resides (1920) in Rensselaer, Ind., unmarried.

723. JOHN GRAVES[8] SHEDD (471. *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born on a farm in Alstead, N. H., 20 July 1850, the youngest of a family of eight children. When five years of age he was taken by his parents in their removal to the adjoining town of Langdon, N. H., where he was brought up on his father's farm and even as a lad performed a man's work about the place. Such a life with its lack of opportunity for advancement, its isolation from social and intellectual activities, its narrow vision, and its small financial prospects, did not appeal to a youth of his talents, energy and ambition, and he resolved to adopt a commercial career. Before he was seventeen

BIRTHPLACE OF JOHN G. SHEDD, ALSTEAD, N. H.

years of age he therefore left his father's farm to strike out for himself, and on 13 June 1867 secured a position in the small grocery store of Solomon Sanders at Bellows Falls, Vt., with wages of $1.50 a week and board. He remained there nearly a year and then on 1 June 1868 took a position in the general store of Timothy Tufts in his native town of Alstead, N. H.; a fire in September 1868 suspended this business, but Mr. Shedd at once entered the employ of James H. Porter who had another general store in Alstead. Here he continued until 1 Apr. 1870 when he accepted a position with C. A. Parkhurst and Company who had a dry-goods store, and he remained with them until August 1871, leaving to enter the employ of B. H. Burt of Rutland, Vt., who at that time had the leading dry-goods store in Vermont. Mr. Shedd remained here nearly a year, and then, having by five years of close application learned the rudiments of the dry-goods trade, he decided at the age of twenty-two years to enter a larger field of opportunity than that afforded by small New England towns. In the autumn of 1871 the mushroom city of Chicago, then of about 300,000 population, had been nearly overwhelmed by the great historic fire; but from its commanding location it was destined to rise speedily from its ashes and with phenomenal growth to become the metropolis of the West with a nearly tenfold increase in population in half a century. With the keen, far-sighted judgment he has always displayed, Mr. Shedd chose that city for his permanent career. On 7 Aug. 1872 he became a clerk in the employ of Field, Leiter and Company, even then the largest and most enterprising wholesale and retail dry-goods house in Chicago, which ten years later became the eminent firm of Marshall Field and Company. Mr. Field and his associates were men of extraordinary commercial ability and with the rapid growth of the city the business expanded to great proportions and eventually became the largest dry-goods house and department store in the world. Five months after Mr. Shedd entered the employ of this firm he was gratified to have his pay raised to $14 per week, instead of to $12 as had been originally stipulated, Mr. Field explaining that this action was in consideration of his notably good work,— "A tribute which pleased me more," said Mr. Shedd in later years, "than any other subsequent advancement in the whole course of my business career." Mr. Shedd gave his concentrated attention to his duties, grasped every opportunity offered, rapidly progressed in usefulness from a salesman to executive positions of increasing responsibility, and grew in powers with the expansion of the business. In 1893 he was admitted to partnership in the firm and soon became a powerful driving influence in its affairs. In 1901 the company was incorporated with Mr. Field as president and Mr. Shedd as vice-presi-

dent; from this time Mr. Field was less active in the management and Mr. Shedd became the actual directing head of the affairs of the company. On the death of its founder, Mr. Marshall Field, early in 1906, Mr. Shedd succeeded him as president and still (1920) continues at the head of the vast business. The success of this great enterprise has been one of the romances of American commercial life, and the wonderful growth and scientific development of the business of Marshall Field and Company has been due in large part to the extraordinary foresight, the rare imagination, the exhaustless initiative and the inordinate practical ability of John Graves Shedd. When he first entered the store as a youthful clerk in 1872 its sales totalled less than $15,000,000 a year; half a century later (1920) the company has a business of over $170,000,000 a year, carrying over a million articles and making annually over 25,000,000 transactions. Mr. Shedd was the first merchant in Chicago to introduce the Saturday half-holiday and is an earnest advocate of healthful working conditions and recreations for the employees.

At the age of seventy, Mr. Shedd is vigorous, both physically and mentally, his good health being due partly to a fine inherited constitution and partly to his participation in healthful recreations like cycling, golf, horseback riding and motoring. He is a man of quiet manner and retiring disposition, shuns ostentation, and carries his wealth and achievements with dignified modesty. He has been a generous but unobstrusive benefactor to numerous worthy causes in Chicago and has donated and endowed a public library with a granite building in his native town of Alstead, N. H., as a memorial to his parents and the parents of his wife, inspired by his yearning when a boy for good literature of which he has always been fond. In addition to the presidency of Marshall Field and Company, Mr. Shedd is a director of the Commonwealth Edison Company, the Merchants' Loan and Trust Company, the Illinois Trust and Savings Bank and the First State Pawners' Society, all of Chicago, is a trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and a director of the Baltimore and Ohio, the Illinois Central, and the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroads. His club memberships include: The Chicago, Union League, Commercial, University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Shoreacres, Flossmore, Midlothian Country Club and the South Shore Country Clubs, all of Chicago; the Metropolitan and Recess Clubs of New York City; and the Midwick Country Club of Los Angeles, Cal. He has also been a member of the Shedd Family Association from its organization in 1911, has been its president since 30 Aug. 1916, and has been warmly interested in its objects and work, including the publication of this genealogy

CHICAGO RESIDENCE OF JOHN G. SHEDD

to which he has been a liberal contributor. Since 1898 Mr. Shedd's residence has been on the beautiful Drexel Boulevard in Chicago, and he also has another home "The Blossoms" in Pasadena, Cal., where in recent years he has spent the winter months.

He married in Walpole, N. H., 15 May 1878, MARY ROENNA PORTER, born in Alstead, N. H., 18 Dec. 1853, daughter of Dr. Winslow Burroughs and Laura M. (Burt) Porter. Her father received the degree of M.D. from Worcester Medical College in 1846 and from Dartmouth College in 1863, and was a physician in Alstead, N. H., from 1847 to 1875 and in Walpole, N. H., from 1875 until his death in 1891.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.:

861. i. LAURA ABBIE[9], b. 8 Apr. 1879.
862. ii. HELEN MAY, b. 3 May 1884.

724. GEORGE EDWIN[8] SHEDD (475. *Hiram*[7], *Simeon*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Stockton, N. Y., 8 May 1849, was a farmer in his native town where he died 10 Oct. 1880, during an epidemic of scarlet fever, which carried off three of his sisters.

He married 4 Jan. 1871, AGNES M. WEBBER, born in Stockton, 1 Oct. 1847, daughter of John and Philena (Clark) Webber. She married secondly, 8 Jan. 1892, HIRAM MALLORY, a farmer of Cherry Creek, N. Y., who died 18 Jan. 1899.

Children:

i. LEURA PHILENA[9], b. 17 Sept. 1873; d. 28 Sept. 1880.
ii. VICTOR HIRAM, b. 1 May 1875; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Aug. 1900.
iii. JESSIE MAY, b. in Stockton, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1877; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1896, BENJAMIN LUCE, b. in Charlotte, N. Y., 6 May 1873, son of William and Roxana (Simons) Luce. They reside (1920) in Springville, N. Y., where he is a farmer. Children born in Stockton, N. Y. (Luce): 1. *Grace H.*, b. 2 May 1897. 2. *Lynn B.*, b. 14 May 1898. 3. *Agnes R.*, b. 5 Sept. 1899. 4. *Earl V.*, b. 5 Jan. 1901. 5. *Isabelle M.*, b. 8 Nov. 1904.
iv. GRACE HELOISE, b. 15 Jan. 1879; d. 4 Oct. 1880.
v. FLORA GEORGIANNA, b. 17 Mar. 1881; d. 6 Jan. 1899.

725. WILLIAM DARWIN[8] SHEDD (476. *Lewis*[7], *Simeon*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Youngsville, Pa., 27 Sept. 1846, and removed in 1863 with his mother to Jamestown, N. Y., where he engaged in business as a retail and manufacturing druggist. He died in April 1890.

He married in Chestertown, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1870, JENNIE FOWLER, born there 9 Aug. 1848, daughter of Charles S. and Elizabeth King (Baker) Fowler.

Children born in Jamestown, N. Y.:

i. LEWIS FOWLER[9], b. 28 Aug. 1872; was educated in Phillips Exeter Academy, entering in 1891; was in the coal and lumber business in Jamestown, and d. 28 Dec. 1919. He m. in Louisville, Ky., 25 Apr. 1907, JULIA LAWRENCE. They had no children.

ii. ELIZABETH FOWLER, b. 8 Aug. 1875; resides (1920) in Jamestown, unmarried.

726. CHARLES LEWIS[8] SHEDD (477. *William Parker*[7], *Simeon*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Silver Creek, N. Y., 5 July 1857, resided in Jamestown, N. Y., Boston, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y., and in the last named place was a conductor in the employ of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. He died 13 Apr. 1917.

He married first, in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1877, AMELIA HANK.

He married secondly, in Jamestown, 6 Apr. 1886, CATHERINE A. HOWARD, born in County Cork, Ireland, 22 July 1868, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Donovan) Howard. She died 11 Mar. 1909.

Children by first marriage:

i. JOHN HANK[9], b. in Youngstown, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1878; resides (1920) in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. MARY BARRETT and has two sons.

ii. HARRY PETER, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., 15 May 1881; resides (1920) in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ELLEN FINNERTY and has one son.

Children by second marriage, born in Jamestown, N. Y.:

iii. JULIA MARIE[9], b. 28 Apr. 1887; m. in Boston, Mass., 3 Apr. 1907, ALBERT O. HEMPHILL, b. in Houlton, Me., about 1881, son of David and Agnes (Gibson) Hemphill. They reside (1920) in Brooklyn. No children.

iv. MINNIE CATHERINE, b. 17 July 1888; resides (1920) in Brooklyn, unmarried.

v. LUCY RIX, b. 19 Apr. 1891; d. in Dorchester, Mass., 10 Dec. 1918; m. FREDERICK W. HARRIS by whom she had one son.

727. ALBERT REX[8] SHEDD (477. *William Parker*[7], *Simeon*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Silver Creek, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1869; studied at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, taking the course in mechanical engineering and

WINTER HOME OF JOHN G. SHEDD, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA
(Front and rear views)

graduating S.B. in 1898. He has lived in Chicago, Ill., and Hingham, Mass., and now (1920) resides in Washington, D. C.

He married in Chicago, ELLEN LOVIRA COLLINS, born in Titusville, Pa., 25 June 1874, daughter of Martin Haynes and Lovira (Metcalf) Collins.

Child:

i. LOVIRA HELEN[9], b. in Washington, D. C., 21 Mar. 1917.

728. HON. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] SHEDD (478. *William Carlos*[7], *William Parker*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Ink, Mo., 17 Apr. 1847, has always resided in his native town, where he is a farmer and has held many public offices, among them those of postmaster, public administrator and county judge.

He married in St. James, Mo., 3 Mar. 1870, LOUVINIA ALLISON, born in Texas County, Mo., 29 Jan. 1854, daughter of James and Sarah (Williams) Allison. They celebrated their golden wedding 3 Mar. 1920, at their farm in Ink where they have lived all their married life.

Children born in Ink, Mo.:

i. ANNA FRANCIS[9], b. 10 Dec. 1870; m. in Ink, 21 Aug. 1908, JAMES LAFAYETTE JEWELL, b. in Summersville, Mo., 13 Sept. 1865, son of George M. and Malinda (Fleming) Jewell; they reside (1920) in Ink, where he is a farmer. Children born in Haeffner, Mo. (Jewell): 1. *Sylvan James*, b. 4 Feb. 1909. 2. *Ernest Emery*, b. 21 Nov. 1912.

863. ii. WILLIAM ARTIE, b. 16 Nov. 1873.

iii. MARY FLORENCE, b. 24 Oct. 1876; d. unmarried.

iv. J. ALFRED, b. 23 Oct. 1878; d. in Ink, 7 Dec. 1878.

v. EFFIE E., b. 27 Dec. 1879; m. SAMUEL S. LARD and resides (1920) in Dallas, Texas. Child (Lard): 1. *Homer*.

vi. ELLA ETTA, b. 25 Nov. 1882; m. in Eminence, Mo., 26 Feb. 1908, SYLVENOUS BELFORD PURCELL, b. in Akers, Mo., 10 Dec. 1882, son of F. M. and Sarah (Dooley) Purcell. They reside (1920) in Akers where he is a farmer. They have no children.

vii. PARALLEE REBECCA, b. 3 Aug. 1885; m. in Eminence, Mo., JAMES NAPOLEON COX, b. in Ink, 22 Aug. 1881, son of Andy and Olive (George) Cox. They reside (1920) in Ink, where he is a farmer and has held the office of justice of the peace. Children (Cox): 1. *Lance*. 2. *Marie*.

viii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 3 May 1888; resides (1920) in Dallas, Texas, unmarried.

864. ix. SYLVESTER EDWARD, b. 8 Oct. 1890.

x. SADIE, b. 8 Apr. 1893; m. in Fort Worth, Texas, 7 July 1912, EARNEST LAWRENCE RANDOLPH, b. in Winona, Mo., 2 June

1892, son of W. M. and Mary E. (Ailshie) Randolph. They reside in Eminence, Mo., where he is a farmer. Children born in Eminence (Randolph): 1. *Glenn V.*, b. 9 Aug. 1913. 2. *Howard C.*, b. 14 May 1915. 3. *Mary Lou*, b. 3 July 1917. 4. *George Ulysses*, b. 26 Sept. 1918.

xi. BERTHA, b. 24 May 1895; m. THOMAS A. STEVENS, and resides (1920) in Ink. No children.

xii. ELSIE, b. 3 Jan. 1898; resides (1920) in Ink, unmarried.

729. FRANCIS MARION[8] SHEDD (478. *William Carlos*[7], *William Parker*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Ink, Mo., 16 July 1851, and resided all his life in his native town, where he was a farmer and blacksmith and where he died 18 Jan. 1918.

He married first, 9 Feb. 1872, JOANNA T. DICKENS, daughter of Shade Dickens. She died 6 Aug. 1878.

He married secondly, in Ink, 10 Jan. 1886, MARY ANN SUMMERS, born in Summers, Mo., 9 Dec. 1853, daughter of Uriah and Lucinda (Renfrou) Summers.

Children, by first marriage, born in Ink, Mo.:

865. i. LEWIS MUNROE[9], b. 26 Mar. 1873.

ii. LAURA ANN, b. 24 Oct. 1874; m. in Ink, 18 Dec. 1892, JOHN ANDREW SUMMER, b. there 22 Sept. 1872, son of George W. and Catherine (McHenry) Summer. He is assessor of Shannon County, Mo., and for six years was sheriff of the county. They have resided in Ink and Rector and now (1920) live in Eminence, all in Shannon County, Mo.

Children, i.-v. born in Ink, Mo., vi. in Rector, Mo., vii.-ix. in Eminence, Mo. (SUMMER):

1. EDGAR, b. 16 Oct. 1893; m. MAMIE PICKETT and resides (1920) in Avant, Okla. Family record not returned.
2. ETHEL LOUANNA, b. 8 Aug. 1896; m. in West Eminence, Mo., 30 Aug. 1914, W. E. FISK, b. in Pocahontas, Ark., 23 Aug. 1893, son of William and Susan (Williams) Fisk. They reside (1920) in West Eminence, where he is a lumber manufacturer. Children, born in West Eminence, Mo., (Fisk): 1. *Wilma Lucille*, b. in 1915. 2. *Reva Louise*, b. in 1917. 3. *William Elvin*, b. in 1919.
3. RUEL WILLIAM, b. 28 Jan. 1898; during the World War was inducted into the army 11 Nov. 1918 and assigned to Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas, but served only one day, the armistice being signed the day of his induction. He is an oil worker in Avant, Okla., where he is assistant superintendent of the Methodist Sunday School. He m. in Eminence, 15 Feb. 1919, ETHEL STOUT, b. in Lamton, Mo., 30 June 1896, daughter of Edwin F. and Eldore Dalrymple (Evans) Stout.

4. Marion W., b. 17 May 1900.
5. Avas D., b. 26 Aug. 1902.
6. Joseph F., b. 30 May 1905; d. 15 Sept. 1907.
7. John R., b. 27 May 1907.
8. Paul E., b. 8 Apr. 1909.
9. Jewell M., b. 6 Aug. 1913.

iii. William Carlos[9], b. 26 Dec. 1876, has been a farmer and instructor for the last sixteen years; resides (1920) in Summersville, Mo.; m. Cora Hedrick. Family record not returned.

iv. Julia Isabelle, b. in January 1878; d. in September 1878.

Children by second marriage born in Ink, Mo.:

v. Amanda Adeline[9], b. 5 Nov. 1886; m. in Eminence, Mo., 1 Oct. 1909, Robert Lee Wallace, b. in Belle, Mo., 23 Nov. 1886, son of Francis Barnard and Josephine (Desseiux) Wallace. They reside (1920) in Belle, Mo., where he is a farmer. Children (Wallace): 1. *Frances Fay*, b. in Belle, 26 Sept. 1910. 2. *Robert Ray*, b. in Belle, 12 July 1912. 3. *Howard Rix*, b. in Locust Grove, Okla., 31 Aug. 1916.

vi. Charles E., b. 19 Jan. 1889; d. in Ink, 26 Jan. 1889.

vii. Frederick Leroy, b. 17 May 1892; resides (1920) in Hominy, Okla.; m. Nellie Pearl Brink. Family record not returned.

viii. Marion Franklin, b. 31 July 1894; m. Arthur E. Patterson. Family record not returned.

730. MARY ANN[8] SHEDD (478. *William Carlos*[7], *William Parker*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Ink, Mo., 24 Mar. 1861, and married first in Ink, 1 Feb. 1876, Alfred F. Deatherage, born in Eminence, Mo., 15 June 1857, son of A. J. P. and Sarah (Allen) Deatherage. He was a farmer and merchant in Ink, where he died 12 Feb. 1895. She married secondly, 8 Dec. 1903, William L. Breeden, born in Vienna, Mo., 25 Sept. 1873, son of William S. and Louisa J. (Helton) Breeden. They reside (1920) in Eminence, Mo.

Children by first marriage, born in Ink, Mo., (Deatherage):

i. William N., M.D., b. 19 Jan. 1878; graduated from the University of Arkansas with the degree of M.D. and has practised as a physician and surgeon in Birch Tree, Hoberg and Galena, Mo. Has been clerk of the Circuit Court of Shannon Co., Mo., and coroner of Shannon Co. and Lawrence Co. and now (1920) is county physician for Stone Co., and local surgeon at Galena for the Missouri Pacific R. R. He married in Birch Tree, 11 Dec. 1903, Mary A. Overcast, b. in Hazel, Ky., 24 Apr. 1884, daughter of John M. and Alice (Smotherman) Overcast. Children i.-ii., born in Birch Tree, Mo., iii.-iv., born in Hoberg, Mo. (Deatherage): 1. *William J.*, b. 10 Aug. 1904. 2. *Mary Alice*, b. 22 Dec. 1905. 3. *L. L.*, b. and d. 17 Feb. 1917. 4. *John F.*, b. 6 May 1918.

ii. ALFRED PERRY, b. 15 June 1879; has resided in Summersville, Mo., and now (1920) lives in Wewoka, Okla., where he is a farmer; he m. (1), DOVIE MARTIN; he m. (2), in Holdenville, Okla., VIROLA RAINS, b. in Monkstown, Texas, 14 Feb. 1888, daughter of John and Marian (Watson) Rains. Child by first marriage (Deatherage): 1. *Bonnie Dale*, b. in Summersville, 31 Dec. 1906; resides in Sasakwa, Okla. Child by second marriage (Deatherage): 2. *Leota Estelle*, b. in Wewoka, 17 May 1919.

iii. ARTHUR LEE, b. 31 Mar. 1881; has been postmaster of Ink, Mo., and now (1920) resides in Eminence, Mo., where he is clerk of the Shannon County Court; he m. in Ink, 7 Aug. 1910, ZELLA WALLACE, b. in Belle, Mo., 28 Aug. 1885, daughter of James Riley and Mary Jane (Romine) Wallace. Child (Deatherage): 1. *James Wallace*, b. in Corridon, Mo., 23 Sept. 1914.

iv. SARAH PARALEE, b. 18 Feb. 1883; m. in Ink, 13 Aug. 1899, THOMAS ALBERT BALTZ, M.D., b. in Sylvan, Pa., 13 Nov. 1872, son of Thomas and Marguerite Sophia (Gerhart) Baltz; he graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, with the degree of M.D., and has practised in Ink, Birch Tree, Akers, Rector, Hardage and now (1920) in Cedar Grove, all in Missouri. During the World War he volunteered for service in the Medical Reserve. Children (Baltz): *Vivian Merle*, b. in Ink, 23 Nov. 1900; resides in Bunker, Mo. 2. *Maurine*, b. in Ink, 7 Sept. 1902; d. there 2 Feb. 1908. 3. *Geraldine Annie*, b. in Birch Tree, 8 May 1906. 4. *Varus Lothair*, b. in Akers, 8 Dec. 1908. 5. *Thoris Ekbert*, b. in Akers, 16 Nov. 1910. 6. *Merton*, b. in Rector, 10 Feb. 1913. 7. *Barton*, b. in Rector, 10 Feb. 1913. 8. *Juana Theodora*, b. in Rector, 14 Oct. 1915. 9. *Thomas Eugene*, b. in Hardage, 18 May 1918.

v. MARY LEONA, b. 14 Mar. 1885; m. in Ink, 25 Dec. 1904, BENJAMIN DANIEL SWINEY, b. in Gila, Mo., 1 Aug. 1882, son of James and Lucy (Copeland) Swiney. They have resided in Rat, Gang, and Ellington, and now (1920) live in Shawnee, all in Missouri. He is a merchant farmer and stock raiser. Children (Swiney); 1. *Lola Pauline*, b. in Rat, 1 Oct. 1905. 2. *Horace Quimby*, b. in Gang, 23 Dec. 1907. 3. *James Roy*, b. in Rat, 9 Dec. 1909. 4. *Charles Clifford*, b. in Rat, 14 May 1911. 5. *Bessie Lourine*, b. in Rat, 16 Mar. 1914. 6. *Willard Franklin*, b. in Rat 18 Jan. 1916. 7. *Tony Earl*, b. in Ellington, 17 Mar. 1918.

vi. JAMES A., b. 3 Nov. 1888; d. in Ink, 29 Sept. 1902.

vii. HARVEY HORACE, b. 2 May 1891; was educated in the Missouri State College and is a clerk in Eminence; served in the World War from 17 Oct. 1917 to 16 May 1919; trained at Camp Funston and Fort Sill and went to France with the Thirty-Fifth Division, serving from August until the armistice was signed 11 Nov. 1918, and participating in the battles of

St. Mihiel, and of the Vosges, Argonne and Verdun Sectors. He later served with the Army of Occupation in Germany, and returned home in May 1919, without having been wounded or ill during his service. He m. ARTIE COX.

viii. EMERA B., b. 20 Sept. 1894; d. in Ink, 21 Feb. 1895.

Children by second marriage, born in Ink, Mo. (BREEDEN):

ix. LYNN A., b. 13 Oct. 1904.

x. ALTHA, b. 1 Feb. 1906.

731. WILLIAM DUANE[8] SHEDD (481. *Ira*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in North Fenton, N. Y., 27 July 1836, was a carpenter and resided in Little Falls, Windsor, Fenton, and Binghamton, all in New York. He died in Washington County, Fla.

He married in Little Falls, in 1860, MARY CARLEY, born there 15 Sept. 1844. She died in Fenton about 1914.

Children:

866. i. IRA LEROY[9], b. in Windsor, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1862.

867. ii. FRANK DUANE, b. in Windsor, 24 Apr. 1864.

iii. JAMES DENNIS, b. in Fenton, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1868; m. in 1890 JANE ROCKWELL; resided in Central Bridge, N. Y., and Windsor, engaged in sawmill work. Has three children.

iv. JOEL ADDISON, d. ———.

v. ARTHUR, d. ———.

vi. FREDERICK, d. ———.

vii. LEAFIE, d. ———.

viii. WILLIAM, d. ———.

ix. BERT, d. ———.

x. ELLA COLLINS, m. EDWARD FRANCIS and resides (1920) in Kirkwood, N. Y.

732. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] SHEDD (482. *Timothy*[7], *Hildreth*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Salisbury, N. Y., 29 July 1845, was reared as a farmer but about 1866 went to the oil regions of Pennsylvania. He returned to New York State and about 1880 settled in Rome, where he engaged in farming, later moving to Syracuse, N. Y., where he was employed as a car inspector on the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg R. R. He died in Manheim, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1898.

He married 21 Sept. 1871 AGNES ELIZA HOLSAPPLE, born in Canada, daughter of John and Eliza (———) Holsapple. She married (2), ——— COOK and resided in Morrisville, Vt.

Children:

i. MERTON HILDRETH[9], b. 30 Oct. 1874; d. in Syracuse, 6 Apr. 1892.

ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. in Pennsylvania, 6 Nov. 1878; took his step-father's name and was known as "Frank Cook;" he was

a painter; was of a roving disposition and d. in the Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Mass., 16 Sept. 1912. He was married but the name of his wife is not known.

iii. LEON BURDETTE, b. 3 Feb. 1885; d. in Vermont in September 1899.

733. GAINS ADOLPHUS[8] SHEDD (482. *Timothy Hildreth*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Salisbury, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1853, was reared as a farmer but after he came of age learned the wagon makers' trade and went into business for himself. In 1881 he removed to Rome, N. Y., where he was employed in the railroad car shops. In 1883 he removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he was employed first in a wagon factory and later as a carpenter until 1900, when owing to failing health and eyesight he removed to Dolgeville where he resides (1920) on a farm a few miles from the village.

He married in Manheim, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1875, ELLA MARY SMITH, born in Salisbury, 30 Apr. 1853, daughter of Joel and Mary E. (Nichols) Smith.

Children, i.-ii. born in Salisbury, N. Y., iii.-iv. born in Syracuse, N. Y.:

i. EDITH MAY[9], b. 29 Mar. 1877; m. EDWARD D. GRASSEL and resides (1920) in Salisbury, N. Y. Child (Grassel): 1. *Cecil Schwenk*, b. in Salisbury, 16 Aug. 1911.

868. ii. JESSIE ADOLPHUS, b. 11 Jan. 1881.

869. iii. G.[UY] VAUGHN, b. 7 Feb. 1887.

870. iv. CECIL CLARK, b. 20 Aug. 1888.

734. ELMER ELLSWORTH[8] SHEDD (483. *William Wallace*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Salisbury, N. Y., 20 June 1861, is a farmer and has resided on the homestead in Salisbury, in Newport, N. Y., and now (1920) resides in Utica, N. Y.

He married in Newport, 12 Nov. 1890, LENA CLARK, born in Mohawk, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1870, daughter of John and Bridget (———) Clark of Middleville, N. Y.

Children:

871. i. BERNARD EUGENE[9], b. in Stratford, N. Y., 6 June 1892.

872. ii. GLENN CLARK, b. in Salisbury, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1894.

iii. ETHEL LUCINDA, b. in Salisbury, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1897; m. in Ilion, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1917, JOHN HENRY WELLS, b. in Canajoharie, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1893, son of John Henry and Jennie (Goodrich) Wells. They reside (1920) in Ilion, where he is employed in a rifle factory. Children born in Ilion (Wells): 1. *Leland George*, b. 13 July 1918. 2. *Marion Ethel*, b. 22 July 1919.

735. SHUBEL ROMANZO[8] SHEDD (486. *Jerome Jewett*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Goshen, Vt., 20 Aug. 1854; a farmer in Brandon, Vt.; he died 11 Nov. 1911.

He married 20 (or 2) Nov. 1880, ELLEN SOVIRA DUTTON, born in Goshen, Vt., 7 Jan. 1860, daughter of Turner William and Olive (Whitmore) Dutton. She died in Brandon, 4 Mar. 1894.

Child:

873. i. CARROL JEROME[9], b. in 1885.

736. IRVING AMOS[8] SHEDD (490. *Henry William*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Jericho, Vt., 30 Oct. 1863, when two years old was taken by his parents to Hannibal, Mo., where he lived until of age. After his marriage in 1886 he lived a few years in Pana and Fairbury, Ill., and in 1889 moved to Tucson, Ariz., where he was in the grocery and brokerage business for six years. In 1895 he settled in El Paso, Tex., where he still (1920) resides, and has been engaged in the lumber trade, sash and door manufacture and marble and tile business.

He married in Paris, Mo., 22 June 1886, MARIE ALEXANDER, born there 4 Jan. 1865, daughter of Cicero and Eliza (McBride) Alexander.

Children:

i. MILTON CICERO[9], b. in Pana, Ill., 29 July 1887; in 1904 won a scholarship at Washington and Lee University of Virginia; resides (1920) in El Paso, Texas. He m. there 15 Nov. 1919, RUTH WINSLOW CRITCHETT.
ii. HENRY W., b. in Tucson, Ariz., 25 Apr. 1890.
iii. SYBIL, b. in Tucson, 27 July 1892.

737. GEORGE EDWIN[8] SHEDD (491. *Lieut. George Partridge*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Richmond, Vt., 16 July 1862, removed to Missouri with his parents when a child. He is a railroad coach builder and has resided in Hannibal, Mo., and Kansas City, Mo., and now (1920) in Moberly, Mo.

He married there, 8 Feb. 1887, SOPHIA CARTMEL BARNES, born in Renick, Mo., 12 June 1867, daughter of James and Hannah Ramsey (Davis) Barnes of Moberly.

Child:

874. i. FRANK PARADISE[9], b. in Moberly, 30 Oct. 1888.

738. OSCAR EUGENE[8] SHEDD (491. *Lieut. George Partridge*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in

Jerico, Vt., 26 May 1867, was taken by his parents to Missouri when a child. He has resided in Moberly and Kansas City, Mo., and in Macon County, Mo., and now (1920) lives in Clarence, Mo. In his earlier days he was a railroad fireman, stationary engineer, car inspector, superintendent of a brick yard and a farmer. He is now superintendent of service stations for the Standard Oil Co.

He married in Moberly, 29 Apr. 1891, AMANDA J. ARCHER, born in Lexington, Mo., 13 Mar. 1874, daughter of George A. and Harriet E. (Smirl) Archer.

Children born in Moberly, Mo.:

875. i. ROY EUGENE[9], b. 21 Dec. 1893.

ii. LELA B., b. 1 Mar. 1895; m. in Moberly, 14 Jan. 1914, ARTHUR MORRIS, b. in Chillicothe, Mo., 19 Dec. 1889; they reside in Moberly where he is a railroad freight conductor. Child (Morris): 1. *Eugene Edward*, b. in Moberly, 6 Feb. 1916.

iii. WYNONA, b. 21 June 1896; m. in Centerville, Iowa, 29 Nov. 1917, HOWARD GREY MAXWELL, b. in Renick, Mo., 5 July 1898, son of James Arthur and Martha Cathern (Hardin) Maxwell. He is an automobile mechanic for the Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. in Moberly, where they reside (1920). Child (Maxwell): 1. *Elizabeth La Verne*, b. in Moberly, 17 Jan. 1919.

iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 25 July 1898; resides (1920) in Moberly unmarried.

739. JOHN S.[8] SHEDD (493. *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tekonsha, Mich., 29 May 1838 and was a prosperous farmer in his native town where he died suddenly, 5 Dec. 1910.

He married in Tekonsha, 18 Feb. 1863, FRANCES MARIA CUTLER, born in Clarendon, Mich., 5 Nov. 1840, daughter of Benoni F. and Esther Ann (Blair) Cutler. She died at the home of her son in Tekonsha, 3 Apr. 1918.

Children born in Tekonsha, Mich.:

i. GEORGE RANODYNE[9], b. 19 Aug. 1868; d. in Tekonsha, 28 Aug. 1868.

ii. ESTHER ANN, b. 15 July 1869; d. in Tekonsha, 6 Sept.1870.

876. iii. JOHN EARLE, b. 13 Mar. 1880. Had son.

740. SAMUEL HEMMINGWAY[8] SHEDD (493. *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tekonsha, Mich., 24 July 1844, was a prosperous and successful farmer in Girard township, Mich. He died in Coldwater, Mich., 29 Sept. 1899.

He married first, in Clarendon, Mich., 24 Feb. 1869, MANILLA

ALFLEDA BLASHFIELD, born 25 Sept. 1847, daughter of Alvin and Manilla (Marshall) Blashfield. She died in Girard, 2 Oct. 1870.

He married secondly, in Tekonsha, 4 Oct. 1871, LOUISA ASENATH ELDRED, born in Richmond, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1850, daughter of Robert and Amelia (Peabody) Eldred. She survives him and resides in Girard township.

Child by first marriage:

i. NELLIE ELIZABETH[9], b. in Girard township, 5 Sept. 1870; d. there 3 Nov. 1870.

Children by second marriage, born in Girard township Mich.:

877. ii. JAY[9], b. 22 Sept. 1872.

iii. PHEBE ANN, b. 21 June 1874; m. in Girard, 29 Sept. 1897, HARRY BLISS WILLIAMS, b. in Tekonsha, Mich., 6 May 1871, son of Alvin W. and Mary E. (Bliss) Williams. He was educated in Cleary Business College and is a grocer in Tekonsha, where they have resided for twenty-two years. She d. at Carsonville, Mich., 26 June 1921. Children born in Tekonsha (Williams): 1. *Leila*, b. 26 Nov. 1898; m. in Marshall, Mich., 9 Mar. 1918, Rell A. Ambrose, b. in Coldwater, Mich., 29 Oct. 1894, son of J. C. and Margaret (Bolton) Williams; during the World War he enlisted as private 30 Jan. 1918 in Battery D, Three Hundred and Twenty-Ninth Field Artillery, was promoted to corporal 6 June 1918 and to sergeant 26 Sept. 1918. Served in France and was discharged 23 Apr. 1919; he was educated in the Michigan State Normal College and is a teacher in Leslie, Mich. (1920). 2. *Alvin Shedd*, b. 3 Feb. 1901. 3. *Ferne* , b. 8 Dec. 1903. 4. *Warren E.*, b. 14 Nov. 1907. 5. *Glenda*, b. 7 Dec. 1912.

iv. NELLIE ALFLEDA, b. 1 Nov. 1876; m. in Homer, Mich., 7 Apr. 1898, ARAH WALTER SHUMWAY, b. in Tekonsha, 15 June 1875, son of Edwin G. and Martha (Perkins) Shumway. He is a farmer and they reside (1920) on the farm in Tekonsha where he was born. Children born in Tekonsha (Shumway): 1. *Ned*, b. 9 Jan. 1901. 2. *Carl*, b. 1 Feb. 1903. 3. *Marian*, b. 29 Sept. 1904; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 7 June 1908. 4. *Alta M.*, b. 5 Jan. 1914. 5. *Irma E.*, b. 2 May 1918.

878. v. WARD RANODYNE, b. 8 July 1879.

879. vi. BERT, b. 7 Aug. 1881.

vii. JOHN GROVER, b. 22 July 1885; d. in Girard 21 Mar. 1898.

741. NELSON ALDRICH[8] SHEDD (493. *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tekonsha, Mich., 22 May 1858, and resides on the old homestead where he was born. Besides his farming he has an ice business there.

He married in Girard, Mich., 20 Aug. 1879, DELINA CELESTIA

ABEL, born there 24 Oct. 1859, daughter of Moses T. and Emma (Bradley) Abel.

Children born in Tekonsha, Mich.:

880. i. CLYDE MOSES[9], b.10 July 1882.
881. ii. GEORGE RODNEY, b. 16 Mar. 1885.
882. iii. GLENN ABEL, b. 23 Nov. 1889.
883. iv. LEON DEL, b. 8 Mar. 1891.
v. WILBUR DOANE, b. 5 Mar. 1898; unmarried (1920).

742. FRANKLIN DAINS[8] SHEDD (498. *Franklin Weed*[7], *Charles*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Rutland, Vt., 28 June 1860, was engaged in mercantile pursuits with his father for some years, but is now (1920) a farmer on Boardman Hill in Rutland.

He married there, 5 Jan. 1884, JENNIE MARIA RUSSELL, b. in Ira, Vt., 5 Jan. 1865, daughter of Cyrus and Jane (Hawkins) Russell.

Children born in Rutland, Vt.:

i. ADDIE LOUISE[9], b. 22 Dec. 1884; m. DAVID DICKINSON, and resides (1920) in Rutland.
884. ii. GEORGE DAINS, b. 4 Sept. 1886.
885. iii. CHARLES HARRISON, b. 21 Dec. 1888.
iv. MARY ELLA, b. 25 Apr. 1894; resides (1920) with her parents, unmarried.
v. FRANK RUSSELL, b. 10 Aug. 1896; during the World War was mustered into the Federal service with the Vermont National Guard 5 Aug. 1917. Served with the One Hundred and Second Machine Gun Battalion, Twenty-Sixth Division, in France and was one of the few who returned home without being even slightly wounded; he resides (1920) in Rutland where he is a clerk in the office of the Vermont Marble Co.; he is vice-presi- of the Epworth League of the Methodist church and is unmarried.
vi. CLARENCE ALFRED, b. 5 June 1899; on America's entry into the World War, he enlisted 9 Apr. 1917 as a seaman in the Naval Reserve; was promoted to machinist's mate and served on the transport *America*, crossing overseas fourteen times, the vessel during that time carrying forty thousand American troops; he was released from active duty 3 July 1919 and resides (1920) in Rutland where he is in the automobile business; he is unmarried.
vii. HERBERT HENRY, b. 21 Oct. 1903.

743. CHARLES[8] SHEDD (498. *Franklin Weed*[7], *Charles*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Rutland, Vt., 27 Feb. 1866, and in 1886 removed to Nebraska

where he worked on farms in Schuyler, Lincoln, Hastings and near Stanton. In 1888 he took up a homestead eight miles from Otis, Colo., where he has since resided, farming and raising cattle and horses. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church and clerk of the session, and for some years taught in the country schools.

He married in Akron, Colo., 25 Sept. 1893, RENA MAY LEE, born in Milford, Ill., 3 Aug. 1872, daughter of Alson Joel and Ellen Elizabeth (Schoonmaker) Lee of Shelton, Neb.

Children born near Otis, Colo.:

i. A DAUGHTER[9], prematurely b. 1 June 1894; d. at birth.
ii. A DAUGHTER, prematurely b. 1 June 1894; d. at birth.
iii. FRANKLIN LEE, b. 13 Oct. 1895; d. in Otis, 1 June 1896.
iv. ELLA CHARLOTTE, b. 30 Jan. 1898.
v. EFFIE HELEN, b. 20 Aug. 1904.
vi. JENNY CLARE, b. 25 May 1907.
vii. MARY LEE, b. 12 Oct. 1910.
viii. HARRY ALSON, b. 21 Nov. 1912.

744. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] SHEDD (499. *Charles Decator*[7], *Charles*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Sherburne, Vt., 19 Oct. 1849, after his marriage lived in Weathersfield, Vt., and later in Rutland, Vt., where he died 25 Nov. 1879, aged only thirty years.

He married in Coleram, Mass., in Oct. 1872, OLIVE T. BOOTH, born in Florida, Mass., 2 May 1844, daughter of John and Huldah (Donelson) Booth.

Child:

i. CHARLES BOOTH[9], b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 30 Dec. 1875, is a farmer in Buckland and Shelburne Falls, Mass., and is unmarried.

745. ELMER ELLSWORTH[8] SHEDD (503. *Henry Harrison*[7], *Henry*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Pittsford, Vt., 22 Mar. 1865, is a baker by trade and has been connected with various bakeries, the National Biscuit Company and the Sanitarium Health Food Company of Battle Creek, Mich. He returned to Vermont and settled on a farm near Rutland, Vt., later going to Pasadena, Cal. His present address has not been learned.

He married 17 May 1887, ALICE MARY DAVIS, born 6 Jan. 1864, daughter of Josiah and Lucy L. (Mann) of Rutland.

Child:

i. HARRY HAYWARD[9], b. 5 Nov. 1889; further history untraced.

746. GEORGE W.[8] SHEDD (504. *Allen*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Reading, Vt., 8 Dec. 1842, and resided there. No details of his life have been learned except the fact that he and his wife are both deceased.

He married 1 May 1872, JANE G. MEGRATH, daughter of Henry and Sophia (———) Megrath.

Children:

i. WINSLOW C.[9], b. 27 Sept. 1874; resides (1920) in Felchville, Vt., where he is a tinsmith. Record of family not returned.
ii. LOTTIE E., b. 23 Mar. 1876; m. STILLMAN GOULD, and resides (1920) in Springfield, Vt.
iii. WILLIAM E., b. 17 Dec. 1877; resided (1904) in Felchville.

747. CAPT. DAVID WATSON[8] SHEDD (505. *William Farley*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Hillsborough, Ohio, 3 July 1847, but was brought up in Ripley, Ohio, to which place his parents removed in his infancy. He resided in Ripley where he was for twenty-two years connected with the Cincinnati, Portsmouth and Big Sandy Packet Co., first as clerk, then as captain and later as general freight and passenger agent. In 1888 he removed to Hartwell, Ohio, in 1891 was commander of the U. S. S. *General O. M. Poe*, stationed on the Kentucky River. He later removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he is now (1920) living.

He married in Ripley, 26 June 1867, IDA ISABEL ARMSTRONG, born there 8 July 1847, daughter of William and Amanda Fitzallen (Shaw) Armstrong. She was a cousin on her paternal side of Gen. Robert E. Lee. She was a woman of beautiful character and fine intellectual powers. She died at her home in Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 27 Apr. 1905, after many years of invalidism.

Children born in Ripley, Ohio:

i. WILLIAM OSCAR[9], b. 15 Aug. 1868; d. in Ripley, 17 Oct. 1869.
886. ii. LORA ARMSTRONG, b. 29 Nov. 1869.
iii. EDNA EARLE, b. 29 Nov. 1869; m. in Cincinnati, 17 July 1907, JOSEPH ADDISON SALMON, b. in White Haven, Pa., 19 Sept. 1869, son of Rev. James M. and Hannah Helena (Vanderslice) Salmon. They reside (1920) in Portsmouth, Ohio. They have no children.
iv. HORACE HORTON, b. 13 Apr. 1878; is a clerk and resides (1920) in Cincinnati; m. there, 9 July 1918, BERTHA LILIAN POLLOCK, b. in Cincinnati, 5 Apr. 1888, daughter of Matthew and Anna (Reiter) Pollock.
887. v. ISABEL LEA, b. 5 Oct. 1880.

748. FRANKLIN JAMES[8] SHEDD (510. *Edmund Earl*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in

EDMUND EARL SHEDD, JR.

Columbus, Ohio, 28 June 1855, was in business with his father and brothers in the firm of the E. E. Shedd Mercantile Company, wholesale grocers in Columbus, and later organized the Columbus Glove Company of which he was president. He was a thirty-second degree Mason and a member of the Ohio Club. He died in Columbus, 14 Dec. 1911.

He married 8 Oct. 1884, ANNE MARIE FRISBIE, daughter of Harrison and Mary (Reed) Frisbie. She died suddenly in Columbus, 30 Oct. 1910.

Children:

i. MARIE EDNA[9], b. 4 July 1886; resides (1919) in New York City, unmarried.

ii. EDMUND FRISBIE, b. 13 July 1888; resides in New York City, unmarried.

iii. LILIAN DOROTHY, b. 20 Nov. 1890; resides (1919) in New York.

iv. HOWARD ALLEN, b. 7 Mar. 1894; resided (1914) in New York City, unmarried. During the World War he enlisted 14 May 1917, appointed 2d Lieutenant Field Artillery 14 June 1917, served with Three Hundred and Sixth Field Artillery and One Hundred and Fifty-Second, Field Artillery at Camp Upton. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant A. D. C., Field Artillery 10 Nov. 1917. Served as Aide de Camp with Three Hundred and Sixth Field Artillery then as Liason Officer then as Telephone and Radio Officer. Served with the Second Division in Army of Occupation. Entered U. S. Army Hospital November 1918, discharged February 1919. He received his discharge from the army 29 Sept. 1919.

749. EDMUND EARL[8] SHEDD (510. *Edmund Earl*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Columbus, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1858, was educated at the Ohio State University and has spent his business life in partnership with his father and brothers in the E. E. Shedd Mercantile Company, wholesale grocers, of which he is vice-president. He is also president of the Shedd Realty Company and resides (1920) in Columbus.

He married first, in Chillicothe, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1891, ELLA SOMERS LANSING, born there 23 Dec. 1870, daughter of Horace Collins and Angelina (Somers) Lansing. Died in Columbus 10 Sept. 1916.

He married secondly, in New York City, 15 Sept. 1917, ALICE LUMPKIN ANDERSON, born in Richmond, Va., 6 Aug. 1888, daughter of William Monroe and Alice Shelton (Lumpkin) Anderson.

Children, by first marriage, born in Columbus, Ohio:

888. i. MILDRED LANSING[9], b. 28 June 1894.

ii. ROBERT LANSING, b. 31 Aug. 1897; drowned at Kelley's Island, Ohio, 23 July 1902.

750. FREDERICK[8] SHEDD (510. *Edmund Earl*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Columbus, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1861, and was educated in Ohio State University. He has spent his business life in partnership with his father and brothers in the E. E. Shedd Mercantile Company, of which he is president. He is also a director of the Jeffrey Manufacturing Company and of the Citizens' Trust and Savings Bank. He has been Master of Columbus Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, on which organization he has attained the thirty-second degree. He is also a Knight Templar. During the World War he served for a year on the local draft board. He resides (1920) in Bexley, Ohio, a suburb of Columbus.

He married in Columbus, 23 Nov. 1898, AGNES JEFFREY, born there 16 Dec. 1875, daughter of Joseph Andrew and Celia C. (Harris) Jeffrey. She graduated from Smith College, A. B., 1897.

Children born in Columbus, Ohio:

i. MARION[9], b. 27 Feb. 1900; is a student (1920) at Smith College.
ii. JOSEPH JEFFREY, b. 11 May 1903; is a student (1920) at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Oct. 1904.
iv. AGNES JEFFREY, b. 15 Aug. 1910.

751. CARLOS BUTLER[8] SHEDD (510. *Edmund Earl*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Columbus, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1867, was educated in Ohio State University and has been all his business life in partnership with his father and brothers in the wholesale grocery firm of E. E. Shedd Mercantile Company in Columbus, where he resides.

He married in Columbus, 22 Feb. 1905, MARIE LOUISE KRAUSS, born there 17 May 1879, daughter of George Charles and Bertha (Fieser) Krauss.

Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:

i. VIRGINIA[9], b. 23 Nov. 1906.
ii. LOUISE MATHILDE, b. 21 Aug. 1913.

752. WILLIAM DAVIDSON[8] SHEDD (511. *Solon Marsh*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Columbus, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1862, died before his father (who died in 1916).

He married 28 Aug. 1888, MIRIAM S. SAUNDERS, daughter of Capt. Joseph A. Saunders.

Child:

i. HELEN ELIZABETH[9], b. in Columbus, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1891; m. there 27 Aug. 1910, PERCY ALBERT SMILEY, b. in Worthington,

FREDERICK SHEDD

Ohio, 17 July 1886, son of Wallace Harvey and Nellie Eugenia (Brown) Smiley. He is in the electrical business, and they resided in Columbus, except from about 1912 to 1916 when they lived in Linworth, Ohio. She d. in Columbus 11 Dec. 1918. Children (Smiley): 1. *Dorothy Grace*, b. in Columbus 10 May 1911. 2. *Harry Shedd*, b. in Linworth 11 June 1913. 3. *Joseph Harvey*, b. in Linworth 10 June 1915. 4. *Catharine Marie*, b. in Columbus 17 Mar. 1917. 5. *Helen Eugenia*, b. in Columbus 26 Oct. 1918.

753. WILLIAM HENRY[8] SHEDD (512. *Rev. William Henry*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Providence, R. I., 21 Apr. 1862, was educated at Brown University, from which he graduated in 1885 with the degree of A. B. Soon after he removed to Baltimore, Md., where he was at first connected with Bradstreets' Mercantile Agency, later becoming a travelling agent and salesman. He died in Baltimore 31 Jan. 1917.

He married in Baltimore, 12 Oct. 1887, ELLA VIRGINIA TONER, born 14 Apr. 1867, daughter of James Cooper and Florence Virginia (———) Toner of Baltimore. She died there in 1910.

Children:

889. i. GEORGE DAVIS[9], b. in Baltimore, 25 Dec. 1890.
ii. A DAUGHTER, d. a few days after birth.

754. WILLIAM ARTHUR[8] SHEDD (513. *Horace*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Providence, R. I., 1 Mar. 1876, was a house painter by trade in his native city.

He married IDA I. LINCOLN.

Child:

i. FRANKLIN PECK[9], b. in Providence 26 Dec. 1900.

755. CHARLES FRANKLIN[8] SHEDD (518. *John William*[7] *Jeptha*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Providence, R. I., 14 Dec. 1857, when eleven years old went with his parents to Jersey City, N. J., but about 1880 returned with the family to Providence where he resided several years, employed as a colorer. His later history has not been learned.

He married in Providence, 29 May 1883, MARY J. MAYBERRY.

Children born in Providence, R. I.:

i. FRANK E.[9], b. 23 Feb. 1884.
ii. HARRIET MAYBERRY, b. 20 June 1886; m. at Attleboro, Mass., 10 Mar. 1910, as his second wife, JOHN THORN LOSEE, b. in

Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1883, son of Charles D. and Rose (Stratton) Losee. He was then a jewelry mechanic in Providence.

iii. LILLIE B., b. 20 June 1886; d. in Providence 28 Sept. 1886.

756. CHARLES CURTIS[8] SHEDD (528. *Henry Evarts*[7], *Rev. Charles*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., 25 July 1853, and was taken in childhood by his parents to Zumbrota, Minn., where he lived until about 1879, when he moved to Appleton, Minn., and later to a fruit ranch in Grand Junction, Colo., where he died 30 Dec. 1907.

He married in Zumbrota, 11 Oct. 1876, MARY ELLA SCOFIELD, born in Rosendale, Wis., 8 Apr. 1855, daughter of Henry Martyn and Mary Avilda (Scofield) Scofield. She survives him and resides (1920) in Pasadena, Cal.

Children:

i. GEORGE HENRY[9], b. in Zumbrota, Minn., 16 July 1877; d. there, 5 Aug. 1878.

890. ii. CHARLES LEWIS, b. in Zumbrota, 3 Feb. 1879.

iii. MARY AVILDA, b. in Appleton, Minn., 14 Aug. 1880; d. in Zumbrota, 10 Dec. 1900.

757. FREDERICK HENRY[8] SHEDD (528. *Henry Evarts*[7], *Rev. Charles*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Zumbrota, Minn., 10 Oct. 1861, was in the railroad business all his life; from 1883 to 1893 in Stillwater, Minn., as clerk and station agent for the Chicago and Milwaukee Railroad and from 1893 until his death, in La Crosse, Wis., where he was passenger and freight agent. He died in La Crosse 16 Mar. 1895.

He married in Stillwater, 28 Oct. 1886, CAROLYN ELIZABETH WEBB, born in Lenox, Mass., 11 Dec. 1859, daughter of Joseph Chart and Julia Ann (Hastings) Webb. She survives him.

Child:

i. VERA VANNETTE[9], b. in Stillwater, Mich., 26 Mar. 1888; m. in Des Moines, Iowa, 18 Jan. 1919, FERNLY RALPH BARNUM, b. in Lake Preston, So. Dak., 24 Feb. 1889, son of Fitch Ray and Jessie (Botzer) Barnum. He is a traveling salesman and they reside (1920) in Minneapolis, Minn.

758. HORACE EVERETT[8] SHEDD (528. *Henry Evarts*[7], *Rev. Charles*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Zumbrota, Minn., 6 Sept. 1864, and has resided in St. Paul, Minn., Elgin, Ill., Niagara Falls, N. Y., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Niagara Falls, Canada, Oakland, Cal., and Pulaski, Va., and now (1920) lives in Bluefield, W. Va., where he is superintendent of the Appalachian Power Company.

RESIDENCE OF FREDERICK SHEDD, COLUMBUS, OHIO

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

He married in Birmingham, Ala., 16 Oct. 1890, ALICE IRENE CROSS, born in Brattleboro, Vt., 13 Aug. 1864, daughter of Amos and Frances Loring (Carpenter) Cross.

Children:

i. LIEUT. CLYDE EVERETT[9], M.D., b. in Elgin, Ill., 4 Apr. 1893; he graduated from the Oakland (Cal.) College of Medicine and Surgery in May 1917, one month after America's entry into the World War; he immediately volunteered as a surgeon in the Regular Army and was assigned to a training course in the Army Medical College in Washington, D. C. Graduating in February 1918, he was assigned at his request to active service, sent to Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., with the Three Hundred and Twenty-Seventh Infantry of the Eighty-Second Division and sailed for France in April 1918. He went through the St. Mihiel drive and was in the Argonne drive from the beginning until he met his death in Fleville, where he was instantly killed by a piece of shell 16 Oct. 1918 and buried in the military cemetery there. He was unmarried.

December 16, 1918.

MR. HORACE E. SHEDD,
134 Union Street,
Bluefield, W. Va.

My dear Sir:

This office is informed by the office of the Adjutant General from information received by cablegram that 1st Lieut. Clyde E. Shedd was killed in action on October 16, 1918. Your name was given as nearest of kin.

Permit me to express to you my most sincere and deepest sympathy in the great loss which you have sustained.

Lieutenant Shedd answered the call of his country when his services were much needed and made the supreme sacrifice. I appreciate how heavily the loss falls upon you and other members of his family. You can console yourself with the knowledge that in giving his life for the great cause and for his country in the hour of her need, he has conferred the highest honor possible upon his own name and the name of all those connected with him.

It is requested that you furnish us with a photograph of Lieutenant Shedd in uniform for the Surgeon General's Office to be placed in a collection as one of a group of those medical men who have given their lives for their country.

Yours very sincerely,

(Signed) M. W. IRELAND,
Surgeon General, United States Army.

HEADQUARTERS 164TH INFANTRY BRIGADE
American Expeditionary Forces, France
5 May 1919

GENERAL ORDERS No. 1.—

1. It is with particular pride that the Brigade Commander announces to the command the splendid conduct of the following officers and soldiers in action against the enemy as described after their respective names. These splendid examples of courage and heroism are typical of the finest type of American soldier.

1st Lieut. Clyde E. Shedd, M.C., 327th Infantry (Deceased)

On 7 October 1918 at Pleinchamp Farme near St. Juvin, Ardennes, France, during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Lieutenant Shedd opened and conducted a dressing station. He worked at this dressing station night and day for three days, administering to the wounded and dying, although constantly subjected to heavy direct artillery and machine-gun fire from the enemy.

On 11 October 1918 Lieutenant Shedd personally led his detachment over the top, following directly in rear of the advancing troops. He showed an entire disregard of personal safety, exposing himself constantly to enemy fire in order that he might better render medical aid to the wounded. His conduct was an inspiration to everyone, and a comfort to the wounded.

2. This order will be read to all organizations at the first formation after its receipt.

By Command of Brigadier General Lindsey,

(Signed) SAUNDERS JONES,
Captain, Infantry, U. S. A.
Acting Adjutant.

ii. FREDERICK RICHARDSON, b. in Echota, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1899; served in the Students' Army Training Corps in Ann Arbor University and was nearly ready to go overseas when the armistice was signed. He was mustered out as a sergeant. He resides in Glen Lyn, Va.; m. BESSIE MATES, 3 June 1918.

759. JAMES ALBERT[8] SHEDD (532. *Charles Frederick*[7], *James Adams*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Fairfield, Neb., 14 Feb. 1878, when thirteen years old settled with his parents in Lincoln, Neb., and still (1920) resides in that city. By occupation he is a carpenter and builder.

He married 29 June 1902, GRACE MABEL CARTER, born in Friend, Neb., 2 Aug. 1882, daughter of Jay and Mary A. (Steele) Carter; she died in Lincoln, 3 Apr. 1918.

Children born in Lincoln, Neb.:

i. MAUDE LUCINDA[9], b. 18 Apr. 1904.
ii. EDWARD CHARLES, b. 19 June 1905.

FIRST LIEUTENANT CLYDE EVERETT SHEDD
Medical Corps, 327th Infantry
Killed in Action October 16, 1918, in Argonne Forest

iii. George Curtis, b. 30 Jan. 1909.
iv. Glen Walter, b. 4 Jan. 1911; d. Lincoln 16 Dec. 1914.
v. Elmer Russell, b. 29 Mar. 1912.

760. JOHN OTIS[8] SHEDD (537. *Dea. Lewis*[7], *Alvin*[6], *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Salem, Vt., 5 July 1856, has always resided at his native place, which about 1880 was annexed to West Charleston, Vt.

He m. in Derby, Vt., 24 Oct. 1879, Stella M. Ball.

Children:

i. Elden L.[9], b. in Charleston, Vt., 27 Dec. 1880.
ii. Bert D., b. in Derby, Vt., 22 Nov. 1883; m. 4 Nov. 1903, Lena Gray of Island Pond, Vt.

761. GLENDOWER HASKELL[8] SHEDD (539. *Alvin*[7], *Alvin*[6], *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Stockton, Cal., 27 Feb. 1861; is a farmer in Lathrop, Cal.

He married in Modesto, Cal., 6 June 1888, Emma Katherine Hamilton, born in Merced, Cal., 12 Oct. 1865, daughter of James H. and Mary (Mathews) Hamilton of Modesto.

Children:

i. Alvin Voyle[9], b. 8 Apr. 1889; no further record.
ii. Laura Vernell, b. 23 Feb. 1893; no further record.
iii. Eva Viola, b. 18 May 1896; no further record.
iv. Vera Enola, b. 18 May 1896; no further record.

762. REV. NELSON AMBROSE[8] SHEDD (542. *Charles*[7], *Rev. Henry*[6], *D.D.*, *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mount Gilead, Ohio, 10 June 1857, and graduated from Marietta College in 1883 and Lane (Theological) Seminary in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1886. He was ordained soon after and became pastor of the Presbyterian church in Amesville, Ohio, where he remained until 1889, when he was called to a church in Cincinnati, where he continued until 1891. He then had a charge in Richwood, Ohio, until 1897, one in Plain City, Ohio, from 1897 to 1902, and then removed successively to Evansville, Ind., Olanthe, Kan., Yates Center, Kan., Joplin, Mo., and Lexington, Ohio, where he is now (1920) pastor of the First Presbyterian Church.

He married near Delaware, Ohio, 13 May 1886, Mary Caroline Porter, born there 22 July 1856, daughter of Joseph Clark and Margaret (McCurdy) Porter.

Children:

i. Helen Porter[9], b. in Amesville, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1887; resides (1920) unmarried, in Lexington, Ohio, where she is a school teacher.

ii. CHARLES CLARK, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1890; is a missionary in China, being engaged in Young Men's Christian Association Railroad work in Hankow.

iii. OLIVE L., b. in Richwood, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1893; m. MERLE L. PIPER, who is engaged in Young Men's Christian Association Work in Hornell, N. Y., where they reside (1920).

763. REV. FRANCIS HASKELL[8] SHEDD (542. *Charles*[7], *Rev. Henry*[6], *D.D.*, *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mount Gilead, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1862, was educated in the public schools at Mt. Gilead, and at the University of Nebraska and Marietta College in Ohio, graduating from the latter in 1889. After theological training at Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, he graduated in 1892 and was ordained in New Castle, Ind., 9 May 1892. He supplied the Presbyterian Church in Beech Grove and that in Lawrenceburg (where Henry Ward Beecher began his career) while studying. He remained in New Castle, Ind., for almost three years, resigning to go to the Third Presbyterian Church in Sioux City, Iowa, in February 1895. In 1900 his health failing he removed to St. Paul, Minn., serving as pastor of the Westminster Church for a little over two years. He was recalled to Third Presbyterian Church in Sioux City, being re-installed in October 1902. Since then he has had pastorates in Princeton, Ind., Shenandoah, Iowa, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Bronson, Iowa, where he now (1920) resides.

He married first, 2 Aug. 1892, FANNY W. BRAUN, born in Lawrenceburg, Ind., 25 Aug. 1864, daughter of Peter and Sarah B. (———) Braun. She died in California 29 Apr. 1905.

He married secondly, in Shenandoah, Iowa, 12 Apr. 1911, LELIA B. ANDERSON, born in Beverly, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1877, daughter of J. W. and Anna (Corp) Anderson. She died 24 June 1919.

Children by first marriage:

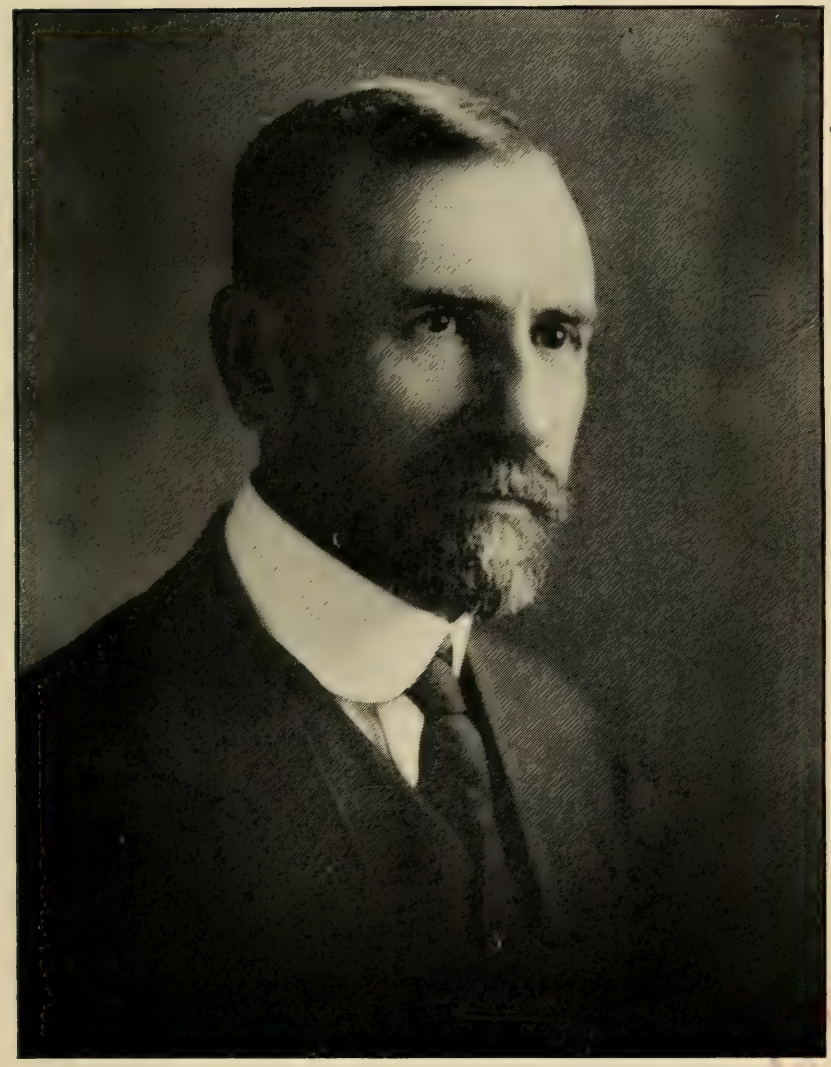
i. PAUL BROWN[9], b. in New Castle, Ind., 13 June 1893; during the World War enlisted in the service and went to France; was discharged in October 1919, and is now (1920) studying for the ministry in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha, Neb.

ii. PHILIP NELSON, b. in Sioux City, Neb., 11 Aug. 1895; during the World War enlisted in the service; was discharged in June 1919, and is now (1920) studying for the ministry in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary in Omaha, Neb.

Children by second marriage, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.:

iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 18 Feb. 1914.

iv. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 8 Aug. 1915.



DR. WILLIAM AMBROSE SHEDD

764. REV. WILLIAM AMBROSE[8] SHEDD, D.D. (543. *Rev. John Haskell*[7], *D.D.*, *Rev. Henry*[6], *D.D.*, *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 24 Jan. 1865 at Mount Seir, Persia, in which country his parents resided as Christian missionaries from 1859 to 1870 and from 1878 to 1895. After graduating with honors from Marietta College, Ohio, in 1887, he spent two years in Persia, assisting his parents at the missionary station, and then entered the Princeton Theological Seminary where he graduated in 1892. A few months later he again went to Persia as a Presbyterian Missionary, and to this work he devoted the remainder of his life, a period of a quarter of a century.

Dr. Shedd made for years a scholarly investigation of Mohammedan problems, political, legal and religious, and he also studied with intense zeal the relations between Christianity and Islamism and the best methods of evangelistic approach to Moslems by Christians. One of his greatest interests and most successful efforts was the theological education of young men, both Persians and others, in the Mission College at Urumia of which he was president; from this institution went out many native ministers who through his inspiration and training became successful in converting Mohammedans to Christianity. In addition to his purely religious and educational work, the post Dr. Shedd occupied as head of a small Christian community surrounded by Moslems, required also unofficial semi-diplomatic activities in dealing with the Persian civil and religious authorities. His knowledge of Mohammedan character from long familiarity with the people enabled him to cope successfully with many petty and even some serious annoyances to which the native Christians were continually liable to be subjected. His wide range of activities as teacher, preacher, press manager, editor, author, translator, financier, legal advisor, diplomat, relief director and general administrator covered every phase of missionary work, except the medical. He even maintained for several years an unofficial daily court of justice, and before him as cadi came Moslem and Christian, Turk, Assyrian and Persian, all feeling certain of a square deal and equitable treatment, and knowing this judge to be incorruptible. His severe and unremitting labors broke down his health in 1910, but after recuperating for two years in America, during which period he received the honorary degree of D.D. from Marietta College, he returned to Persia and vigorously resumed all his activities.

The World War, starting in August 1914, soon brought to the missionaries and the native Christians in Mohammedan countries hardships and horrors inconceivable. In this crisis many men of the cloth became by force of circumstances notable statesmen,

and the exalted heroism of Cardinal Mercier of Belgium found counterpart in many other communities. In January 1915 German intrigue among the Turks instigated a "holy war" against the Christians in Asia Minor and Persia, with inevitable persecutions and massacres. Fleeing from Turks and Kurds, over *fifteen thousand* native Christians in western Persia suddenly took refuge in the *six-acre* enclosure of the American Mission Station at Urumia. For five months, in a congestion beyond belief, they endured a state of siege, during which an epidemic of typhus fever caused the death of over four thousand of them, including the wife of Dr. Shedd. No mounted cannon, no armed men defended the place; but at the gate stood an American civilian, Dr. Shedd, and over it fluttered an American flag, the sole protection of the Christians from the blood-thirsty Turks. Cut off from all communication with the outside world, Dr. Shedd assumed the management of this heroic community who maintained their position through five months of horrors until relieved by the arrival of a Russian army in June 1915. Three months later Dr. Shedd left for America to secure a much needed rest and to make known the true state of affairs in Persia. In September 1916 he again returned to Persia to soon face even more terrible conditions than before experienced. The total collapse of Russia in the summer of 1917 soon followed by the departure from Persia of the Russian army, again left the Christians of Persia at the mercy of Moslem Turkish bandits. During the winter of 1917-18 clashes and massacres continually increased, culminating in a pitched battle in Urumia on 22 Feb. 1918, in which the greatly outnumbered Christians were victorious. For another five months Urumia was again besieged; and the Christians, without organized government, proper means of defence or adequate supplies, were surrounded by hostile peoples with racial and religious hatred at supreme pitch. Again the burden of command fell on Dr. Shedd, involving a staggering complexity of duties in supervising defence and relief and maintaining order among the various racial elements in the community. Finally, on 31 July 1918, the near approach of a large and organized Turkish army, bent on wholesale massacre, caused a general stampede of all the Christian population in Urumia who fled south to seek the protection of a British force advancing to their relief. During this retreat Dr. Shedd was seized with cholera from which he quickly expired at Sain Kalla, 7 Aug. 1918, and he was buried on a rocky hillside overlooking the road of retreat by which most of the fugitives soon found safety.

His life was rich in many phases of service; as a scholarly teacher, an earnest preacher, an influential unofficial judge or cadi, an administrator of relief, and a leader of tireless energy in momen-

tous crises of danger. His life was devoted to the welfare of others, and in his death he made the supreme sacrifice while helping to save the lives of his fellow Christians.

He was married three times, each of his wives being missionaries. He married first, 21 June 1894, ADELA MYERS, born in Covington, Ky., 20 Aug. 1870, daughter of Hon. Harvey and Susan (Scott) Myers; she was a graduate of Lake Erie Seminary and during her seven years in Persia labored devotedly with her husband in his missionary work, and with courage and cheerfulness in spite of much suffering from disease. She had two children and died in Urumia in 1900.

He married secondly, 24 Apr. 1903, M. LOUISE WILBUR, born in Boonesboro, Iowa, 26 Oct. 1868, daughter of Dwight L. and Edna (Lyman) Wilbur. She was a graduate of Lake Erie Seminary and in 1900 went from Los Angeles to Urumia to be a teacher there; she maintained for him an ideal missionary home and was a worthy helpmeet in his ever growing service to the people. During the horrors of the first siege of Urumia in the spring of 1915 she labored heroically amid the fever-stricken people until she herself was stricken down and succumbed to the dread disease, 17 May 1915. "She died as truly a martyr as though she had fallen under a Kurdish sword." There were two children by this marriage.

He married thirdly, in Urumia, 5 July 1917, MARY EDNA LEWIS, born in Glen Loch, Pa., 15 Jan. 1873, daughter of Jonathan Morris and Angelissa (Richards) Lewis, and a missionary in Urumia since 1903. She bravely shared with her husband the hardships and labors of his final year, including the terrors and perils of the second siege of Urumia in the spring and summer of 1918, accompanied him in the general stampede of the Christians on 31 July, and was at his side at the time of his death a week later, just before the fugitives reached the protection of a British army. At present (1920) she is at home in Philadelphia on furlough.

Children by first marriage, born in Urumia, Persia:

i. SUSAN JANE[9], b. 22 Oct. 1895; graduated at Vassar College in 1918; is now (1920) in the Columbia Training School for Nurses in New York City.

ii. MARGARET COCHRAN, b. 2 Oct. 1898; is a student (1920) in Leland Stanford University.

Children by second marriage, born in Urumia, Persia:

iii. BERTHA LABARRE[9], b. 1 Dec. 1904; at present (1920) is at school in San Jose, Cal.

iv. LOUISE DAWES, b. 10 Sept. 1906.

765. PROF. JOHN CUTLER[8] SHEDD, PH.D. (543. *Rev. John Haskell*[7], *D.D.*, *Rev. Henry*[6], *D.D.*, *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4],

Jonathan[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 30 June 1868 at Mount Seir, Persia, in which country his parents were missionaries from 1859 to 1870 and from 1878 to 1895. When two years of age he was brought to the United States by his parents, who eight years later returned to Persia. In 1887 he entered Princeton College and graduated A.B. in 1891; he continued his studies at Cornell University, receiving the degree of M.S. in 1892; and for later post-graduate work he secured the degree of Ph.D. in 1899 from the University of Wisconsin.

After leaving Cornell in 1892, he studied a year on practical work in the shops of the General Electric Company, since which time his life has been devoted to research in physics, to teaching physics and to the writing of articles and books on scientific subjects. In the educational field he has held the following appointments and chairs: professor of physics at Marietta College 1893-1897; fellow in physics at the University of Wisconsin 1897-1899; instructor in physics at the University of Wisconsin 1899-1900; professor of physics at Colorado College 1900-1907; dean of Westminster College, Colo., 1907-1908; professor of physics at Olivet College 1909-1916 and dean 1915-1916; and professor of physics at Occidental College since 1916. He is a member of several scientific societies and has contributed to scientific periodicals between 1896 and 1920 over thirty articles on interferometers, illumination, snow crystals, history of physics, physics apparatus, reversible pendulums, radioactivity, etc. He is joint author (with Eugene C. Parham) of "Shop and Road Testing of Dynamos and Motors" (1897 and 1901), "Shop Tests on Electric Car Equipment" (1909), and "Miscellaneous Tests of Electric Car Equipment" (1910).

He married at Tiro, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1896, Katherine Stockton Blayney, born in Iberia, Ohio, daughter of Rev. John B. and Catherine Cox (Stockton) Blayney. Since their marriage they have lived in Marietta, Ohio, Madison, Wis., Colorado Springs and Denver, Colo., and Olivet, Mich., and now (1920) reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

i. John Stockton[9], b. in Madison, Wis., 17 Dec. 1897; d. there 26 Dec. 1897.
ii. Catherine Cutler, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 20 Sept. 1909.

766. COL. WILLIAM EDGAR[8] SHEDD (545. *William Edgar*[7], *Rev. Henry*[6], *D.D.*, *John Haskell*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Danville, Ill., 25 Feb. 1885, and entered the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in 1903,

graduating in 1907 with the rank of second lieutenant and being assigned to the Coast Artillery with which branch of the service he has remained ever since. He was promoted to first lieutenant in 1907, captain in 1916, major in February 1918, lieutenant-colonel in September 1918 and colonel in October 1918. He has served two and a half years in the Phillipines, in Key West, Fla., Charleston, S. C., Hawaii, Fort Monroe, Va., and during the World War was commanding officer of Battery I, Seventh Artillery, saw eighteen months' service in France with the American Expeditionary Force as director of the Heavy Artillery School, assistant in the Heavy Artillery Section with the First Army and also with the Heavy Artillery Section of the General Headquarters, and as Chief of that section, in which latter office he was cited by the Commander-in-Chief for meritorious and conspicuous service. He is now (1920) stationed in Washington, D. C., in the office of the Chief of the Coast Artillery.

He married in Key West, Fla., 29 June 1914, LETTIE PATTERSON, born there 16 May 1891, daughter of George Bowne and Ida Euphemia (Bethel) Patterson.

Child:

i. WILLIAM EDGAR[9], 3D, b. in Washington, D. C., 20 Jan. 1920.

767. GUY HOUGHTON[8] SHEDD (547. *George Clarence*[7], *Gilman Haskell*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in West Windsor, Vt., 3 Oct. 1861, and is a farmer in Guilford, Vt., where he has resided since 1894.

He married in Chester, Vt., 18 June 1888, BESSIE E. FOSTER, born in North Ferrisburg, Vt., 7 May 1865, daughter of Isaac and Bridget Anstyss (Dillon) Foster.

Children:

891. i. RICHARD FOSTER[9], b. in Hinsdale, N. H., 18 Dec. 1892.
ii. DORIS GERTRUDE, b. in Guilford, Vt., 23 May 1895, resides (1920) in Greenfield, Mass., unmarried.

768. FRED CLINTON[8] SHEDD (547. *George Clarence*[7], *Gilman Haskell*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Weathersfield, Vt., 27 Apr. 1868, and resides (1920) in the village of Proctorsville in Cavendish, Vt., where he is employed in a machine shop.

He married in Cavendish, 26 Apr. 1892, WINNIE MARIA ROLLINS, born there 16 Aug. 1866, daughter of George and Mary (Stearns) Rollins.

Children:

i. BERNICE MARY[9], b. in Proctorsville, Vt., 17 Sept. 1893; m. in Lynn, Mass., 16 June 1917, ROY ELTON COMSTOCK, b. in Ludlow, Vt., 1 Nov. 1892, son of Charles Joseph and Abbie Jane (Grover) Comstock. He is a machine tool designer and they reside (1920) in Newton Highlands, Mass. Child (Comstock): 1. *Dorothy Winifred*, b. in Newton 12 Mar. 1918.

ii. ARTHUR GILMAN, b. in Cavendish, Vt., 29 Aug. 1895; during the World War enlisted as private in Co. C, Three Hundred and Thirty-Seventh Battalion Motor Tank Corps, and was promoted to corporal, serving in France. He resides (1920) in Detroit, Mich., unmarried.

iii. ROY GEORGE, b. in Cavendish, Vt., 6 Oct. 1897; resides (1920) in Proctorsville, Vt., unmarried.

769. DAN FARWELL[8] SHEDD (548. *Farwell Gilman*[7], *Gilman Haskell*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Joliet, Ill., 16 Oct. 1866, was a farmer and millwright in Bolivar, Mo. In 1900 he associated himself with J. J. Akard and W. E. Martin in the Akard Milling Company, in which concern he had a third interest. He died in Bolivar, 21 Mar. 1907.

He married there, 7 Oct. 1888, LULA THOMAS PORTER, born 9 May 1867, daughter of Thomas and Eveline America (Sears) Porter. She died in Bolivar, 23 Apr. 1915.

Children:

892. i. RAYMOND FARWELL[9], b. 6 June, 1890.

ii. WINNIFRED AILEENE, b. in Bolivar, Mo., 27 Dec. 1899; after her mother's death went to reside with her grandmother Shedd in Kansas City, Kan. She now (1920) resides in Phoenix, Ariz.

770. FRANK GILMAN[8] SHEDD (548. *Farwell Gilman*[7], *Gilman Haskell*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Perkinsville, Vt., 26 Oct. 1876, but went West with his parents when very young. He was a letter carrier for nine years and then turned his attention to farming. Has resided in Turner, Kan., and in Kansas City, Kan., removing in March 1920 to Jerico Springs, Mo.

He married in Argentine, Kan., 23 Sept. 1900, BERTHA GOLDIE MINSTER, born in Richmond, Ind., 23 Aug. 1879, daughter of Ferdinand Blyley and Cynthia Ellen (Lambert) Minster.

Children:

i. EMMETT ALBION[9], b. in Kansas City, Kan., 12 May 1902.

ii. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. in Turner, Kan., 6 Feb. 1907.

771. JESSIE[8] SHEDD (549. *Edwin Rollin*[7], *Colman Smith*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cornish, N. H., 6 June 1867, and graduated from Mount Holyoke College. She married in Windsor, Vt., 20 Aug. 1891, FREDERICK WILBUR CADY, born in Brownsville, Vt., 23 July 1864, son of John Wesley and Mary Ann (Leavens) Cady. He studied law and was admitted to the Vermont Bar in 1888. In 1890 he removed to Indianapolis, Ind., where he was admitted to the Bar and opened a law office. Later he was a traveling salesman. His wife divorced him on the ground of non-support in 1919.

Children born in Indianapolis, Ind. (CADY):

i. LEAVENS HARLOW, b. 24 July 1893; graduated from Perdue University; during the World War enlisted in the Navy 5 June 1918 as an electrical engineer and was assigned to U. S. Battleship *New Mexico;* placed on the reserve list 27 Dec. 1918 and returned home; resides (1920) in Indianapolis, unmarried.

ii. JOHN EDWIN, b. 15 Aug. 1896; was a student at Perdue University but during the World War enlisted in the Army and after six weeks at Camp Taylor was sent by the Government to Gary, Ind., as an expert analyzer of steel; was mustered out 27 Dec. 1918 and returned to college, from which he graduated in June 1920; he resides (1920) in Indianapolis, unmarried.

iii. MAXWELL, b. 30 Oct. 1897; d. in Indianapolis 1 Sept. 1898.

iv. FREDERICK WILBUR, b. 18 Feb. 1900.

v. LUCILE, b. 7 Aug. 1902.

vi. EDWIN SHEDD, b. 4 Feb. 1911; d. in Indianapolis, 28 Mar. 1916.

772. EDWIN HARLOW[8] SHEDD (549. *Edwin Rollin*[7] *Colman Smith*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Cornish, N. H., 12 Aug. 1870, and obtained his education in a business college in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in the University of Vermont, from which he graduated in 1891. In the autumn of that year he went to Indianapolis, Ind., where his sister and her husband were living and in 1894 went into the treasurer's office of the Lake Erie and Western Railroad. He has been secretary of the Arsenal Building and Loan Association and resides (1919) in Indianapolis.

He married 26 Nov. 1904, NELLIE PAGE ASHBROOKE, daughter of Capt. John T. Ashbrooke of Indianapolis.

Child:

i. SUSAN GRAY[9].

773. EDWARD JOHNSON[8] SHEDD (552. *William Gould*[7], *Dea. Joshua Rundle*[6], *Capt. Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Denver, Colo., 25 Sept. 1885, passed his boyhood in that

State, and was educated at Oberlin College and also at Princeton College where he graduated in 1908. He is engaged in the real estate and investment business and resides (1920) in Santa Barbara Cal. During the World War he was a first lieutenant in the Santa Barbara County Constabulary (Home Guards) and was being inducted into the Aviation Section of the United States Naval Reserve when the armistice was signed.

He married in Los Angeles, Cal., 26 Apr. 1919, KATHRYN MCQUEEN CASKEY, born in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1 Sept. 1896, daughter of Robert John and Helen (Wishard) Caskey.

Child:

i. EDWARD ROBERT[9], b. in Santa Barbara, Cal., 14 Mar. 1920.

775. LLEWELLYN FRANKLIN[8] SHEDD (561. *Albert Franklin*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Phillipsburg, N. J., 8 Apr. 1869, has spent most of his business life in the employ of the Central R.R. of New Jersey, the Choctaw, Oklahoma and Gulf R.R. and the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R.R., as brakeman, train instructor and train master. He has resided in Pennsylvania and Arkansas and now (1920) lives in Chicago, Ill.

He married in Easton, Pa., 15 Feb. 1893, CARRIE MORRISON VAN DOREN, born in Somerville, N. J., 14 May 1871, daughter of Joseph A. and Louise (Morrison) Van Doren.

Child:

i. EMILY ELIZABETH[9], b. in Easton, Pa., 10 Mar. 1901; resides (1920) with her parents in Chicago.

776. HAROLD JUSTIN[8] SHEDD (566. *Josiah Franklin*[7], *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mattawamkeag, Me., 2 Apr. 1874, has always resided in his native town where he is a farmer and lumberman. He has held the town offices of selectman, tax collector, constable and truant officer.

He married in Mattawamkeag, 8 Oct. 1906, ADDIE MAY SCOTT, born in Winn, Me., 8 Oct. 1885, daughter of Moses L. and Mary E. (Longfellow) Scott.

Children born in Mattawamkeag, Me.:

i. HAROLD JUSTIN[9], b. 11 June 1907.
ii. ELLA MAY, b. 1 Aug. 1908.
iii. ALONZO WILLFORD, b. 13 Oct. 1910.
iv. HOLLIS WOODROW, b. 22 Mar. 1914.

777. CARROLL FRANKLIN[8] SHEDD (566. *Josiah Franklin*[7], *Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mattawamkeag, Me., 17 Sept. 1875, resides in his native town where he is a woodsman, lumberman and guide for sportsmen.

He married 10 June 1900, ACHSA CRISTEL HATHAWAY, daughter of John Adams and Orica Jane (Hale) Hathaway of Grindstone, Me.

Children:

i. PRINCE HAYDEN[9], b. 25 Jan. 1901.
ii. PHILIP LOCKWOOD, b. 10 Oct. 1902.
iii. A CHILD, b. 28 Feb. 1904.

778. MERTON HENRY[8] SHEDD (567. *John Simon*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Charleston, Me., 9 May 1888, studied at the University of Maine, and is a locomotive engineer. He has lived in Nashua, N. H., and now (1920) resides in Minoa, N. Y.

He married in Winterport, Me., 3 Sept. 1914, GENEVA MAY COMINS, born in Corinth, Me., 5 Feb. 1890, daughter of Cyrus and Ada May (Eddy) Comins.

Child:

i. JOHN COMINS[9], b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 28 June 1918.

779. MATILDA BROOKHOUSE[8] SHEDD (568. *Joseph Goodhue*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in South Danvers,(now Peabody), Mass., 17 Jan. 1838, and married in Weare, N. H., 27 Jan. 1862, JOSIAH HUMPHREY NICHOLS, born there 23 Oct. 1834, son of Hiram and Sarah (Dearborn) Nichols. They resided in Weare where he was a farmer and held the offices of selectman and member of the school board. He died in Weare, 29 June 1916, in his eighty-second year. His widow survives him and resides (1920) in North Weare.

Children (NICHOLS):

i. HELEN EMMA, b. 21 Jan. 1863; d. in South Weare, N. H., 27 Apr. 1874.
ii. ALICE MAUD, b. in Weare, 9 Sept. 1868; m. in Dunbarton, N. H., 30 June 1887, MYRON FISHER WOODBURY, b. there 26 Aug. 1861, son of Caleb Peaslee and Susan Carter (Fisher) Woodbury. They formerly resided in Wilmington, Mass., and now (1920) live in North Weare, where he is a store-keeper. No children.
iii. HIRAM DEARBORN, b. 5 May 1870; resides (1920) in North Weare.

780. HELEN[8] SHEDD (568. *Joseph Goodhue*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., 16 Sept. 1843, and married in Lynn, Mass., 25 Jan. 1870, WILLIAM CHANNING HOLDER, born in Washington, N. H., 7 Mar. 1841, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Dodge (Morgan) Holder. They formerly resided in Lynn, and now (1920) live in Middleton, Mass., where Mr. Holder is a coal dealer.

Children born in Lynn, Mass. (HOLDER):

i. WILLIAM LEIGHTON, b. 26 Feb. 1871; d. in Lynn, 21 July 1871.

ii. HENRY ALLEN, b. 4 Sept. 1872; was formerly an inventor and sales manager of leather machinery; has resided in Peabody, Mass., Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, Leicester, England, and now (1920) lives in Lynn, Mass., where he is with a banking house. He m. in Lynn, 14 Mar. 1906, LUCY BREED KEENE, b. there 2 Sept. 1870, daughter of Frank and Georgianna (Wheeler) Keene. They have no children.

iii. JESSE MORGAN, b. 9 Feb. 1874; resides (1920) in Lynn; m. GRACE E. MIX. No children.

iv. MARY ESTHER, b. 28 Mar. 1875; resides (1920) with her parents, unmarried.

v. HELEN ZULETTE, b. 6 Aug. 1876; resides (1920) with her parents, unmarried.

vi. WALTER SAFFORD, b. 27 Oct. 1879; is a clerk and resides (1920) in East Lynn; he m. in Lynn, 29 June 1905, MARY ANGELINE NEWHALL, b. there 3 Nov. 1882, daughter of James E. and Amanda Winifred (Hutchinson) Newhall. Child (Holder): 1. *Ruth Newhall*, b. 12 June 1907.

vii. MARCELLUS, b. 8 Oct. 1882; d. in Lynn, 6 Apr. 1883.

viii. BERTHA LOUISE, b. 8 Apr. 1884; m. LOUIS HULEN ATTWILL and resides (1920) in Swampscott, Mass. Children (Attwill): 1. *Helen Holder*. 2. *William Hulen*. 3. *Natalie Lenora*.

781. EMELINE WILSON[8] SHEDD (568. *Joseph Goodhue*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., 26 Dec. 1851, and married in Manchester, N. H., 19 Dec. 1868, HIRAM ROMEYN NICHOLS, born in Weare, N. H., 7 Aug. 1846, son of Hiram and Sarah (Dearborn) Nichols. He was a lumber dealer in South Weare and held the offices of selectman of Weare and representative to the legislature. He died 18 Feb. 1912. She survives him and resides (1920) in Goffstown, N. H.

Children born in South Weare, N. H. (NICHOLS):

i. RALPH MORTON, b. 23 Nov. 1869; d. in South Weare, 3 July 1879.

ii. ARTHUR ROMEYN, b. 24 May 1871; is a machinist and has resided in Weare and Goffstown, N. H., and now (1920) lives in Somerville, Mass. He has held the office of justice of the peace. He m. (1), in Weare, 1 Jan. 1895, CARRIE GERTRUDE HOITT, daughter of Clinton and Serena (Frost) Hoitt; he m. (2), 26 Dec. 1917, FLORENCE G. MARDEN, b. in Goffstown, 15 July 1887, daughter of George and Hattie (Gove) Marden. Child by first marriage (Nichols): 1. *Helen Margaret*, b. in Weare, 14 Jan. 1896; m. Dean S. Jones and resides (1920) in Manchester, N. H. Child by second marriage (Nichols); 2. *Arthur Romeyn*, b. in Somerville, 1 Sept. 1919.

iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 2 Sept. 1872; d. in South Weare, 12 Oct. 1878.

iv. JAMES PETERSON, b. 16 Feb. 1880; is a jeweler in Manchester, N. H.; m. there 26 Dec. 1904, BLANCHE MAUDE BELL, b. in Goffstown, N. H., 24 June 1884, daughter of George and Hattie (Kidder) Bell. Child (Nichols): 1. *Hazel Emeline*, b. in Manchester, 23 July 1910.

782. CHARLES HERBERT[8] SHEDD (569. *Thomas Richardson*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Billerica, Mass., 14 Apr. 1861, and was a mechanic in his native town. He died in Lowell, Mass., 23 Jan. 1912.

He married in Billerica, 23 Mar. 1887, MARY CHARLOTTE GRAVES, born in Aylesford, Nova Scotia, 16 Mar. 1864, daughter of Samuel Gates and Mary Ann (Miller) Graves.

Children born in Billerica, Mass.:

i. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH[9], b. 26 Aug. 1888; m. in Somerville, Mass., 6 June 1911, HAROLD SPENCER MARKHAM, b. in Brooklyn, N. H., 23 July 1882, son of Henry B. and Ella (Totten) Markham. He is a farmer and they have resided in Basking Ridge and Millington, N. J., and now (1920) live in Killingworth, Conn. Child (Markham): 1. *Jessie Louise*, b. in Killingworth, 18 Sept. 1918.

ii. CLYDE HERBERT, b. 29 Mar. 1891; resides (1920) with his mother in Billerica, where he is a chauffeur.

iii. CHARLES LEROY, b. 29 Feb. 1896; d. in Billerica, 19 May 1896.

iv. HAROLD EVERETT, b. 5 Nov. 1898; resides (1920) with his mother in Billerica, where he is in the grocery business.

v. FLORENCE MAY, b. 2 Jan. 1903.

783. WALTER ERNEST[8] SHEDD (572. *Capt. Abner*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tewksbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1864, for many years was employed by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad

Company as a superintendent of construction and repair work. He has lived in Woburn, Canton, East Dedham and Worcester, Mass., and now (1920) resides at Jamaica Plain in Boston, Mass. All of his four sons served in the World War.

He married in Tewksbury, 8 Sept. 1886, EDITH MABEL MOODY, born in Carroll, Me., 3 Nov. 1870, daughter of Jones C. and Vecia B. (———) Moody.

Children:

i. EARLE ROMEO[9], b. in Woburn, Mass., 12 Jan. 1889; resides (1920) at Jamaica Plain, Mass. During the World War he served as sergeant in the Motor Transport Corps.

ii. HAROLD AUGUSTUS, b. in Canton, Mass., 11 Mar. 1891; resides (1920) at Jamaica Plain, Mass. During the World War he enlisted 1 June 1917 as a musician, second class, in the 102d Field Artillery; promoted on 11 Oct. 1918 to band corporal; served at Soissons, Toul Sector, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne drive; discharged 29 Apr. 1919.

iii. HAZEL VECIA, b. in Canton, 15 Nov. 1893.

iv. W.[ALTER] ERNEST, b. in East Dedham, Mass., 29 Feb. 1896; is living (1920) at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; during the World War enlisted 14 Apr. 1917, as a seaman, first class, in the United States Naval Reserve Force; served at Bumpkin Island, Machias, Me., and on the U. S. S. *Endion;* released from active service 25 Jan. 1919.

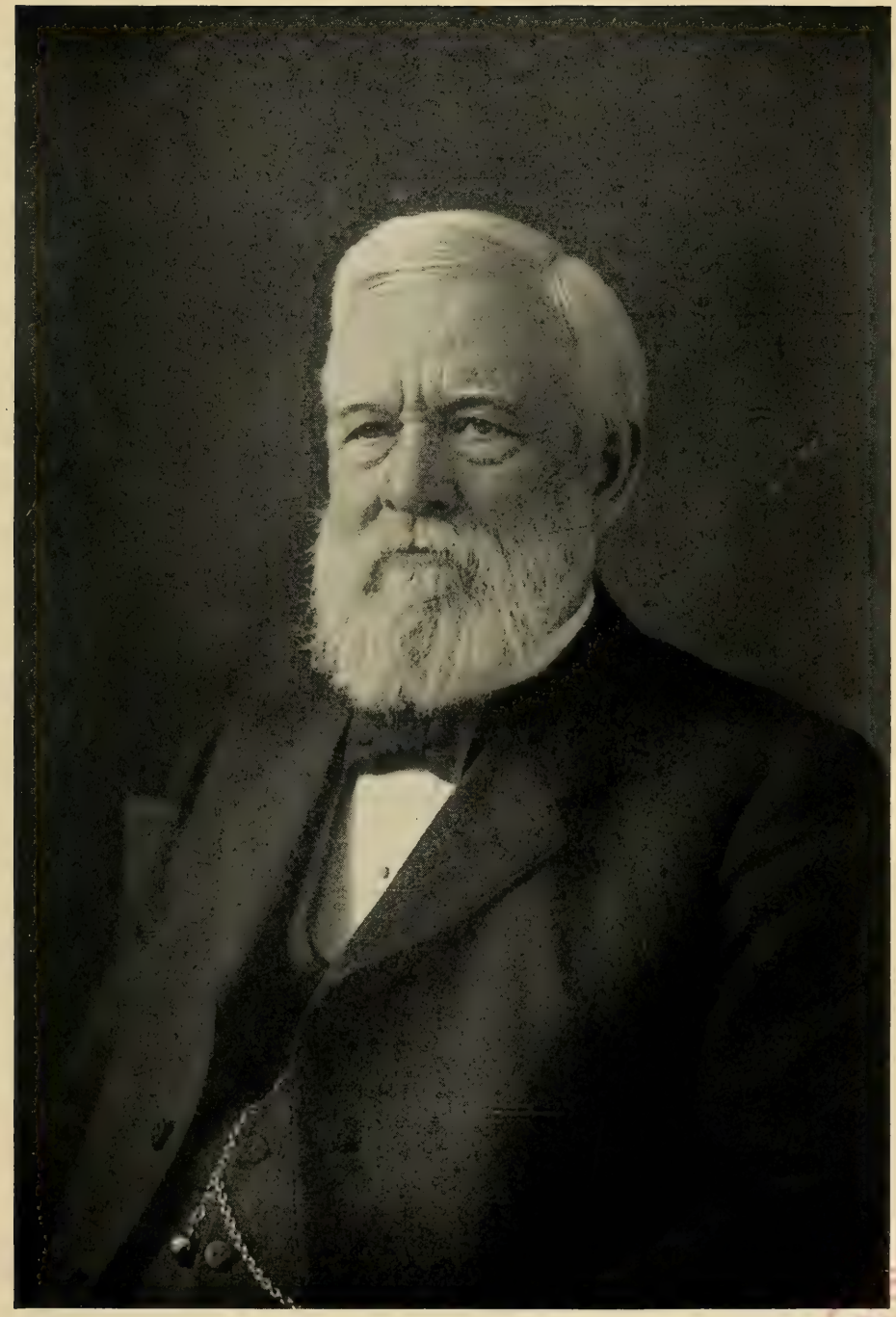
v. IRVING FRANCIS, b. in East Dedham, 7 May 1898; is living (1920) at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; during the World War enlisted 14 Apr. 1917, as a seaman, first class, 14 Apr. 1917; promoted to ship's cook successively of the fourth, third and second classes; served at the rifle ranges at Wakefield, Mass., and Annapolis, Md., on the receiving ship at Boston, Mass., at the naval radio station at Chatham, Mass., at the base at Rockland, Me., on Submarine Chaser 301, at Coco Lolo, Panama, and at the naval base at Hampton Roads, Va.; released from active service 15 Aug. 1919.

784. CHARLES WILBUR[8] SHEDD (573. *Jedediah*[7], *Capt. Jedediah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., 10 Oct. 1859, and removed successively to Grand Rapids, Mich., Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Detroit, Mich., and now (1920) resides in Chicago, Ill., he is a food manufacturer.

He married in Halifax, MARY ANGELINA HENRY, born in River John, Nova Scotia, daughter of John and Jessie (Ray) Henry.

Children, i. born in River John, Nova Scotia, ii.-iv. born in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

i. FLORENCE MAY[9], 12 Aug. 1884; m. BERTRAM MEIGS, who died 23 June 1919; she resides (1920) in Detroit, Mich.



JOEL HERBERT SHEDD

Children: 1. *Wilbur Bertrand*, b. 12 Aug. 1908. 2. *Richard Herman*, b. 22 June 1910.

ii. JESSIE ELLA, b. 29 Sept. 1886; m. in Thompsonville, Mich., 21 July 1907, CORNELIUS ROMENCE, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Feb. 1878; son of Nicholas and Helena (Dovecot) Romence. He is a farmer and they have resided in Grand Rapids and now (1920) live in Kalamazoo, Mich. Children, 1.-2. born in Grand Rapids, 3.-4. born in Kalamazoo (Romence): 1. *William Paul*, b. 20 Apr. 1908. 2. *Louis Haward*, b. 23 Apr. 1911. 3. *Betty Angeline*, b. 5 May 1917. 4. *Doris Adelle*, b. 13 Dec. 1919.

iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 13 Dec. 1887; d. in Benton Harbor, Mich., 19 Nov. 1918; m. INEZ ELLIS of Thompsonville, Mich., and left two sons.

893. iv. JOHN HENRY, b. 25 Jan. 1890.

785. J.[OEL] HERBERT[8] SHEDD (575. *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born 31 May 1834 in Pepperell, Mass., where his parents were temporarily located for a few months during that year, but they soon settled in his mother's ancestral town of Bridgewater, Mass., where he was brought up and educated in the public schools, and at Bridgewater Academy where he graduated in 1851. From his father he inherited an inventive, mechanical and practical turn of mind, and this, together with his environment, naturally turned his thoughts to engineering for a career. Furthermore this profession then offered unusual opportunities, as it was an era of important railroad development and of the installation of water supply and drainage systems in the larger cities of the northern states. So at the age of seventeen years he entered the office of a prominent civil engineer in Boston and for the next five years studied the profession there and in railroad work in New England and in the West. In 1856 he established an office of his own in Boston, which he continued for thirteen years. During this period he was actively interested in the founding of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as a means of training young men for the various engineering professions. He was employed to lay out parts of Mount Auburn Cemetery, and was on the Advisory Committee for Improvements at Harvard University, besides developing a large general practice in sanitary and hydraulic engineering.

In 1866 he was invited to report upon a public water supply for the city of Providence, R. I., and later to design a system of sewers as the first comprehensive step for the entire city in that direction. In 1869 Mr. Shedd removed to Providence for the particular purpose of designing and supervising the construction of the extensive

water works for the city; the system was put into partial service in November 1871, and required six years more to complete at a cost of $4,500,000. Upon the completion of the main water system in 1877, Mr. Shedd resigned his position as chief engineer, and devoted himself to a large private practice on engineering problems in many cities and towns in New England and the Middle States as well as for the United States Government. He was appointed by the governor of Rhode Island on the State Harbor Commission in 1876 and made its chairman; this position he held continuously for almost forty years until his death. He was also commissioner for Rhode Island to the Paris Exposition in 1878, and at that time traveled considerably in Europe studying engineering works, especially those on irrigation and for sewerage disposal. He was also on the commission to establish the Rhode Island and Connecticut State boundaries and was chosen to various other public positions of great trust and responsibility.

On 1 May 1890 he accepted the office of chief engineer of the City of Providence and continued in this position for seven years, and then was retained by the city as consulting engineer for the completion of the sewer system that he had inaugurated many years earlier. Even as late as 1914 he was consulting engineer on problems arising from the needed enlargement of the water system that he laid out more than forty years earlier, due to the great growth of the city. He was also consulted upon many private hydraulic problems for power development, and although in his later years hindered by a weakness of the heart, he continued in active business up to the time of his last illness, and as late as a month before his death he was appointed engineer of the East Hartford Water Works System, a task he could not complete.

Mr. Shedd became a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers in 1869, and was chairman of its committee on sewerage and sanitary engineering at the Centennial Exposition in Philadelphia in 1876. He was also affiliated with the Boston Society of Engineers and the Worcester County Engineers, with the New England Water Works Association, the Rhode Island Historical Society and many other social and scientific associations. Brown University conferred an honorary degree of A.M. upon Mr. Shedd in 1894.

His private family life was always especially pleasant. For many years his home was at "Highbank" in North Smithfield, on the edge of the city of Woonsocket, where a broad and attractive view of the surrounding country for many miles was afforded. Here, upon a few acres of land, he planted many rare trees and flowers and rejoiced to have his friends visit him. He had a warm interest in the objects and work of the Shedd Family Association,

and at its first general meeting, held at Billerica on 30 Aug. 1911, was chosen its first president, and continued in the office over four years until his death. At all the gatherings of the Association he was an earnest, active participant, and his courteous manner, benignant smile and clear, sensible, well-expressed ideas won the affection and esteem of all present. His life is well epitomized by his own modest opinion of the characteristics of the Shedd family as expressed in his address at one of the reunions when he said: "I think we are congenial and sympathetic and wish to do things to help somebody else when the only reward is the comfort of having done a kind act." He died at his home in North Smithfield, R. I., 27 Nov. 1915, aged eighty-one years.

He married first, in Medford, Mass., 26 Sept. 1856, JULIA ANN CLARK, born in East Newport, Me., 8 Aug. 1834, daughter of Thomas and Martha Louisa (Whitten) Clark; she had three children and died at North Smithfield, R. I., after a long illness, 7 Apr. 1897.

He married secondly, at North Smithfield, 29 June 1905, SARAH MARBLE, born in Smithfield, 25 Mar. 1847, daughter of Russel and Phebe (Almy) Marble; through the ten years of their married life her devoted and untiring care doubtless did much to maintain his health and prolong his life. She still (1920) resides on the homestead, "Highbank," in North Smithfield and Woonsocket, R. I. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

894. i. CHARLES ELMER[9], b. in Waltham, Mass., 4 Aug. 1857.

895. ii. EDWARD WHITTEN, b. in Brookline, Mass., 2 June 1860.

iii. MARY ISABELLA, b. in Brookline, Mass., 28 July 1862, when seven years of age went with her parents to Providence, R. I., lived there and in North Smithfield until her marriage, and for a few years after her mother's death was in charge of her father's household. She m. in Providence, R. I., 31 Dec. 1900, EDWARD GREGORY DEXTER. They went to live in Taviche, Oaxaca Province, Mexico, where her husband had large mining interests, and she d. there 28 Sept. 1912. She was a woman of fine character and sensibilities and greatly beloved. A few months later Mr. Dexter was murdered in his Mexican home, 15 Jan. 1913. They had no children.

786. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8] SHEDD (575. *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 27 Mar. 1836, and removed to Waltham, Mass., with his parents shortly after the Civil War. Here he engaged in the manufacture of steam engines for launches and other small craft, lathes and other mechanical work. He died in Waltham, 16 Dec. 1891.

He married in Waltham, 14 Nov. 1871, CLARA LOCKETT, born in Bowdoin, England, 14 July 1845, daughter of James Garnett and Sally (Gunner) Lockett. She survives him and resides in Waltham with her son Prescott G.[3] Shedd.

Children born in Waltham, Mass.:

896. i. GEORGE GARNETT[9], b. 23 Aug. 1872.
ii. FRANKLIN ELMER, b. 28 Jan. 1874; d. in Waltham, 24 Aug. 1884.
iii. EDITH LOCKETT, b. 9 Nov. 1875; d. in Waltham, 3 Feb. 1888.
897. iv. HAROLD WESTBROOK, b. 15 Oct. 1877.
v. PRESCOTT GUNNER, b. 31 Aug. 1879; resides with his mother in Waltham, unmarried.
vi. ALFRED OSWALD, b. 10 June 1887; studied at Harvard University and Boston University, and has engaged in literary work; assistant editor of "Our Wonder World" contributing editor for two years to "Something-to-do" and on the editorial staff of the "Youth's Companion;" organizer and first president of the Waltham Nature Club; is now (1920) residing in Dansville, N. Y., where he is employed in an editorial capacity with the F. A. Owens Publishing Co.; m. in Lexington, Mass., 20 Feb. 1919, GLADYS FERN BUTLER, b. in Medford, Mass., 18 May 1894, daughter of Oliver and Mary Jane (Wood) Butler; before her marriage she was a trained nurse.

787. ALBERT HOWARD[8] SHEDD (575. *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 14 Aug. 1840, and removed to Waltham, Mass., with his parents shortly after the Civil War. Later he resided in Boston and Hingham, Mass. In 1874 he entered the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company where he remained for fifteen years until his death in Hingham, 15 Apr. 1889. His character can best be epitomized in the words of his daughter:

"His boyhood was passed among the simple, healthful pleasures that the country town of Bridgewater afforded, and the joy he acquired in the great out-of-doors there never left him. In early life he evinced many traits that to some come only with training. He had strong ideas of justice with a spirit of generosity and of gentleness which the stress of an active business career begun at sixteen years did not diminish. He was always courteous and gentle, simple in his tastes, unostentatious in manner, believing that living through each day according to the best of one's ability lay the secret of a useful life. While to some it is given to perform great deeds in behalf of humanity or the nation, to others is given the privilege to live as great lives in the quiet of their own families and amid the usual circumstances of human life. This latter was his share and nobly performed."

He married in Richmond, Ind., 14 June 1868, CLARA EVELYN BAER CROCKER, born near Dayton, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1845, daughter of Rev. Peter and Alice (Ewer) Crocker, formerly of Barnstable, Mass. She survives him but has been an invalid for many years.

Children born in Waltham, Mass.:

i. ALICE ELIZABETH[9], b. 4 Mar. 1870; was educated in Derby Academy, Hingham, and in 1894 graduated from Miss Garland and Miss Weston's Kindergarten Normal Class; since then she has taught in the Perkins Institute for the Blind in Jamaica Plain, Mass., and in private schools in Portland, Ore., and is now (1920) teaching in Newark, N. J. She is unmarried.

898. ii. BENJAMIN BAER, b. 27 Dec. 1873.

899. iii. HUBERT CROCKER, b. 26 Jan. 1875.

788. WILLIAM ELLIOT[8] SHEDD (575. *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Bridgewater, Mass., 12 Apr. 1850, removed to Waltham, Mass., with his parents when a lad. He was employed by a firm of leather dealers for a number of years and later was in business for himself as a member of the firm of Shedd and Crane and later The Shedd Leather Company. He resided in Waltham, where he died 15 May 1902.

He married in Waltham, Mass., 24 Jan. 1875, ELLEN AUGUSTA FISKE, born there 17 Dec. 1856, daughter of Horatio N. and Eunice A. (Livermore) Fiske. She survives him and resides (1920) in Waltham.

Children born in Waltham, Mass.:

i. IRVING ELLIOT[9], b. 9 May 1877; is a carpenter and resides (1920) with his mother, unmarried.

ii. MABEL AUGUSTA, b. 15 June 1880; d. in Waltham, 26 Aug. 1884.

900. iii. W.[ILLIAM] CHESTER, b. 7 Aug. 1885.

789. JAMES HALL[8] SHEDD (578. *Abraham Bailey*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Brookline, Mass., 2 Sept. 1861, and has resided in Waltham, Mass., where he was for three years assistant city assessor, and now (1920) lives in Arlington, Mass., where he is in the real estate and insurance business.

He married in Baltimore, Md., 31 Oct. 1889, HATTIE BELL CHANDLER, born in Norfolk, Va., 12 Apr. 1867, daughter of Benjamin Paris and Mary Jane (———) Chandler.

Children:

i. HELENE MARGUERITE[9], b. in Waltham, Mass., 30 Dec. 1890; is a teacher of music and a soprano soloist; resides (1920) with her parents in Arlington, unmarried.

ii. WINIFRED CHANDLER, b. in Arlington, Mass., 6 Sept. 1899; is a student in the Emerson School of Oratory and resides (1920) with her parents, unmarried.

790. EDWIN GROVER[8] SHEDD (578. *Abraham Bailey*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Brookline, Mass., 22 Jan. 1863, and was associated with his father in the real estate and insurance business in Charlestown, Mass. From 1886 to 1891 he resided in Waltham, Mass., and later in Dorchester, Hudson, Stoneham and East Bridgewater, all in Massachusetts, and engaged in farming and milk dealing. He was a member of the Free Masons. Just prior to his death he was associated with the Winchester Rock and Brick Co., and died in Winchester, Mass., 28 May 1908.

He married in Belmont, Mass., 28 Apr. 1891, IDA MAY HATCH, born there 11 Sept. 1862, daughter of Lemuel and Olive Frances (Edgecomb) Hatch. She survived him and resides (1920) in Belmont.

Children:

i. HERMAN LEMUEL[9], b. in Belmont, Mass., 16 Oct. 1893; resides (1920) in Belmont, m. 30 Sept. 1915, ELSIE PARSONS, b. in Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, 18 Oct. 1896.

ii. EDITH MARION GLADYS, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 22 Sept. 1895; m. in Belmont, 21 Apr. 1919, WARREN DANIEL STAPLES, b. in Peabody, Mass., 21 May 1894, son of John O. and Mary (Nicholson) Staples; during the World War he served eighteen months in the Supply Co., Three Hundred and First Field Artillery; he is an ivory cutter and they reside (1920) in Belmont; son, Edwin John, b. 2 Aug. 1920 at Belmont, Mass.

iii. DOROTHY MAY, b. in Hudson, Mass., 22 July 1897; m. in Belmont, 29 Oct. 1919, JOHN GRANT ROSS, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, 12 Jan. 1892, son of David Joiner and Jeanne (Beattie) Ross. He is a carpenter and they reside in Waverly, Mass. Son, Kenneth Grant, born 30 July 1921, at Waltham, Mass.

iv. ROLAND FRANCIS, b. in Stoneham, Mass., 27 Jan. 1900.

791. ABRAHAM LINCOLN[8] SHEDD (578. *Abraham Bailey*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Brookline, Mass., 12 Dec. 1865, resided with his parents in Lexington, Mass., and Waltham, Mass. He is a civil engineer and has constructed sewers in Arlington, Melrose, Malden and Waltham, all in Massachusetts. He was also for some years on the Metropolitan Water Works, and is now an inspector of construction. Has resided in Belmont and now (1920) lives in Waverly, Mass.

He married in Belmont, Mass., ADDIE CORA HATCH, born there 22 Mar. 1870, daughter of Lemuel and Olive Frances (Edgecomb) Hatch. Died in Waverly, April 11, 1921.

Children, i. born in Dorchester, Mass., ii.-iii. born in Belmont, Mass., iv.-v. born in Waverly, Mass.:

901. i. CLARENCE LINCOLN[9], b. 7 Nov. 1895.
ii. EMILY GAGE, b. 4 May 1898.
iii. ALICE BAIRD, b. 16 Feb. 1900.
v. ROBERT LEMUEL, b. 26 Jan. 1902.
v. ADDIE MILDRED, b. 30 May 1915.

792. WILLIAM HENRY[8] SHEDD (580. *Jacob Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 13 Apr. 1852, but was brought by his parents in early childhood to Woburn, Mass. He first worked as an iron moulder and was then in the milk business in Lowell for thirteen years. Later he became a market gardener in Chelmsford, Mass., and still (1920) continues there. He has served five years as selectman of Chelmsford.

He married in Lowell, Mass., 24 Nov. 1887, ANNA GRACE CARLETON, born in Boxford, Mass., 20 Jan. 1863, daughter of Samuel Barker and Martha Gray (Stiles) Carleton.

Children born in Chelmsford, Mass.:

i. LYDIA HELEN[9], b. 5 Mar. 1892; m. in Lowell, Mass., 24 June 1916, ROBERT WADE BARRIS, b. in Lowell, Mass., 1 Oct. 1889, son of Robert and Martha Jane (Kennedy) Barris. He is a farmer and they have resided in Lowell and now (1920) live in Chelmsford. Child (Barris): 1. *Charlotte Louise*, b. in Chelmsford, 10 Mar. 1919.

ii. HENRY CARLETON, b. 19 Mar. 1893; is a farmer in Chelmsford (1920); m. there 29 June 1918, ANNA ELIZABETH STEWART, b. in Lowell, Mass., 23 Nov. 1894, daughter of Thomas H. and Sarah Jane (Briggs) Stewart.

793. JENNIE LYDIA[8] SHEDD (580. *Jacob Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Woburn, Mass., 1 Apr. 1856. She married in Lowell, Mass., 25 Dec. 1873, JOSEPH GRANVILLE GRUSH, born there 14 Aug. 1852, son of Joseph Salter and Mary (Mooar) Grush. For many years he was cashier for the Dorchester Gas Light Company and later accountant for the Massachusetts Breweries Company and other concerns. They long resided in Dorchester, Mass., and now (1920) live in Auburndale, Mass.

Children (GRUSH):

i. HENRY GRANVILLE, b. 23 July 1875; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1896, is in the

employ of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and resides (1920) in Dorchester, Mass. His wife is VERA F. GRUSH. Record of family not returned.

ii. EDITH JOSEPHINE, b. 23 Dec. 1879.

iii. MILDRED ESTELLE, b. 22 Apr. 1886; m. J. ARTHUR FURBISH. They reside with her parents (1920) in Auburndale, Mass.

794. HARRY LYON[8] SHEDD (580. *Jacob Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Woburn, Mass., 12 June 1863, but was taken by his mother after his father's death to Lowell, Mass., where as a boy he was a messenger boy, and later in the employ of J. C. Ayer and Company, and the Hamilton Manufacturing Co. He then spent two years on a ranch in Montana and on returning East went into the dairy business with his brother. He resided for some years in Tewksbury, Mass. He is now (1919) a gardner in Lowell.

He married first, in Lowell, 1 Oct. 1890, CORA BELLE SMITH, born there about 1866, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth E. (Kelley) Smith. They were divorced in 1900, and she married again in 1905.

He married secondly, in Lowell, 10 Feb. 1904, MAUD HINDLE, born there about 1880, daughter of Ambrose and Margaret C. (Heargreaves) Hindle.

Children born in Tewksbury, Mass.:

i. A DAUGHTER[9], b. and d. 31 Oct. 1904.

ii. JACKSON AMBROSE, b. 24 Sept. 1906.

iii. HARRY LYON, b. 29 Sept. 1910.

iv. MARGARET L., b. 27 Aug. 1912; d. in Tewksbury, 3 Sept. 1912.

795. DAVID RAND[8] SHEDD (582. *David Blunt*[7], *Peter F.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Gaines, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1874, when about nine years of age accompanied his parents to Temple, N. H., where he passed his youth, being educated there and in Milton, N. H. In recent years he has resided in Butler, Pa., where he is still (1920) located.

He married 15 Oct. 1897, ISABELLA MCFARLAND.

Child:

i. ARTHUR ROBERT[9], b. in 1898.

796. FRANK W.[8] SHEDD (583. *Joel*[7], *Peter F.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Milford, N. H., 8 Sept. 1855, and was a confectioner in Lawrence, Mass., Nashua, N. H., Cambridge, Mass., and Somerville, Mass. He deserted his family in 1889 and has never been heard of since.

He married in Nashua, 21 Dec. 1874, HENRIETTA CAMPBELL,

born in Chateaugay, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1856, daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Stark) Campbell. After her husband disappeared she moved to Dover, N. H., and divorced him.

Children:

902. i. FRANK WESLEY[9], b. in Lawrence, Mass., 6 Nov. 1875.
ii. INEZ M., b. in Nashua, N. H., 23 July 1878; d. in Chateaugay, N. Y., 2 June 1893.
iii. SUSAN, b. in New Hampshire, 25 Jan. 1882; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 28 Sept. 1883.

797. ALBERT HENRY[8] SHEDD (585. *William Henry Harrison*[7], *Eliphalet or Life*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lowell, Mass., 14 Feb. 1865, but was brought up on his step-father's farm in New Durham, N. H. He was a shoemaker in South Berwick, Me., in his earlier years, but soon gave that up and became a farmer in New Durham for a few years. He has lived since 1896 in Rochester, N. H., where he is a box maker (1920). He has served five years in Co. F, Second Regiment, New Hampshire National Guard.

He married in Boston, Mass., 7 July 1890, SUSAN VIRA MURRAY, born there 12 Mar. 1871, daughter of John and Marguerite (Gilford) Murray.

Children, i. born in New Durham, N. H., ii.-ix. born in Rochester, N. H.:

i. VIRA MILDRED[9], b. 23 Apr. 1895; resides (1920) in Brookline, unmarried.
ii. HAZEL MAUD, b. 22 Sept. 1896; resides (1920) in Haverhill, N. H., unmarried.
iii. ELIZA MAY, b. 23 Feb. 1898; m. in Norristown, Pa., 7 Feb. 1920, GEORGE MULLEN BAKER of that place. They reside (1920) in Norristown.
iv. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 18 Sept. 1899; resides (1920) in Camden, N. J., unmarried.
v. CLARA MEADER, b. 14 Jan. 1901; resides (1920) in Springfield, Mass.
vi. EVELYN LOUISE, b. 22 June 1903; resides (1920) with her parents.
vii. CARRIE CHRISTINE, b. 12 June 1905.
viii. ELSIE MARGUERITE, b. 14 Dec. 1910.
ix. JOHN MURRAY, b. 20 Oct. 1912.

798. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8] SHEDD (587. *Sumner*[7], *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Norway, Me., 16 Mar. 1836, and was a steam engineer in Bangor, Me., and Mechanic Falls, Me.; he died 19 Mar. 1884.

He married SUSAN B. WITHAM, who died in the West in July 1888.

Children:

i. GEORGE HERBERT[9], d. in Mechanic Falls, Me., in June 1880, unmarried.
ii. LIZZIE B., d. young in Bangor, Me.

799. WARD NOYES[8] SHEDD (587. *Sumner*[7], *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Waterford, Me., 2 May 1840, and was reared to a farmer's life but later learned the leather worker's trade which he followed as a belt maker and roll coverer for mills, in Lewiston, Me., and Milltown, St. Stephens, New Brunswick. He returned to Lewiston, Me., where he had a farm and where he died 30 Apr. 1898.

He married first, in Lewiston, 5 Apr. 1879, HATTIE CELINDA BLAKE, born in Bridgton, Me., 9 Nov. 1845, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Ball) Blake of Lewiston. She died in childbirth in Lewiston, 8 Aug. 1881.

He married secondly, in Calais, Me., 8 Jan. 1884, ALICE MAUDE TOWERS, born in Milltown, New Brunswick, 16 Aug. 1854, daughter of Jesse and Mary J. (Murphy) Towers. She survived him and resided in Auburn, Me., and now (1920) lives in Lewiston.

Child by first marriage:

903. i. RALPH SUMNER[9], b. 28 July 1881.

Children by second wife, born in Milltown, New Brunswick:

ii. HARRIET BLAKE, b. 30 June 1885; m. FREDERICK W. WENTZEL and resides (1920) in Auburn, Me. Child (Wentzel): 1. *Roland Arbit.*
iii. GEORGE TOWERS, b. 10 Dec. 1888; drowned in Lewiston, 8 Apr. 1901.

800. CHARLES EDWIN[8] SHEDD (589. *James Parker*[7], *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Waterford, Me., 2 Oct. 1840, and his early life was spent on his father's farm in Albany, Me. Later he became a telegraph operator and removed to Portsmouth, N. H., where he married. He engaged in the retail boot and shoe trade and in 1873 removed to New York City, where he went into business with his uncle dealing in stoves and heaters. Later he was treasurer of the Golds Heater Company. His last activity was in a law and collection office under the firm name of Beston and Shedd. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1880.

He married in Portsmouth, 11 Sept. 1867, MARY ELLA LAIGHTON, born there 22 Dec. 1843, daughter of William J. and Abigail (Blunt) Laighton. She survived her husband and returned with her child to Portsmouth, where she died 15 Feb. 1911.

Child:

i. MABEL LAIGHTON[9], b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 2 Apr. 1872; resides there (1916) unmarried.

801. MARY ANN[8] SHEDD (589. *James Parker*[7], *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Albany, Me., 26 June 1846, and married in Norway, Me., 19 Apr. 1875, HORACE CHAPIN OXNARD, born in Portland, Me., 4 Aug. 1840, son of John and Catherine (Stuart) Oxnard. They resided in Norway, where he was a farmer and for several terms selectman. He died 13 Oct. 1914. She survives him and resides in Norway.

Child (OXNARD):

i. HARRIET CATHERINE, b. in Norway, Me., 31 Aug. 1887; m. there 4 Sept. 1907, ELON LEROY BROWN, b. in Norway, 8 Oct. 1883, son of Alvin and Ada (Carle) Brown. He was educated at the University of Maine, and is a garage proprietor. They have resided in Lewiston and Norway (1920). Children, born in Norway (Brown): 1. *Horace Alvin*, b. 28 Apr. 1910. 2. *Paul Louis*, b. 30 Aug. 1912.

802. JAMES NEWTON[8] SHEDD (589. *James Parker*[7], *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Albany, Me., 28 Oct. 1849, remained on his father's farm until he reached his majority, when he went to Portland, Me., as clerk in a grocery, later occupying a similar position in Middletown, Conn. Work on a tobacco farm in Connecticut followed, but in 1874 he resumed his work in the grocery business in Hartford, Conn., in 1876 buying a half interest in the business in which he was employed, the firm name becoming Case and Shedd. They developed a large and successful business, but in 1881 Mr. Shedd sold his interest to his partner in order to engage with his father-in-law in the general trucking business, a business of twenty years' standing. The firm later became Webb and Shedd and is now (1919) Webb and Cooksley.

He married 28 May 1879, MARY D. WEBB, born in Hartford, 8 Oct. 1859, daughter of Myron and Mary Louise (Rathbon) Webb.

Child:

i. CHARLES MYRON[9], b. 8 Sept. 1880; is an engraver in Hartford (1917); no further record.

803. LYMAN[8] SHEDD (589. *James Parker*[7], *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Albany, Me., 3 Apr. 1851, and has passed his life as a farmer in Norway, Me., Otisfield, Me. (where he was for four years selectman) and Harrison, Me., where he now (1920) resides and is Master of Crooked River Grange.

He married in Waterford, Me., 1 June 1881, REBECCA LIBBY STUART, born in Harrison, Me., 5 Oct. 1851, daughter of Major Plummer and Octavia W. (Weston) Stuart.

Child:

i. JOSEPHINE PROCTOR[9], b. in Norway, Me., 28 Aug. 1882; m. there 11 Feb. 1913, GUY HAROLD CASWELL, b. in Harrison, 9 May 1881, son of David Erastus and Harriet Elizabeth (———) Caswell. He is a farmer and teamster. They reside (1920) in Harrison and have no children.

804. GEORGE HOSLEY[8] SHEDD, M.D., (593. *George*[7], *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Waterford, Me., 13 Feb. 1853, prepared for college at the Norway (Me.) Liberal Institute, and graduated at the Medical School of Maine, Bowdoin College, with the degree of M.D. in 1879. He did post-graduate work in New York City, Philadelphia, and Berlin, and in the hospitals of Berne, London, Paris and Edinburgh. He practised in Bartlett, N. H., 1879 to 1883, Fryeburg, Me., 1883 to 1890, and in North Conway, N. H., from 1890 until his death. Dr. Shedd possessed to an unusual degree that personality and ability which won the confidence and esteem of his patients as well as that of neighboring physicians, and he soon became the acknowledged leader in medicine and surgery throughout a wide field surrounding his home. He was a fellow of the American College of Surgeons, and a member of the American Medical Association, New Hampshire Board of Medical Examiners, the Carroll County Medical Society and the Maine State Medical Society. During the World War he was examining physician for the Carroll County Draft Board. He was surgeon-in-chief of the North Conway Memorial Hospital. He died in North Conway, 20 Mar. 1918.

He married in Norway, 15 May 1880, MARY HALL, born there 6 Mar. 1854, daughter of Solomon Smith and Emily Augusta (Warren) Hall. During the World War she was County Chairman of the Woman's Committee of the Council for National Defence, Chairman of the Woman's Organization for the sale of Liberty Bonds, District of Conway, and is County Chairman of the first Republican Woman's Committee.

Child:

i. GEORGE HAROLD[9], b. in Bartlett, N. H., 1 Nov. 1882; received his preliminary education in the public schools of North Conway and Wolfboro Academy, Wolfboro, N. H. Harvard College 1905, Harvard Medical 1910, Boston City Hospital, surgical service, 1911-12. In 1913 he settled in North Conway where he has established a large and successful medical and surgical practice.

805. JOHN ZIBA[8] SHEDD, M.D. (593. *George*[7], *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Norway, Me., 8 July 1861, and graduated with the degree of M.D. in 1891, from the Medical School of Maine, Bowdoin College, and practices his profession in North Conway, N. H. (1920).

He married in Conway, N. H., 22 Apr. 1916, ALICE E. ALLEN, born in Chelsea, Mass., 16 July 1886, daughter of William H. and Martha Frances (Clapp) Allen.

Child:

i. REBECCA[9], b. in North Conway, N. H., 15 Feb. 1918.

806. SILAS M.[8] SHEDD (597. *Jonathan Millett*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in North Buckfield, Me., 16 Nov. 1875 and from 1895 to 1899 was a hatmaker and shoemaker in Haverhill, Mass. Later he went to South Paris, Me., afterwards returning to Massachusetts and then removing to Springfield, Ohio, where he was living in 1917.

He married in Haverhill, 10 Mar. 1898, MARY OLIVIA MANSFIELD, born in South Groveland, Mass., about 1881, daughter of George S. and Georgia A. (———) Mansfield.

Child:

i. FREEMAN WILLIAM HARTSON[9], b. in Haverhill, Mass., 9 Jan. 1899.

807. EMMA JANE[8] SHEDD (599. *Calvin*[7], *Silas*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Norway, Me., 3 Mar. 1859 and married in Mechanic Falls, Me., 25 Dec. 1879, M.[ICHAEL] FRANCIS KIRWIN, born in Portland, Me., 30 May 1853, son of Michael Francis and Anna (Condon) Kirwin. He was a tanner in Norway, Me., Aurora, Ill., Peabody, Mass., and Canton and Bridgton, Me. He served three years in the Regular Army, as orderly to Gen. Barry, inspector of fortification in the United States and Alaska. He was a member of Penneeseewassee Lodge, Knights of Pythia of Norway and was

at one time constable of Bridgton. He died in South Paris, Me., 26 Nov. 1919. His wife died in their home in Bridgton, 5 July 1907.

Children (KIRWIN):

i. DORA LOUISE, b. in Norway, Me., 13 Jan. 1881; a graduate of the Emerson School of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; is a teacher in Oahu College, Hawaii, and resides (1920) in Honolulu.

ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. in Norway, 1 Aug. 1883: prepared for college at the English High School in Boston and entered Harvard, graduating A. B., 1907; has been connected with various shoe manufacturing concerns and is now (1920) efficiency engineer with the Joseph Herman Shoe Company of Millis, Mass., residing in Newton, Mass. He m. in Putnam, Conn., 18 Oct. 1913, LILLIAN GERTRUDE LOKER, who graduated from Wellesley College, A. B. 1906. No children.

iii. CLARISSA, b. and d. 20 Mar. 1884.

iv. LESTER CALVIN, b. in Peabody, Mass., 13 Apr. 1889; d. 10 Aug. 1889.

v. FRANCES ISABELLE, b. in Bridgton, Me., 5 Sept. 1897; m. RICHARD LINDSTRUM and resides (1920) in Boston, Mass. Child (LINDSTRUM): 1. *Jane*, b. in 1917.

808. CLARA ANNA[8] SHEDD (600. *Otis Noyes*[7], *Silas*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lawrence, Mass., 22 July 1854, was taken in infancy by her parents to Aurora, Ill., where she married first, 24 Dec. 1873, ALONZO C. SCHATZ, b. 3 May 1853, son of William Schatz. They resided in Wheaton and Aurora, Ill. She married secondly, in Aurora, 15 July 1884, SHELDON SPENCER DELANCEY, M.D., born in Centralia, Ill., 3 May 1860, son of W. J. A. and Sarah Saleta (Spencer) DeLancey. He graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Ill., with the degree of M.D. in 1882, and during the World War was of the Medical Advisory Board. They have resided in Normal, Centralia and Aurora, all in Illinois, and since 1905 in Williamsport, Ind.

Child by first marriage (SCHATZ):

i. OTIS WILLIAM, b. in Aurora, Ill., 28 Jan. 1875; d. 8 Jan. 1877.

Children by second marriage (DELANCEY):

ii. HELEN MAR, b. in Centralia, Ill., 5 June 1885; m. in Williamsport, Ind., 5 June 1907, ROBERT CLINTON BRIER, born there 19 Aug. 1884, son of Albert and Margaret (Bender) Brier. They have resided in Attica, Ind., and now (1920) live in Kansas City, Mo., where he is a merchant. Children, i., iv. and v. born in Williamsport, Ind., ii., iii. born in Attica, Ind. (Brier): 1. *Esther Margaret*, b. 29 Mar. 1908. 2. *Robert Clinton*, b. and d. 21 Sept. 1909. 3. *Robert Sheldon*, b. 1 Sept.

1910. 4. *Maxine Elisabeth*, b. 18 July 1913. 5. *Mildred Eloise*, b. 4 Oct. 1917.

iii. JULIUS SHEDD, b. in Centralia, Ill., 8 May 1887; studied in Bradley Horological College and is a watchmaker, jeweler and a maker of tools and dies; he has resided in West Lebanon, Ind., Aurora, Ill., and now (1920) lives in Kansas City, Mo. He married in Attica, Ind., 30 Oct. 1912, EDNA PEARL SINES, b. in Neoga, Ill., 1 Feb. 1890, daughter of Oliver T. and Blanch T. (Williams) Sines. Children (De Lancey): 1. *Margaret Virginia*, b. in Williamsport, Ind., 5 Sept. 1914. 2. *Sheldon Baird*, b. in Aurora, Ill., 26 Sept. 1916. 3. *Helen Mae*, b. in Williamsport, 7 Oct. 1918.

809. MILTON ALBERT[8] SHEDD (602. *Ezra*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 19 Nov. 1849, accompanied his parents to Illinois in early childhood and was brought up as a farmer in Farmington and Oneida in Ontario township, both in Illinois. In 1880 he removed to Beatrice, Neb., where he is still (1920) residing.

He married first in Oneida, 31 Oct. 1871, CATHERINE E. METCALF, born there 30 Nov. 1848, daughter of Michael and Mary (Dunlap) Metcalf. She died in November 1894.

He married secondly, in Oneida, 29 Nov. 1898, ELLA M. HAMMOND, born there 20 May 1856, daughter of James H. and Susan P. (Powell) Hammond. She died in 1913.

He married thirdly, in Evanston, Ill., 6 Nov. 1915, JANE E. HALL, born in Schroon, N. Y., 11 June 1861, daughter of David C. and Frances A. (Howard) Hall.

Child by first marriage:

i. CHARLES HENRY[9], b. in Oneida, Ill., 8 Nov. 1874; d. in Colorado Springs, Colo., 28 May 1890.

810. CHARLES MELVIN[8] SHEDD (602. *Ezra*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hollis, N. H., 9 July 1851, was taken in infancy to Illinois and has always been a farmer, residing in Illinois, in Pickerell and Beatrice, Neb., Almena, Kan., and now (1920) in Alma, Neb.

He married 27 Oct. 1882, ELLEN MARY STEEL born in Galesburg, Ill., 26 Oct. 1854, daughter of Samuel Fisher and Elizabeth McAuley (Kedzie) Steel.

Children:

904. i. ARTHUR REED[9], b. near Pickerell, Neb., 3 Oct. 1883.

905. ii. CLAUDE KEDZIE, b. near Pickerell, 27 Nov. 1884.

iii. FRANK MILTON, b. in Gage Co., Neb., 3 Feb. 1887; during the World War served in the navy from 22 Feb. 1918 to 25

Feb. 1919 in a naval training camp and naval air station in San Diego, Cal. He has resided in Bertrand and Palmer, Neb., Fort Morgan, Colo., Hurley, N. M., San Diego, Cal., and Denver, Colo., and now (1920) lives in Aurora, Colo., where he is a traffic manager. He m. in Minden, Neb., 2 Oct. 1909, LOUISE DEBBAN, b. in Iowa, 7 Feb. 1886, daughter of Louis Debban. They have no children.

906. iv. DWIGHT LYMAN, b. in Beatrice, Neb., 11 Jan. 1889.

811. LYMAN BAXTER[8] SHEDD (602. *Ezra*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Farmington, Ill., 20 Mar. 1857, was educated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. He spent his life as a farmer on his father's farm in Oneida, Ontario township, Ill., holding various local offices of trust as member of the school board, president of the telephone company and justice of the peace. He died in Oneida, 1 Dec. 1905.

He married first, in Galva, Ill., 6 Dec. 1882, MABEL SPENCER CLARK, born in Galesburg, Ill., 12 Dec. 1858, daughter of Albert B. and Laura S. (Adams) Clark. She died in Oneida, 24 Sept. 1885.

He married secondly, in Oneida, 4 Oct. 1892, FLORA BELLE HOSLER, born in Brownsville, Ohio, 19 Apr. 1863, daughter of Thomas Albert and Eliza Safford (Ewing) Hosler. She survives him and resides (1920) in Oneida.

Children by second marriage, born in Oneida, Ill.:

i. CLARENCE EZRA[9], b. 24 Dec. 1893; resides (1920) in Oneida, Ill., unmarried.
ii. LUCILE EVELYN, b. 26 Feb. 1901.

812. SARAH FIDELIA[8] SHEDD (604. *Nelson Ebenezer*[7], *Capt. Ebenezer*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Mount Vernon, N. H., 18 Nov. 1847, and married there 22 Jan. 1865, MILO ROCKWOOD BURNHAM, born in New Boston, N. H., 2 Feb. 1847, son of Stephen and Mary (Rockwood) Burnham. He was a cabinet maker and resided in New Boston and Milford, N. H., from 1883 to 1900, then spent a few years in High Point, N. C., and later returning to New England, settled in Cambridge, Mass. He died at his son's home in Lowell, Mass., in 1908. His wife moved to California and died in Alhambra, South Pasadena, Cal., 15 Jan. 1915.

Children (BURNHAM):

i. FRED NELSON, b. in New Boston, N. H., 4 Mar. 1866. He was formerly in the insurance business in Lowell, Mass., but now (1920) resides in Lowell where he is foreman in a mill

manufacturing building finish. He m. (1), in Milford, N. H., 21 Jan. 1890, NELLIE MARIA CUMMINGS, b. in Greenfield, N. H., 19 Jan. 1868, daughter of Langdon B. and Sarah Abbie (French) Cummings. She died in childbirth in Lowell, 21 Apr. 1893. He m. (2), in Lowell, Mass., 31 Jan. 1894, NETTIE IDA THOMPSON, b. in Lakeport, N. H., 27 Jan. 1867, daughter of John Prince and Sally Ann (Rowell) Thompson. Children by first marriage, born in Lowell, Mass. (Burnham): 1. *Nilda Irene*, b. in Lowell, 13 June 1891. 2. *Hazel Mary*, b. 18 Apr. 1893; d. in Lowell 19 Apr. 1893.

ii. HARRY LEON, b. in Mt. Vernon, 2 Dec. 1869; d. in Hillsboro, N. H., 6 July 1880.

iii. FLORENCE MARIA, b. 17 Jan. 1873; m. (1), in Milford, 3 Oct. 1894, IRVING FREDERICK GRAVES, M. D., b. in Lyons, N. Y., 20 July 1866, son of Dr. Josiah G. and Lizzie (Wright) Graves of Nashua, N. H. They resided in Nashua where he practised his profession and where he d. 15 Dec. 1898. They had no children. She m. (2), 14 May 1903, LIEUT. WILLIAM MACKENZIE MILNE, b. in New York City, 20 Aug. 1863, son of David and Mary (MacKenzie) Milne. He served in the United States Army in Cuba and the Phillipines from 1898 to 1901 and was mustered out with the rank of second lieutenant. He is an importer and exporter and they have resided in Los Angeles and now (1920) live in Piedmont, Cal., where they have a permanent home, although they spend most of each year in Hong Kong, China, Lieut. Milne having had business interests there for twenty years. They have no children.

iv. L.[OUIE] VIOLA, b. in New Boston, 5 Dec. 1878; graduated from Burdett's Business College and was a proofreader. Removed to California with her mother and is now (1920) employed in the County Assessor's office in Los Angeles, Cal., where she resides, unmarried.

813. FRANKLIN WOODBURY[8] SHEDD (604. *Nelson Ebenezer*[7], *Capt. Ebenezer*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mount Vernon, N. H., 3 July 1852, was a watch and clock repairer in Nashua, N. H. He died in Mount Vernon, 17 May 1876.

He married ANNIE GILGUN, born in County Lietrim, Ireland, 29 Oct. 1841, daughter of Phillip H. and Nancy (Cullen) Gilgun. She resided with her children in Arlington, Mass., and later with her daughter in Dorchester, Mass., where she died 14 Jan. 1919.

Children born in Nashua, N. H.:

907. i. HENRY THOMAS[9], b. 3 June 1873.
908. ii. CECELIA ANN, b. 22 Oct. 1875.

814. HENRY NELSON[8] SHEDD (604. *Nelson Ebenezer*[7], *Capt. Ebenezer*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Mount Vernon, N. H., 10 Apr. 1857, spent his school days with his father in Vineland, N. J., and as a young man traveled much, engaging actively in business. He resided in Philadelphia, Pa., and later removed to Washington, D. C., where he still (1920) resides and is a manufacturing confectioner.

He married in Washington, 4 Oct. 1886, HENRIETTA IRENE CHRISTINE, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., 2 Aug. 1860, daughter of Henry Albert and Josephine B. (Nott) Christine of Washington.

Children:

i. IRENE CHRISTINE[9], b. in Washington, D. C., 16 Oct. 1887; d. there, 28 Mar. 1903.
ii. RUDOLPH ALBERT, b. 17 Apr. 1891.

815. EDWIN WALTER[8] SHEDD (609. *Josiah Bowers French*[7], *Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lowell, Mass., 12 Apr. 1860, and graduated from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. He has been a chemist and druggist during all his business life and has resided in Boston, Mass., and now (1920) lives in West Medford, Mass., his home for over thirty years.

He married in Boston, 1 Sept. 1884, ELLA AGNES VIALLE, born in Hyde Park, Mass., 10 June 1860, daughter of James Lambert and Eliza Louria (Delaney) Vialle.

Children i.-ii. born in Boston, Mass., iii.-v. born in West Medford, Mass.:

i. CHARLES HAROLD[9], born 24 June 1887; d. in Boston, 2 Jan. 1888.
ii. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. 28 Apr. 1889; d. in West Medford, 16 May 1890.
iii. HOWARD PROCTOR, b. 15 June 1891; resides (1920) in East Orange, N. J.; m. SARAH BUELL SMITH. Record of family not returned.
iv. PAUL VIALLE, b. 12 July 1895; on the eve of America's entry into the World War he enlisted in Co. I, Eighth Massachusetts National Guard and when the National Guard was incorporated into the Federal Army, he became corporal of Headquarters Co., One Hundred and Third Infantry, Twenty-sixth Division — the famous "Yankee" Division — and went to France with it. He participated in the battles of Chemin des Dames, sector northwest of Toul, Belleau Woods, Chateau Thierry (where he was wounded) and Thiancourt sector, and was discharged from service 23 May 1919. He resides (1920) with his parents in West Medford, unmarried.
v. ROBERT ALLEN, b. 12 July 1895; d. in West Medford, 13 Aug. 1896.

816. MARION BERNICE[8] SHEDD (618. *Francis Sabine*[7], *Ithamar Spaulding*[6], *Lieut. Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Deer Isle, (now Stonington) Me., 4 Apr. 1856, and married in Manchester, N. H., 3 May 1877, EDGAR WALLACE PROCTOR, born in Lowell, Mass., 23 Dec. 1854, son of Seward N. and Lydia M. (Dinsmore) Proctor. After their marriage they settled in Lynn, Mass., where Mr. Proctor is a carpenter contractor and where they still (1920) reside.

Children born in Lynn, Mass. (PROCTOR):

i. ROY DINSMORE, b. 23 Dec. 1875; resides (1920) in Marblehead, Mass.; m. KATHERINE JOHNSON.
ii. BESSIE HELEN, b. 7 Jan. 1882; resides (1920) in Lynn, unmarried.

817. EMMA CLARA[8] SHEDD (618. *Francis Sabine*[7], *Ithamar Spaulding*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Deer Isle (now Stonington) Me., 23 Oct. 1858 and married in Bucksport, Me., 2 Mar. 1878, FRED BION SNOWMAN, born there 15 July 1857, son of Sylvester and Sarah (Howes) Snowman. They resided in Hurricane Island, Me., and Vinal Haven, Me., where Mr. Snowman is a stone cutter.

Children (SNOWMAN):

i. HELEN GERRISH, b. in Deering, Me., 19 Sept. 1879.
ii. GUY LEIGHTON, b. in Hurricane Island, Me., 26 Mar. 1882.
iii. LAURA AUGUSTA, b. in Vinal Haven, Me., 7 Jan. 1885.
iv. HOWARD SYLVESTER, b. in Vinal Haven, 19 July 1891.

818. GEORGE ALBERT[8] SHEDD (618. *Francis Sabine*[7], *Ithamar Spaulding*[6], *Lieut. Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Orland, Me., 27 Aug. 1865, and before 1893 located in Brockton, Mass., where he was a shoe operative. He resided there for some years and died in Deer Isle, Me., after 1910.

He married in Brockton, 8 Sept. 1898, EMMA A. TAYLOR, born in Claremont, N. H., about 1868, daughter of Frank S. and Lucy (Laboy) Taylor.

Children born in Brockton, Mass.:

i. HELEN MARGARET[9], b. 3 Apr. 1899; d. in Brockton, 2 Jan. 1903.
ii. VIVIAN TAYLOR, b. 29 Aug. 1904.

819. WILLARD H.[8] SHEDD (619. *William H.*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born probably in New York State about 1848, and resides (1920) in Erie, Pa.

He married MARGARET EVANS.

Children born in Erie, Pa.:

i. SARAH[9], b. 5 Feb. 1880; d. in Erie 28 Sept. 1917; m. RAY E. MINER. Record of family not returned.

ii. MORRIS E., b. 9 July 1883; d. in Erie, Pa., 16 Nov. 1918; m. HAZEL D. REICHEL. Record of family not returned.

909. iii. JOHN H., b. 27 Dec. 1885.

820. DE FOREST FOSTER[8] SHEDD (620. *Loren Foster*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Houndsfield, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1853, and was a farmer in his native town where he died 29 Dec. 1903 (or 30 Dec. 1902).

He married first in East Houndsfield, 4 July 1872, DORA ADELL BLOOD, born there 11 Nov. 1853, daughter of Melza A. and Elizabeth (Palmer) Blood. She died in 1875.

He married secondly in Houndsfield, 19 Nov. 1879, MARIA PEASE, born there, daughter of Orenaud Alvira (Wilder) Pease. She died, exact date unknown.

Child by first marriage:

i. GRACE FLORENCE[9], b. in East Houndsfield, N. Y., in 1875; d. in Houndsfield, 30 Oct. 1906; m. JAMES ELLIOT. Children (Elliot): 1. *Irene*, resides (1920) in Syracuse, N. Y. 2. *Frank*, resides (1920) in Dexter, N. Y. 3. *Albert*, resides (1920) in Dexter, N. Y.

821. CHARLES SIMON[8] SHEDD (622. *Alonzo*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Orleans, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1868, and has resided for many years in Champion, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

He married in Champion, 18 Nov. 1896, ALTHEA ANGELIA INGRAHAM, born there 8 Feb. 1874, daughter of Henry and Angelia A. (Fletcher) Ingraham.

Children born in Champion, N. Y.:

i. MARIA A.[9], b. 4 Sept. 1897; m. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, and resides in Carthage, N. Y.

ii. MILDRED M., b. 20 Jan. 1901.

iii. HELEN F., b. 28 Mar. 1907.

iv. IDA M., b. 12 Mar. 1911; d. in Champion, 14 May 1912.

822. BENJAMIN R.[8] SHEDD (623. *John Blinco*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Norwalk, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1860, and resided in Missouri, South Dakota and Illinois. He died in Galveston, Texas, 3 Oct. 1900.

He married in Montevallo, Mo., 11 May 1884, ELLA HATHAWAY, born there 28 June 1862, daughter of Thomas Hathaway. She died in Media, Ill., 10 Jan. 1898.

Children:

i. CLAUDE ERNEST[9], b. in Montevallo, Mo., 11 Feb. 1885; formerly resided in Aberdeen, S. Dak., and now (1920) lives in Arcadia, Kan., where he is a coal miner; m. in Lamar, Mo., 14 Nov. 1918, LYDIA ANN ARMSTRONG, b. in Solo, Mo., 12 June 1892, daughter of Henry and Martha A. (Lesher) Armstrong. They have no children.

910. ii. JOHN LESLIE, b. in White Lake, S. Dak., 4 May 1887.

iii. CARRIE GOLDIE, b. 12 Sept. 1890; m. JAY THOMAS.

iv. CHARLOTTE, b. in Media, Ill., 31 May 1897; m. LLOYD MCWILLIAMS.

823. EDWARD DANIEL[8] SHEDD (624. *Daniel Enoch*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Norwalk, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1864, and has resided in Norwalk, Toledo, Massillon, and Kipton, all in Ohio and now (1920) lives in Detroit, Mich., where he is president of the Shedd Creamery Company, manufacturers of butter and oleomargerine. He has held the office of justice of the peace.

Married in Norwalk, 3 Sept. 1884, ALICE SUSAN HOUSE, born in Kipton, Ohio, daughter of Hiram K. and Mary Ann (Gunn) House.

Children:

i. CHARLES EDWARD GUNN[9], b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1886; resides (1920) in Chicago, Ill., unmarried.

ii. EARL HOUSE, b. in Toledo, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1888; resides (1920) in Detroit; m. ANNA BICKEL; record of family not returned.

iii. MARY EVELYN, b. in Massillon, Ohio, 7 July 1897; resides (1920) in Detroit, unmarried.

824. NINA GERTRUDE[9] SHEDD (627. *Granville*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in East Jaffrey, N. H., 11 June 1870 but lived with her parents in Bedford, Canada and St. Albans, Vt. She married 24 Sept. 1894, ULYSSES GRANT MARTIN, born in Dunham, Canada, 10 Apr. 1865, son of Benjamin Sargeant and Ann Jane (Gilbert) Martin. He is a farmer and they resided in St. Albans and Barnston, Province of Quebec, Canada (1912).

Children, i.-iii. born in St. Albans, Vt., iv.-viii. born in Barnston, Canada, (MARTIN):

i. CLIFFORD SARGENT, b. 15 Feb. 1897.

ii. FLORENCE GRANVILLE, b. 2 Feb. 1898.

iii. WINIFRED ARDELLE, b. 27 Sept. 1899.

iv. REUBEN GRANT, b. 24 June 1902.

v. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. 18 July 1903.

vi. MARION LUCRETIA, b. 1 June 1905.

vii. BERTHA GRACE, b. 2 June 1907.

viii. ELMA SARAH, b. 13 June 1910.

825. FLORA PHEBE[9] SHEDD (627. *Granville*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Bedford, Province of Quebec, Canada, 23 Dec. 1873, but lived with her parents in St. Albans, Vt., where she married 2 June 1897, EDWIN CHARLES SHANKS, born in Lyndon, Vt., 13 Dec. 1873, son of James W. and Caroline L. (Goodell) Shanks. He has always been employed in railroad work, and they have resided in St. Albans, Bethel, Vt., South Braintree, Holyoke, South Framingham and North Leominster, all in Massachusetts, and now (1920) live in Bakersfield, Cal., where he is a section foreman on the Southern Pacific Railroad.

Children (SHANKS):

i. RUTH BELL, b. in South Braintree, Mass., 25 May 1900; m. in East Bakersfield, Cal., 30 Oct. 1917, FREDERICK WILLIAM CHAMBERS, b. in Watsonville, Cal., 3 June 1892, son of George W. and Clara Emily (Bickmore) Chambers. He is an oil worker and they have resided in Hollister, Cal., Bakersfield and now (1920) in Maricopa, Cal. Child (Chambers): 1. *Mildred Emily*, b. in East Bakersfield, 19 Aug. 1918.

ii. NORMAN WILBUR, b. in Bakersfield, 28 Nov. 1910.

826. IRVING TURNER[9] SHEDD (627. *Granville*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Bedford, Province of Quebec, Canada, 26 June 1881, and resided for some years in St. Albans, Vt., being employed in the auditing department of the Central Vermont Railroad. In 1909 he became connected with the Burlington, Vt., agency of the Fleischman Yeast Company, and later became their general agent for Northern Vermont.

He married in Concord, N. H., 24 Oct. 1906, ANNIE MAY COOK, born in Nashua, N. H., 19 Oct. 1875, daughter of J.[OSEPH] Frank-[lin] and Mary L. (Moores) Cook.

Child:

i. FRANK GRANVILLE[10], b. in St. Albans, Vt., 10 Nov. 1907.

827. JOHN SULLIVAN[9] SHEDD (628. *Alonzo*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Winchendon, Mass., 13 Apr. 1865, resided during his early life in Cambridge, Mass., where he was a painter. He has lived for many years in Pittsburgh, Pa., where he has been for some years general manager of the street railway system. In 1915 he was the founder and one of the charter members of the Society of New England Families of Western Pennsylvania. He is a thirty-second degree Mason and a member of the Knights of the Mystic Shrine.

He married in Boston, Mass., 6 May 1882, EMMA HARRIS DEXTER, born in Gardiner, Me., 13 July 1864, daughter of Charles B. and Caroline (Clark) Dexter. She died in premature childbirth in Norwood, Mass., 10 Nov. 1882.

Child:

i. LULU[10], b. prematurely and d. at birth in Norwood, Mass., 10 Nov. 1882.

828. MABEL[9] SHEDD (628. *Alonzo*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Winchendon, Mass., 7 June 1866, and married in Cambridge, Mass., 30 Apr. 1888, ROBERT EATON ELLIS, born in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 27 Sept. 1859, son of Clement Eaton and Sarah Marion (Martin) Ellis. They resided for short periods in Waverly, Mass., and Foxboro, Mass., but most of their married life was spent in Cambridge. He was a salesman and died in Foxboro, 5 Nov. 1906. Mrs. Ellis survives him and resides (1920) with her three younger children in Cambridge.

Children, i.-ii, and iv-vi. born in Cambridge, Mass., iii. born in Waverly, Mass. (ELLIS):

i. MILDRED LULU, b. 19 Sept. 1890; m. in Cambridge, 30 Apr. 1917, RALPH GLENDON DAVIS, b. there 24 Oct. 1889, son of Frank and Minnie A. (———) Davis. He is employed as a burner in an automobile repair shop and they reside (1920) in Belmont, Mass.

ii. ROBERT GRANVILLE, b. 31 Dec. 1891; during the World War he enlisted 14 Dec. 1917 in the Naval Reserve and served a machinist's mate on the U. S. S. *Bridgeport* and at the Naval Experiment Station, New London, Conn., being released from active service 27 Jan. 1919. He resides (1920) in Watertown, Mass., where he is a machinist in the United States Arsenal there. He m. in Boston, Mass., 11 June 1918, JENNIE FRANCIS COLLIGAN, b. there, daughter of Joseph M. and Lillian J. (Barry) Colligan. Child (Ellis): 1. *Robert Allen*, b. in Groton, 10 Jan. 1919.

iii. J.[OHN] HERBERT, b. 3 July 1893; during the World War enlisted 24 May 1917 in the Naval Reserve and served on the U. S. S. *Salem*, about a year of his service in foreign waters. He was released from active service 22 Jan. 1919 and resides (1920) with his mother in Cambridge.

iv. CLEMENT ALONZO, b. 18 Oct. 1895; d. in Cambridge, 31 July 1896.

v. GLADYS EVELYN, b. 6 Nov. 1899.

vi. ALVIRA ALMA, b. 15 Mar. 1903.

829. WALTER ALONZO[9] SHEDD (628. *Alonzo*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in

Cambridge, Mass., 11 May 1880, and has always resided in his native city where he is a teamster (1920).

He married in Cambridge, 22 Feb. 1901, FLORENCE ABBIE GRAVES, born in Tewksbury, Mass., 2 Aug. 1883, daughter of Hiram Judson and Sarah Florence (Weston) Graves.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:

i. BERTHA ELLEN[10], b. 1 Sept. 1901.
ii. WALTER ALONZO, b. 4 July 1903.
iii. CLARA BERNICE, b. 12 Sept. 1904.
iv. HELEN EVELYN, b. 2 Oct. 1906; d. in Cambridge, 29 Nov. 1908.
v. RUEL EDWIN, b. 4 Feb. 1908; d. in Cambridge, 15 Dec. 1908.

830. IDA LAURA[9] SHEDD (629. *John Dennison*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Winchendon, Mass., 3 Oct. 1864, and lived with her parents in Bedford, Canada, Sheldon Junction, Vt., and Fairfax, Vt., where she married 4 Oct. 1892, WILLIAM JOHN TROMBLY, born in Clarenceville, Province of Quebec, Canada, 11 Dec. 1867, son of Cyprian and Sarah E. (Brough) Trombly. He is a druggist in Fairfax, Vt., where they reside (1920).

Child (TROMBLY):

i. WINONA BELLE, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 12 Jan. 1894; m. there 12 Nov. 1919, LEROY CURTISS SPILLER, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., 29 Aug. 1895, son of Benjamin Leroy and Josephine Estella (Smith) Spiller. He was educated in the University of Vermont and is a merchant in Wilmington, Vt., where they reside (1920).

831. CORA BELLE[9] SHEDD (629. *John Dennison*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Winchendon, Mass., 12 July 1866, and lived with her parents in Bedford, Canada, Sheldon Junction, Vt., and Fairfax, Vt., where she married 24 Dec. 1891, EDSON GEORGE BROWN, born in Williston, Vt., 23 May 1860, son of Gardiner and Susan (Wood) Brown. He is a travelling salesman for the firm of Moore, Smith and Co., of Boston, Mass., and they have resided in Medford, Mass., and now (1920) live in Melrose Highlands, Mass.

Children born in Medford, Mass. (BROWN):

i. WESLEY EDSON, b. 5 Jan. 1893; is a travelling salesman and makes his home with his parents; he m. in Chelsea, Mass., 4 Dec. 1915, GEORGIE ANNA REYNOLDS, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, 15 May 1888, daughter of Frederick Newton and Eliza Ann (Sharpe) Reynolds. Child (Brown): 1. *Wesley Edson*, b. in Melrose Highlands, Mass., 21 June 1919.

ii. LAURA, b. 17 Oct. 1896; m. in Melrose Highlands, Mass., 18 Apr. 1917, EDWARD RODOLPH SPRAGUE, b. in Bristol, R. I., 16 Mar. 1896, son of Walter R. and Grace (Potter) Sprague. He is a salesman and they reside in Melrose Highlands, Mass.

832. MERTON EDWARD[9] SHEDD (629. *John Dennison*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Bedford, Province of Quebec, Canada, 24 Nov. 1870 and resided with his parents there and in Sheldon Junction, Vt., and Fairfax, Vt. He has made his home in Fletcher and now (1920) in Fairfax, where he is a farmer.

He married in Fletcher, Vt., 17 May 1893, LOUISE ANNETTA MONTAGUE, born there 3 Nov. 1870, daughter of Edgar Kingsley and Annetta Hannah (Blair) Montague.

Children born in Fletcher, Vt.:

i. ANNETTA LAURA[10], b. 26 July 1894.
ii. WALTER EDWARD, b. 28 Mar. 1896.
iii. EDITH LOUISE, b. 17 July 1897.

833. ERNEST FRANK[9] SHEDD (631. *Francis Jewett*[8], *George*[7], *George*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Peterboro, N. H., 13 June 1877, and has been employed in the printer's trade in his native town. He now (1920) resides in Winchendon, Mass.

He married in Jaffrey, N. H., 18 May 1903, ANNA M. WHEELER, born in East Jaffrey, N. H., 30 Oct. 1881, daughter of James Albert and Madelon Pamelia (Emery) Wheeler. They are divorced.

Child:

i. HAZEL ANNA[10], b. in Peterboro, N. H., 10 Jan. 1904.

834. RAY ELMER[9] SHEDD (634. *Xenophon Brooks*[8], *Nathan Cummings*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Somerville, Mass., 19 Oct. 1883, graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology with the degree of S.B. in 1907, and is a civil engineer in the employ of the Massachusetts State Highway Commission in the State House, Boston. He has resided in Somerville, and Woburn, Mass., and now (1920) lives in Wakefield, Mass.

He married in Somerville, 3 Aug. 1909, ADELAIDE JULIA ANDERSON, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1884, daughter of William Webster and Clara Miner (Robinson) Anderson.

Children:

i. MARTIN BROOKS[10], b. in Woburn, Mass., 6 Nov. 1912; d. there 7 Nov. 1912.
ii. MARTIN BROOKS, b. in Woburn, 8 Sept. 1914.
iii. CLARA MARTHA, b. in Wakefield, Mass., 31 July 1918.

835. CHARLES LEVI[9] SHEDD (641. *Albert*[8], *Levi*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. Benjamin*[3], *Ens. John*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Portsmouth, N. H., 21 Aug. 1880, and studied at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he graduated with the degree of S.B. in 1902. He is a structural engineer with offices in Boston, Mass., and has resided since his marriage in Arlington, Mass.

He married in Portsmouth, 15 Aug. 1914, his cousin, CLARA LUELLA JONES, born in Hillsboro, N. H., 23 Nov. 1888, daughter of James Harvey and Edith Luella (Steele) Jones (see *ante*, p. 609).

Children:

i. MIRIAM SYMONDS[10], b. in Roxbury, Mass., 29 Apr. 1915.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. in Roxbury, 29 Oct. 1916.
iii. NANCY, b. in Arlington, 19 Jan. 1919.

836. HERBERT ALEXANDER[9] SHEDD (648. *Christopher Columbus*[8], *Nathaniel Lee*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zecharaiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Newport, N. H., 1 Nov. 1884, and when he was a lad of fifteen began work in a store in Goshen, N. H., but removed in 1872 to Minnesota, where he finally settled in 1875 in Osakis. About 1887 he went into business for himself and he is a prosperous merchant, enjoying the respect and confidence of his fellow citizens. He is an active worker in the Methodist church and has been president of the Osakis State Bank. He resides (1920) in Riverside, Cal.

He married 16 Jan. 1878, EMILY AUGUSTA WOODWORTH, born in Ashtabula, Ohio, 11 Sept. 1859, daughter of William Nelson and Lucy (Grant) Woodworth.

Children:

i. HARRY LEE[10], b. in Northfield, Minn., 18 May 1879; has been a bank cashier in Osakis, Minn., and now resides (1920) in Phoenix, Ariz., where he is proprietor of Shedd's Mercantile Agency, secretary of the Business Men's Association, a member of the Rotary Club, etc. He m. in Minneapolis, Minn., 17 Sept. 1902, FLORENCE ETHELYN CHANDLER, b. in Milnor, S. Dak., 28 Aug. 1884, daughter of P. M. and Mary (Wadsworth) Chandler.

   Children:

   1. HERBERT PHILIP[11], b. in Osakis, Minn., 3 May 1906.
   2. HAZEL GERTRUDE, b. in Phoenix, Ariz., 12 Feb. 1914.

ii. FRANK WOODWORTH[10], b. 15 July 1882; resides (1920) in Los Angeles, Cal., previously resided in Phoenix, where he was in the real estate business with his brother Russell; m. EDITH MAY ———; record of family not returned.
iii. MABEL GERTRUDE, b. 29 Jan. 1886, d. unmarried.
iv. RUSSELL ANDREW, b. 10 Dec. 1894; resides (1919) in Phoenix, where he is in the real estate business with his brother Frank; m. EVA M. ———; record of family not returned.

837. THOMAS SANBORN[9] SHEDD (649. *Alfred Prentiss*[8], *Nathanial Lee*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Newport, N. H., 6 Apr. 1879, and has resided in Penacook, N. H., and now (1920) lives in Worcester, Mass., where he is a chauffeur. He has been for ten years in the Massachusetts State Guard rising to the rank of Corporal.

He married in Lowell, Mass., 25 June 1905, BESSIE MINNESOTA YOUNG of Boscawen, N. H., born in Northcote, Minn., 26 Feb. 1883, daughter of Freeman and Betsey (Annis) Young.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

i. THOMAS CLIFFORD[10], b. 14 June 1906.
ii. BESSIE MAY, b. 9 May 1908.
iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 7 May 1909.
iv. EDITH BELL, b. 22 Aug. 1910; d. in Worcester, 9 Dec. 1910.
v. IRVAN PRENTICE, b. 18 Mar. 1912.
vi. WESLEY MERRITT, b. 1 Apr. 1917.
vii. NAOMI ANNIS, b. 23 Feb. 1920.

838. ROSCOE HENRY[9] SHEDD (649. *Alfred Prentiss*[8], *Nathaniel Lee*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., 29 Apr. 1881, is a machinist (1920) in Worcester, Mass. He has served seventeen years in the Massachusetts State Guard, in which he has risen to the rank of sergeant.

He married in Worcester, 22 Oct. 1906, FLORENCE MABEL SPRING, born in Springfield, Mass., 5 Nov. 1889, daughter of Adolphus and Georgianna Mary (Massicott) Spring.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass.:

i. HAROLD HENRY[10], b. 24 Aug. 1907, d. in Worcester, 21 Sept. 1908.
ii. GERTRUDE MABEL, b. 10 Mar. 1909.
iii. HELEN VIOLET, b. 5 Feb. 1911.
iv. GRACE LILLIAN, b. 28 Aug. 1914; d. in Worcester, 27 Sept. 1914.

839. WILBUR LEE[9] SHEDD (650. *Albert Lee*[8], *Nathaniel Lee*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Grantham, N. H., 13 Apr. 1881, is a machinist. He has formerly lived in Long Island City, N. Y., and White Plains, N. Y., and now (1920) lives in Valhalla, N. Y.

He married in Worcester, Mass., 27 Oct. 1917, WILMA BEATRICE WEBB, born in West Derby, Vt., 12 Apr. 1899, daughter of George Henry and Henrietta (Porter) Webb.

Child:

i. LOIS ANNABELLE[10], b. in Long Island City, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1918.

840. FRED JOSEPH[9] SHEDD (650. *Albert Lee*[8], *Nathaniel Lee*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Grantham, N. H., 24 June 1887, resided in Hooksett, N. H., from 1913 to 1915, and in Bow, N. H., since that time. He is a patrolman on the state highway.

He married in Barnard, Vt., 1 May 1913, LAURA C. HATHORN, born there 10 Apr. 1890, daughter of Nathan and Ada E. (Smith) Hathorn.

Child:

i. HOWARD HATHORN [10], b. in Hooksett, N. H., 5 Dec. 1913.

841. ALBERT LINWOOD[9] SHEDD (653. *Albert Warren*[8], *Charles Lewis*[7], *Calvin*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Milford, Mass., 12 Sept. 1872, where he was employed as a shoe treer and where he died 23 Oct. 1908.

He married in Milford, 8 Jan. 1892, NELLIE G. MAY, born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1873, daughter of Thomas R. and B. Maria (———) May. She survived him and resides in Milford.

Children, born in Milford, Mass.:

i. HELEN G.[10], b. 16 Apr. 1892; d. in Milford 3 July 1892.
ii. RAYMOND L., b. 28 Aug. 1896; resides in Milford.
iii. RUTH H., b. 30 Nov. 1898.
iv. WALTER, b. 21 June 1901.

842. EDWARD MOORE[9] SHEDD (654. *James Alonzo*[8], *Alonzo Foster*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in the Roxbury section of Boston, Mass., 23 Apr. 1868, and has resided in Somerville and Arlington, Mass., and now (1920) lives in the Roxbury district of Boston, Mass. He is sales representative for New England of the Thomson Meter Company, manufacturers of water meters.

He married in Providence, R. I., 18 July 1888, RHODA ANN MOSES, born in Boston, Mass., 18 Jan. 1871, daughter of Andrew J. and Susan (Dodge) Moses.

Children, born in Somerville, Mass.:

911. i. FRANK EDWARD[10], b. 3 June 1889.
ii. DANIEL WESLEY, b. 5 Aug. 1892; on America's entry into the World War he enlisted, 23 May 1917, as a private and was assigned to Co. G, Fifty-Seventh Infantry; later transferred to Co. A, Thirteenth Machine Gun Battalion and sailed for France in April, 1918. He rose in rank to sergeant-major and during the Argonne drive was withdrawn and sent to the Army Candidates School, to prepare for a commission, but upon the signing of the Armistice his class was discharged without com-

missions. He was sent to the central records office in Bourges, France, as regemental sergeant-major. He returned to the United States and was discharged 14 Aug. 1919; he resides (1920) with his parents in the Roxbury district of Boston and is unmarried.

iii. JAMES ALONZO, 2d, b. 12 Jan. 1894; on America's entry into the World War he enlisted 11 May 1917 and was assigned to Battery A, One Hundred and First Artillery. He sailed for France 12 Sept. 1917 and was in almost continuous action on the firing line from 5 Feb. to 11 Nov. 1918. He returned to the United States and was discharged 28 Apr. 1919. He resides (1920) in the Allston district of Boston. He m. in Arlington, 8 Oct. 1919, CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE KENNEDY, b. in Medford, Mass., 29 Sept. 1893, daughter of John H. and Sarah (Kenney) Kennedy.

iv. WENDELL PHILLIPS, b. 10 Oct. 1900.

843. WILLIAM EDMUND LANGFORD[9] SHEDD (654. *James Alonzo*[8], *Alonzo Foster*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Somerville, Mass., 10 Sept. 1876, has resided in Chicago, Ill., where he was a buyer for Marshall Field and Company, and later in St. Paul, Minn., Duluth, Minn., and St. Joseph, Mo. He now (1920) lives in Lincoln, Neb., where he is department manager in one of the large department stores.

He married first in Providence, R. I., 15 Oct. 1898, AUGUSTINE BREEN, born in Pictou, Nova Scotia, 6 Mar. 1878, daughter of James and Barbara (Garvin) Breen. She had no children and died in Chicago, 28 Feb. 1908.

He married secondly, in St. Paul, Minn., 27 Mar. 1909, SARA JANE COCHRANE, born in Cummingsville, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1875, daughter of Robert F. and Mary (McDermott) Cochrane.

Children by second marriage:

i. EMILY FULTON[10], b. in St. Paul, Minn., 2 Jan. 1910.
ii. WILLIAM MOORE, b. in Duluth, Minn., 9 Nov. 1912.

844. ANNIE LOUISE[9] SHEDD (655. *William Edmund*[8], *Alonzo Foster*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in West Somerville, Mass., 28 July 1871. She married there 12 June 1892, AUGUSTUS OWEN CLARK, born in London, England, 10 June 1870, son of Samuel and Emily (Molyneux) Clark. For several years he was private secretary to Eben D. Jordan, Jr., president of the Jordan Marsh Company of Boston, and is still (1920) an executive in that company. They formerly lived in Somerville, Cambridge and Newtonville, Mass., and now (1920) reside in West Newton, Mass.

Children (CLARK):

i. HORACE MOLYNEUX, b. in Somerville, 11 Mar. 1893; graduated as an agriculturist from Iowa State College in 1915 and resides (1920) in Warren, R. I., where he is manager of a dairy establishment. He m. at Waltham, Mass., 18 Mar. 1916, SARAH K. COSTEY.

ii. NORMAN BALCH, b. in Cambridge 16 Feb. 1894; graduated from Harvard College in 1916 and from the Harvard University School of Business Administration in 1917. During the World War he served in the United States Naval Reserve from 29 Mar. 1917 to 20 Aug. 1918 as assistant paymaster with rank of ensign, and from 20 Aug. 1918 to 10 Apr. 1919 as paymaster with rank of lieutenant (junior grade); station, Cleveland, Ohio. He is engaged in the leather business and resides (1920) in Newton Highlands, Mass. He m. in Newton, 21 July 1917, ETHEL MARGARET GARDNER, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 15 Dec. 1893, daughter of John Asa and Belle (Mooney) Gardner. Child (Clark): 1. *Annabelle Gardner*, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1918.

iii. EUNICE SHEDD, b. 21 Jan. 1897; graduated from Simmons College in 1919.

iv. ROLAND SYLVESTER, b. in Newtonville, 5 June 1899; d. there 11 Aug. 1900.

v. DAVID, b. in Newtonville, 8 Feb. 1905.

845. OLIN WHEELER[9] SHEAD (662. *Loring Wheeler*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Col. Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in North Grosvenordale, Conn., about 1884, is a machinist and resided in 1904 in East Woodstock, Conn., where he was in the employ of an electric lamp factory; later he removed to the Hyde Park section of Boston, Mass., where he resided for some years.

He married in Northboro, Mass., 22 Nov. 1904, FLORENCE E. OWENS, born in England about 1885, daughter of Thomas and Winifred (Hathaway) Owens of Wilsonville, Conn.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

i. IOLA MAY[10], b. 2 May 1905.

ii. A DAUGHTER, b. 24 Oct. 1907.

iii. LORING W., b. 21 Oct. 1916.

846. JOHN J.[9] SHEDD (671. *Frank*[8], *John Franklin*[7], *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in the Hyde Park section of Boston, Mass., 16 Dec. 1882, and has always resided in Boston.

He married in Boston, 10 June 1906, KATHARINE FLANAGAN, born in England about 1881, daughter of John and Katharine (Whitehead) Flanagan.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

i. FRANCIS[10], b. 27 Sept. 1907.
ii. JOHN, b. 27 May 1909.
iii. EUGENE, b. 16 Sept. 1910.
iv. A DAUGHTER, b. 10 Nov. 1911.
v. KATHARINE, b. 28 Feb. 1913.
vi. FREDERICK EDWARD, b. 26 Sept. 1914.
vii. ROBERT M., b. 6 July 1916.

847. LIEUT. CLIFFORD ERNEST[9] SHEDD (681. *Fred Fuller*[8], *Daniel Fuller*[7], *George Madison*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Haverhill, Mass., 21 Nov. 1893, and during the World War enlisted at Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Dec. 1917, as a private in the Ordinance Department; he was promoted to corporal and on 3 Sept. 1918 was commissioned second lieutenant. He served in Washington, D. C., and at the Aberdeen (Md.) Proving Grounds. He resides (1920) in Canajoharie, N. Y.

He married IRENE COLLINS.

Child:

i. CLIFFORD ERNEST[10], b. 23 Oct. 1918.

848. EUGENE[9] SHEDD (686. *Erasmus*[8], *Samuel Kellogg*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Galena, Ind., 30 Nov. 1858 and resides (1920) in Chicago, Ill. No details of his life have been returned.

He married 1 Dec. 1880, ADELIA SMALL, born 14 Apr. 1865.

Children:

i. EUGENE[10], b. 29 Mar. 1882; no further record.
ii. HARRISON EMMETT, b. 15 Aug. 1884; no further record.

849. EARLE FRANCIS[9] SHEDD (686. *Erasmus*[8], *Samuel Kellogg*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Three Oaks, Mich., 7 July 1869, and resided in Chicago, Ill., where he was a teamster. He died 6 Jan. 1907.

He married in Chicago, 15 July 1890, NORA CROWLEY, born there 29 May 1872, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Sullivan) Crowley. She survives him and resides (1920) in Chicago.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.:

i. EARLE[10], b. 29 Dec. 1892; d. in Chicago, 13 Apr. 1893.
ii. ALMA, b. 20 Sept. 1895; m. FREDERICK HALE and resides (1920) in Chicago.
iii. LENORE FRANCIS, b. 12 Jan. 1900; m. in Chicago, 8 Oct. 1917,

WILLIAM EDWARD MILLER, b. 25 May 1896; he is employed on the surface cars in Chicago where they reside (1920). Child (Miller): 1. *Earle William*, b. in Chicago, Ill., 2 Dec. 1918.

850. HUGH BAYLOR[9] SHEDD, M.D. (688. *Evalon E.*[8], *Erasmus Nathaniel*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Valparaiso, Ind., 3 Sept. 1883, and graduated from the St. Louis University School of Medicine with the degree of M.D. During the World War he was a contract surgeon in the army during 1918. He has resided in St. Louis, Mo., and Rolling Prairie, Ind., and now (1920) lives in New Carlisle, Ind., where he practices his profession.

He married in Valparaiso, Ind., 28 Dec. 1910, LAURA ANNE BENNINGHOFF, born in Meadville, Pa., 16 May 1883, daughter of Lewis N. and Mary (McClintock) Benninghoff.

Child:

i. WAYNE LEWIS[10], b. in Rolling Prairie, Ind., 17 Feb. 1917.

851. ARTHUR CURTIS[9] SHEAD (699. *Alonzo Thrall*[8], *Alonzo M.*[7], *Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in New Madrid, Mo., 14 Feb. 1891. From 1912 to 1917 he was a mail carrier in Norman, Okla., and then resigned to attend the Oklahoma State University in the same town, at the same time holding the position of assistant in the chemistry department. He graduated with the degree of B.S. 10 June 1919, and is chemist for the Oklahoma State Geological Survey, residing (1920) in Norman.

He married in Norman, Okla., 6 July 1912, ELIZABETH BLANCHE BELT, born in Shakleford, Mo., 4 Aug. 1887, daughter of Bailey Carleton and Mary Jane (Barr) Belt. She also graduated from the University of Oklahoma with the degree of A.B.

Children born in Norman, Okla.:

i. ELIZABETH BLANCHE[10], b. 5 Feb. 1913; d. in Norman, 21 Feb. 1913.
ii. ARTHUR ALONZO, b. 10 Jan. 1914.
iii. CARLETON GREGORY, b. 19 Apr. 1915.
iv. ROSEMARY CELESTE, b. 16 Feb. 1919.

852. JAMES OLCUTT[9] SHEAD, JR. (700. *James Olcutt*[8], *Alonzo M.*[7], *Orson*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in New Madrid, Mo. 16 May 1894. He served in the United States Navy from 1912 to 1916 and is now a mechanical engineer. He has resided in Drumright, Okla., and now (1920) lives in Wichita Falls, Texas.

He married in Norman, Okla., 27 Dec. 1916, JOHANNAH CAROLINE SENDELBACH, born in Wichita, Kan., 15 Mar. 1895, daughter of Joseph and Josephine Marie (Voegeh) Sendelbach.

Child:

i. JAMES OLCUTT [10], 3d, b. in Drumright, Okla., 23 Apr. 1918.

853. WILLIAM MINOTT[9] SHEDD (701. *Kendrick William*[8], *Dr. William Brewster*[7], *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Marshall, Texas, 9 Apr. 1869, and resided in Big Springs, El Paso, Eddy and Fort Worth, all in Texas. He died before 1913.

He married in Big Springs, 24 Sept. 1893, LILLIAN LUCINDA ROBINSON. She survived him and married secondly, ——— O'KEEFE. They reside in San Francisco, Cal., and her children have taken their step-father's name.

Children (now O'KEEFE):

i. WILLIAM TRAVIS[10], b. in Big Springs, Texas, 26 Sept. 1894.
ii. KENDRICK EMIL, b. in El Paso, Texas, 16 Aug. 1896.
iii. LILLIAN, b. in Eddy, Texas, 24 Oct. 1898.
iv. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. in Fort Worth, Texas, 18 Nov. 1900.
v. ARTHUR MERWIN, b. in Fort Worth, 25 Oct. 1902.

854. KENDRICK WALTER[9] SHEDD (701. *Kendrick William*[8], *Dr. William Brewster*[7], *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Fort Worth, Texas, 25 Dec. 1881 and has resided in Oklahoma City, Okla., and Houston, Texas, and now (1920) lives in Fort Worth, where he is claim agent for the Rock Island Railroad.

He married in Oklahoma City, 5 Apr. 1911, LORA NELLE GREER, born in Ennis, Texas, 5 Aug. 1892.

Child:

i. WILLIAM BOGERT[10], b. in Oklahoma City, Okla., 14 Mar. 1913.

855. PERCY WILLIAM[9] SHEDD, M.D., (703. *Dr. Oliver Morgan*[8], *Dr. William Brewster*[7], *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Washington, D. C., 11 Aug. 1870, was educated at Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, and took a course in civil engineering in the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and later graduated from the New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital with the degree of M.D. He practiced in New York City and died in Newark, N. J., 11 Jan. 1911.

He married in New York City, 5 Oct. 1892, JOSEPHINE NAYLOR

DAY, born there 24 Nov. 1873, daughter of Gen. Nicholas Wychoff and Anna Cornelia (Ogden) Day. She survives him and resides (1920) with her children in East Orange, N. J.

Children born in New York City:

i. KENNETH WYCHOFF[10], b. 23 July 1893; resides (1920) with his mother in East Orange.

ii. CONSTANCE CRANDALL, b. 28 Aug. 1895; m. WALTER H. THOMPSON. They reside (1920) with her mother in East Orange.

856. EDWARD DODGE[9] SHEDD (704. *Frederick Randolph*[8], *John Matthews*[7], *Oliver Morgan*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Springfield, Mass., 14 Feb. 1886, and was educated at Pickering College, Pickering, Ontario, Canada. He is a traveling salesman and resides (1920) in Toronto, Canada.

He married in Toronto, 10 June 1908, FLORENCE IDA PHILLIPS, born there 20 Aug. 1886, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Murphy) Phillips.

Children born in Toronto, Canada:

i. PHILLIP CHARLTON[10], b. 3 Apr. 1909.

ii. FREDERICK RANDOLPH, b. 8 Sept. 1910.

iii. JOHN BEVERLY, b. 15 May 1913.

iv. DOROTHY MARIAN, b. 20 Mar. 1918.

v. LAURA KATHLEEN, b. 28 Mar. 1920.

858. HERMAN GRAVES[9] SHEDD (721. *William Willard*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Weston, Ill., 19 Oct. 1868, succeeded to the homestead there of his father when the latter retired from active work and moved to Fairbury in 1894. He continued on this farm in Weston until 1902 and then removed to Boone, Iowa, where he secured a hundred and sixty acre farm, and he is (1920) living in that town.

He married 28 Feb. 1892, KATE COTTINGHAM, born in Frivola, Ill., 28 July 1869, daughter of John Fisher and Mary J. (Kinney) Cottingham.

Children:

i. MARY RHODA[10], b. in Weston, Ill., 15 Dec. 1892; m. in Boone, Iowa, 6 Mar. 1917, CARL FREDERICK HANSON, b. in Soro, Denmark, 23 Aug. 1891, son of Andrew and Marie (Ulrickson) Hanson. He is a farmer and they reside (1920) in Ames, Iowa. Children (Hanson): 1. *Marie Kathrine*, b. in Ames, Iowa, 21 July 1919.

ii. FLORENCE MARJORIE, b. in Weston, 26 Sept. 1898; is living unmarried (1920) with her parents in Boone, Iowa.

iii. WILLARD HERMAN, b. in Boone, Iowa, 12 Nov. 1908.

859. HARRISON PORTER[9] SHEDD (722. *Sanders Spalding*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Oneida, Ill., 24 June 1876, in boyhood accompanied his parents to Grinnell and Neola, Iowa, and Sedgwick, Colo. When a youth he entered the employ of Marshall Field and Company of Chicago (of which eminent house his uncle John Graves[8] Shedd had in 1893 become a partner and since 1906 has been president). Mr. Shedd has done well in this company, being advanced from clerk to salesman and buyer and about 1905 to manager of a branch office in New York City. In recent years he has been in charge of their manufacturing department, with headquarters in New York City, and since his marriage has lived in Jersey City, N. J., and Brooklyn, N. Y., and now (1920) resides in Plainfield, N. J.

He married at Atchison, Kan., 8 July 1903, MABEL CLARE HARWI, born there 4 Sept. 1878, daughter of Alfred J. and Elizabeth Ann (Whitehead) Harwi.

Child:

i. JOHN GRAVES[10] SHEDD, 2d, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1910.

860. ARTHUR WALLACE[9] SHEDD (722. *Sanders Spalding*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Oneida, Ill., 30 July 1881, the next year was taken by his parents to Grinnell, Iowa, and thence successively in 1884 to Neola, Iowa, in 1890 to Sedgwick, Colo., and in 1895 to Rensselaer, Ind. About five years later he entered the employ of Marshall Field and Company of Chicago (of which his uncle, John Graves[8] Shedd, was then a partner and since 1906 has been president). Mr. Shedd was a salesman of this company for over fifteen years, residing in Chicago, and then withdrew from mercantile life to take up farming in Old Spring Hill, Ala., where he is now (1920) located on a sixteen hundred acre stock farm.

He married in Seneca Falls, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1913, MARTHA ELISA SMITH, born in Berkshire, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1884, daughter of Asa M. and Ella Josephine (Howard) Smith.

Children:

i. FAITH JOSEPHINE[10], b. in Oak Park, Ill., 15 June 1914.
ii. SPAULDING SMITH, b. in Oak Park, Ill., 13 Aug. 1915.
iii. DANIEL HARRISON, b. in Rensselaer, Ind., 6 Aug. 1921.

861. LAURA ABBIE[9] SHEDD (723. *John Graves*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Chicago, Ill., 8 Apr. 1879, and graduated from Smith College in 1900. She married in Chicago, 22 Feb. 1913, CHARLES HODGDON

SCHWEPPE, born in Alton, Ill., 18 Nov. 1880, son of William Eugene and Eva Richard (Jewett) Schweppe; his father was a noted merchant of St. Louis, Mo. He prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and graduated at Harvard College in 1902. During his college course and for five years afterwards he was prominent in the management of the athletics of the University. In the autumn of 1902 he entered the employ of Lee, Higginson and Company, bankers and brokers of Boston, and three years later was transferred to their Chicago office. His business progress was rapid and brilliant, and in 1912 he was admitted to partnership in this eminent and long-established firm, and he has charge of the Chicago office as resident partner in that city. His club memberships include: The Chicago, University, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, City, Caxton and Harvard Clubs, all of Chicago, the Harvard Club of New York City, the Harvard and the Tennis and Racquet Clubs of Boston, the Appalachian Club and the Swiss Alpine Club. Mr. and Mrs. Schweppe reside on an estate presented to them by her father in Lake Forest, Ill.

Children born in Chicago, Ill. (SCHWEPPE):

i. JEAN SHEDD, b. 30 May 1914.
ii. JOHN SHEDD, b. 8 May 1917.

862. HELEN MAY[9] SHEDD (723. *John Graves*[8], *William*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Chicago, Ill., 3 May 1884 and graduated from Smith College in 1905. She married in Chicago, 25 Nov. 1911, KERSEY COATES REED, born in Kansas City, Mo., 18 Nov. 1880, son of Homer and Laura (Coates) Reed, and grandson of the late Kersey Coates of Kansas City. He graduated from Yale College in 1902 and is a lawyer by profession, but he is principally occupied as a director and secretary of Marshall Field and Company. He is a member of the University, Chicago, Onwentsia, and Saddle and Cycle Clubs, all of Chicago. They reside in Lake Forest, Ill., on an estate given to them by her father.

Children born in Chicago, Ill. (REED):

i. MARY SHEDD, b. 23 Nov. 1913.
ii. JOHN SHEDD, b. 9 June 1917.

863. WILLIAM ARTIE[9] SHEDD (728. *Hon. George Washington*[8], *William Carlos*[7], *William Parker*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Ink, Mo., 16 Nov. 1873, resided in his native town until the winter of 1916, when he moved to Eminence, Mo., where he has since resided, engaged in farming.

He has been actively interested in public education and community work.

He married in Ink, 7 Apr. 1901, MARY ELIZABETH HINES, born there 8 Jan. 1880, daughter of James U. and Samantha M. (George) Hines. Like her husband she is actively interested in educational work and in religious work.

Children born in Ink, Mo.:

i. LOLA MARIE[10], b. 6 Mar. 1902.
ii. WINIFRED ALMIRA, b. 20 Aug. 1903.
iii. MAY, b. 2 Apr. 1905.
iv. WILLIAM NOEL, b. 25 Apr. 1906.
v. CLARENCE HADLEY, b. 4 Dec. 1909.

864. SYLVESTER EDWARD[9] SHEDD (728. *Hon. George Washington*[8], *William Carlos*[7], *William Parker*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Ink, Mo., 8 Oct. 1890, and resided for five years in Tampa, Fla.; since June 1919 has been in Flint, Mich., he is traffic inspector on the electric railroad.

He married in Steelville, Mo., 13 Sept. 1912, JOSEPHINE CARTY, born in Hobson, Mo., 1 Aug. 1887, daughter of James G. and Rachel (Cannon) Carty.

Children born in Akers, Mo.:

i. SHERMAN[10], b. 31 Jan. 1914.
ii. HERMAN, b. 31 Jan. 1914.

865. LEWIS MONROE[9] SHEDD (729. *Francis Marion*[8], *William Carlos*[7], *William Parker*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Ink, Mo., 26 Mar. 1874, and was brought up in Shannon County, Mo., on the half section of rich valley land entered by his grandfather, William Carlos[7] Shedd and which has never since then been transferred. He has been sheriff and overseer of highways and has engaged in farming and is now a salesman and clerk. He resided at one time in Colorado but returned about 1903 to Ink. He resides (1920) in West Eminence, Mo.

He married in Montrose, Colo., 7 June 1902, MARY E. PYLES, born in Illinois, 30 Oct. 1877, daughter of Elija and Mary (———) Pyles.

Children, i.-v. born in Ink, Mo.:

i. SIDNEY STANFORD[10], b. 1 May 1903.
ii. HORACE HAWARD, b. 20 Aug. 1905.
iii. ELMER EARL, b. 20 Feb. 1908.
iv. DELVA DARREST, b. 4 Oct. 1909.
v. DELMER DOUGLASS, b. 4 Oct. 1911.
vi. CARSON CUSTER, b. 22 Jan. 1914.

866. IRA LEROY[9] SHEDD (731. *William Duane*[8], *Ira*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Windsor, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1862, and has resided in Homer, N. Y., and Cortland, N. Y.

He married 9 Apr. 1891, MINA A. COBB.

Child:

i. KATHERINE ELIZA[10], b. 27 Aug. 1892; was a school teacher and d. 2 Feb. 1916, unmarried.

867. FRANK DUANE[9] SHEDD (731. *William Duane*[8], *Ira*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Windsor, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1864, is a stationary engineer and has resided in Binghamton, Willow Point, Windsor, Port Crane, Fenton, North Maine, Maine and Endicott, all in New York, his present residence (1920) being in the latter place.

He married in Binghamton, 25 Aug. 1891, LILLIAN MAY HAIGHT, born in Smithville Flats, N. Y., 23 June 1876, daughter of Henry Lyman and Alice (Church) Haight.

Children:

i. PEARL MAY[10], b. in Willow Point, N. Y., 5 July 1893; died there 30 Aug. 1893.
ii. WILLIAM DUANE, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 17 June 1894; served six months in the Army during the World War, being stationed in Burlington, Vt.; resides (1920) in Endicott, N. Y., unmarried.
iii. HARVEY DE WITT, b. in Maine, N. Y., 12 July 1895; d. in Willow Point, 12 Sept. 1895.
iv. HARRY LYMAN, b. in Windsor, N. Y., 23 July 1896, during the World War served two months in the Army with the One Hundred and Fifty-Third Division, being stationed at Camp Wheeler, Ga., and Camp Dix, N. J.; he is a mechanic and resides in Endicott, unmarried.
v. ARTHUR MELVERN, b. in Port Crane, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1897; resides (1920) in Endicott, N. Y., unmarried.
vi. ALICE HARRIET, b. in Fenton, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1900; m. E. L. SALISBURY and resides (1920) in Cortland, N. Y.
vii. ELLA LEONA, b. in North Maine, N. Y., 12 May 1902.
viii. HAZEL ARDELLE, b. in Maine, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1904.
ix. LESTER ADDISON, b. in Maine, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1906.
x. KENNETH RAYMOND, b. in Endicott, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1913.

868. JESSE ADOLPHUS[9] SHEDD (733. *Gaius Adolphus*[8], *Timothy Hildreth*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Salisbury, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1881, and has always resided in his native town where he is a farmer and is prominent in the life of his community. He is one of the Farm

Bureau Committee, director of the Dairymen's League, steward of the Methodist Church, a teacher in its Sunday School and treasurer of the Epworth League. His post-office address is Dolgeville, N. Y.

He married in Dolgeville, 26 Apr. 1916, BESSIE GERTRUDE CROWELL, born in Cicero, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1894, daughter of Homer R. and Gertrude (Hodge) Crowell.

Child:

i. EVELYN HELEN[10], b. in Dolgeville, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1917.

869. REV. G.[UY] VAUGHN[9] SHEDD (733. *Gains Adolphus*[8], *Timothy Hildreth*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Syracuse, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1887, and graduated from the Theological School of Boston [Mass.] University. He is a Methodist minister and has a pastorate (1920) in Atlantic, Mass.

He married in Buffalo, N. Y., 27 June 1916, SARAH KATHRYN REDANZ, born there 23 Feb. 1892, daughter of John F. and Mary (Bush) Redanz.

Children:

i. GUY VAUGHN[10], JR., b. in Evans, N. Y., 5 July 1917.
ii. MILLISON KATHRYN, b. in South Walpole, Mass., 17 Mar. 1919.

870. REV. CECIL CLARK[9] SHEDD (733. *Gaius Adolphus*[8], *Timothy Hildreth*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1888, graduated from Syracuse University and has been a school teacher, a Young Men's Christian Association secretary, and is now a minister. He has resided in Depew, N. Y., and now (1920) lives in Akron, Ohio.

He married in Auburn, N. Y., 30 June 1915, GERTRUDE FRANCES AMIDON, born in Cato, N. Y., 11 July 1895, daughter of Walter L. and Lydia Della (Thompson) Amidon.

Child:

i. ELAINE GERTRUDE[10], b. in Depew, N. Y., 1 May 1918.

871. BERNARD EUGENE[9] SHEDD (734. *Elmer Ellsworth*[8], *William Wallace*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Stratford, N. Y., 6 June 1892, and is a woodworker in Utica, N. Y. (1920).

He married first in Dolgeville, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1912, CARRIE E. PENTLAND, born there 25 Nov. 1894, daughter of William and Eliza (Butler) Pentland. They were divorced in 1917.

He married secondly in Pittsfield, Mass., 1 Apr. 1919, MYRA MAE SMALL, born in Herkimer, N. Y., 6 June 1891, daughter of Frederick and Cora I. (Rasbach) Small.

Child, by first marriage:

i. HAROLD BERNARD[10], b. in Herkimer, N. Y., 24 June 1913.

872. GLENN CLARK[9] SHEDD (734. *Elmer Ellsworth*[8], *William Wallace*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Jonas*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Salisbury, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1894, and resides (1920) in Utica, N. Y., where he is a barber.

He married in Utica, BERTHA MCCARTHY, born there 14 Mar. 1892, daughter of James and Anna (Harris) McCarthy.

Children, born in Utica, N. Y.:

i. ESTELLE MAE[10], b. 12 Mar. 1916.
ii. GLENN STANLEY, b. 30 Nov. 1917.

873. CARROL JEROME[9] SHEDD (735. *Shubel Romanzo*[8], *Jerome Jewett*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born, probably in Brandon, Vt., in 1885 and resides there (1916).

He married first, 16 June 1907, KATE CAHEE, born about 1882, daughter of Charles and Marietta (———) Cahee. She died 21 Aug. 1911.

He married secondly, 3 July 1913, ETHEL CAHEE, daughter of William and Ida (———) Cahee, and a cousin of his first wife.

Child by first marriage:

i. HAZEL ELLEN[10].

874. FRANK PARADISE[9] SHEDD (737. *George Edwin*[8], *Lieut. George Partridge*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Moberly, Mo., 30 Oct. 1888, was in the employ of the United States Government in the Department of Civil Administration in the Panama Canal Zone for three years. Since returning to the United States he has resided in Moberly and Anabel, Mo., and now (1920) lives in St. Louis, Mo., where he is a salesman for the Remington Typewriter Company.

He married in Moberly, 10 June 1913, OLIVE MARIE TUCKER, born there 3 July 1888, daughter of George W. and Patty Pauline (Caplinger) Tucker.

Child:

i. GEORGE EDWIN[10], b. in Moberly, Mo., 21 Mar. 1914.

875. ROY EUGENE[9] SHEDD (738. *Oscar Eugene*[8], *Lieut. George Partridge*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Moberly, Mo., 21 Dec. 1893, has resided in Liberal,

Kan., Dalhart, Texas, Yoakum, Texas and since 1915 in Joliet, Ill., where he is car foreman of the Chicago and Alton Railroad Company.

He married in Moberly, 28 Apr. 1917, LUMMA DAWSON, born in Fulton, Mo., 7 Aug. 1892, daughter of B. Y. and Frances M. (Moore) Dawson.

Child:

i. FRANCES MAXINE[10], b. in Joliet, Ill., 9 Sept. 1919.

876. JOHN EARLE[9] SHEDD (739. *John S.*[8], *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tekonsha, Mich., 13 Mar. 1880, and taught school until 1908 when he became a farmer. He has been a member of the Board of Education, trustee of the Presbyterian Church and superintendent of its Sunday School. He belongs to several fraternal orders, was for four years master of Washington Lodge of Masons, and is a member of Temple Chapter, Mount Moriah Council, and Jacobs Commandery, Knights Templar. He was for fifteen years worthy patron of Tekonsha Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. He has been actively interested in the Michigan branch of the Shedd Family Association, composed of descendants of Ranodyne[7] Shedd, and is its secretary. His home has always been in Tekonsha.

He married in Tekonsha 16 May 1917, MYDA GOFF, born there 22 July 1885, daughter of Fred H. and Lucy (Tappenden) Goff. She is a descendant on the maternal side of John and Priscilla Alden of the MAYFLOWER in 1620.

Child:

i. HELEN LUCILE[10], b. in Tekonsha, Mich., 14 Nov. 1918.
ii. JOHN GOFF, b. in Tekonsha, Mich., 20 Mar. 1921.

877. JAY[9] SHEDD (740. *Samuel Hemmingway*[8], *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Girard, Mich., 22 Sept. 1872, and was educated at the Northern Indiana Normal School. He taught five winters in country schools and three in the village school in Tekonsha, working as a carpenter during the summer months. He resided in Girard, Tekonsha, Coldwater, and Bay City, all in Michigan. In 1902 he became United States Internal Revenue Gauger in The First District of Michigan and is now (1920) bookkeeper in that department, residing in Detroit, Mich.

He married in Coldwater, Mich, 13 Mar., 1895, LETTIE LORING, born in Girard, Mich., 7 Jan. 1872, daughter of George Enos and Mary Elizabeth (Calkins) Loring.

Children:

i. A CHILD, b. 14 Aug. 1897; d. 14 Sept. 1897.
ii. LOREN, b. in Tekonsha, Mich., 20 July, 1899.
iii. GLADYS MARGUERITE, b. in Bay City, Mich., 30 Dec. 1902.

878. WARD RANODYNE[9] SHEDD (740. *Samuel Hemmingway*[8], *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Girard township, Mich., 8 July 1879, graduated from the Tekonsha High School in 1896 and taught school for the following two years. In 1898 he entered the Michigan Agricultural College and completed the course in mechanical engineering in June 1902, following which he was for a year in the employ of the Page, Ferell Co. in Monessen, Pa. He then returned to his Alma Mater where he became instructor in mechanical engineering, and for some years past he has practiced his profession in Rockford, Ill., where he resides (1920).

He married in Fredonia, Mich., 29 Dec. 1913, ALTA MAE GATCHELL, born there 16 Mar. 1887, daughter of Charles William and Sarah Matilda (Lee) Gatchell.

Child:

i. JOHN GATCHELL[10], b. in Rockford, Ill., 14 Dec. 1918.
ii. ROBERT WARD, b. 8 July 1921.

879. BERT[9] SHEDD (740. *Samuel Hemmingway*[8], *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Girard, Mich., 7 Aug. 1881, and was educated in the Michigan Agricultural College. He is now (1920) manager of the Co-operative Company in Tekonsha, Mich., where he has held the office of township supervisor.

He married in Tekonsha, 16 Oct. 1910, NETTIE ABEL, born there 16 Oct. 1884, daughter of Elmer E. and Ida (Foster) Abel.

Child:

i. BERT ABEL[10], b. in Tekonsha, 11 Dec. 1916.

880. CLYDE MOSES[9] SHEDD (741. *Nelson Aldrich*[8], *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tekonsha, Mich., 10 July 1882, is a farmer in his native town (1920).

He married first, 31 Oct. 1906, HAZEL PEARL WARNER. They were divorced in 1916.

He married secondly, in Marshall, Mich., 8 Aug. 1919, ALPHA B. VINSON, born in Fredonia, Ky., 28 Sept. 1895, daughter of Charles J. and Florence B. (McGough) Vinson.

Child by first marriage:

i. ROMA ESTELLA[10], b. in Tekonsha, Mich., 12 June 1910.

881. GEORGE RODNEY[9] SHEDD (741. *Nelson Aldrich*[8], *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Tekonsha, Mich., 16 Mar. 1885, resided in his native town until 1910, when he removed to Albion, Mich., where he is a coremaker.

He married in Tekonsha, 12 Sept. 1904, MAUDE LOIS PERKINS, born there 12 Sept. 1886, daughter of Luther and Cora H. (Horton) Perkins.

Children:

i. LEO G.[10], b. in Tekonsha, Mich., 25 Mar. 1906; d. there 3 Nov. 1909.
ii. WAUNETA BELLE, b. in Albion, Mich., 21 May 1910.

882. GLENN ABEL[9] SHEDD (741. *Nelson Aldrich*,[8] *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tekonsha, Mich., 23 Nov. 1889, and resides (1920) in Marshall, Mich., where he is a laborer.

He married in Marshall, 19 Dec. 1913, MYRTIE SCRIPTER, born in Quincy, Mich., 27 Sept. 1889, daughter of Jay Claud and Lottie Alice (Heydon) Scripter.

Child:

i. DALE BERT[10], b. in Tekonsha, Mich., 17 Dec. 1915.

883. LEON DEL[9] SHEDD (741. *Nelson Aldrich*[8], *Ranodyne*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Tekonsha, Mich., 8 Mar. 1894, and resides (1920) in St. Clair Mich., where he is a machinist.

He married in St. Clair, 28 Dec. 1910, ANNA MAE REYNOLDS, born there 6 Aug. 1893, daughter of James and Johannah (Mahar) Reynolds.

Children:

i. KENNETH JOSEPH[10], b. in Tekonsha, Mich., 3 May 1912.
ii. THELMA ELIZABETH, b. in St. Clair, Mich., 10 Nov. 1914.

884. GEORGE DAINS[9] SHEDD (742. *Franklin Dains*[8], *Franklin Weed*[7], *Charles*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Rutland, Vt., 4 Sept. 1886. Has resided in Rutland and Center Rutland, Vt., East Hartford, Vernon, and Willimantic, all in Connecticut, and now (1920) lives in Colchester, Conn., where he is a railroad engineer.

He married in Manchester, Conn., 25 Dec. 1913, RUTH ELIZABETH CARTER, born in Moodus, Conn., 27 Sept. 1893, daughter of Judson L. and Emmaline L. (Cook) Carter.

Children:

i. EARL CARTER[10], b. in Center Rutland, Vt., 14 Nov. 1914.
ii. DOROTHY GRACE, b. in Hartford, Conn., 13 Apr. 1917.
iii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. in Willimantic, Conn., 19 Dec. 1918.

885. CHARLES HARRISON[9] SHEDD (742. *Franklin Dains*[8], *Franklin Weed*[7], *Charles*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Rutland, Vt., 21 Dec. 1889. Immediately on the entry of the United States into the World War, enlisted as gunner's mate 9 Apr. 1917 in the Naval Reserve and went overseas 28 June 1918. He was stationed at Queenstown, Ireland, and on submarine chaser 254. He returned to the United States 20 Dec. 1918 and was discharged 12 Feb. 1919. He resides (1920) in Rutland, where he is a marble dealer.

He married in Rutland, 28 Nov. 1916, HELEN JOHNSON, born there, 31 May 1893, daughter of Edward S. and Jessie (Maynard) Johnson.

Child:

i. HARRISON STEPHEN[10], b. in Rutland, Vt., 27 Dec. 1919.

886. LORA ARMSTRONG[9] SHEDD (747. *Capt. David Watson*[8], *William Farley*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Ripley, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1869, and married in Covington, Ky., 4 May 1893, CLIFFORD EUGENE MARTIN, born in Ludlow, Ky., 6 Oct. 1872, son of Absalom and Sarah Virginia (Jones) Martin. They reside (1920) in Cincinnati, Ohio, where Mr. Martin is an insurance agent and has been for the past twelve years a member of the City Council.

Children (MARTIN):

i. EDNA EUGENIE, b. in Hartwell, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1894; m. in Cincinnati, 17 Feb. 1917, CHRISTIAN HERMAN KIECHLER, b. there 28 Dec. 1891, son of Phillip Sheridan and Margaret Dorothy (Lackman) Kiechler. He was educated at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, and is a salesman in Cincinnati, where they reside (1920). Child (Kiechler): 1. *Christian Herman, Jr.*, b. 5 Apr. 1918; d. 13 Dec. 1919.
ii. MARGARET VIRGINIA, b. in Cincinnati, 23 May 1897, m. there 27 Sept. 1919, THOMAS CLIFFORD GAITHER, b. in Cincinnati, 9 Nov. 1896, son of Dr. Alfred and Louise Anderson (Wright) Gaither. During the World War he served for seven months in the United States Navy, most of that time being stationed at the American Aviation Camp in Eastleigh, England. They reside (1920) in Cincinnati, where he is a salesman.
iii. CLIFFORD EUGENE, JR., b. 1 May 1900.
iv. HORTON ARMSTRONG, b. 1 May 1902; d. in Cincinnati, 14 June 1910.

887. ISABEL LEE[9] SHEDD (747. *Capt. David Watson*[8], *William Farley*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Ripley, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1880, and married in Cincinnati, Ohio 17 Apr. 1901, JOHN KIBBEY PECK, born there 10 June 1875, son of George and Luella (Roach) Peck. He is a heating and ventilating engineer in Cincinnati where they reside (1920).

Child (PECK):

i. GEORGE WATSON, b. in Cincinnati, 24 Aug. 1902.

888. MILDRED LANSING[9] SHEDD (749. *Edmund Earl*[8], *Edmund Earl*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Columbus, Ohio, 28 June 1894, and married there 1 July 1916, WILLIAM SNELLING HICKS, born in Raleigh, N. C., 29 Aug. 1894, son of Henry Thomas and Ida Adele (Snelling) Hicks. He graduated from the University of North Carolina and the North Carolina Agricultural and Engineering College. They have resided in Columbus and since 1918 in Raleigh, where he is assistant sales manager of the Capudine Chemical Company.

Children (HICKS):

i. WILLIAM SNELLING, b. in Columbus, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1917.
ii. HENRY THOMAS, 3D, b. in Raleigh, N. C., 26 Sept. 1919.

889. GEORGE DAVIS[9] SHEDD (753. *William Henry*[8], *Rev. William Henry*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Baltimore, Md., 25 Dec. 1890, and was educated at Baltimore City College. He resides (1920) in Baltimore, where he is a bookkeeper.

He married in Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Nov. 1912, SADIE MAY WEIPPERT, born in Baltimore, 19 Sept. 1888, daughter of John Andrew and Mary (Meyers) Weippert.

Child:

i. WILLIAM GILBERT[10], b. in Baltimore, Md., 1 Sept. 1913.

890. CHARLES LEWIS[9] SHEDD (756. *Charles Curtis*[8], *Henry Evarts*[7], *Rev. Charles*[6], *Capt. Abel*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Zumbrota, Minn., 3 Feb. 1879, and served five years in the state militia of Minnesota. He has resided in Zumbrota, Minn., and Grand Junction, Colo., and now (1920) resides in Winlock, Wash., where he is a laborer.

He married in Zumbrota, 22 Aug. 1901, VIOLA BEAN, born in West Concord, Minn., 5 Nov. 1881, daughter of John and Agnes Lyora (Keith) Bean.

Children:

i. ORA LOIS[10], b. in Zumbrota, Minn., 19 Mar. 1903.
ii. LULA AGNES, b. in Grand Junction, Colo., 8 June 1906.
iii. EDNA MAY, b. in Grand Junction, 21 June 1908.
iv. MURIEL EDITH, b. in Grand Junction, 6 Aug. 1910.
v. IVAN LEWIS, b. in Grand Junction, 15 Mar. 1912.
vi. GERTRUDE THELMA, b. in Fruitlands, Idaho, 27 April 1916.

891. RICHARD FOSTER[9] SHEDD (767. *Guy Houghton*[8], *George Clarence*[7], *Gilman Haskell*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Hinsdale, N. H., 18 Dec. 1892, was brought up in Guilford, Vt., to which his parents removed in his infancy. He is (1920) a farmer in Bernardston, Mass.

He married in Brattleboro, Vt., 15 Jan. 1914, FANNY MAY MARTINDALE, born in Bernardston, 2 Sept. 1892, daughter of Edward C. and Mary Abby (Sandin) Martindale.

Children, born in Montague, Mass.:

i. EDITH MARGARET[10], b. 20 June 1915.
ii. ETHEL MARION, b. 20 June, 1915.
iii. RUTH EMILY, b. 8 Dec. 1918.

892. RAYMOND FARWELL[9] SHEDD (769. *Dan Farwell*[8], *Farwell Gilman*[7], *Gilman Haskell*[6], *Samuel C.*[5], *Abel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born, probably in Bolivar, Mo., 6 June 1890, resided in Phoenix, Ariz., and now (1920) lives in Casa Grande, Ariz. He served in the World War.

He married LETITIA ———.

Children:

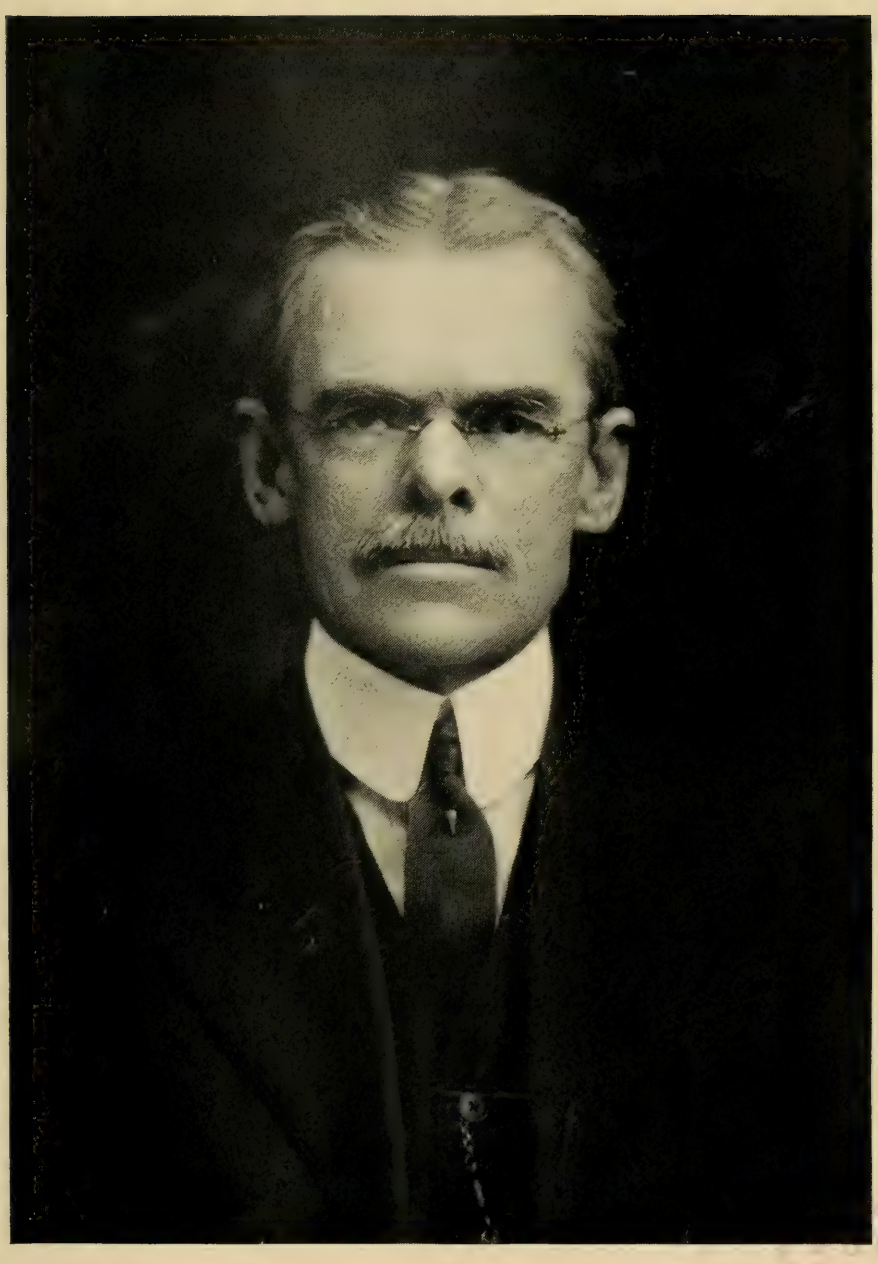
i. RUTH DOLENE[10].
ii. BARBARA LEE.

893. JOHN HENRY[9] SHEDD (784. *Charles Wilbur*[8], *Jedediah*[7], *Capt. Jedediah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 Jan. 1890, and resides (1920) in Detroit, Mich., where he is an inspector of gasoline motors and motor parts. During the World War he inspected airplane motor parts.

He married in Detroit, 25 Nov. 1911, LILLIAN PENNINGTON ROCKBURN, born in Grand Rapids, 6 Aug. 1893, daughter of Louis D. and Joanna Catherine (Baker) Rockburn.

Children born in Detroit, Mich.:

i. MARY L.[10], b. 14 July 1913.
ii. FLORA MAY, b. 29 Jan. 1916.
iii. LILLIAN BEATRICE, b. 15 June 1918.



EDWARD W. SHEDD

894. CHARLES ELMER[9] SHEDD (785. *J.*[*oel*] *Herbert*[9], *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Waltham, Mass., 4 Aug. 1857, was educated in Providence, R. I. at the University Grammer School, and attended Brown University in 1874 and 1875, but did not graduate. He was a civil engineer, at first with his father and later with his brother and a friend under the firm name of Shedd, Sarle and Shedd in Providence. He resided in Providence and died in Wickford, R. I., 19 May 1892.

He married in Providence, 5 Oct. 1880, CATHARINE KEITH KNIGHT, born there 3 Dec. 1857, daughter of Jabez C. and Catharine (Taft) Knight. She survives him and resides (1920) in East Greenwich, R. I.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:

i. CHARLES ELMER[10], b. and d. 20 Feb. 1882.
ii. KATHARINE, b. 25 Feb. 1888; resides (1920) in East Greenwich, R. I., with her mother, unmarried.

895. EDWARD WHITTEN[9] SHEDD (785. *J.*[*oel*] *Herbert*[8], *Joel*[7], *Joel*[6], *Capt. Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Brookline, Mass., 2 June 1860, was educated in the schools of Providence, R. I., and at Brown University, where he graduated in 1884 with high honors, being third in his class, and receiving the degree of Ph. B., and in 1887 that of A. M. He declined an offer to teach engineering in his Alma Mater in order to enter the profession of civil engineering as senior member of the firm of Shedd and Sarle of Worcester and Providence. This firm equipped the Worcester horse railroad with electricity and built a number of water works and sewerage systems in New England, New York State and North Carolina. Since 1903 when the firm was dissolved, Mr. Shedd has carried on business under his own name. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Boston Society of Civil Engineers and the New England Water Works Association. He has resided in Richmond, R. I., where he was a member of the town council, Worcester, Mass., Providence and East Providence, R. I., Aberdeen, N. C., and Carthage, N. C., and now (1920) lives in East Providence. He is clerk of the Baptist Church.

He married in East Providence, 30 Mar. 1886, JESSIE DEXTER, born in Seekonk, Mass., 23 Mar. 1861, daughter of Christopher and Sarah Walker (Bishop) Dexter. She is a lineal descendant of Phillip Walker one of the early settlers of Rehoboth, Mass. (of which East Providence was formerly a part), who built in 1679 the house now owned and occupied by Mrs. Shedd and her family.

This house has never been sold outside the family, and has been in possession of the builder's lineal descendants for a period of two hundred and forty years.

Children, i.-ii. born in Richmond, R. I., iii.-vi. born in Worcester, Mass., vii. born in East Providence, R. I.:

i. WHITTEN DEXTER[10], b. 17 Feb. 1887; attended Brown University, in 1909 and 1910, and was in the real estate business in Providence. On the entry of the United States into the World War, he enlisted in the army 17 May 1917. Was stationed at Fort Standish, Boston Harbor, from August 1917 to March 1918 when he went overseas and served in France from March to October 1918. He was wounded in the Second Battle of the Marne and invalided back to the United States, with a partial disability of the right wrist, being discharged 14 Jan. 1919. Resides (1920) with his parents in East Providence, unmarried.

912. ii. MARTIN EDWARD, b. 1 July 1888.

913. iii. THOMAS CLARK, b. 2 July 1890.

iv. DOROTHY, b. 5 Sept. 1891; d. in Worcester, 15 Oct. 1891.

v. CARL HENRY, b. 7 Sept. 1892; during the World War served in the One Hundred and Forty-Fourth Heavy Artillery; resides (1920) in East Highlands, Cal.

vi. FAITH MAY, b. 29 Dec. 1894; is a student at Simmons College, Boston, Mass., in the class of 1921.

vii. ELIZABETH EDSON, b. 22 Sept. 1900; is a student at the Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I., in the class of 1923.

896. GEORGE GARNETT[9] SHEDD (786. *George Franklin*[8], *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Waltham, Mass., 23 Aug. 1872, is a consulting hydraulic engineer and is now (1920) president and chief engineer of L. H. Shattuck, Incorporated of Manchester, N. H. During the World War his firm organized the largest wooden shipyard in the country, built fifteen wooden 3500-ton steamships for the United States Shipping Board and also several munition factories. During his career as an engineer he has resided in Clinton, Mass., Waltham, Mass., Concord, N. H., Fall River, Mass., Hatfield, Wis., Copperfield, Ore., New York City, Bonny Eagle, Me., Augusta, Ga., and Manchester, N. H.

He married in Lincoln, Mass., 10 Jan. 1898, ELSIE ALTHEA SHERMAN, born in Holliston, Mass., 10 June 1874, daughter of Roger and Mary (Giles) Sherman.

Child:

i. VIRGINIA[10], b. in Concord, N. H., 20 Sept. 1903.

897. HAROLD WESTBROOK[9] SHEDD (786. *George Franklin*[8], *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3],

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL BENJAMIN B. SHEDD
55th Regiment, Army Artillery, C. A. C., A. E. F.

Nathan[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Waltham, Mass., 15 Oct. 1877, is a draftsman and has resided in Waltham and Medford, Mass.

He married in Waltham, 26 Nov. 1913, WINONA MAY BUTLER, born in Worcester, Mass., 5 June 1887, daughter of Oliver and Mary Jane (Wood) Butler.

Children:

i. EDITH FERN[10], b. in Waltham, Mass., 18 June 1914.
ii. RUTH WESTBROOK, b. in Waltham, 19 Dec. 1915.
iii. MARION LINCOLN, b. in Medford, Mass., 12 Feb. 1919.

898. LIEUT.-COL. BENJAMIN BAER[9] SHEDD (787. *Albert Howard*[8], *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Nathan*[1]), born in Waltham, Mass., 27 Dec. 1873, graduated from Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass., intending to enter Harvard University; but his father's death necessitated the sacrifice of his ambitions. He went to Chicago, Ill., where he entered the wholesale department of Marshall Field and Company. While in Chicago the Illinois Naval Militia was organized, and he was one of the original members, rising to the rank of ship's corporal on the petty officers' staff. He served with this organization through the great railroad strike of 1894 when state and national forces were called into service. He returned to Boston in the latter part of 1894, to accept a position in the wholesale dry-goods business. In 1896 he had a serious illness of a year's duration, and on his return to business life he entered the leather business with his uncle William Elliot[8] Shedd, in which line he still continues. In 1899 he joined the First Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, rising in rank until he became lieutenant colonel, with which rank he was mustered into the United States service for the World War, 15 Aug. 1917, with the Massachusetts National Guard, and assigned to the Coast Artillery at Fort Andrews, Boston Harbor, as Fort Commander. He went in the Fifty-Fifth Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, with the American Expeditionary Force to France, and trained at Cleremont-Ferrand. He was appointed to command the Sub-Post Supply Station at Gievres in 1918, also to the Peace Commission at Paris, 21 Jan. 1919, and was discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., 31 Mar. 1919. He resides (1920) in Medford, Mass.

He married in Waltham, 18 June 1907, LOUISE LOUNSBURY, born in Woburn, Mass., 26 Nov. 1884, daughter of Frederick and Frances Elizabeth (Burbank) Lounsbury.

Children:

i. ALBERT LOUNSBURY[10], b. in Medford, Mass., 11 Oct. 1909.
ii. JOHN VASSAL, b. in Newton, Mass., 2 May 1912.

899. HUBERT CROCKER[9] SHEDD (787. *Albert Howard*[8], *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Waltham, Mass., 26 Jan. 1875, was educated in the public schools of Boston and Hingham, Mass., and in Derby Academy. His father's early death forced him into the business world at the age of fifteen and he entered the employ of the Barta Press of Boston, with which he remained for twenty years, residing with his paternal grandmother until her death in 1905. After leaving the Barta Press he continued in the printing business, for the next ten years with the Rand Avery Supply Company of Boston and in 1918 became associated with the Murray Printing Company of Cambridge, Mass., with which concern he is still (1920) connected. He resides in Medford, Mass.

He married in Medford, 14 Sept. 1909, HELEN THOMPSON, born in Troy, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1885, daughter of George Burt and Edith Belle (Wilson) Thompson.

Children born in Medford, Mass.:

i. BARBARA EDITH[10], b. 2 Nov. 1914; d. in Medford, 20 Aug. 1915.
ii. HUBERT CROCKER, JR., b. 12 Dec. 1916; d. in Medford, 27 Dec. 1916.
iii. DONALD THOMPSON, b. 14 June 1919.

900. W.[ILLIAM] CHESTER[9] SHEDD (788. *William Elliot*[8], *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Waltham, Mass., 7 Aug. 1885, resides (1920) in Waltham, where he is an electrician.

He married in Waltham, 30 Sept. 1911, HARRIET LIVERMORE CHILDS, born there 26 Aug. 1883, daughter of Melvin L. and Anna (Brigham) Childs.

Child:

i. MABEL[10], b. in Waltham, Mass., 30 Jan. 1913.

901. CLARENCE LINCOLN[9] SHEDD (791. *Abraham Lincoln*[8], *Abraham Bailey*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Dorchester, Mass., 7 Nov. 1895, and resides (1920) in Waltham, Mass.

He married 14 June 1917, ISABELLE RUTH WHITNEY, born in Cambridge, Mass., 20 Jan. 1895.

Children, born in Waltham, Mass.:

i. LINCOLN ROBERT[10], b. 22 May 1918.
ii. FRANK ELLSWORTH, b. 22 May 1918.
iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1921.

HUBERT C. SHEDD

902. FRANK WESLEY[9] SHEDD (796. *Frank W.*[8], *Joel*[7], *Peter F.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Lawrence, Mass., 6 Nov. 1875, was formerly a retail dry goods salesman in Dover, N. H., and Milford, N. H.; has also been employed in Winchendon and Gardner, Mass., and is now (1920) assistant employment supervisor of the American Steel and Wire Company in Worcester, Mass.

He married in Dover, 26 June 1899, MARY PAULINE LUTOLF, born there 17 Dec. 1874, daughter of Xavier and Mary (Good) Lutolf.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

i. PAUL CAMPBELL[10], b. 12 Sept. 1901.
ii. MADELYN INEZ, b. 16 June 1903.

903. RALPH SUMNER[9] SHEDD (799. *Ward Noyes*[8], *Sumner*[7], *John*[6], *Ens. Jonathan*[5], *Lieut. Jonathan*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Lewiston, Me., 28 July 1881, and resides there, where he is a car inspector.

He married first, in Lewiston, 4 May 1901, NINA GERTRUDE REED, born there 21 Mar. 1882, daughter of Eben Oscar and Emma (Smith) Reed. She died 19 Dec. 1918.

He married secondly, in Buckfield, Me., 21 Jan. 1920, MRS. VERRA MAY (CHASE) MILES of Lewiston, born in New Brunswick, Canada, 9 May 1874, daughter of James H. and Mehitable (———) Chase and widow of Herbert Elwood Miles.

Children, by first marriage, born in Lewiston, Me.:

i. ETTA BLAKE[10], b. 5 Jan. 1902.
ii. SHIRLEY FRANCES, b. 15 May 1903.
iii. ALICE MAY, b. 27 Dec. 1904.
iv. HAZEL IRENE, b. 6 Apr. 1908.
v. GEORGE OSCAR, b. 17 Apr. 1909.
vi. INEZ GERTRUDE, b. 12 Sept. 1912.

904. ARTHUR REED[9] SHEDD (810. *Charles Melvin*[8], *Ezra*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born near Pickrell, Neb., 3 Oct. 1883, was educated at Doane College, Crete, Neb. He has resided in Bertrand and Holdrege, Neb., and now (1920) lives in Ragan, Neb., where he is an automobile dealer.

He married in Bertrand, 2 June 1909, NELLIE ANNA BONSER, born in Oneida, Kan., 9 July 1887, daughter of A. M. and Isabel (Icenogle) Bonser.

Children, born in Bertrand, Neb.:

i. BERTHA MYRLE[10], b. 10 May 1910.
ii. HELEN GEORGIA, b. 7 Sept. 1911.
iii. ARTHUR DONALD, b. 17 Dec. 1913.

905. CLAUDE KEDZIE[9] SHEDD (810. *Charles Melvin*[8], *Ezra*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born near Pickrell, Neb., 27 Nov. 1884, and was educated at the University of Nebraska and the Iowa State College. He is an agricultural engineer and has lived in Lincoln, Neb., and Ames, Iowa, and now (1920) resides in Lincoln, where he is manager of tractor tests at the University of Nebraska.

He married near St. Edward, Neb., 30 June 1910, MARY FOSTER CURRIER, born there 21 Feb. 1889, daughter of J. W. and Adella (Lovejoy) Currier.

Children:

i. ADELLA LOVEJOY[10], b. in Lincoln, Neb., 19 July 1911.
ii. ESTHER MARY, b. in Ames, Iowa, 15 Apr. 1915.
iii. ROBERT KEDZIE, b. in Ames, 5 June 1918.

906. DWIGHT LYMAN[9] SHEDD (810. *Charles Melvin*[8], *Ezra*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Beatrice, Neb., 11 Jan. 1889, has resided in Bosler, Wyo., and now (1920) lives in Laramie, Wyo., where he is a telegraph operator.

He married in Lexington, Neb., 24 June 1915, ANNA OLIVIA PEARSON, born in Bertrand, Neb., 8 Mar. 1891, daughter of August and Inger (Anderson) Pearson.

Child:

i. RICHARD DWIGHT[10], b. in Laramie, Wyo., 29 June 1917.

907. HENRY THOMAS[9] SHEDD (813. *Franklin Woodbury*[8], *Nelson Ebenezer*[7], *Capt. Ebenezer*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Nashua, N. H., 3 June 1873, was reared by his mother, after his father's early death. She soon moved to Arlington, Mass., where her children were brought up and where Henry became foreman of a machine shop. He died in Arlington 15 Apr. 1909.

He married in Stoneham, Mass., 11 Aug. 1898, SARAH MANNING, born in Roxbury, Mass., 29 Nov. 1874, daughter of Patrick and Catherine (Barbery) Manning. She died in Arlington, 26 Apr. 1905.

Children:

i. CELIA ANN[10], b. in Winchester, Mass., 3 Mar. 1899; d. there 31 July 1899.
ii. FRANKLIN JOHN, b. in Arlington, Mass., 19 Oct. 1901.
iii. HENRY EUGENE, b. in Nashua, N. H., 27 July 1903.
iv. CATHERINE, b. in Arlington, 19 Feb. 1905.

908. CECELIA ANN[9] SHEDD (813. *Franklin Woodbury*[8], *Nelson Ebenezer*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *John*[5], *Lieut. John*[4], *Lieut. John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Nashua, N. H., 22 Oct. 1875, less than seven months before her father's death and was reared by her mother in Arlington, Mass. She married in Winchester, Mass., 22 Sept. 1895, JOHN JAMES LALLY, born in Bridgeport, Conn., 23 Dec. 1874, son of Michael and Joanna (Halloran) Lally. He is a hairdresser and they have resided in Boston, Medford, Belmont, and Somerville, all in Massachusetts, and now (1920) reside in Dorchester, Mass.

Children (LALLY):

i. FRANCIS SHEDD, b. in Boston, Mass., 10 Sept. 1896; during the World War enlisted, 17 July 1918, as a flying cadet in the Naval Reserve Flying Corps and was released from active duty 18 Jan. 1919; resides (1920) with his parents, unmarried.

ii. JOHN HENRY, b. in Boston, 20 Mar. 1898; during the World War he enlisted 5 Aug. 1918, in the Naval Reserve, Radio branch, as landsman electrician and served in Hingham, Mass., Cambridge, Mass., and Newport, R. I.; was released from active duty 15 Feb. 1919; resides (1920) with his parents, unmarried.

iii. MARION CECELIA, b. in Medford, Mass., 18 May 1899.

iv. GRACE, b. in Somerville, Mass., 30 June 1904.

909. JOHN H.[9] SHEDD (819. *Willard H.*[8], *William H.*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Erie, Pa., 27 Dec. 1885 and resides (1920) there, where he is proprietor of a bakery.

He married in Erie, 29 June 1911, PEARL C. SCHAAF, born there 29 Mar. 1889, daughter of John and Barbara (Schoen) Schaaf.

Children, born in Erie, Pa.:

i. MILDRED B.[10], b. 21 Nov. 1913.

ii. VIRGINIA S., b. 22 Apr. 1916.

910. JOHN LESLIE[9] SHEDD (822. *Benjamin R.*[8], *John Blinco*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Simon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in White Lake, So. Dak., 4 May 1887, and resides (1920) in Aberdeen, So. Dak., where he is traffic manager for Jewett Brothers Wholesale Grocery Company.

He married in Black Earth, Minn., 22 Sept. 1910, MABEL ADELINE GULDEMAN, born in Madison, Wis., 19 July 1891, daughter of Jacob and Minnie (Schanel) Guldeman.

Children born in Aberdeen, So. Dak.:

i. GLADYS HELEN[10], b. 12 Aug. 1913.

ii. ELEANOR MAE, b. 11 July 1918.

911. FRANK EDWARD[10] SHEDD (842. *Edward Moore*[9], *James Alonzo*[8], *Alonzo Foster*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Zechariah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), was born in Somerville, Mass., 3 June 1889, and is a salesman, residing (1920) in Melrose Highlands, Mass.

He married in Somerville, 21 June 1911, MARTHA EVELYN DICKINSON, born in the Jamaica Plain district of Boston, Mass., in June 1889, daughter of Luther C. and Delia A. (Webb) Dickinson.

Children:

i. RHODA EVELYN[11], b. in Somerville, Mass., in July 1912.
ii. CLIFTON, b. in 1914; d. young.
iii. FRANK EDWARD, b. 30 May 1916.
iv. CLARA WESLEYAN WINTHROP, b. 26 July 1917.

912. MARTIN EDWARD[10] SHEDD (895. *Edward Whitten*[9], *J.*[*oel*] *Herbert*[8], *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Richmond, R. I., 1 July 1888, graduated from the Bliss Electrical School in Washington, D. C., and is an electrical engineer, at present (1920) connected with the Providence Telephone Company. He has resided in Norwich, New Haven, and West Haven, all in Connecticut, and since his wife's death with his parents in East Providence, R. I.

He married in Danielson, Conn., 16 Aug. 1915, BERTHA WHITE, born in Killingly, Conn., 10 Apr. 1894, daughter of Walter Peregrine and Julia (Demarest) White, and a direct descendant of Peregrine White, the first white child born in New England. She died in East Providence, 26 Oct. 1918, during the influenza epidemic.

Children:

i. DOROTHY BERTHA[11], b. in Norwich, Conn., 27 June 1916.
ii. MARION JULIA, b. in West Haven, Conn., 9 Jan. 1918.

913. THOMAS CLARK[10] SHEDD (895. *Edward Whitten*[9], *J.*[*oel*] *Herbert*[8], *Joel*[7], *Capt. Joel*[6], *Joel*[5], *Dea. Jacob*[4], *Dea. Nathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]), born in Worcester, Mass., 2 July 1890, graduated from Brown University, with the degree of S.B. in 1913, and was at once appointed assistant in the engineering course there. He is a civil engineer and has resided in Phoenixville and Bethlehem, Pa., and has now (1920) returned to Phoenixville.

He married in East Providence, R. I., 26 Oct. 1916, MARY MARGARET CAMPBELL, born in Harlan, Iowa, 18 July 1889, daughter of Milton Kerr and Bertha (Todd) Campbell.

Child:

i. THOMAS CLARK[11], b. in Phoenixville, Pa., 2 June 1918.

INDEX

INDEX OF SHEDD NAMES

SHAD
James[5] 99
Katharine[7] 222
Reuben 124
Reuben[6] 222
Reuben[7] 222
William Coffrin[7] 222

SHEAD
Abigail[6] 171
Alfred Eugene[8] 439
Almeda[6] 174
Almira[6] 172
Alonzo M.[7] 280, 447
Alonzo Thrall[8] 280, 447, 638
Anna[6] 174
Arthur Curtis[9] 638, 718
Asa[5] 108
Asenath[6] 174
Azuba[5] 108

Bernice Teressa[9] 636
Betsey 173

Carrie Asenath[8] 444, 634
Celestia[7] 280, 638
Charles A.[8] 439
Charles Arthur[8] 447
Chase Warren[9] 637
Chester[5] 106
Clarence R.[8] 439
Clarissa[7] 279
Claude Malcolm[9] 639

Daniel[5] 107
Daniel[7] 280
David[5] 108, 173
David[6] 174
Dyer[6] 173

Edward Edes[8] 401, 623
Edward Wadsworth[9] 623
Edward Wallace[8] 439
Elizabeth[5] 106
Elizabeth[6] 174
Ella Teressa[8] 635
Elsie Anna[9] 637
Emeline[7] 280
Emeline Celestia[9] 638
Emily Jane[8] 439
Ephraim[4] 106, 107
Ephraim[5] 106

Fannie[5] 108
Frank A.[8] 439
Frank Jay[8] 447, 637
Frank Mills[9] 637

Hannah[6] 172
Harry[6] 174
Harry Padgett[9] 636
Henry[7] 278
Hiram[7] 279
Horace Edmund[8] 444
Howard Adams[9] 637

Iola May[10] 716
Isaiah[5] 108, 173

James[6] 172
James[7] 278, 443
James Olcott[8] 447, 638
James Olcutt[9], Jr. 639, 718
James Olcutt[10] 719
Jane C.[6] 174
Jared[5] 108
Jesse Gleason[8] 401
Jessie Gleason[9] 623
John[5] 108, 172
John[6] 173
John Young[7] 245

Laura[6] 172
Laurance Alfred[9] 639
Lewis LaForge[9] 639
Lorrin[6] 172
Lorrin Jay[7] 280, 446, 447
Loring W. 716
Loring Wheeler[8] 401, 623
Lottie Louise[9] 637
Louisa[6] 173
Lucy[5] 107
Lucy Celestia[8] 447, 637
Luke[7] 279

Malvina E.[6] 174
Martha[5] 107
Mary[5] 106, 108
Mary Ann[7] 278
Mary R.[8] 439
Milo Warn[6] 174

Nancy Folsom[7] 245

Olin Wheeler[9] 623, 716
Olive[6] 173
Oliver 138
Oliver[4] 107
Oliver[6] 173, 243
Oliver[7] 245, 280, 401, 445
Oliver B.[6] 174
Oliver Fuller[8] 401
Oliver Morgan 173
Oliver Norris[8] 446
Oliver Wadsworth[9] 623
Orman[6] 172, 278
Orson[6] 170, 171, 172, 279
Orson Keith[9] 638
Oscar[9] 623

Paul Raymond[9] 639
Phebe[6] 174
Phebe[7] 280
Philander 173
Polly[6] 174

Rachel[6] 173
Ralph[8] 439
Ralph Brownell[9] 639
Ralph Clarke[9] 637
Raymond Alonzo[9] 638
Robert Alexander[9] 639
Rollina[5] 108

Sally[6] 174
Sally Young[7] 245
Samuel[5] 106, 108, 170, 171
Sarah[5] 108
Sarah[7] 279

Wallace[7] 439
Walter[6] 172, 280
Walter Alonzo[9] 639
Walter Jay[8] 447
Warren Chester[8] 446, 636
William Henry[8] 635

SHED
Abel[4] 73, 111, 191, 195
Abel[5] 103, 106, 111, 168, 189
Abel[6] 190
Abial[4] 63
Abial Russell[6] 148
Abigail[3] 50, 59, 60, 79
Abigail[4] 66, 71, 77
Abigail[5] 81, 91, 105, 112, 116
Abigail[6] 125, 210

Abigail[7] 334
Abigail C.[6] 155
Abigail Greenleaf[6] 151
Abigail Hubbard[6] 168
Abigail M.[5] 94
Abijah[5] 110, 113
Abner[7] 329
Abraham Bailey[7] 334
Agnes[3] 56
Albert[7] 352
Albert Franklin[7] 322
Alice[5] 81, 85
Alice[6] 125
Alice[7] 343
Alice Enrica[7] 262, 422
Alice Noyes[7] 341
Alista Brittan[7] 268
Almira[7] 335
Almira M.[8] 557
Alonzo Foster[7] 241
Alvin[6] 191
Amanda[6] 141
Amos[5] 108, 110, 179
Amos[6] 180, 203, 321
Ann Maria 348
Anna[5] 88, 90
Anna[6] 136
Anna Lucretia[7] 266
Annah Abbott[7] 287
Anne Bailey[7] 333
Anne Maria[6] 168
Annie Tolman[8] 555
Asa[4] 63, 86
Asa[5] 86, 102, 110
Asa Eaton[7] 241
Asenath[5] 123
Augustus Newman[7] 349
Austin H.[8] 383

Baxter[7] 352
Benjamin[3] 51, 52, 53, 57, 61, 62, 69
Benjamin[4] 63, 83
Benjamin[5] 84, 86, 116, 121
Benjamin[6] 116
Benjamin Franklin[8] 610
Benoni[3] 52
Betsey[5] 113, 121, 123
Betsey[6] 134, 138, 168, 204
Betsey[7] 287
Betty[5] 91
Betty[6] 209
Beulah[6] 211

Calvin[6] 213
Calvin[7] 240, 341, 342, 388
Calvin H.[8] 388
Calvin Johnson[6] 136, 240
Calvin Rogers[6] 213, 351
Caroline[7] 241
Caroline D.[6] 149
Caroline Noyes[7] 341
Catharine Annerly Bangs[7] 241
Catherine[6] 213
Catherine Blanchard[7] 240
Charles[6] 135, 168, 190, 238
Charles[7] 237, 325
Charles Albert[8] 389
Charles Augustus[6] 218
Charles Dawes[6] 148
Charles Dyer[6] 161, 268
Charles Edwin[8] 593
Charles Ellsworth[9] 616
Charles Frost[8] 385
Charles H.[9] 614
Charles Herbert[8] 555
Charles James[7] 238
Charles Lewis[7] 240
Charles Newton[7] 349
Charles Otis[7] 335
Christiana Shaw[6] 218
Clara Collins[7] 268
Coburn[6] 179
Converse Francis[6] 152
Cornelia Ann[8] 382
Curtis[6] 190
Cyrene[7] 241

Dan[7] 237, 382
Daniel[1] 80, 121
Daniel[2] 46, 47, 50
Daniel[3] 50, 58, 61, 71, 80
Daniel[4] 61, 71, 80, 108, 122
Daniel[5] 81, 84, 108, 113, 122, 123, 173, 176, 177, 216, 217
Daniel[6] 125, 214, 218, 352
Daniel[7] 352
David[4] 75, 113
David[5] 113
David Howell[6] 154
Dennis[5] 86
De Witt Clinton[7] 357, 593
Dolly[6] 116, 207
Dorcas[5] 114
Dorothy[3] 50, 53

Ebenezer[3] 56, 65
Ebenezer[4] 66, 69, 78, 89, 99, 119, 212, 213
Ebenezer[5] 90, 91, 100, 111, 191
Ebenezer[6] 213, 348
Edith M.[7] 262, 422
Edmund[7] 241
Edna[6] 208
Edward Eugene[7] 266
Edward Kelleran[6] 155, 157, 266
Edward Payson[8] 382
Edward Theodore[8] 428
Edwin Wales[8] 382
Eleanor[6] 135
Eleanor P.[7] 238
Eleanor Prentiss[7] 237
Eleazer[4] 70
Eleazer[5] 99
Eli[5] 103
Eli Mace[7] 334
Eliza[6] 213
Eliza[7] 235, 381
Eliza Ann[7] 241
Eliza Augusta[6] 218
Eliza B. 149
Eliza Bixby[6] 148
Elizabeth[2] 46
Elizabeth[3] 52, 58, 60, 79
Elizabeth[4] 62, 68, 72, 74, 77, 78
Elizabeth[5] 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 114, 116, 119
Elizabeth[6] 136
Elizabeth[7] 348
Elizabeth Adams[7] 264, 425
Elizabeth F.[8] 382
Elizabeth H.[7] 238
Elizabeth Hodgkins[6] 155
Elizabeth J.[7] 354
Eliphalet[6] 209, 338
Eliphalet Jackson[7] 338
Ella Gertrude[7] 264
Ellen Melena[8] 384
Elmira[7] 330
Emeline[7] 328
Emeline[8] 382
Emeline Patch[8] 383
Emeline Wilson[8] 555
Emily Ann[6] 149
Emily E.[6] 214
Emily Thirza[7] 351
Emma Louise[7] 266
Ens. Jonathan[5] 339
Ephraim[4] 70, 71
Ephraim[6] 170
Esther[3] 58
Esther[4] 63, 72
Esther[5] 103, 211
Ethel Louise[7] 268
Eunice[2] 47
Eunice[6] 204
Eunice O.[7] 238
Experience[3] 50

Fanny[6] 169
Fanny Curtis[6] 215
Fanny D.[7] 336
Fatima[5] 103
Frances[6] 138, 149
Frances Emily[6] 148
Frances Lansing[7] 265
Francis[5] 94, 149
Frank Augustus[7] 263
Franklin[5] 101
Franklin Knox[6] 152

Florence Louise[7] 263, 423
Frederick Swain[6] 155
Freeman Ballard[7] 354

Gardner[6] 215
Gardner[7] 354
George[5] 100, 103, 112, 159
George[6] 81, 113, 125, 160, 190, 213
George[7] 339
George Adrian[7] 268
George Hammond[8] 384
George Stillman[6] 149
George Washington[7] 354
George Wheeler[6] 156
George Wheeler[7] 265
Grace 137

Hannah[2] 46
Hannah[3] 50, 53, 56, 58, 76
Hannah[4] 69, 70, 76
Hannah[5] 83, 85, 95, 117, 122, 123
Hannah[6] 128
Hannah[7] 289, 329, 339
Hannah Augusta[7] 338
Hannah Belinda[6] 219
Hannah Brown[7] 335
Hannah Gammell[6] 156
Hannah Hammond[6] 148
Hannah Kendall[7] 334
Hannah Merrill[6] 151
Hannah Stone[7] 241
Harriet[7] 235, 355, 591
Harriet Augusta[7] 357
Harriet E.[8] 382
Harriet Greenleaf[6] 152
Harriet Maria[7] 264
Harry Ellsworth[7] 264
Hattie L.[8] 593
Hattie May[7] 264
Helen[8] 555
Helen Gardner[9] 616
Helen Maria[6] 149, 152
Helen Maria[7] 264, 425
Henrietta M.[9] 614
Henry[5] 111
Henry[6] 137, 138, 191
Henry[7] 179
Henry Augustus[7] 246
Henry Dinsdell[7] 238, 385
Henry Dinsdell[8] 385, 614
Henry Harrison[7] 266
Henry Hathorne[7] 268
Henry Kittredge[7] 339
Henry Pinkham[6] 155, 262
Henry Spring[6] 148
Henry Wheeler[6] 156, 265
Hephzibah[7] 235
Hepsibeth[5] 95
Hester Ann Rogers[6] 149
Hiram[6] 216
Horatio[6] 170
Horatio G.[7] 328, 557
Hosley[6] 211, 342
Hosley[7] 339

Ira[7] 289
Isaac[6] 178, 206, 289, 327
Ithamar Spaulding[6] 218

Jacob[4] 77, 115
Jacob[5] 115, 205
Jacob[6] 205, 209, 325
Jacob Dodge[6] 216
Jacob Johnson[5] 121
James[3] 56, 63, 64
James[4] 65, 68, 87
James[5] 88, 89, 91, 99, 136
James[6] 135, 136, 238, 240
James Adams[6] 190
James Appleton[8] 384
James Augustus[7] 241
James Ferdinand[7] 354
James Parker[7] 339
Jedediah[6] 206, 329
Jedediah[7] 331
Jemima[3] 53
Jemima[7] 332
Jeptha[5] 110
Joanna[4] 63, 213
Joel[5] 103, 116, 206, 329
Joel[6] 208, 333
Joel[7] 334
Joel Russell[7] 339
John[2] 46, 50, 51, 52, 76
John[3] 52, 53, 58, 60, 73, 77, 119, 212
John[4] 62, 67, 70, 75, 76, 78, 82, 105, 112, 114, 118
John[5] 83, 90, 92, 95, 105, 112, 114, 115, 119, 126, 127, 150, 203, 211, 213
John[6] 113, 126, 128, 135, 149, 204, 211, 213, 214, 237, 312, 338, 339, 354
John[7] 238
John Briant[6] 136
John Calvin[7] 352
John D.[8] 388
John Edward[8] 385
John Fisk[7] 339
John Fleming[7] 339, 340
John Gerry[6] 151
John H.[5] 191
John H.[6] 190
John Haskell[5] 111, 190
John Haskell[6] 191
John Henry[7] 322, 354
John Montgomery Wolf[6] 148
John Smith[7] 338
John Spaulding[6] 203
John Spring[6] 148
John Symonds[5] 105
Jonas[5] 108, 178
Jonas[6] 178
Jonathan[3] 58, 72
Jonathan[4] 63, 69, 72, 77, 86, 102, 116, 117
Jonathan[5] 86, 102, 110, 117, 210
Jonathan[6] 210, 211
Joseph[3] 56, 66
Joseph[4] 63, 68, 75, 85, 95, 99, 154, 156
Joseph[5] 81, 91, 99, 98, 102, 125, 153, 154
Joseph[6] 126, 154, 156, 205, 260
Joseph Goodhue[7] 327, 554
Joseph Grafton 97
Joseph Grafton[6] 155, 263
Joseph LeRoy[8] 424
Joseph Weld[6] 136
Joshua[5] 112, 113
Josiah[3] 56
Josiah[5] 111, 117, 118, 211
Josiah[6] 204, 211, 342
Josiah Edwin[7] 354
Judith S.[6] 149
Julia[6] 213

Katherine[4] 67
Kendall Bailey[7] 334
Keziah[5] 84, 94

Lavina[6] 215
Lemuel[4], 70, 103
Levi[6] 211
Lewis[7] 179
Lizzie Davis[9] 616
Loammi[6] 170
Lorin[6] 170
Louisa[6] 168, 215
Louisa Jane[7] 354
Louisa Lee[7] 330
Lovisa[6] 215
Lucinda[7] 326
Lucretia W.[6] 156
Lucretia Wheeler[6] 155
Lucy[5] 83, 94, 100, 119
Lucy[6] 168, 211, 213, 346
Lucy[7] 335
Lucy French[7] 339, 342
Lucy Holt[6] 151
Luna[7] 179
Luther[6] 212, 213
Luther[7] 289
Lydia[3] 56
Lydia[4] 65, 68, 69, 80
Lydia[5] 93, 99, 103, 110, 117
Lydia[6] 149, 154, 210
Lydia (Blanchard) 116
Lydia Cook[6] 151

Marcus 117
Maria[7] 326, 327
Maria Theressa[6] 160
Marshall Spring[5] 95
Marshall Spring[6] 152
Martha[4] 71
Martha[5] 89, 119
Martha[6] 136, 213, 214
Martha[7] 287, 321, 335, 342, 352
Mary[2] 46
Mary[3] 53, 58, 59
Mary[4] 65, 66, 67, 76, 79
Mary[5] 88, 90, 100, 108, 110, 118
Mary[6] 126, 135, 178, 205, 211
Mary[7] 287, 329, 334, 355
Mary A. Byam[7] 321
Mary Amanda[6] 161
Mary Ann[6] 150
Mary Ann[7] 260
Mary Ann M.[7] 126
Mary Augusta[6] 152
Mary Blood[5] 100
Mary Boardman[5] 95
Mary C.[6] 147
Mary Elizabeth[6] 203
Mary Elizabeth[7] 334
Mary Elizabeth[8] 385
Mary Euphemia[7] 266, 427
Mary H.[7] 238
Mary Helen[7] 264
Mary Holton[7] 238
Mary Loveday[6] 217
Mary S.[7] 339
Mary Sophia[7] 321
Mary Story[7] 268
Matilda Brookhouse[8] 555
Matilda Orman[6] 149
Milo[7] 328
Miriam[6] 214
Miriam Asenath[7] 354
Molly[5] 87, 110, 121

Nancy[6] 168
Nancy[7] 327
Nancy D.[6] 170
Nancy Maria[7] 339
Nathan[2] 47, 59
Nathan[3] 53, 56, 59, 75, 80
Nathan[4] 76, 77, 79
Nathan[5] 89, 115, 120, 121, 135, 206
Nathan[6] 136, 204, 206
Nathaniel[6] 169
Nathaniel Hill[5] 121, 215
Nathaniel Patten[5] 105
Nathaniel Walter[7] 264, 424
Nelson Ebenezer[7] 348
Noah[4] 69
Noah[5] 103

Olive[6] 204
Olive D.[9] 614
Olive Dinsdell[8] 385
Oliver[4] 71, 73, 108, 110
Oliver[5] 89, 110, 137
Oliver[6] 137, 138, 245
Otis Noyes[7] 341

Paschal[7] 329
Patty[5] 91
Person[4] 70
Peter F.[6] 209
Philip Lindsay[8] 424
Polly[6] 136
Priscilla[3] 60
Prudence[3] 57
Prudence[4] 68
Prudence[5] 122

Rachel[3] 57
Rachel[4] 74
Rachel[5] 85, 112, 123
Rachel[6] 213, 343
Rachel[7] 343
Rebecca[3] 52
Rebecca[4] 62, 67, 72, 77, 78, 80
Rebecca[5] 81, 85, 108, 115, 123
Rebecca[6] 206, 209
Rebecca A.[6] 190
Rebecca Snow[5] 99
Rebecca Snow[6] 155
Reuben[5] 81, 124, 125
Reuben[6] 125
Reuben, Jr.[6] 124
Rhoda[5] 119
Rhoda[6] 214
Richard[3] 50
Richard[7] 331
Rosella[8] 382
Rufus[6] 215, 354
Rufus Hartwell[5] 101
Ruth[3] 50, 60
Ruth[6] 168
Ruthy[6] 189

Sabrina[6] 218
Sally[6] 135, 189
Sally[7] 237, 384
Sally L.[6] 219
Sally Rhodes[6] 151
Sally Lombard[7] 331
Sally Lucinda[6] 218
Samuel[2] 47, 57
Samuel[3] 58, 70, 106
Samuel[4] 63, 66, 68, 73, 75, 84, 91, 113
Samuel[5] 85, 92, 108, 114, 168
Samuel[6] 168, 203
Samuel Adams[5] 98, 99, 154, 156
Samuel Adams[6] 155, 264
Samuel B.[6] 148
Samuel C.[5] 111, 191
Samuel Eastman[5] 121
Sarah[2] 47
Sarah[3] 52, 57, 58
Sarah[4] 62, 63, 72, 75, 77, 78
Sarah[5] 90, 94, 108, 114, 122
Sarah[6] 126, 151, 179, 211
Sarah Annah[7] 342
Sarah (Chamberlain) 76
Sarah Jane[7] 338
Sarah Milton[7] 266
Sarah Page[6] 148
Sarah S.[7] 126
Silas[6] 118, 208, 211, 287, 334, 342
Silas[7] 334, 340
Silence[3] 57
Simon[5] 123
Simon[6] 205
Solomon[4] 66, 90
Solomon[5] 91
Sophronia[5] 101
Sophronia[7] 179, 327
Stephen[6] 169, 179
Stephen D.[7] 343
Sumner[7] 339
Susan[2] 47
Susan[6] 148
Susan Ann[6] 155, 260
Susanna[4] 67
Susanna[5] 90, 100, 114
Susanna[6] 136, 204
Susan Maria[6] 157, 191
Susan Quails[6] 217
Susan W.[7] 265
Susan Wheeler[7] 266
Sylvester[6] 170
Sylvina[8] 383

Tabitha Green[7] 339
Tarbell[6] 178
Theodore Dehon[7] 266, 428
Thomas[4] 79, 121, 122
Thomas[5] 88, 95, 122, 133, 151
Thomas[6] 135, 205, 235, 327
Thomas[7] 237, 383
Thomas Augustus[6] 152
Thomas Frederick[8] 555
Thomas Marshall[6] 151
Thomas McDonough[6] 148
Thomas Richardson[7] 327, 555
Thomas Wheeler[6] 156

Timothy[5] 111
Timothy Flint[6] 168
Triphena[6] 179

Warren Francis 610
Wendell Davis 616
Willard[4] 80
Willard[5] 123
William[3] 59, 60, 79
William[4] 73, 79, 109, 120, 177
William[5] 99, 108, 110, 121, 155
William[6] 136, 156, 168, 179, 211, 215, 264
William[7] 287
William[8] 388, 616
William[9] 616
William Barrett[6] 151
William Burtrem Carns[7] 264
William Dinsdell[7] 238
William Ellery Channing 241
William Francis[7] 149
William G.[6] 155
William Gardner[6] 215, 355, 356
William Gardner[7] 354
William Henry[7] 264
William Henry Harrison[7] 338
William Lamb[8] 383
William M.[6] 216
William Minzey[6] 219
William Wallace[6] 148
William Wallace[9] 610
Winfield Thayer[9] 616

Zach[7] 355, 591
Zaccheus[4] 78
Zaccheus[5] 118, 119, 214
Zechariah[2] 47, 54
Zechariah[3] 56, 57, 68
Zechariah[4] 66, 69, 92
Zechariah[5] 91, 94, 146
Zechariah[6] 149, 214
Zoa[6] 214

SHEDD
A. Harold[9] 625
Abbie Ann[7] 323
Abbie Jane[7] 174, 284
Abbie Loretta[8] 489
Abbie M.[7] 318
Abbie Maria[8] 410
Abby Ann[7] 337
Abby Hall[8] 564
Abby Jane[8] 561
Abel[5] 163, 197
Abel[6] 178, 288, 304
Abel B.[7] 293, 487
Abel Kendall[7] 308
Abigail[6] 185
Abigail[7] 283, 296, 340, 561
Abigail Bowers[7] 353
Abigail Greenleaf[6] 253
Abigail Sarepta[7] 294, 499
Abijah[5] 185, 200
Abijah[6] 186, 299
Abner[6] 131, 231
Abner[7] 557
Abner Augustus[8] 558
Abraham B.[7] 337
Abraham Bailey[7] 562
Abraham Bussell[7] 337
Abraham Lincoln[8] 564, 692
Ada Augusta[8] 580
Ada Estella[8] 442
Ada Louise[9] 634
Ada M.[8] 474
Ada Maria[8] 407
Ada May[8] 595
Adaline[7] 239, 283
Adaline Emma[8] 462
Adaline Isabelle[7] 234
Addie Elizabeth[7] 234
Addie H.[8] 567
Addie Louise[9] 664
Addie Mildred[9] 693
Adelaide Elizabeth[9] 685
Adelia Marinda[7] 361
Adeline Frances[7] 300
Adeline Huldah[8] 539
Adeline Maria[7] 251
Adelbert[8] 441
Adella Lovejoy[10] 738
Affa[6] 129
Agnes[9] 441
Agnes Ivy[8] 467
Agnes Jeffrey[9] 668
Alanson[6] 220
Albert[7] 290, 586
Albert[8] 370, 612
Albert Augustus[7] 268, 431
Albert C.[9] 601
Albert Earl[8] 534
Albert Edward[8] 430
Albert Franklin[7] 550
Albert G.[8] 632
Albert George[8] 365, 432 601
Albert Harrington[9] 632
Albert Henry[8] 570, 695
Albert Howard[8] 561, 690
Albert L.[8] 440, 488
Albert Lee[8] 388, 615
Albert Linwood[9] 618, 714
Albert Lounsbury[10] 735
Albert Pearson[9] 628
Albert Rex[8] 654
Albert Rix[8] 482
Albert Warren[8] 389, 618
Alberto Eldorus[7] 253
Albina[7] 298
Alden Eugene[7] 274, 437
Alfred[8] 370
Alfred Earle[8] 458
Alfred F.[8] 482
Alfred Prentiss[8] 388, 615
Alfred Oswald[9] 690
Alice[7] 223
Alice Augusta[6] 167
Alice Baird[9] 693
Alice Bessie[8] 420, 628
Alice Cora[8] 568
Alice Clara[8] 552
Alice Elizabeth[9] 691
Alice Emeline[9] 650
Alice Eugenia[7] 251
Alice Harriet[10] 724
Alice Jane[8] 530, 533
Alice Joanna[7] 303
Alice Louisa[8] 423, 539
Alice M.[8] 365
Alice Margaret[8] 538
Alice May[10] 737
Alice Middie[8] 403
Alice Nancy[8] 363
Alice Norton[8] 445, 636
Alice Rose[8] 439
Alice Whitney[7] 258, 420
Allen[6] 185
Allen[7] 296, 508
Allen[9] 410
Allen Willard[8] 409, 625
Alma[9] 632
Alma[10] 717
Alma Etta[8] 580
Almira[6] 131
Almira[7] 232
Alvah Cecil[8] 550
Alvah Stickney[7] 549
Alvin Voyle[9] 673
Alonzo[6] 220, 361
Alonzo[7] 219, 360, 596
Alonzo[8] 362, 599
Alonzo Emery[7] 357
Alonzo F.[8] 598
Alonzo Foster[7] 389
Alonzo Foster[8] 390
Alonzo Foster[9] 618
Alonzo Frederick[7] 361, 598
Alonzo Perkins[7] 361
Alonzo Prouty[7] 251
Alonzo Willford[9] 682
Alsina[7] 231, 376
Altena[7] 361
Althea Mudge[8] 458
Alton Brackett[8] 575
Alvah Stickney[7] 321
Alvin[6] 308
Alvin[7] 308, 530, 533, 534

Alvin Fisk[7] 340
Alvin Greenwood[8] 587
Alvira Ann[8] 362
Amalia Emma[8] 580
Amanda Adeline[9] 657
Amanda Malvina[7] 251, 412
Amanda Sophia[7] 299, 511
Ambrose White[7] 310
Amelia J.[7] 278
Amos[5] 171, 184
Amos[6] 184, 292, 294
Amos Farley[7] 308
Amos Harrison[7] 295
Amos Noyes[8] 571
Amy Belle[8] 407
Andrew W.[6] 129, 228
Andrew Wilkins[6] 129, 226
Angeline[7] 268, 432
Angennette[7] 299
Ann E.[8] 509
Ann Eliza[7] 300, 360
Ann K.[7] 288
Ann Maria[7] 323
Anna 139
Anna[6] 176
Anna Francis[9] 655
Anna Jane[8] 580
Anna Matilda[8] 570
Anna May[8] 579
Annah Abbott[7] 475
Anne[7] 232
Annetta Laura[10] 711
Annette Maria[9] 599
Annie Abbie[8] 568
Annie Adaline[9] 644
Annie Everett[7] 258
Annie Louise 358
Annie Louise[9] 620, 715
Annie Lyle[9] 624
Annie Mabel[8] 553
Annie Maria[8] 567
Annie Mary[8] 410
Annie May[8] 430
Anson Willis[7] 274
Antoinette Irene[8] 449
Arabella[9] 613
Arah Hanson[7] 251, 410
Arthur[9]
Arthur Alonzo[10] 718
Arthur Bailey[8] 564
Arthur Charles[8] 565
Arthur Donald[10] 737
Arthur Edward[8] 434
Arthur Foster[9] 620
Arthur Gilman[9] 680
Arthur Henry[7] 274, 436
Arthur Henry[8] 427
Arthur Lyman[8] 407, 625
Arthur Melvern[10] 724
Arthur R.[8] 567
Arthur Reed[9] 701, 737
Arthur Robert[9] 694
Arthur Wallace[9] 650, 721
Arvilla[6] 139
Asa[5] 163, 176
Asa C.[8] 474
Asa Chandler[7] 287
Asa De Witt[8] 465
Astentia[7] 220
Augusta Adams[7] 307
Augusta M.[7] 338
Augustus[7] 323
Augustine Marshall[7] 350
Augustus Franklin[6] 167, 275
Augustus Hartwell[6] 162
Augustus Monroe[8] 558
Augustus Newman[7] 585
Aurora Melona[7] 312
Austin[6] 139, 246
Autie Center[9] 647
Azuba Ann[7] 249
Azuba[6] 175, 285

Barbara[8] 421
Barbara Edith[10] 736
Barbara Farnum[9] 629
Barbara Lee[10] 732
Barilla Eva[8] 565
Bates[9] 622
Belinda Maria[8] 364
Belle May[8] 376
Benjamin[5] 131, 209
Benjamin[6] 129, 209
Benjamin Baer[9] 691, 735
Benjamin Franklin[8], 370, 486, 553, 659
Benjamin Oscar[7] 251
Benjamin R.[8] 597, 706
Bernard[9] 632
Bernard Eugene[9], 660, 725
Bernice Mary[9] 680
Bert[9] 659, 663, 728
Bert Abel[10] 728
Bert D.[8] 374
Bert D.[9] 673
Bert Martin[8] 472, 648
Bert Preston Polk[8] 400, 622
Bertha[9] 656
Bertha Adelaide[8] 515
Bertha Cynthia[8] 540
Bertha Ellen[10] 710
Bertha Emily[8] 401
Bertha Grace[9] 599
Bertha Hannah[9] 644
Bertha Labarre[9] 677
Bertha Lucile[9] 622
Bertha May[8] 472
Bertha Myrle[10] 737
Bertha R.[9] 386
Bessie Harrington[8] 432
Bessie May[10] 713
Betsey[7] 296, 477
Betsey Ann[8] 387
Betsey (Bailey) 185
Betsey Rosina[7] 242
Beulah[7] 340
Bezaleel Woods[6] 145, 251
Birdie[8] 505
Blanche Louise[8] 436
Brayton Frederick[8] 596
Bronson[7] 220
Bulah[7] 572
Byron Hall[8] 485

Calvin[7] 579, 580
Candace[8] 440, 441
Candace Jane[7] 276, 441
Candis M.[8] 467
Carl Cliffton[8] 540
Carl Henry[10] 734
Carleton Gregory[10] 718
Carlos Butler[8] 513, 668
Caroline[6] 133
Caroline[7] 337
Caroline Amelia[8] 520
Caroline Augusta[6] 198
Caroline D.[8] 440
Caroline Douglas[8] 518
Caroline Emily[8] 527
Caroline Hubbard[8] 414
Caroline Isabella[8] 567
Caroline Lucretia[8] 535
Carrie[8] 372
Carrie Christine[9] 695
Carrie Della[8] 565
Carrie E.[7] 257
Carrie Goldie[9] 707
Carrie Lillian[8] 503
Carrie Maria[8] 523
Carrie May[8] 398
Carrol Franklin[8] 554
Carrol Jerome[9] 661, 726
Carrroll Franklin[8] 683
Carson Custer[10] 723
Catherine[10] 738
Catherine Annerly Bangs[7] 390
Catherine Cutler[9] 678
Catherine Cyrene[8] 390
Catherine Goss[6] 200
Catherine Marian[7] 303
Catherine Tyler[8] 516
Cecelia Ann[9] 739
Cecil Clark[9] 660, 725
Cecile M.[8] 436
Cecilia Ann[9] 703
Celia Ann[10] 738
Celia Maria[8] 584
Center J.[8] 471
Charles[6] 184, 295, 305
Charles[7] 276, 301, 309, 439, 534
Charles A.[7] 305

Charles Banks[7] 317, 542, 546, 547
Charles[8] 370, 480, 505, 610, 664
Charles[9] 627
Charles Booth[9] 665
Charles Clark[9] 674
Charles Cossitt[8] 544
Charles Curtis[8] 523, 670
Charles Darwin[8] 465, 645
Charles Decator[7] 295, 505
Charles Dennis[7] 234
Charles E.[7] 278
Charles E.[8] 578
Charles E.[9] 657
Charles Edgar[7] 268
Charles Edward[7] 249, 406
Charles Edward[9] 655
Charles Edwin[8] 571, 696
Charles Elmer[9] 689, 733
Charles Elmer[10] 733
Charles Eugene[8] 481
Charles Eugene[9] 599
Charles F.[8] 416, 627
Charles Fogg[8] 430, 630
Charles Franklin[8] 517, 669
Charles Fred[9] 630
Charles Frederick[7] 307, 525
Charles Frederick[8] 527
Charles Frederick Porter[7] 302
Charles Fuller[8] 372, 612
Charles Gaines[6] 188
Charles Gale[7] 68, 271, 434
Charles Gunn[9] 707
Charles H.[8] 471, 509, 568, 647
Charles Hamilton[7] 469
Charles Hamlin[7] 285
Charles Harold[9] 704
Charles Harrison[9] 664, 730
Charles Henry[6] 198
Charles Henry[7] 250, 258, 267, 287, 319, 419, 430, 474, 548,
Charles Henry[8] 389, 463, 523, 610
Charles Henry[9] 612, 701
Charles Herbert 685
Charles Herbert[8] 435
Charles Hugh[7] 272, 435
Charles James[7] 385
Charles James Holton[8] 386
Charles John[8] 524
Charles Lemen[8] 545
Charles Leroy[9] 685
Charles Levi[9] 609, 612, 712
Charles Lewis[7] 389,
Charles Lewis[8] 482, 654
Charles Lewis[9] 617, 670
Charles Lincoln[7] 252
Charles Lorenzo[8] 414
Charles Madison[8] 429
Charles Melvin[8] 581, 701
Charles Morgan[8] 452
Charles Myron[9] 697
Charles Newton[6] 202, 319
Charles Newton[7] 584
Charles Ora[7] 247
Charles Otis[7] 564
Charles Richmond[7] 306
Charles Rufus[8] 536
Charles S.[8] 559
Charles Simon[8] 597, 706
Charles Spaulding[8] 401
Charles Standish[8] 598
Charles Wesley[6] 161, 162, 271
Charles Wilbur[8] 559, 686
Charles William[8] 505, 665
Charles William[9] 674
Charles Wilson[8] 553
Charlotte[9] 707
Charlotte Elizabeth[10] 736
Charlotte Swan[7] 301
Charlotte Swan[8] 516
Cheney J.[8] 503
Chester Parker[8] 274
Christopher Columbus[8] 387, 614
Christopher Columbus[9] 615
Christopher Farley[6] 186, 301
Christopher H.[8] 511
Christopher J.[7] 292
Christopher Keyes[7] 301, 515
Clara[8] 401, 597
Clara A.[8] 365
Clara Anna[8] 580, 700
Clara Belle[8] 463
Clara Bernice[10] 710
Clara Colosa[7] 275, 438
Clara Emma[8] 572
Clare Ethel[8] 430
Clara Lepha[8] 566
Clara Louise[8] 538
Clara M.[8] 376
Clara Martha[10] 711
Clara Meader[9] 695
Clara Wesleyan Winthrop[11] 740
Clarence[9] 622
Clarence Albert[8] 547
Clarence Alfred[9] 664
Clarence Augustus[8] 584
Clarence Ezra[9] 702
Clarence Hadley[10] 723
Clarence James[9] 617
Clarence Lincoln[9] 693, 736
Clarence Prouty[8] 414, 626
Clarence Waite[8] 417
Clarissa[7] 337
Clarissa Carleton[7] 324
Clarissa Noyes[6] 166
Clark W.[6] 176, 287
Claude Ernest[9] 707
Claude Kedzie[9] 701, 738
Claudia[8] 597
Clayton W.[7] 285, 467
Clifford[9] 621, 622
Clifford Ernest[9] 631, 717
Clifford Ernest[10] 717
Clifford Wesley[8] 403, 623
Clifton[11] 740
Clifton Alonzo[8] 597
Clyde Everett[9] 671
Clyde Herbert[9] 685
Clyde Moses[9] 664, 728
Colman Smith[6] 193, 313
Constance Crandall[10] 720
Converse Nelson[7] 257, 419
Cora Belle[9] 383, 600, 601, 613, 710
Cora Ella[7] 275, 437
Cora Emma[8] 598
Cora Frances[8] 511
Cora May[8] 403
Coral Louise[9] 644
Cordelia[7] 276, 291
Cornelius Johnson[8] 400, 622
Cornelius Worcester[7] 306, 524
Corrine A.[6] 193
Cutler Sullivan[8] 363
Cynthia[8] 439
Cynthia Andrews[8] 387
Cynthia Anna[7] 351
Cynthia Jane[8] 387
Cynthia Watson[7] 323

Dale Bert[10] 729
Dan Farwell[8] 540, 680
Dana B.[7] 229, 373
Dana Raymond[8] 374
Daniel[6] 180
Daniel[7] 224, 365, 585
Daniel Enoch[7] 361, 597
Daniel Fuller[7] 267, 429
Daniel Harrison[10] 721
Daniel Irving[7] 228, 372
Daniel Kimball[9] 631
Daniel Putnam[6] 129, 229
Daniel Wesley[10] 714
David[5] 128, 202
David[6] 129, 230, 284
David[7] 283, 464
David Blunt[7] 337, 567
David Doane[8] 498
David F.[7] 294
David Rand[8] 568, 694

David Sawtelle[7] 350
David Watson[8] 510, 666
Deborah[6] 195
Dee Truman[8] 534
De Forest Foster[8] 595, 706
Delia Amanda[8] 510
Delila[8] 589
Della[8] 373
Della[9] 633
Delmer Douglass[10] 723
Delora Mina[7] 285, 466
Delva Dorrest[10] 723
Denman Kinsell[8] 513
Dennis[5] 132
De Witt Clinton[7] 234
Donald Francis[9] 632
Donald Thompson[10] 736
Donna Marie[9] 646
Dora Gale[9] 649
Dora Mina[8] 467
Dorcas Frost[7] 340, 577
Dorias[7] 296
Doris Elenor[8] 436
Doris Gertrude[9] 679
Doris May[9] 629
Dorothy[10] 734
Dorothy Bernice[9] 628
Dorothy Bertha[11] 740
Dorothy Grace[10] 730
Dorothy Hall[8] 422
Dorothy Marian[10] 720
Dorothy May[9] 692
Douglas Huse[9] 621
Dwight Lyman[9] 702, 738
Dyer[6] 282
Dyer[7] 283, 462

Earl[9] 633
Earl Carter[10] 730
Earl House[9] 707
Earle [10] 717
Earle Francis[9] 633, 717
Earle Romeo[9] 686
Eben Atkins[7] 358
Ebenezer[5] 144, 157, 192, 193
Ebenezer[6] 139, 186, 299
Ebenezer Albee 139
Ebenezer Allen[6] 144, 250
Edgar Albert[7] 273
Edgar Kimball[8] 577
Edgar McDonough[7] 252
Edgar Rodney[8] 510
Edgar Sherwood[8] 469, 646
Edith[8] 406, 549
Edith Alden[8] 437
Edith Anna[8] 427
Edith Bell[10] 713
Edith Elmira[9] 650
Edith Fern[10] 735
Edith Lockett[9] 690
Edith Louise[10] 711
Edith Luciette[8] 432
Edith Margaret[10] 732
Edith Marion Gladys[9] 692
Edith Mary[8] 407
Edith Maude[9] 601
Edith May[8] 465
Edith May[9] 660
Edith Waugh[8] 529
Edmund Earl[7] 299, 512, 513
Edmund Earl[8] 513, 667
Edmund Frisbie[9] 667
Edna Ann[8] 481
Edna Earle[9] 666
Edna May[10] 732
Edward[7] 283
Edward[9] 622
Edward Avery[7] 317, 545, 547
Edward Charles[9] 672
Edward Daniel[8] 598, 707
Edward Dickson[7] 246, 402
Edward Dodge[9] 642, 720
Edward Emil[8] 373
Edward Francis[8] 402
Edward Johnson[8] 545, 681
Edward Justin[8] 550
Edward Mark[7] 282
Edward McPherson[8] 399, 621
Edward Moore[9] 618, 714
Edward Ralph[9] 631
Edward Robert[9] 682
Edward Simpson[8] 390
Edward Whitten[9] 689, 733
Edwin[7] 283
Edwin D.[8] 442
Edwin Frederick[9] 624
Edwin Grover[8] 564, 692
Edwin Harlow[8] 541, 681
Edwin Luther[7] 353
Edwin Rollin[7] 313, 540
Edwin Wales[8] 613
Edwin Walter[8] 587, 704
Effa Bickford[9] 409
Effie E.[9] 655
Effie Helen[9] 665
Elaine Gertrude[10] 725
Elbert Daniel[7] 230, 374
Elden L.[9] 673
Eleanor Abbie[8] 554
Eleanor Mae[10] 739
Eleanor Rolfe[9] 641
Electa[6] 192
Electa Cordelia 486
Electa D.[7] 278
Electa May[8] 470
Eli Hoyt[8] 591
Eli Mace[8] 563
Eli Sawtelle[7] 351
Elinor Louise[8] 257
Eliphalet Jackson[7] 569
Eliza[7] 226
Eliza[8] 397
Eliza Ann[8] 390
Eliza Antoinette[8] 370
Eliza Ellen[8] 574
Eliza Emily[6] 132
Eliza Gillaspa[7] 349
Eliza May[9] 695
Elizabeth[6] 131, 139, 178, 232
Elizabeth[7] 232, 248, 404, 582
Elizabeth[9] 621, 668
Elizabeth[10] 712
Elizabeth Alden[8] 257, 419
Elizabeth Ann[8] 588
Elizabeth Blanche[10] 718
Elizabeth Boynton[6] 145
Elizabeth Edson[10] 734
Elizabeth Fowler[9] 654
Elizabeth Gordon[7] 353
Elizabeth Gordon[9] 642
Elizabeth Heald[7] 294
Elizabeth J.[7] 278
Elizabeth Jane[7] 322
Elizabeth Lovina[8] 480
Elizabeth Morrison[7] 289
Elizabeth Neal[9] 644
Elizabeth Rebecca[8] 572
Elizabeth Thayer[6] 153
Ella Augusta[7] 234, 379
Ella C.[8] 567
Ella Charlotte[9] 665
Ella Collins[9] 659
Ella Etta[9] 655
Ella Jeannie[8] 587
Ella Leona[10] 724
Ella Margaret[8] 416
Ella Maria[8] 464, 523
Ella May[9] 682
Ella Teressa[8] 444
Ellen[8] 365
Ellen Eliza[8] 560
Ellen L.[8] 488
Ellen Louisa[7] 324
Ellen M.[8] 509
Elsie Marguerite[9] 695
Ellen Melvina[8] 490
Ellsworth Warren[8] 401
Elmar Idella[9] 612
Elmer Earl[10] 723
Elmer Eugene Ellsworth[7] 234, 380
Elmer Ellsworth[8] 487, 508, 660, 665
Elmer Kendall[8] 561
Elmer Russell[9] 673
Elmira Hamlin[7] 412
Elmira[6] 145
Elmira Hamlin[7] 251
Elodie Genevieve[8] 435
Elsie[9] 656

Elvira[6] 143
Elvira Abbie[7] 349
Emeline[7] 285, 471
Emeline C.[8] 467
Emeline Wilson[8] 684
Emerson Warren[9] 624
Emily[6] 145
Emily[7] 242, 251, 276, 283
Emily[8] 395
Emily[8] H. 474
Emily Adelle[8] 481
Emily Amelia[7] 228, 372
Emily Celinda[7] 361
Emma Clara[8] 705
Emily Elizabeth[9] 682
Emily Fulton[10] 715
Emily Gage[9] 693
Emily Jane[7] 358
Emily Orme[9] 618
Emily Rebecca[7] 307
Emily Wilhelmina[7] 281, 447
Emma[8] 589
Emma Alice[8] 429, 578
Emma Baldwin[8] 421
Emma Belle[8] 371
Emma Clara[8] 594, 705
Emma Dyer[8] 563
Emma Elizabeth[8] 523
Emma Estella[9] 612
Emma Florence[7] 258
Emma I.[8] 488
Emma Jane[8] 558, 579, 699
Emma Josephine[7] 313
Emma L.[7] 268
Emma Luella[8] 389
Emma Maria[8] 585
Emma N.[8] 480
Emma Ophelia[7] 282
Emma P.[8] 566
Emma Y.[8] 517
Emma Z.[7] 248
Emmett Albion[9] 680
Emmett Harry[9] 633
Ernest Melvin[8] 554
Enoch[6] 220, 360, 594
Enoch[7] 361
Ephraim[6] 277
Ephraim Cutler[8] 536
Erasmus[8] 440, 632
Erasmus Nathaniel[7] 276, 441
Ernest[9] 633
Ernest Albert[9] 617
Ernest Frank[9] 601, 711
Ernest Harlan[8] 431
Ernest Langdon[7] 247, 403
Ernest Richmond[8] 417
Erwin Dana[8] 373
Estella[8] 597
Estella Burnham[8] 588
st lla Climena[8] 473
Estelle Mae[10]
Esther[5] 164
Esther[7] 294, 495
Esther Amanda[7] 289
Esther Ann[8] 498
Esther Ann[9] 662
Esther Elsie[8] 414
Esther Jane[8] 499
Esther Mary[10] 738
Eston[9] 633
Ethel Amanda[9] 645
Ethel Elizabeth[8] 550
Ethel Frances[8] 434
Ethel Garnet[8] 400
Ethel Lucinda[9] 660
Ethel Marion[10] 732
Ethel Myrta[9] 645
Ethelyn Belle[9] 633
Etta[8] 494
Etta Blake[10] 737
Etta C.[9] 615
Etta Emma[8] 410
Etta Fredelena[8] 429, 629
Etta Louise[8] 579
Eugene[8] 290
Eugene[9] 632, 717
Eugene[10] 717
Eugene Harvey[7] 282, 458
Eugene Warren[8] 467
Eugenia Honora[8] 459
Eunice[6] 129
Eunice Irene[7] 228
Eunice Wetherbee[7] 257
Eva Angeline[9] 634
Eva Ella[9] 616
Eva Ellen[9] 647
Eva Jane[8] 464
Eva Louise[9] 602
Eva Mabel[8] 431
Eva Mabel[9] 630
Eva Viola[9] 673
Evalon E.[8] 633
Evalon Erasmus[8] 442
Eveline[6] 200
Eveline Frances[7] 317, 541
Evaline Rowena[8] 367
Evelyn[9] 633
Evelyn Clare[9] 641
Evelyn Helen[10] 725
Evelyn Louise[9] 695
Ezra[7] 213, 347, 581
Ezra Hubbard[8] 367, 602
Ezra Twitchell[6] 167

Faith Elizabeth[8] 409
Faith Josephine[10] 721
Faith May[10] 734
Fannie Sophia[7] 304, 521
Fanny[7] 276
Fanny Foster[8] 390
Farwell Gilman[7] 313, 539, 540
Fay[9] 621
Fidelia Sophronia[6] 162, 268
Flora[8] 513
Flora Amine[7] 247
Flora Georgianna[9] 653
Flora May[8] 481
Flora May[10] 732
Flora Phebe[9] 599, 708
Florence[9] 622
Florence E.[9] 617
Florence Electa[7] 319
Florence Elizabeth[7] 247, 403
Florence M.[8] 467
Florence M.[9] 615
Florence May[8] 539
Florence May[9] 685, 686
Florence Marjorie[10] 720
Florence Mary[8] 408
Florence N.[8] 594
Frances[7] 361
Frances Adaline[7] 281, 450
Frances Ann[8] 416
Frances Annie[8] 461
Frances Ardelia Peck[8] 461
Frances Aurora[8] 508
Frances Elinor[8] 462
Frances Emogene[9] 631
Frances Irene[7] 251, 413
Frances Lepha[7] 303, 517
Frances Maria[7] 289
Frances Maxine[10] 727
Frances Swan[8] 515
Frances Velonia[9] 636
Francis[6] 253
Francis[10] 717
Francis Haskell[8] 535, 674
Francis Jewett[8] 601, 635
Francis Lincoln[7] 258
Francis Marion[8] 482, 656
Francis Sabine[7] 357, 593
Frank[7] 243, 400
Frank[8] 401, 416, 460, 626
Frank[9] 626
Frank Austin[8] 594
Frank Chase[8] 470, 646
Frank Duane[9] 659, 724
Frank E.[8] 471
Frank E.[9] 669
Frank Edson 129, 419
Frank Edson[8] 369, 603, 609
Frank Edward[10] 714, 740
Frank Edward[11] 740
Frank Ellsworth[10] 736
Frank Fisher[7] 252
Frank G.[8] 371
Frank Gilman[8] 540, 680
Frank Granville[10] 708
Frank Joseph[8] 464, 645
Frank Milton[9] 701

Frank Palmer[7] 300
Frank Paradise[9] 726
Frank Raymond[9] 622
Frank Russell[9] 664
Frank Simpson[9] 618
Frank W.[8] 568, 694
Frank Wesley[9] 695, 737
Frank Woodworth[10] 712
Franklin[5] 161
Franklin[7] 283, 285, 469
Franklin A.[7] 361
Franklin Barton[6] 188
Franklin Cummings[7] 299, 511
Franklin Dains[8] 505, 664
Franklin Elmer[9] 690
Franklin James[8] 513, 666
Franklin John[10] 738
Franklin Lee[9] 665
Franklin Peck[9] 669
Franklin Stewart[8] 461
Franklin Weed[7] 295, 504
Franklin Woodbury[8] 584, 703
Franklin Munn[7] 260
Franklyn Munn[7] 422
Franklyn Munn[8] 422, 626
Fred[9] 626
Fred Clinton[8] 540, 679
Fred Fuller[8] 430, 631
Fred Joseph[9] 615, 714
Frederick[7] 298, 360
Frederick[8] 513, 668
Frederick[9] 659
Frederick Edward[7] 247
Frederick Edward[10] 717
Frederick Ellery[8] 368
Frederick G.[8] 598
Frederick Henry[8] 523, 670
Frederick Kendrick[7] 360, 596
Frederick L.[8] 511
Frederick Leroy[9] 657
Frederick Noble[8] 511
Frederick Page[7] 299, 510
Frederick Randolph[8] 452, 642
Frederick Randolph[10] 720
Frederick Richardson[9] 672
Freeman Ballard[7] 588, 589
Freeman Ira[8] 409, 625
Freeman William Hartson[9] 699

Gaius Adolphus[8] 487, 660
Gale Colburn[8] 435
George[6] 139, 222, 247, 307
George[7] 223, 283, 302, 364, 516, 574
George[8] 517
George[9] 622, 627
George Albert[7] 320
George Albert[8] 593, 594, 705
George Arthur[8] 430, 631
George Carleton[8] 381
George Carroll[8] 537
George Clarence[7] 313, 539, 540
George Clarence[8] 539
George Clifford[8] 529
George Curtis[7] 307
George Curtis[8] 526, 527
George Curtis[9] 673
George Dains[8] 505
George Dains[9] 664, 729
George Davis[9] 669, 731
George Edward[8] 523
George Edward[10] 713
George Edwin[8] 480, 494, 653, 661
George Edwin[10] 726
George F.[7] 305, 429
Geo. Franklin[6] 188
George Franklin[6] 303
George Franklin[7] 304, 520
George Franklin[8] 560, 570, 689, 695
George Frederick[7] 267, 428
George Garnett[9] 690, 734
George Goodyear[8] 567
George Hammond[8] 614
George Harold[9] 699
George Harvey[6] 165
George Henry[7] 308, 533, 534
George Henry[8] 569
George Henry[9] 670
George Herbert 593
George Herbert[9] 690
George Hosley[8] 574, 698
George Irving[8] 417, 627
George Kimball[6] 162, 272
George L.[8] 488, 516
George Leroy[8] 525
George Madison[6] 157, 267
George Merritt[8] 534
George Maurice[8] 552
George Munn[7] 260, 421
George Nathaniel[8] 364, 600
George Oscar[8] 460, 580, 644
George Oscar[10] 737
George Parker[6] 202, 321
George Partridge[7] 293, 494
George Ranodyne[9] 662
George Rodney[8] 498
George Rodney[9] 664, 729
George Thayer[8] 421
George Thomas[8] 534
George Towers[9] 696
George Varnum[7], 268 433
George W.[7] 277, 359, 443
George W.[8] 509, 666
George Warren[8] 588
George Washington[7] 338, 587
George Washington[8] 482, 578, 655
George Whitfield[7] 317
Georgia[9] 621
Gershom Delbert[9] 647
Gertrude Bascom[8] 432
Gertrude Elizabeth[9] 680
Gertrude Elvise[8] 514
Gertrude Emily[8] 540
Gertrude Mabel[9] 617
Gertrude Mabel[10] 713
Gertrude May[8] 554
Gertrude May[9] 614
Gertrude Oneita[9] 646
Gertrude Rebekah[9] 631
Gertrude Thelma[10] 732
Gilford[6] 175
Gilbert Arnold[8] 440, 633
Gilbert Lamoine[9] 633
Gilbert Starr[8] 417
Gilman Haskell[6] 193, 313
Gladys Helen[10] 739
Gladys Marguerite[10] 728
Gladys Mildred[9] 643
Glen Walter[9] 673
Glendower Haskell[8] 533, 673
Glenn Abel[9] 664, 729
Glenn Clark[9] 660, 726
Glenn Stanley[10] 726
Glenore Elizabeth[9] 624
Gordon Brooks[9] 609
Gordon Charles[8] 409
Gordon Jay[9] 648
Grace[8] 514
Grace Estelle[8] 459
Grace Evelyn[8] 409
Grace Florence[9] 706
Grace Heloise[9] 653
Grace Lee[8] 534
Grace Lena[9] 627
Grace Lillian[10] 713
Granville[8] 362, 598, 599
Granville S.[7] 292
Granville Syrenus[7] 293
Grove[8] 441
Guilford Dudley[7] 285, 470
Guy[9] 441
Guy Almont[9] 602
Guy Houghton[8] 540, 679
G(uy) Vaugh[9] 660
Guy Vaughn, Jr.[10] 725
Guy Vaughn[9] 725

Hala Belle[9] 410, 625
Hannah[6] 178, 220

Hannah[7] 225, 231, 282, 570
Hannah Allen[6] 132
Hannah B.[6] 164
Hannah Catherine[7] 350
Hannah Emily[7] 287, 474
Hannah Estella[8] 558
Hannah J.[8] 365
Hannah Jane[7] 223, 287, 473
Hannah Jane[8] 363
Hannah Janette[8] 486
Hannah Kendall[7] 562
Happalonia[7] 293
Harold Alton[9] 409, 625
Harold Augustus[9] 686
Harold Bernard[10] 726
Harold Ernest[8] 403
Harold Everett[9] 685
Harold George[7] 272
Harold George[8] 435
Harold Henry [10] 713
Harold Hodgdon[9] 631
Harold Justin[8] 554, 682
Harold Justin[9] 682
Harold Layton[9] 622
Harold Westbrook[9] 690, 734
Harriet[6] 183, 222
Harriet[7] 291
Harriet[8] 441
Harriet Adaline[8] 462
Harriet Alice[9] 611
Harriet Amanda[6] 158
Harriet Amelia[7] 282
Harriet Augusta[7] 307, 353, 527
Harriet Blake[9] 696
Harriet Eliza[7] 294
Harriet Eliza[8] 501, 572
Harriet Emerson[9] 650
Harriet Emily[8] 437
Harriet Loena[7] 250
Harriet Malinda[7] 295, 507
Harriet May[8] 527
Harriet Mayberry[9] 669
Harriet Newell[6] 188
Harriet Salina[8] 485
Harriett Hubbard[9] 629
Harris Otis[7] 294, 502
Harrison[8] 440
Harrison Emmett[10] 717
Harrison Porter[9] 650, 721
Harrison Stephen[10] 730
Harry[6] 283
Harry[8] 463, 513
Harry[9] 601
Harry Clark[8] 521
Harry DeWitt[10] 724
Harry E.[8] 421, 464, 644
Harry Graves[8] 528
Harry Hayward[9] 665
Harry Hungerford[7] 276, 442
Harry Lee[9] 615
Harry Lee[10] 712
Harry Lyman[10] 724
Harry Lyon[8] 566, 694
Harry Lyon[9] 694
Harry Morrill[8] 551
Harry Peter[9] 654
Harry Preston[9] 601
Harry Proctor[8] 408
Harry Robert[9] 640
Hattie Izetta[8] 554
Hattie Newell[7] 304
Hazel[9] 622
Hazel Anna[10] 711
Hazel Ardelle[10] 724
Hazel Ellen[10] 726
Hazel Gertrude[11] 712
Hazel Irene[10] 737
Hazel Marguerite[9] 628
Hazel Maud[9] 695
Hazel Vecia[9] 686
Helen[8] 439, 684
Helen Amelia[7] 281, 453
Helen Arlie[8] 597
Helen Bernice[8] 529
Helen Caroline[7] 353
Helen Elizabeth[8] 374, 421, 505
Helen Elizabeth[9] 668
Helen Eugenia[9] 642
Helen Evelyn[10] 710
Helen F.[9] 706
Helen Frances[8] 449
Helen G.[10] 714
Helen George[8] 538
Helen Georgia[10] 737
Helen Gertrude[9] 904
Helen Heath[8] 516
Helen Irene[7] 230, 374
Helen Lucile[10] 727
Helen Malena[8] 437
Helen Margaret[9] 705
Helen Maria[6] 255
Helen Maria[7] 284, 300
Helen Maria[8] 583
Helen Maria Miner[7] 257, 419
Helen Mary[7] 295, 505
Helen May[9] 653, 722
Helen McLean[8] 520
Helen Munn[7] 260
Helen Porter[9] 673
Helen Rachel[8] 554
Helen Rosetta[8] 480
Helen Sarah[9] 618
Helen Sophia[8] 366
Helen Violet[10] 713
Helene Marguerite[9] 691
Henry[5] 195
Henry[6] 184, 192, 296, 305, 308, 312
Henry[7] 283, 305, 444, 462, 522
Henry Albert[6] 202, 320
Henry Albert[8] 363
Henry Alfred[8] 498
Henry Barton[6] 188, 304
Henry Carleton[9] 593
Henry Clay[7] 230, 374
Henry Cook[8] 402
Henry Dean[8] 458, 642
Henry Dean[9] 642
Henry Dunster[8] 402
Henry Eugene[10] 738
Henry Evarts[7] 306, 523
Henry G.[7] 247
Henry Gerrish[8] 537
Henry Gilman[7] 310
Henry Harrison[7] 296, 426, 507
Henry Kittredge[7] 340, 572
Henry Merwin[9] 640
Henry Milo[7] 284
Henry Nelson[8] 584, 704
Henry Orlando[7] 285, 467
Henry Ripley[7] 310
Henry Sprague[7] 304, 521
Henry Spring[6] 153, 251, 260
Henry Thayer[7] 260, 421
Henry Thomas[9] 703, 738
Henry W.[9] 661
Henry Wentworth[8] 522
Henry William[7] 293, 494
Herbert Alexander[9] 615, 712
Herbert Alonzo[8] 593
Herbert Andrew[8] 467, 645
Herbert C.[8] 594
Herbert Henry[9] 664
Herbert Madison[8] 431
Herbert Philip[11] 712
Herman[8] 476
Herman[10] 723
Herman Asa[7] 273
Herman Graves[9] 649, 720
Herman Lemuel[9] 692
Hester F.[7] 252
Hibbard Houston[7] 308
Hibbard Huston[7] 528
Hiram[7] 288, 480
Hiram Proctor[7] 250, 407
Hiram Stephen[8] 364
Holden Gifford[8] 469
Hollis Woodrow[9] 682
Horace[7] 300, 514
Horace Everett[8] 523, 670
Horace Hammond[8] 434
Horace Horton[9] 666
Horace Howard[10] 723

Horace Sylvester[8] 482
Horace Sylvester[9] 620
Horland F.[8] 367
Hortense Elizabeth[7] 281
Horton George[8] 469
Hosea Parker[6] 163, 273
Hosley[7] 571
Howard Allen[9] 667
Howard Hathorn[10] 714
Howard Orton[8] 547
Howard Proctor[9] 704
Howard Scott[8] 538
Hubbard[6] 140, 248
Hubbard[7] 249
Hubert Crocker[9] 691, 736
Hubert Crocker, Jr.[10] 736
Hubert Edward[9] 634
Hubert Martin[9] 648
Hugh Baylor[9] 633, 718
Hugh E.[8] 442, 634
Hugh Franklin[9] 634
Hyder Orland[7] 230

Ida Electra[8] 579
Ida Frances 485
Ida Laura[9] 600, 710
Ida M.[9] 706
Ida May[8] 595
Imla[6] 163
Indianna[6] 221
Inez Gertrude[10] 737
Inez M.[9] 695
Ira[6] 129, 228
Ira[7] 485
Ira Leroy[9] 659, 724
Ira Pulaski[7] 228
Irene[6] 129
Irene Christine[9] 704
Irene Delucia[7] 293, 491
Irvan Prentice[10] 713
Irving Amos[8] 494, 661
Irving Elliot[9] 691
Irving Francis[9] 686
Irving Turner[9] 599, 708
Irving Vaughn[8] 411
Isaac[6] 176, 185, 286, 296
Isaac Combs[6] 133, 233
Isabel Lee[9] 731
Isabella Frances[8] 580
Isadora May[9] 613
Isbel Lea[9] 666
Israel Proctor[6] 143, 250
Ithamar Spaulding[6] 357
Iva A.[8] 470
Ivan Lewis[10] 732

J. Alfred[9] 655
J. Frederick[8] 534
Jackson Ambrose[9] 694
Jacob[6] 336
Jacob[7] 336
Jacob Henry 569
Jacob Henry[7] 336, 338, 556
James 632
James[5] 139
James[6] 139
James A.[8] 383
James Adams[6] 132, 306
James Adams[7] 307, 526
James Albert[8] 527, 672
James Alonzo[8] 390, 618
James Alonzo[10] 715
James Appleton[8] 613
James Augustus[7] 393
James B.[7] 283, 465
James Boardman[7] 282
James Coffin[6] 166, 274
James Dana[7] 234
James Dennis[9] 659
James Ellsworth[8] 381
James George[7] 310, 537
James Gordon[9] 642
James Hall[8] 564, 691
James Henry[7] 303
James J.[6] 186
James Jewett[6] 187, 302
James Newton[8] 572, 697
James Otis[8] 498
James Parker[7] 225, 366, 367, 368, 570, 571
James Polk[7] 337
James Smith[7] 303, 520
Jane E.[6] 197
Jane Eliza[6] 198
Jane Elvira[7] 250
Jane Lotta[9] 611
Jane M.[7] 361
Jane Mandana[7] 298
Jane Maria[7] 281
Jared[5] 174
Jarvis Augustus[8] 522
Jay[8] 285, 472
Jay[9] 663, 727
Jeanne Lydia[9] 645
Jeannette Mary[8] 535
Jedediah[7] 558
Jefferson Julius[7] 253, 417
Jennie[8] 442
Jennie Amelia[7] 320
Jennie Frances[8] 427
Jennie Kelsey[8] 399
Jennie Lydia[8] 566, 693
Jennie Maria[8] 532
Jenny Clare[9] 665
Jephtha[5] 188
Jeptha[6] 185, 186, 298, 302
Jerome[8] 441
Jerome Bonaparte[8] 365
Jerome Jewett[7] 293, 490
Jerusha Maria[7] 293, 493
Jesse Adolphus[9] 724
Jesse Edwin[8] 408
Jessie[8] 541, 681
Jessie Adolphus[9] 660
Jessie Ella[9] 687
Jessie Juniper[9] 640
Jessie Logan[8] 399
Jessie May[9] 653
Jessie Mudge[8] 458
Joanna[7] 301
Joel[5] 165
Joel[7] 337, 560, 568
Joel Addison[9] 659
Joel Herbert[8] 560, 687
Joel Russell[7] 573
John[5] 138, 369
John[6] 139, 175, 178, 225, 246, 281, 285, 347
John[7] 138, 220, 246, 288, 357
John[8] 472, 517
John[10] 717
John Andrews[8] 588
John Asbury[8] 534
John Augustin[7] 316
John Augustus[8] 393
John Barton[8] 522
John Beverly[10] 720
John Blinco[7] 361, 597
John Bradley[7] 249, 406
John Briant[6] 241
John Brooks[7] 225, 368
John Clarence[7] 273
John Comins[9] 683
John Cutter[8] 536, 677
John D.[8] 599
John Dennison[7] 223, 363
John Dennison[8] 363, 600
John Dickson[6] 199, 200, 316
John Earle[9] 662, 727
John Fleming[7] 577
John Francis[9] 632
John Franklin[7] 253, 415, 416
John Franklin[9] 659
John Gatchell[10] 728
John Goff[10] 727
John Graves[8] 477, 650, 721
John Graves[10] 721
John Grover[8] 387
John Grover[9] 663
John H.[5] 192
John H.[8] 517
John H.[9] 706, 739
John Hank[9] 654
John Harvey[6] 202, 319
John Haskell[6] 310
John Haskell[7] 308, 309, 534, 535
John Henry[7] 311, 317, 321, 548
John Henry[8] 535
John Henry[9] 687, 732

John J.[9] 626, 716
John Jay[7] 285
John Jay[8] 470
John Jay William[9] 647
John L.[7] 226
John Langdon[8] 370, 611
John Lawson[9] 621
John Leslie[9] 707, 739
John Luther[7] 303
John Marshall[8] 421
John Mathews[7] 451, 452
John Matthews[7] 281
John Murray[9] 695
John Myers[7] 260, 420
John Otis[8] 532, 673
John Parker[6] 202, 320
John Quincy[7] 285, 469
John Richmond[8] 553
John Riley[8] 449, 640
John S.[8] 372, 498, 662
John Simon[7] 325, 554
John Smith[8] 364
John Stockton[9] 678
John Sullivan[7] 226, 370
John Sullivan[9] 599, 708
John Symonds[5] 166
John Vassal[10] 735
John W.[7] 242
John Wesley[6] 167
John William[7] 302, 517
John William[8] 517
John William[9] 649
John Ziba[8] 574, 699
Johnson[7] 243
Jonas[6] 144
Jonas Timothy[7] 250, 408
Jonas Wallace[8] 477
Jonathan[5] 181, 184, 185, 188
Jonathan Millett[7] 340, 578
Joseph[6] 133, 139, 185, 234, 298, 326
Joseph Albert[10] 645
Joseph Eugene[8] 381
Joseph Franklin[6] 162
Joseph Jeffrey[9] 668
Joseph K.[7] 337
Joseph LeRoy[8] 629
Joseph LeRoy[9] 629
Joseph Melven[8] 552
Joseph T.[7] 283, 463
Joseph Weld[6] 241, 242
Joseph Wentworth[7] 242, 394
Josephine E.[8] 547
Josephine Ella[7] 281, 452
Josephine Julina[8] 484
Josephine Maria[7] 295, 506
Josephine Proctor[9] 698
Joshua[5] 198
Joshua Rundle[6] 200, 317
Josiah 335
Josiah[5] 195, 197
Josiah[7] 308, 532
Josiah B.[7] 209
Josiah Blanchard[6] 209
Josiah Bowers French[7] 353, 587
Josiah Franklin[7] 323, 553
Jotham Sewell[7] 323, 551
Julia Alice[7] 230
Julia Ann[6] 162, 269
Julia Ann[7] 250, 285
Julia Gertrude[8] 485
Julia Isabelle[9] 657
Julia Marie[9] 654
Juliette[7] 232, 377
Julius Clinton[7] 313
Justus French[7] 320, 548,

Karl Eastman[9] 631
Kate Collamer[7] 303
Kate Roxana[8] 490
Katharine[10] 717, 733
Katherine[8] 518
Katherine Darling[8] 544
Katherine Eliza[7] 259
Katherine Eliza[10] 724
Katharine Ford[9] 644
Katherine Hungerford[8] 458
Kathleen Hadwin[9] 626
Kendall Bailey[7] 559
Kendrick Philander[7] 282, 457
Kendrick Philander[8] 459, 642
Kendrick Walter[9] 640, 719
Kendrick William[8] 448, 449, 639
Kendrick William[9] 644
Kenneth[9] 621
Kenneth Joseph[10] 729
Kenneth Raymond[10] 724
Kenneth Wychoff[10] 720
Kittie Mae[9] 645

Lansing[6] 175
Laura A.[7] 251
Laura A.[8] 488
Laura Abbie[9] 653, 721
Laura Adelle[9] 646
Laura Ann[7] 303, 519
Laura Ann[9] 656
Laura Clarinda[8] 510
Laura Ella[8] 504
Laura Grace[8] 410
Laura Helen[8] 594
Laura Kathleen[10] 720
Laura L.[8] 464
Laura M.[7] 2[illegible]
Laura Vernell[9] 673
Laurence Eugene[9] 643
Laurinda Maria[7] 530
Laurinda Maria[8] 533
Laurinda Marie[7] 308, 533
La Vern[8] 469
La Vern Russell[8] 646
Leafie[9] 659
Leander Simeon[7] 321, 550
Leander Stickney[8] 550
Lela B.[9] 662
Lelia[9] 616
Lelia Arabell[8] 534
Lemuel[6] 166
Lemuel Ward Noyes[6] 167, 274
Lena Maud[8] 366
Lenore Francis[10] 717
Leo G.[10] 729
Leon Burdette[9] 660
Leon Del[9] 664, 729
Leona L.[9] 633
Leonard Ernest[8] 381
Leonore Irene[10] 645
Lepha[6] 186
Leslie Martin[8] 409
Lester[8] 513
Lester Addison[10] 724
Lester Orman[9] 636
Lester Vornum[9] 632
Letitia[8] 397
Letty[7] 301
Leura Philena[9] 653
Levi[6] 340, 572
Levi[7] 225, 340, 369, 578
Levi Babbidge[8] 594
Lewis[7] 288, 308, 481, 531
Lewis Fowler[9] 654
Lewis Frank[8] 523
Lewis H.[8] 559
Lewis Hamblen[8] 559
Lewis Henry[9] 617
Lewis Munroe[9] 656, 723
Lilian Dorothy[9] 667
Lillian Beatrice[10] 732
Lillian Louise[9] 618
Lillian Malone[8] 544
Lillian Wetmore[8] 449, 452
Lillie[8] 517
Lillie B.[9] 670
Lillions Maud[8] 533
Lincoln Robert[10] 736
Livingston Jenks[8] 395
Lizzie[8] 429
Lizzie B.[9] 696
Lizzie M.[8] 386
Llewellyn Franklin[8] 551, 682
Loammi[7] 276, 440
Loena Rebecca[7] 248, 404
Lois[7] 291
Lois Annabelle[10] 713
Lola Mae[9] 646
Lola Marie[10] 723

Lonson[8] 472, 647
Lora Armstrong[9] 666, 730
Loren[10] 728
Loren Foster[7] 360, 594
Loren Nerol[8] 442, 633
Lorenzo[6] 139
Lorenzo B.[7] 360
Lorenzo William[8] 488
Lorinda[7] 359
Loring[8] 439
Lot Nichols[8] 367
Lottie E.[9] 666
Louisa[6] 144
Louise[8] 442
Louise Dowes[9] 677
Louise Ellenor[8] 406
Louise Gertrude[9] 634
Louise Mathilde[9] 668
Louvia Nina[8] 552
Lovira Helen[9] 655
Lovisa Jane[7] 589
Lucenia[8] 472
Luciette Augusta[7] 268
Luciette Augustus[7] 431
Lucile Emma[9] 647
Lucile Evelyn[9] 702
Lucinda Reed[8] 362
Lucy[6] 139, 182, 219
Lucy Ann[7] 253, 418
Lucy Ann Holbrook[7] 258
Lucy Cummings[8] 367
Lucy Eliza[8] 524
Lucy Elizabeth[7] 320, 361
Lucy Elizabeth[8] 549
Lucy Etta[8] 524
Lucy Eugenia[8] 414
Lucy French[6] 201
Lucy French[7] 572
Lucy Lillian[8] 580
Lucy Louise[8] 463
Lucy Maria[7] 277
Lucy Perkins[8] 536
Lucy Rix[9] 654
Lucy Rosina[7] 247, 403
Lucy Tarbell[7] 295
Lucy Turner[8] 505
Luke[7] 444
Lula Agnes[10] 732
Lulu[10] 709
Lulu Mae[8] 469
Lulu May[9] 615
Luman Austin[7] 247
Luna[7] 291
Lura Lovina[8] 490
Lurena Augusta[6] 159
Luther[6] 349
Luther Anderson[7] 349
Luther Augustus[7] 253, 414
Luther Augustus[8] 416
Luther H.[8] 559
Lydia[6] 130, 139, 140, 209, 220, 570
Lydia Ann[8] 571
Lydia E.[8] 509
Lydia Elvira[7] 242
Lydia Helen[9] 693
Lydia Jane[7] 308
Lydia Jane[8] 490
Lydia Jenkins[6] 209
Lydia Saunders[7] 253, 417
Lyman[8] 572, 698
Lyman Andrew[7] 285, 466
Lyman Baxter[8] 581, 702
Lyman Harris[7] 228, 373
Lyman Munson[7] 310
Lyman O.[8] 373
Lyndon Augustine[7] 313
Lyndon Agustus[7] 538

Mabel[9] 599, 709
Mabel[10] 736
Mabel Augusta[9] 691
Mabel Faye[8] 532
Mabel Frances[9] 611
Mabel Gertrude[10] 712
Mabel Laighton[9] 697
Mabel Louise[7] 252
Mabel T.[8] 521
McDonald[8] 441
Madelyn Inez[10] 737
Madison Fogg[9] 631
Maisie Jane[8] 598
Malinda[7] 277
Malinda[8] 441, 498
Malinda A.[8] 495
Malvina Scott[8] 370, 609
Marcellus Alvines[7] 293, 488
Marcellus Reed[7] 273, 436
Marcia Alma[8] 409
Margaret[9] 628
Margaret Cochran[9] 677
Margaret Edward[8] 544
Margaret Emily[8] 458
Margaret Farley[7] 302
Margaret Grace[9] 627
Margaret Jane[7] 259
Margaret L.[9] 694
Margaret Ruth[9] 643
Margaret Story[9] 647
Margaret Sumner[9] 620
Maria[7] 281, 283, 454, 555
Maria A.[8] 509
Maria A.[9] 706
Maria Elizabeth[7] 306
Maria Louisa[6] 132
Maria Tower[8] 402
Marie Edna[9] 667
Marinda[6] 220
Marinda Elizabeth[7] 361
Marion[9] 668
Marion Abigail[8] 486
Marion Bernice[8] 594, 705
Marion Edith[8] 430
Marion Franklin[9] 657
Marion Julia[11] 740
Marion Lincoln[10] 735
Marion Melvina[8] 489
Marjorie March[8] 381
Mark Dane[8] 368, 602
Marshall[6] 140, 143, 153
Marshall Proctor[8] 409
Marshall S.[5] 153
Marshall Spring[5] 152
Marshall Spring[6] 257
Martha[6] 184
Martha[7] 478
Martha A.[7] 278
Martha Amelia[7] 306
Martha Ann[7], 247, 316
Martha Castara[9] 602
Martha Clarinda 163
Martha Dickson[6] 199
Martha Edson[8] 561
Martha Eliza[7] 274
Martha Eliza[8] 548
Martha Ellen[8] 586
Martha H.[8] 474
Martha Jane[7] 234, 380
Martha McVay[8] 536
Martha Maria[6] 162
Martha Maria[7] 251, 411
Martha Rebecca[7] 308
Martin Brooks[10] 711
Martin Edward[10] 734, 740
Mary[6] 133, 175
Mary[7] 223, 300, 301, 479, 592
Mary[8] 439,
Mary A.[7] 278, 251
Mary A.[8] 529
Mary Adelaide[7] 525, 306
Mary Agnes[9] 627
Mary Albina[7] 284, 465
Marry Alson[9] 665
Mary Alta[9] 409, 625
Mary Ann[6] 131, 195
Mary Ann[7] 238, 289, 297, 482
Mary Ann[8] 482, 571, 657, 697
Mary Arvilla[7] 247, 402
Mary Arvilla[8] 363
Mary Avilda[9] 670
Mary Belle[8] 591
Mary Candace[9] 612
Mary Christiana[8] 549
Mary Crandell[9] 641
Mary D.[8] 567
Mary E.[6] 200
Mary Elizabeth[6] 202,
Mary Elizabeth[7] 234, 281, 324, 450
Mary Elizabeth[8] 520, 522, 523
Mary Elizabeth[9] 629

Mary Ella[8] 564, 574
Mary Ella[9] 627, 631, 664
Mary Ellen[9] 627, 631
Mary Emeline[8] 476, 648
Mary Emily[8] 414
Mary Emily[9] 642
Mary Emma[8] 581
Mary Estelle[8] 549
Mary Etta[7] 228
Mary Etta[8] 568
Mary Etta[9] 599
Mary Eveline[6] 200, 317
Mary Evelyn[7] 358
Mary Evelyn[9] 707
Mary Florence[9] 655
Mary Frances[6] 188
Mary Frances[8] 558
Mary Frances[9] 633, 674
Mary Helena[7] 296
Mary Isabel[7] 323, 551
Mary Isabelle[9] 689
Mary Jane[6] 133, 175
Mary Jane[7] 249, 253, 308, 415
Mary Jane[8] 365, 463, 586, 588
Mary Jane Varnum[6] 221
Mary Josephine[8] 370, 553
Mary Justina[8] 415, 416
Mary L.[7] 576
Mary L.[10] 732
Mary Laurinda[8] 534
Mary Lee[9] 665
Mary Lillian[8] 398, 508
Mary Lizzie[8] 584
Mary Loraine[7] 230
Mary Louisa[6] 162, 270
Mary Lucinda[6] 157
Mary Lucretia[7] 310
Mary Lucretia[8] 518
Mary M.[8] 488
Mary Mabel[8] 597
Mary Maud 257
Mary Melissa[7] 282, 459
Mary Melissa[8] 442
Mary Munn[8] 421
Mary Olive[8] 402
Mary P.[7] 305
Mary Proctor[6] 140
Mary R.[7] 338
Mary Rhoda[7] 276
Mary Rhoda[10] 720
Mary Zerviah[7] 308, 529
Matilda Brookhouse[8] 683
Matilda Malvina[7] 253
Maud Desire[8] 521
Maud Emily[8] 436
Maud Isabel[9] 613
Maude[9] 614
Maude E.[8] 548
Maude Lucinda[9] 672
Maurice Parker[9] 609
May[10] 723
May C.[7] 274
May Marion[8] 459
Melissa Ann[7] 251, 411
Melissa Mary[8] 442
Mellona[6] 192
Melvina Abigail[7] 293
Menton Edward[8] 435
Merinda[7] 242
Merrick Nichols[8] 368
Merritt Jones[8] 481
Mertie Delora[8] 469
Merton Edward[9] 600, 711
Merton Ellsworth[8] 406, 624
Merton Henry[8] 554, 683
Merton Hildreth[9] 659
Mildred[9] 621
Mildred B.[10] 739
Mildred Emma[9] 363
Mildred Lansing[9] 667, 731
Mildred M.[9] 706
Millie Florence[8] 570
Millison Kathryn[10] 725
Milo[8] 440, 632
Milo D.[9] 633
Milo Warn[6] 283
Milton Albert[8] 581, 701
Milton B.[8] 594
Milton Cicero[9] 661
Minnie[8] 443, 461, 505
Minnie Catherine[9] 654
Minnie Dell[7] 438, 275
Minnie Effa[8] 459
Minnie Elizabeth[8] 525
Minnie Jane[8] 445
Minnie Myrtle[8] 596
Minot[6] 300, 186
Minot[7] 301
Miriam Symonds[10] 712
Morris E.[9] 706
Morris Henry[8] 461
Moses[9] 617
Muriel Edith[19] 732
Myron Cummings[9] 603
Myrta May[9] 645
Myrtie Scripter 729

Nancy[6] 220
Nancy[7] 239, 276
Nancy[10] 712
Nancy Adeline[8] 389
Nancy B.[8] 578
Nancy Lenora[7] 294, 500
Nancy Myra[8] 572
Nancy Perkins[8] 558
Naome Annis[10] 713
Naomi[7] 296
Naomi Boynton[8] 417
Nathan[6] 238, 322
Nathan[7] 323
Nathan Chandler[7] 288
Nathan Cummings[7] 225, 367
Nathan Edwin[8] 477
Nathan Randolph[7] 281, 449, 451, 452
Nathaniel Lee[7] 238, 386
Nathaniel Patten[5] 165
Nellie 357
Nellie[8] 467
Nellie Alfleda[9] 663
Nellie Alice[8] 430
Nellie Augusta[8] 429
Nellie Dow[8] 566
Nellie Elizabeth[9] 663
Nellie Iris[8] 552
Nellie Maria[8] 505
Nellie Marion[8] 380
Nellie May[7] 272
Nelson Aldrich[8] 499, 663
Nelson Ambrose[8] 535, 673
Nelson Ebenezer[7] 583
Nettie Ann[7] 275, 437
Nettie Mabel[8] 577
Nettie Mae[9] 646
Nettie Irene[9] 640
Nina Gertrude[9] 599, 707
Nina M.[9] 616
Nina Myrtie[8] 574
Niram H.[7] 251
Nora L.[8] 443
Norman Elwyn[7] 251, 414
Norman Elwyn[8] 414, 626
Norman Fiske[7] 289, 484
Nyra Elizabeth Parker[7] 321

Odessa Elinor[9] 647
Olive Bernice[8] 552
Olive Jane[7] 205, 323, 552
Olive L.[9] 674
Oliver[6] 175
Oliver L.[7] 278
Oliver M.[8] 642
Oliver March[9] 640
Oliver Morgan[6] 281
Oliver Morgan[8] 449, 641
Olla Rymple[8] 532
Ophelia Sawtelle[7] 351
Ora Chapell[8] 468
Ora Francinia[7] 234, 379
Ora Lois[10] 732
Orilla Maria[7] 298
Orinda[6] 193
Orlando Burdett[8] 487
Orman Millard[8] 444, 636
Ormond B.[9] 554
Orpha[6] 143
Orpha[8] 440
Orra Ella[8] 585
Orton Cornnelius[7] 319
Oscar[7] 283, 460
Oscar Eugene[8] 494, 661

Oscar Victor[8] 554
Otis Noyes[7] 579
Otis Noyes[8] 580
Otis Richmond[9] 631
Otto Frank 645

Parallee Rebecca[9] 655
Patty Johnson[6] 139
Paul Brown[9] 674
Paul Campbell[10] 737
Paul Edward[8] 409
Paul Vialle[9] 704
Paul Wesley[8] 435
Paulina[6] 193, 314
Pearl May[10] 724
Pearl V.[8] 548
Percy Gleason[9] 647
Percy William[9] 641, 719
Perkins Alonzo[7] 361
Perry D.[8] 467
Persis L.[7] 359
Peter[7] 337
Peter Albert[7] 337, 566
Peter Clark[6] 131, 232
Peter F.[6] 336
Phebe[6] 175
Phebe[7] 291
Phebe Ann[8] 498
Phebe Ann[9] 663
Phebe H.[8] 472
Phebe Lucetta[8] 486
Philander 460
Philander[6] 281
Philander[7] 283, 461, 462
Philip Lockwood[9]
Philip Nelson[9] 674
Phillip Charlton[10] 720
Phillip Fogg[9] 631
Phillip Sheridan[8] 398, 621
Phylinda F.[7] 223
Pluma[7] 283
Polly[6] 219
Polly[7] 296
Prescott Gunner[9] 690
Prince Hayden[9] 683
Priscilla E.[7] 287

Rachel[6] 129, 220
Rachel[7] 220, 361, 594
Rachel[8] 440
Rachel Adams[7] 347
Ralph[8] 400
Ralph Pendleton[8] 408
Ralph Scott[8] 538
Ralph Sumner[9] 696, 737
Ralph Wayne[8] 529
Ranodyne[7] 294, 495, 497, 727
Raymond Farwell[9] 680, 732
Raymond Husted[8] 421
Raymond L.[10] 714
Rebecca[6] 181
Rebecca[9] 699
Rebecca Amanda[6] 131
Rebecca Childs[7] 236
Rebecca O.[8] 567
Reed[6] 163, 273
Reuben[6] 224
Reuben Alonzo[9] 647
Rhoda[7] 291
Rhoda Evelyn[11] 740
Rhoda Kellogg[7] 278
Richard Dwight[10] 738
Richard Foster[9] 679, 732
Richard Irving[9] 628
Richard Lincoln[8] 417, 628
Riley[7] 281
Rita May 401
Robert[7] 276
Robert A.[9] 616
Robert Allen[9] 704
Robert Anderson[8] 567
Robert Gay[7] 301, 516
Robert Kedzie[10] 738
Robert Lansing[9] 667
Robert Lemuel[9] 693
Robert M.[10] 717
Robert Swan[8] 516
Robert Ward[10] 728
Rodney[7] 294
Rodney A.[8] 467
Rodney Sylvester[7] 299, 510
Roland Francis[9] 692
Roma Estelle[10] 728
Rosalinda[7] 292
Rosalthe Ann[7] 284
Rosannah Elizabeth[7] 275
Rosce Henry[9] 615, 713
Rosco R.[9] 633
Rosella Susan Abigail[7] 252
Rosemary Celeste[10] 718
Rosetta Cordelia[7] 285, 468
Rosina Celestia 140
Roy[9] 622
Roy Elmer[9] 602, 711
Roy Eugene[9] 662, 726
Roy George[9] 680
Ruby T.[8] 464
Rudolph Albert[9] 704
Ruel Edwin[10] 710
Rufus King[8] 516
Ruie Rachel[8] 470
Russell Andrew[10] 712
Russell La Vern[9] 646
Ruth[8] 414
Ruth[9] 621
Ruth Adelle[8] 459
Ruth Ann[6] 198
Ruth Ann Terressa[7] 282, 454
Ruth Annie[7] 316
Ruth Bernice[9] 647
Ruth Burgess[8] 257, 419
Ruth Dolene[10] 732
Ruth Elizabeth[10] 730
Ruth Emily[10] 732
Ruth H.[10] 714
Ruth Westbrook[10] 735

Sadie[9] 627, 655
Sadie Smith[8] 443
Salome Wood[7] 297
Solon[7] 243
Solon Marsh[7] 299
Sally 179
Sally[6] 129
Sally Ann[7] 290
Sally Mann[7] 289
Sally Nutting[6] 199
Sally Rhodes[6] 254
Sally S.[6] 220
Samuel[5] 130, 145, 146, 180
Samuel[6] 131, 146, 180, 231, 293
Samuel[7] 294
Samuel C.[5] 191
Samuel Cook[6] 139
Samuel Cook[7] 246
Samuel Hemmingway[8] 498, 662
Samuel K. 288
Samuel Kellogg[7] 276, 440
Samuel Simms[7] 303, 519
Samuel Sumner[7] 231, 375
Sanders Spalding[8] 477, 650
Sarah[6] 176
Sarah[7] 231, 242, 252, 393
Sarah[8] 396
Sarah[9] 706
Sarah Alice[8] 559
Sarah Ann[7] 296
Sarah Ann[8] 491
Sarah E. 129
Sarah E.[6] 200
Sarah Eliza[8] 557
Sarah Elizabeth[7] 422, 662
Sarah Elizabeth Dana[8] 390
Sarah Elmira[7] 317
Sarah Elvira[7] 228, 372
Sarah Eva[8] 581
Sarah Fidelia[8] 583, 702
Sarah Jane[7] 295
Sarah Louise[9] 640
Sarah Maria[7] 287, 294
Sarah Medora[7] 360
Sarah Montgomery[7] 320
Sarah Rhea[8] 536
Sarah Sprague[7] 225
Selina F.[8] 474
Sheldon Alonzo[7] 285, 471
Sheldon Alonzo[8] 472, 647
Sherman[10] 723
Shirley Frances[10] 737
Shubael Childs[6] 185, 297
Shubel Romanzo[8] 490, 661
Sidney Samuel[8] 525

Sidney Stanford[10] 723
Silas[6] 178
Silas Luke[8] 476, 477
Silas M.[8] 578, 699
Silas Parker[7] 288
Simeon[6] 178, 288
Simeon[7] 361
Simon[5] 219
Simon[6] 219, 220, 324, 359
Solon[8] 400
Solon Marsh[7] 513
Sophia[6] 183
Sophia A. (Noyes) 571
Sophia Ann[8] 571
Sophia G.[6] 164
Spaulding Smith[10] 721
Squire[7] 248, 405
Stella[9] 621
Stella Catherine[7] 319
Stephen[6] 275, 290
Stephen[8] 290
Sukey[6] 139
Sullivan[7] 223, 362, 364
Susan[6] 180
Susan[7] 231, 239, 425
Susan[9] 695
Susan Emeline[6] 162, 272
Susan Florence[8] 565
Susan Frances[7] 323
Susan Gray[9] 681
Susan Jane[9] 677
Susie Jennings[8] 517
Susan L.[7] 301
Susan Maria[6] 198, 311
Susan Maria[7] 351
Susan Martin[8] 491
Sumner[7] 570
Sybil[9] 661
Sybil Frances[9] 613
Sylvanus[7] 253, 416
Sylvester[6] 220, 276
Sylvester[8] 442
Sylvester Edward[9] 655, 723
Sylvester J.[7] 268

Tabitha Green[7] 575
Tabitha Green[8] 572
Thelma[9] 621
Thelma Elizabeth[10] 729
Theodora[8] 569
Theodosia[7] 360
Thomas[7] 301
Thomas Augustus[6] 256
Thomas Clark[10] 734, 740
Thomas Clark[11] 740
Thomas Frederick 257
Thomas Glifford[10] 713
Thomas Graham[8] 397
Thomas J.[6] 175
Thomas McDonough[6] 252
Thomas Sanborn[9] 615, 713
Thomas Wright[7] 242, 395
Thornton Fanning[9] 626
Timothy[5] 197
Timothy Eugene[8] 486
Timothy Hildreth[7] 291, 486
Timothy Swan[7] 301, 515
Tryphena Ann[8] 581

Ula May[8] 417

Varnum Agustus[6] 157, 267
Vera Enola[9] 673
Vera Vannette[9] 670
Verna May[8] 406
Victor Hiram[9] 653
Vina May[9] 648
Viola Mina[8] 468
Vira Mildred[9] 695
Virginia[9] 668
Virginia[10] 734
Virginia S.[10] 739
Virginia Sophia[8] 513
Vivian Julia[8] 436
Vivian Taylor[9] 705

Wallace[7] 276
Walter[10] 714
Walter Alonzo[9] 599, 709, 710
Walter Edward[8] 407, 624
Walter Edward[10] 711
Walter Ernest[8] 558, 685
Walter Ernest[9] 686
Walter Granville[9] 599
Walter Harrington[8] 432, 632
Walter Linthurst[9] 624
Walter R.[7] 285, 470
Wanneta Belle[10] 729
Ward Noyes[8] 570, 696
Ward Ranodyne[9] 663, 728
Warren[7] 231, 243, 376, 397
Warren Clark[8] 376, 612
Warren Emerson[8] 559
Warren Fay[7] 228, 371
Warren L.[8] 488
Washington Irving[7] 230
Wayne Frank[7] 272, 435
Wayne Lewis[10] 718
Wendell Phillips[10] 715
Wesley Merritt[10] 713
Whitten Dexter[10] 734
Wilbur Doane[9] 664
Wilbur Edmund[9] 612
Wilbur Lee[9] 615, 713
Wilfred Irving[8] 414
Will Darwin[9] 645
Will Zaacheus[8] 591
Willard[5] 220
Willard[6] 220
Willard[7] 359
Willard H.[8] 594, 705
Willard Herman[10] 720
William 139
William[5] 177, 184
William[6] 184, 242, 275, 339
William[7] 243, 476
William[8] 398, 549
William[9] 627, 659
William Abijah[7] 303, 518
William Abijah[8] 518
William Albert[9] 695
William Alfred[8] 459, 643
William Ambrose[8] 536, 675
William Arthur[8] 515, 669
William Artie[9] 658, 722
William B.[6] 92
William B.[7] 240
William B.[9] 615
William Bailey[7] 321, 549
William Bishop[7] 282
William Blake[9] 621
William Bogert[10] 719
William Brewster[7] 281, 448
William Burchard[9] 640
William Carlos[7] 289, 482, 723
William Carlos[9] 657
William Chandler[7] 287, 472
William Chester[9] 691, 736
William Darwin[8] 481, 653
William Davidson[8] 513, 668
William Duane[8] 486, 659, 724
William E.[8] 400, 550
William E.[9] 666
William Edgar[7] 310, 537
William Edgar[8] 538, 678
William Edgar[9] 679
William Edmund[8] 390, 618
William Edmund[9] 620
William Edmund Tangford[9] 618, 715
William Edward[6] 165
William Elliot[8] 561, 691
William Emerson[9] 631
William Estes[8] 578
William F.[8] 416, 627
William Farley[7] 299, 509
William Franklin[8] 558
William Franklin[9] 687
William G. T.[6] 152
William Gardner[7] 589
William Gilbert[10] 731
William Gould[7] 317, 544
William Gould[8] 545

William Greenough Thayer[6] 153, 258
William Greenough Thayer[8] 421
William H. 361
William H.[7] 359, 594
William Harrison[7] 323, 553
William Harvey[7] 296
William Henry[6] 200, 318
William Henry[7] 300, 513
William Henry[8] 444, 467, 514, 566, 669, 693
William Henry Harrison[7] 569
William Holmes[7] 258
William Isaac[7] 275, 438
William J.[7] 305
William Joshua[7] 318, 547
William L.[8] 467
William Lucius[6] 198
William Minott[9] 640, 719
William Minzey[6] 358
William Moore[10] 715
William Noel[10] 723
William Oscar[9] 666
William P.[6] 187
William Parker[6] 178, 289
William Parker[7] 288, 486
William Parker[8] 482
William Plummer[7] 288
William Pool[6] 188, 302
William Pool[8] 303, 520
William Reed[6] 198, 316
William Sandford[8] 462
William Thayer[7] 259
William Wallace[7] 292, 487
William Wallace[8] 387
William Willard[8] 476, 648
William Woodman[8] 393, 620
Willis[8] 459
Willis Albert[8] 587
Winnifred Aileene[9] 680
Winnifred Almira[10] 723
Winnifred Chandler[9] 692
Winslow C.[9] 666
Wynona[9] 662

Xenophon Brooks[8] 368, 602

Zaccheus[6] 352
Zechariah[5] 140
Zechariah[6] 140, 247
Zelah Hanson[7] 251, 409

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

Abare, William 332
Abel, Delina C. 664
Nettie 728
Abbey, Nellie 480
Abbot, Elizabeth 53
Abbot, Hannah 53
John 53
Joshua 52
Mary 53
Rebecca 53
Sarah 53
Abbott, Eliza P. 569
George H. 350
Abbott, Daniel K. 350
Ackers, —— 360
Adams, Annie A. 380
Charles 311
Charles F. 437
Charles K. 311
Clinton T. 380
Cora E. 437
Daniel 215
Edward H. 402
Emeline 285
Emma M. 311
Ethel V. 380
Eunice A. 307
Frank E. 437
Fred S. 380
Harold W. 437
Harry C. 380
Helen M. 263
James 218, 525
Lillian 486
Martha P. 446
Mary 64
Nathaniel 68
Rebecca 189
Samuel 96
Susan A. 311
Tracy A. 380
Wallace E. 380
Walter N. 437
William E. 563
Addington, Josie M. 647
Adlington, William S. 126
Ahearn, Frank J. 378
Aiken, Patience E. 472
Ainsworth, Katherine P. 484
Albee, Fred 466
Alden, Albert M. 306
Bertha F. 306
Edwin W. 306
Elizabeth E. 306
Jane M. 306
William A. 306
Aldrich, Ellen E. (Coman 623
Harriet J. 132
May C. 493
Alexander, Daniel E. 486
George E. 208
Harriet A. 486
Helen 423
Ira S. 486
Katherine L. 594
Lester R. 486
Levi W. 486
Lottie L. 486
Marie 661
Mary L. 486
Salfronus M. 486
Alger, Emma N. 409, 625
Allen, Alice E. 699
Abigail 131, 185
Clara B. 187
Ellen E. (Platts) 599
Henry 287
Herbert J. 287
Mabel C. 142
Mary A. 95
Mary F. 383
Oscar M. 464
Reuben 95
Worth 547

Allison, Louvinia 655
Allton, Clara E. 576
Ella M. 577
Fred W. 577
Irwin M. 577
Lillian E. 577
Luna M. 577
Oren F. 576, 577
Viola A. 577
Wilbur F. 577
Almira, Shedd[7] 378
Ambrose, Rell A. 663
Amidon, Gertrude F. 725
Anderson, Adelaide J. 711
Alice L. 667
Harold E. 251
Lelia B. 674
Pearl M. 251
William E. 251
Andrews, Cynthia 386
Della M. 478
Effie G. 384
Emeline P. (Shed) 383
George F. 382
George F. 383
Georgia E. 384
Mary 478
Robert B. 575
Solomon 122
Annis, George S. 628
Lyndon W. 628
Anthonie, Faith F. 573
Anthony, Myra L. 300
Anthoine, George N. 573
Archer, Amanda J. 662
Chester S. 597
Fred C. 597
Armsby, Margaret 502
Armstrong, Alfred K. 278
Amelia A. 278
Bernice E. 270
Charles W. 270
Doris O. 271
Edna T. 271
Effie B. 392
Florence L. 270
George A. 271
Harold E. 271
Helen J. 270
Hugh G. 270
Ida I. 666
Leo D. 271
Lydia A. 707
M. Gladys 270
Mabel F. 270
Marion E. 270
Mildred E. 271
Oliver G. 278
Ruth L. 271
William 278
William G. 277
Arnold, Charles 284
Clarence 284
Ellen E. 145
Selinda 277
Seth J. 284
Ashbrooke, Nellie P. 681
Ashley, Benjamin F. 160
Elizabeth 106
Atherton, Anna J. 270
Clarence W. 270
Cora A. 270
Evan C. 270
Everett B. 269
Frank S. 269
George L. 270
Helen 270
Howard H. 270
Jonathan W. 269
Joseph 46
Marshall B. 269
Martha E. 269
Martha J. 269
Mary E. 269
Mattie B. 269
Ruth E. 270
Ward C. 270
Attwill, Helen H. 684
Louis H. 684
Natalie L. 684
William H. 684
Atwell, Alma 344
David M. 343
Eldora I. 344
Francella G. 344
Hannah M. 344
Horace 343
Maria M. 344
Valedo 344
Watson C. 344
Atwood, Charles W. 222
Grace E. 222
Harriet A. 222
Henrietta L. 222
Henry 222
Josephine E. 222
Aukrum, Ruby 548
—— 548
Austin, Douglas 497
Fay R. 304
Harriet L. 304
Jackson B. 304
Martha 92
Ruth M. 304
Avery, Colby M. 371
Frank B. 371, 372
Hugh M. 372
Wallace H. 371
Axtell, Joseph K. 100
Ayer, Eliza 208
Marion H. 631
Ayers, Chester A. 595
Fremont E. 595
Henry L. 595
Louie DeF. 596
Rosemary L. 596
Virginia E. 595
Ayling, Charles 157
Maria 157

Babbidge, Mercy H. 593
Babbitt, Ella M. 300
George 300
Horace W. 300
Jane F. 300
Backner, Frank C. 549
Backus Charles W. 538
Bacon, Elizabeth 62
Badger, Alphonso W. 386
Mary L. 527
Bailey, Abbie S. 299
Abraham 560
Betsey 298, 333
Betsey F. 320
Charles F. 298
Charles P. 567
Elizabeth B. 559
Elizabeth K. 560
Florence 560
George 298
Kendall 333, 562
Kendall[8] 559
Louise 560
Lovira 298
Marietta 560
Rufus 209
Sarah 297
Susan 560
Baird, Edson D. 491
Ernest W. 491
Lena S. 491
Nettie A. 491
Baker, Annie 557
Bertha M. 379
Catharine 330
Charles F. 268
Chester H. 379
E. 228
Earle F. 379
Edmund 349
Frank H. 379
George H. 265
George M. 695
George W. 265
Gertrude E. 268
Ivory 501
John 557
John D. 501
Susie T. 262
Zephaniah 289
Balch, Eunice P. 620
Baldwin, Abigail R. 134
Annah 342
Asa 292

Baldwin (*cont.*)
Edward G. 292
Eliza 134
Elizabeth S. 134
Frederick W. 292
George L. 134
Harriet N. 292
John 206
John M. 134
Martha 327
Sarah A. 134
Thaddeus 134
Thaddeus, A. 134
Ball, Stella M. 673
Ballou, Russel A. 516
Baltz, Barton 658
Geraldine A. 658
Juana T. 658
Maurine 658
Merton 658
Thomas A. 658
Thomas E. 658
Thoris E. 658
Varus L. 658
Vivian M. 658
Bamburgh, Charles 94
Marguerite 94
Mary E. 94
William C. 94
Bancroft, Abigail 210
Carrie M. 189
Dolly 210
Evelina 346
Jacob 210, 570
Jerusha F. 210
Lydia 210
Rhoda 210
Silas 210
Bangs, Catherine A. 241
Clara H. 489
Bannister, Fanny 193
Banter, Frank W. 597
Pearl A. 597
Barbour, William D. 259
Barden, Leonard E. 163
Barger, Maud M. 436
Barker, Joseph 60
Matilda I. 299
Thomas 60
Willard 588
Barmore, —— 440
Barnard, Catherine 559
John P. 221
Barne, Charlotte B. 628
Barnes, —— 441
Albert F. 437
Albert R. 437, 438
Calla 482
Charles O. 437
Christine W. 562
Edward
Elmira 317
Eugene 291
Harold O. 438
Hiram 291
Ida J. 298
John 291
John P. 299
Julia 229
Lydia L. 230
Margaret 437
M. A. 291
Mary Ann 402
Mary (Matthews) (Smith)
Sophia, C. 661
William H. 438
Zelinda L. 233
Barnum, Fernly R. 670
Barr, Lydia E. 407
William H. 382
Barrett, Ephraim 57
Elizabeth 67
Hannah 69
Hepzibah 67
John 67
Mary 67, 654
Rebecca 67
Samuel 67, 97
Susanna 67
Thornton 67
Zaccheus 78
Barris, Charlotte L. 693
Robert W. 693
Barron, Sarah 72
Barry, Francis C. 518
Bartlett —— 516
Archie W. 387
Cynthia A. 387
Etta L. 387
John W.
Lee F. 387
Lee S. 387
Sarah E. 334
Warren R. 387
Bartoll, Mary 570
Barton, Albert 385
Angelina 384
Bertha M. 385
Charles F. 384
Edgar R. 385
Edgar Reginald 385
Elizabeth B.
Fanny 188
Gilbert E. 384
Hester A. 384
James H. 385
James P. 385
John C. 385
Lula G. 384
Martha E. 384
Mary 480
Musa E. 384
Myra B. 384
Sarah J. 385
William H. 384
Bascom, Almira 116
William 116
Basom, Genevieve 145
Bass, —— 181
Batchelder, Anna E. 587
Ellen M. 337
Nathan 126
Batchelor, Fannie M. 521
Batchelor, Franklin J. 521
Robert F. 521
Roxy S. 521
Ruth M. 521
Bateman, William 362
Bates, Alzora 441
Maria A. 255
Batt, Georgianna 496
Lewis D. 495, 498
Battles, Warren D. 390
Baxter, Alice M. 423
Beatrice 423
Earle W. 456
Edith T. 423
Eleanor 423
Elizabeth M. 457
George 456
Harold 423
Harriet E. 457
Joseph N. 422
Josephine A. 423
Katherine T. 456
Morinda 501
Shirley 423
Tamaia P. 643
Baylor, Ella B. 633
Beach, Belle H. 487
Beagle, Rosa D. 646
Beal, Grace 138
Bean, Charlotte C. 187
Henry E. 167
Nettie R. 167
Beane, Frank E. 187
Bearce, Willard C. 294
Fred H. 294
Winifred M. 294
Beardsley, Henry 453
Henry S. 453
Josephine M. 454
Mary 453
Paul 453
Randolph H. 453
Randolph F. 453
Beauvais, Marie, 278
Beck, Della G. 413
Pearle 401
Belcher, Almira O. 611
Belisle, Delia M. 565
Everett L. 565
Louis A. 565

Bell, Blanche M. 685
Edwin R. 406
Mary E. (Thompson) 579
Belle, Mary W. J. 401
Belt, Elizabeth B. 718
Benedict, Joel S. 279
Benjamin, Lureta L. 320
Bennett, Arthur W. 556
Benjamin F. 175
Charles N. 303
Clara F. 556
David E. 555
Elizabeth S. 303
Fidelia A. (Brooks) 578
George W. 649
James H. 464
Jasper F. 380
Lawrence S. 557
Maria M. 555
Mary Ann 232
May Lanham 303
Nellie 556
Thirza 351
Thomas E. 555
Benninghoff, Laura A. 718
Benson, Jennie M. 272
John A. 367
Leonard
Bent, Charles R. 563
Joseph F. 563
Bentley, Eliza R. 495
Frances 499
Benzaquen, Benita 274
Vidal H. 274
Benzie, James 457
Berwar, Viola 506
Bessey, Lilla A. 542
Betty, Almira C. 494
Bickel, Anna 707
Bickford, Effa F. 625
Effa F. 409
Sarah 195
Bicknell, Eliot 425
Elizabeth A. 425
Helen E. 425
Richard S. 425
Robert W. 425
William J. 425
Biesemier, Henry W. 612
Bigelow, Alma L. 139
Bertrand 403
Edward B. 403
Elizabeth 374
Esther L. 575
Gilbert M. 139
Leroy 403
Marvin 139
Raeburn 165
Bignal, Roger 293
Bills, Mary E. 159
Billings, Franklin P. 509
Henry A. 509
Birch, Joseph 209
Bird, Mary 155
Bishop, Bernice 499
Helen I. 304
Henry H. 304
Bixby, Charles F. 132
Ellen E. 132
Emma A. 132
George R. 132
Henry A. 132
James Adams 132
James Austin 132
Jane A. 132
Jeannette N. 132
John O. 132
Orrick L. 131
Susan A. 132
Viola L. 132
Black, Celinda A. 322
Doane 498
Frank 498
Fred M. 101
Jeanette 521
Rena 498
William 498
Blackman, Nahum J. 283
Blaehly, Josephine 318
Blair, Freeman 174
Blaisdell, Walter O. 562
Blake, Albert H. 145
Allen S. 145
Alta A. 492
Andrew J. 145
Calvin H. 492
Carlos 492
Carlos H. 492
Charles 492
Charles H. 145
Charles Harvey 492
Charles M. 145
Cornelia D. 621
Dailey 492
Ella J. 492
Emma B. 492
Francis A. 166
Frank 145
Freeman 145
Hattie C. 696
Jennie A. 492
John E. 145
John W. 145
John Wesley 166
Jonathan 145
Joyce 492
Lewis 492
Lewis H. 492
Madeline 492
Mahlon J. 145
Marian 492
Nathaniel W. 327
Nellie 492
Nellie E. 167
Thomas W. 145
Wesley 492
Blamy, Erwin 491
Blanchard, Eliza 557
Lydia 209
Blashfield, Marilla A. 663
Blass, Viola 731
Blayney, Katherine S. 678
Blencoe, John 220
Bliss, Laura A. 319
Gertrude M. 582
Roland R. 581
William S. 581
Blodgett, Arthur 412
Cora B. 412
Henry B. 411
Joshua 114
Mabel E. 412
Samuel 210
Blood, Calvin 123
Dora A. 706
Esther 102
Hannah 202
Joel 343
Lucy 113
Mary 100
Sophia 299
Susanna 75
Blossom, Charles N. 320
Guy C. 320
Bloudin, Deborah F. 511
Blowers, Elizabeth 70
Blunt, Mary P. 336
Blurton, Louisa 647
Boardman, Amos W. 202
Edward W. 202
Elias P. 201
George D. S. 202
Lucy E. 202
Bocking, Grace G. 302
Bockins, Emma 161
Bodge, George E. 333
Millie L. 333
Myron F. 333
Bogert, M. S. 640
Bollinger, Edith M. 360
Bolton, Jane E. 501
Richard 495
Bond, Joseph 119
William H. 218
Booth, —— 242
Agnes B. (Kerrigan) 626
Olive T. 665
William J. 332
Boston, Charles T. 376
John L. 376
Bostwick, Adelbert 361
Bosworth, Anna T. 473
Elena 474
Hannah O. 473

Bosworth (*cont.*)
Libbie 474
Nathaniel E. 473
Botsford, Anna B. 622
Bouney, Millroy L. 295
Bouser, Nellie A. 737
Boutelle, David K. 349
Bouton, Edna L. 425
Boutwell, Almon C. 506
Clinton W. 506
Lydia A. 233
Bowditch, —— 292
Bowen, Adoniram J. 315
Florence E. 316
Frederick H. 316
Henry 559
Bowers, Bonaparte 123
Eliza 123
Elizabeth 58
Hannah 123
James 123
Jerahmeel 78
John 123
Samuel 78
Sherman 123
Viola 277
Walter 123
Bowley, Ernest E. 577
Bowman, Charles E. 221
Elizabeth 360
George 360
Mary Ann 360
Olive 360
Watson 360
Boyden, Harriet A. 353
Boynton, Abijah 60
Amos 60
Elizabeth 91
Isaiah 60
Mary 60
Nathan 60
Nathaniel 60
Boyson, Elizabeth A. 234
Brackett, Charles H. 569
Pamelia A. 573
Bradley, Addison B. 544
David S. 544
William H. 207
Bragdon, Martha C. 614
Bragg, Ethel M. 158
Brannock, Sarah 192
Silas 192
Stephen T. 192
Braun, Eleanor D. 617
Fanny W. 674
Bray, Ann (——) 56
Bredeson, Nels 150
Breed, —— 169
Allan P. 424
Allan W. 424
Philip M. 424
Robert W. 424
Warren M. 423
Breeden, Altha 659
Lynn A. 659
William L. 657
Breen, Augustine 715
Bretz, Annie 454
Brewer, Jane 174
Brewster, Olive[7] 172
William[1] 172
Bridge, George 148
Bridgford, Mary Eliza 494
Brier, Esther M. 700
Mildred E. 701
Maxine E. 701
Robert C. 700
Robert S. 700
Briggs, Alline C. 373
Charles S. 412
Ruth L. 318
Brink, Nellie P. 657
Bromhall, Harry H. 277
Harry S. 277
Joseph 277
Maryette 277
Nathan W. 277
Sally S. 277
Brooks, Ella 293
Hannah 171
Zenophon W. 209
Brose, Carl E. 408
Maxine L. 408
Robert L. 407
Brower, Albert E. 560
Henry 560
Brown, Alma A. 549
Archie C. 365
Arthur C. 337
Arthur H. 280
Benjamin K. 391
Caroline L. (Smith) 307
Catherine 388
Clara E. 347
Cotton 204
David V. 364
Edson G. 710
Elinor F. 391
Elon L. 697
Emily 274
Emma J. 347
Frederick A. 565
Hannah 118
Hannah[5] (Shed) 334
Harriet M. 410
Horace A. 697
Ida C. 512
Jacob 131
James H. 347
Laura 711
Laura A. 346
Lucy E. 638
Lydia 118
Marjorie W. 391
Martha M. 469
Mary 46
Mary E. 376
Paul L. 697
Polly 118, 334
Sally 389
Salmon R. 280
Sarah 494
Sarah A. 158
Stephen 117
Vida L. 364
Wesley E. 710
Bruce, Nelson 181
Bruschmid, Nannie M. 398
Bryant, Charles F. 254
Edward H. 142
Esther P. 254
Frederick S. 254
Lois E. 483
Ruth W. 254
Buchanan, Mabelle 371
Buck, Elisha H. 471
Mary E. (Shedd) 471
Buckley, Michael 234
Buechler, Frank H. 518
William E. 518
Bugbee, Susan M. 262
Bullard, Ernest D. 532
Madge 529
Sybil 124
Bullock, William 284
Bump, Frederick W. 427
Frank H. 427
Harry W. 427
Maude A. 427
Bundy, George 488
Burcham, Eugenia I. 521
Burge, David 78
Elizabeth 78
John 78
Lydia 78
Rebecca 78
Burgess, Asa 109
Asa Simeon 109
Daniel 109
Hattie A. 109
John 110
Jonathan 109
Margaret J. 270
Marrett 108
Mary 109
Morrett 109
Nancy 109
Sarah 108
Sophia A. 256
Walter 270
Burham, Charles H. 213
Burke, Gordon 399
Burnette, Armeda M. 611
Burnham, Florence M. 703

Burnham (*cont.*)
Frances E. 237
Fred N. 702
Harry L. 703
Hazel M. 703
Louie V. 703
Milo R. 702
Nilda I. 703
Burrell, —— 415
Burrington, Ebenezer 173
Burrows, Aaron 173
Abraham 173
Alexander 173
Byron 173
Dyer 173
Emeline 173
Hiram 173
James 173
Jane 173
Judson 173
Louisa 173
Mary 173
Burtt, Alan K. 456
Dorothy F. 456
Hugh T. 456
Paul R. 328
Sarah A. 580
Bush, Ida A. 250
Buswell, Abraham 116
Lydia 321
Butler, Caroline L. 523
Charlotte 316
Gertrude A. 427
Gladys F. 690
Lottie 143
Winona M. 735
Butterfield, Ann E. 296
Benjamin F. 296
Byron H. 296
Isaac W. 296
Keziah 84
Sarah 508
William O. 296
Butters, Charles S. 131
Harriet 130
Jonathan 130
Lydia (Shedd) 130
Sarah 130
Buttrick, —— 222
Mary E. 328
Butts, James R. 300
Lena R. 300
Buvinger, Mark H. 614
Buxton, Charles W. 491
Edwin H. 491
Irene 491
Walter H. 491
Buzzell, F. J. 493
John P. 493
Lizzie A. 548
Byam, Mary 203
Byington, Marsh 409
Cady, Edwin S. 681
Frederick W. 681
John E. 681
Leavens H. 681
Lucile 681
Maxwell 681
Caffin, Francis H. 130
Frank H. 131
George S. 131
Lelia H. 131
Mabel B. 131
Sarah E. 131
Cahee, Ethel 726
Kate 726
Cain, Esther M. 529
Calef, Charles 571
Calkins, Samuel 129
Call, Edwin F. 539
Edwin I. 539
Raymond W. 539
Callaghan, Frances E. (Burch) 550
Calvert, Frank 221
Cameron, Allan 221
Allan J. 221
Donald M. 221
Julian A. 221
Camp, David 248
Campbell, Berth M. 612
Francis B. 611
Henrietta 694
Jeanne D. 612
John B. Butler 611
Margaret 611
Mary M. 740
Ruth S. 612
Sarah F. 363
Camron, Ann R. (Simms) 188
Canerdy, Jesse W. 144
Cannell, Albert B. 385
Alice G. 385
Levi 385
Cannon, Mary A. 627
Capen, Edward A. 451
Edward W. 451
Lucretia A. 451
Randall T. 451
Card, Fred M. 406
Marion L. 406
Regina E. 406
Cardinal, Emma J. 411
Carey, Fanny J. 347
Carleton, Ann 124
Anna G. 693
Brenda 353
Charles A. 353
Hannah 124, 125
Marjorie 353
Moses 124
Carley, Mary 659
Carlisle, William 179
Carnahan, William 440
Carpenter, Belle 499
Olive (Dunbar) 203
Carr, Charlotte R. 456
Ida M. 615
Loena 248
Mark M. 225
Mary E. 600
Carroll, Andrew J. 160
Martha A. 387
Sarah H. 160
Carter, Albert E. 224
Albert J. 145
Clarissa 336
Edmund H. 145
Eliza J. 221
Ellen A. 221
George H. 221
Grace M. 672
Ira 145
James G. 221
James W. 221
John L. 221
Lyman P. 221
Maria 201
Martha A. 145
Mary E. 145
Mary Eliza 221
Mary J. 101
Muriel 548
Ruth E. 729
Samuel G. 221
Susan E. 145
William 548
William E. 221
Carty, Josephine 723
Cary, Ernest J. 473
Jesse P. 473
Caskey, Kathryn McQ. 682
Caswell, —— 345
Carrie 345
Charles C. 345
Guy, H. 698
Katie W. 614
Levi L. 157
Caton, Precious S. 476
Celley, —— 345
Center, Phebe 174, 285
Chadbourne, B. L. 219
Rose 219
Chaffee, Eleanor M. 161
Eliza A. 161
Ethan 161
Frank A. 161
George S. 161
Gertrude 161
Lydia M. 161
Chamberlain, Abbie M. 196
Abraham 53

CHAMBERLAIN (*cont.*)
Alice J. 493
Benjamin 53
Bertha M. 234
Charles D. 493
Clarence E. 493
Desire L. 409
Ezra C. 196
Henry 208
Henry S. 196
Jane E. 196
John 53
Julia A. 196
Laura B. 196
Lydia 197
Lydia M. 493
Mary 53
Mary (Shed) 54
Nathan 53
Octavia P. 566
Ruth C. 493
Sarah 52
Sarah E. 196
Tabitha 53
Timothy C. 493
Zaccheus 53
Chamberlin, —— 174
Amos 174
Charles 174, 284
Charles R. 584
Hattie J. 585
Helen 174
Lottie M. 584
Phebe[6] (Shed) 284
Chambers, Frederick W. 708
Leroy 218
Mildred E. 708
Champlin, Mae 374
Champney, Benjamin H. 135
Betsey 134
Charles 135
Charles A. 135
Clarence M. 135
Elizabeth S. 134
Elizabeth Shedd 135
George 135
George W. 135
Harriet 134
Isaac 134
John C. 135
Thomas S. 134
Chandler, Alice F. 430
Betsey 107
Braddock W. 294
Catherine E. 201
Daniel 201
Daniel E. 148
David F. 201
Florence E. 712
Fred K. 430
Gertrude S. 295
Harvey N. 202
Hattie B. 691
Henry A. 202
Herbert E. 148
Herbert N. 201
Horace W. 148
Ira F. 207
Jeremiah 148
John 119
Maria E. 296
Marilla G. 295
Mary E. 148
Myron K. 430
Naomi 288
Sarah H. 148
Sarah M. 295
Willard S. 295
Chapin, Abby 200
Augustine F. 200
Charles W. 200
Josephine 200
Martha E. 200
Martha R. 199
Mary A. 200
Orris T. 199
Rudolph 200
Thomas G. 200
Thomas R. 199
Chaplin, Herman 330
Laura E. 385
Chapman, —— 509
Charles E. 297
Charles Edgar 508
Cleo A. 508
Edgar J. 508
Jennie I. 436
John E. 297
Lydia M. 494
Maud I. 297
Ola F. 508
Chase, Cornelia A. 194
Elizabeth 296
Ella 615
George F. 488
George H. 567
Harriet M. 318
Josephine A. 556
Nathaniel 557
Paul 209
William 466
Cheney, Abigail 252
Arthur C. 532
Mary A. 255
Cherry, Emma B. 315
Chessman, Sarah J. 426
Childers, Fannie D. 524
Childs, Harriet L. 736
Harry D. 142
Jennie P. 579
Mary C. 370
Ruthven 370
Choate, Angeline H. 148
Christensen, Florence P. 631
Christine, Henrietta I. 704
Christophers, Isabel 145
Churchill, Clara 578
Clapp, Billings 217
Mary E. 530
Clark, Annabelle G. 716
Ann M. (Landon) 443
Ashley B. 635
Augustus O.[10] 715
Charles E. 328
Charles S. 507
Clarence E. 328
David 716
Elizabeth W. 238
Ellen M. 238
Emeline A. 328
Eunice S. 716
Florence M. 328
Francis R. 507
Frank 143
Frank E. 507
Freeman E. 238
Freman S. 238
George 328
George E. 513
George N. 310
Henry 287
Herbert L. 507
Horace M. 716
John H. 112
Julia A. 689
Lena 660
Lucinda H. 303
Lucinda M. 163
Lucy V. 274
Lydia 130
Mabel S. 702
Marion S. 507
Mary A. 363
Mary F. 328
Mary I. 238
Nettie 180
Norman B. 716
Roland S. 716
Samuel 328
Samuel H. 328
Sarah A. 202
Seth W. 363
William A. 238
William L. 507
Clarke, Clarence B. 367
Emma F. 344
Hattie DeF. 637
Henry F. 367
John H. 367
Margaret O. 628
Clement, John H. 225
Mary A. 225

CLEMENT (*cont.*)
Olive D. 135
Sarah J. 225
Clemmons, Mae 167
Cleveland, Albert E. 360
Carlos N. 491
Charles 491
Charlotte L. 360
Doris E. 533
Ethel T. 418
Frank H. 418
Frank W. 418
Herbert W. 418
Jennie P. 418
Leonora A. 361
Lucy M. 360
Myron L. 533
Roger S. 533
Stephen P. 418
William P. 360
Cleverly, James 170
Clifford, Grace 165
Hester B. 478
John 648
Cline, James A. 461
Katherine 461
Martha 461
Close, Frank T. 466
Charles, W. 466
Helen I. 466
Henry A. 466
Mabel G. 466
Mary G.[8] 466
Milo A. 466
Myrta R.[8] 466
Thomas 465
Walter A. 466
Wilbert A. 466
Closson, Emily 315
Clough, Albert 293
Andrews 151
Benjamin H. 151
Lydia K. 151
Sarah L. 151
Cobb, Josie 497
Mina A. 724
Coburn, Clyde S. 493
Paul R. 493
Sidney R. 493
Cochrane, Sara J. 715
Cocker, Clara I. 557
John A. 557
John H. 557
Codman, George B. 225
Coffey, Elizabeth 576
Coffin, John 274
Phebe R. 165
Sally 166
Coffrin, K. 222
Cohen, M. 456
Colbath, Ada F. 565
Arthur C. 565
Charlotte M. 565
Ernest F. 565
Harry W. 565
Howard L. 565
John A. 565
John O. 564
Marjorie E. 565
Mary J. 565
Stella V. 565
Colbert, —— 627
Colburn, Adelaide C. 479
Edith R. 348
Edwin F. 348
Rhoda J. 435
Colby, Aaron 135
John P. 198
Cole, —— 174
Alsworth 441
Andrew J. 148
Ella 441
Iza R. 323
Jennie 441
John 206
Thomas 441
Coleman, Martin 174
Colley, Charles C. 238
Charles H. 238
Francis 238
Mary S. 238
Collier, E. 143
Jane M. 422
Colligan, Jennie F. 709
Collins, —— 247
Agnes 487
Irene 717
Ellen L. 655
Colman, Eliza R. 273
Colting, Edward 239
Colton, Chauncey S. 451
Edward T. 451
John B. 451
Combs, Elizabeth 132
Comings, —— 283
Comins, Geneva M. 683
Comstock, Dorothy W. 680
Isabella 291
Roy E. 680
Concannon, Julia 626
Conden, Prudie 595
Conger, Charles A. 526
Conn, Elias 168
Cook —— 659
Ann 485
Annie M. 708
Benjamin L. 580
Frank 659
John C. 262
Letitia 502
Myrtie A. 616
Rhoda 138
Sherwin L. 262
William H. 568
Cooke, Ethlyn M. 459
Jane E. 450
John C. 459
Marguerite G. 459
Coolbeth, Kate A. 225
Cooley, Matilda T. 139
Coon, Arthur 500
Ralph S. 438
Cooper, Anna M. 621
Dora N. 418
Coppage, Nina 640
Corbett, M. Pearle E. 554
Corey, Emily 201
Ina 239
Corliss, Calvin R. 214
Catherine M. 214
Emily A. 213
Frank E. 214
Grace L. 214
John M. 214
Julia E. 214
Minnie A. 214
Moses 213
William F. 214
Cornell, Bernice L. 187
Charlotte S. 186
Clara B. 187
Elizabeth J. 186
Elizabeth R. 186
Emma F. 187
Emma V. 186
Franklin J. 187
George H. 187
Grace S. 186
John C. 186
Lawrence L. 186
Laura W. 186
Mary E. 186
Nancy W. 187
William C. 186
Corning, Mary E. 363
Cossitt, Margaret B. 543
Costey, Sarah K. 716
Cottingham, Kate 720
Cotton, Samantha 439
Cottrell, Sarah B. 287
Cowen, Elmer E. 345
Lester E. 345
Wayne E. 345
Cowles, Nettie B. 410
Nettie B. 625
Cox, Artie 659
Frances E. 151
Francis R. 151
Frank O. 151
Hannah A. 151
James M. 655
Lance 655
Margaret A. 378
Marie 655
Mary E. 161

Crafts, Elizabeth (Sharp) 64
Cram, Caroline E. 337
Charles H. 337
George W. 337
Nelson S. 337
Orrin N. 337
Richard W. 337
Crandall, Florence E. 508
Crawford, Ida A. 374
Lewis 510
Crim, Alberta E. 487
Arlene F. 487
Elville D. 487
Evelyn M. 487
Ogden T. 487
Cripps, Sarah E. 553
Critchett, Ruth W. 661
Crocker, Clara E. B. 691
Crockett, Florence M. 613
Cromb, Albert I. 479
Carrie A. 479
George B. 479
George W. 479
Mabel L. 479
Pearl M. 479
Crook, Duane P. 597
Earl 597
Ethel 597
Crosby, Catherine 52
Dorothy 52
Edward F. 252
Jonah 182, 294
Mary 52, 62
Nathan 52
Oliver 52
Rachel 52
Sarah 52
Cross, Alice I. 671
Lewis E. 615
Crosse, Edwin L. 340
Crosskill, Emily Maria 624
Crossman, Charles O. 553
Marlin A. 553
Croudell, Clare B. 641
Elizabeth R. 641
Crow, Mabel 468
William 468
Crowell, Bessie G. 725
Mary F. 422
Crowley, Nora 717
Crowther, Fenn N. 271
Mary J. 271
William F. 271
Crum, Etta C. 601
Cullingworth, Martha E. 186
Cummings, Charles S. 126
Cora T. 126
Cyrus 126
Elizabeth 87
Fred H. 613
James 58
Jerathmeel 58
John 126
Leonard 58
Lucy 224
Mary T. 126
Nellie M. 703
Samuel 58
William 58
Cunningham, Eunice 208
Currier, Mary F. 738
Olive A. 255
Curtis, Claribel S. 635
Lillie W. 195
Nathan 635
Nellie 571
Cushing, Caroline 94
Jane B. 94
Joseph D. 94
Julia 94
Sarah M. 94
William 94
Cushman, Ella M. 165
Josephine 164
Josephine A. 164
Robert E. 165
Robert F. 165
Sylvanus D. 164
Cutler, Emma 376
Cutler, Frances M. 662
John H. 223
Cutter, Carolina P. 190
John 348
Nathaniel 583
Stephen G. 353
Cutting, Sylvia 192
Cutts, Austin E. 116
Bertie G. 116
George W. 116
Henry A. 116
Herbert 116
Joseph A. 116
Reuben 116

Dadmun, Arabella A. 100
Girard P. 100
Martha E. 100
Nathan C. 100
Nathan P. 100
Daily, Clarinda 496
Dains, Mary A. 504
Daland, Samuel 164
Daley, —— 291
Dalrymple, Abigail 72
Anna 72
Elizabeth 72
James 72
Jane 72
John 72
Mary 72
Randolph P.
Sarah 72
William 72
William P. 450
William R. 450
Winslow 90
Dame, Ella J. 337
George W. 337
John 337
Sidney 337
Susan E. 568
Warren 337
Damon, Thomas 250
Danahey, Adelaide M. 547
Dandley, Hannah 85
James 85
John 85
Luther C. 85
Samuel S. 85
William 85
Dane, Grace B. 365
Kate M. 365
William F. 365
Danforth, Aaron F. 150
Asa 63
Benjamin 53
Caroline M. 150
Charles 150
David 63
Dorothy 53
Hannah 63
Jacob 63
Joanna 63
John 53, 63
Jonathan 53
Joseph 53
Josephine A. 612
Joshua 53
Lucy 53
Lydia (——) 62
Martha (Patty) 63
Mary E. 150
Nancy 352
Rachel 213
Rebecca 53, 63
Samuel 53
Sarah 53
Solomon 63
Thomas 53
William 63
Daniels, Clara O. 352
George L. 168
Darby, Charles 468
Edwin T. 451
Ethel W. 451
Frances T. 451
George D. B. 451
Lucy 74
Mary B. 451
Miriam T. 451
Darling, Betsey 105
Christopher S. 291
Delaney H. 291

Darling (*cont.*)
Elton 291
Emily 291
Frank 291
Luna L. 291
Marvin L. 291
Minna 291
Perry W. 291
Rhoda J. 291
Susan M. 317
William 291
Dartt, Edmund F. 194
Franklin 194
Luella A. 194
Daven, Charles R. 511
Davenport, Ruth P. 131
Davern, Julia A. 293
Davidson, Nathaniel 84
Davies, Ellen 393
Davis, Abby T. 207
Adele E. 456
Adoniram J. 495, 498
Agnes 456
Albert 496
Alice M. 496
Alice Mary 665
Alvah 207
Amy 173
Andrew J. 207
Anna 502
Arthur C. 497
Belle E. 496
Belva E. 497
Benton U. 497
Bertie C. 496
Bessie L. 496
Carla I. 496
Carlos R. 496
Carson J. 497
Catherine F. 514
Charles R. 495
Daisy E. 496
DeWitt C. 495
Don Carlos 496
Dorothy 455
Edwin 334, 502
Eleazer 94
Emily D. 457
Emma A. 455
Esther 501
Esther J. 496
Erastus D. 454
Flavius J. W. 495
Flora I. 497
Floyd 497
Francis 502
Francis S. 501
Frank J. 496
Frederick Aaron 502
Frederick Archibald 502
Fred R. 502
Genevra A. 496
Guy C. 496
Hannah 119
Harold F. 505
Harriet 93, 502
Harriet S. 504
Hattie L. 456
Henry A. 496
Hepzibeth 94
Hila W. 457
Hiram N. 207
Homer 500
Horace W. 455
I. K. 496
Irene 502
Jennie M. 505
Jesse R. 495
John R. 501
Joseph 93
Josephine 334
Joshua 93, 119
Julia 213
Kathryn A. 502
Kendrick P. 456
Lillian O. 496
Lela M. 401
Lensy 495
Lensey M. 496
Lensey R. 497
Leon 502
Loyal L. 495
Lucinda 94
Lucretia 119
Lucy 119
Lue R. A. 455
Lura C. 497
Lura E. 496
Luther 334
Luther R. 502
Lydia O. 495
Lydia S. 93
Martha 213
Martha E. 207
Mary E. 207, 496
Mattie 501
Melissa A. 207
Milo 501
Minnie W. 495
Moses 207
Nina L. 502
Patty 119
Paul 213
Ralph G. 709
Ray H. O. 497
Rena 496
Robert 502
Ruth E. 456
Samuel L. 501
Sarah B. 94
Sarah J. 207
Sarah S. 503
Sarah W. 455
Silence 119
Simeon 213
Solon D. 496
Susan 502
Susanna (——) 62
Susie D. 496
Thankful R. 207
Thomas 119
Timothy 119
William 502
William A. 564
William C. 504
William D. 456
William H. H. 496
Davison, Jennie L. 548
Dawes, Sarah J. 536
Dawson, Lumma 727
Day, Josephine N. 720
Dean, Betsey (Hall) 198
W. Russell 286
Deane, George A. 143
Deatherage, Alfred F. 657
Alfred P. 658
Arthur L. 658
Bonnie D. 658
Emera B. 659
Harvey H. 658
James A. 658
James W. 658
John F. 657
L. L. 657
Leota E. 658
Mary A. 657
Mary L. 658
Sarah P. 658
William J. 657
William N. 657
Debbon, Louise 702
de Borger, Valentina 375
De Camp, Charles A. 403
Edgar E. 403
Henry A. 403
James B. 403
Lydia E. 403
Mary J. 403
Royal C. 403
De Gross, Charles A. 204
De Fancey, Helen M. 700, 701
Julius S. 701
Margaret V. 701
Sheldon B. 701
Sheldon S. 700
Delamater, Columbus 169
Edward 169
Jennie 169
De Long, L. F. 347
De Marr, Jennie 157
Demerritt, Abby 101
Deming, Emily 315
Denkmann, Catherine 261
Dennett, Annie M. 569

Denning, Nellie 314
Dennis, Julia A. 599
Denton, Flora 162
Frank 162
Derby, Elias H. 95
Desmarais, Charles W. 549
Edward 549
Detrick, Carrie (Shedd) 371
Elizabeth A. 372
John F. 372
Margaret M. 372
Dewell, Hattie A. 278
Dexter, Edward G. 689
Emma H. 709
Jessie 733
Nellie F. (Bickford) 610
Dickens, Joanna T. 656
Dickenson, Barney P. 100
Dickinson, David 664
Lizzie 359
Martha E. 740
Dickson, David 346
Sally 199
Dill, Mary E. 189
Dillard, Bernice 472
James O. 472
Robert 472
Dinsdell, Olive 237
Dinsmore, Charles H. 192
Dixon, James 167
Dodge, Adelia M. 642
Frederick B. 292
Jesse B. 254
Julia F. 274
Lillian R. 292
Mary M. 364
Mary T. (Fuller) 371
Nancy C. 151
Phebe S. 362
Richard 203
Sarah S. 151
Thomas S. 151
Virginia A. 254
William 150, 151
William B. 292
Willis E. 292
Dodson, Edith 525
Doland, Ann E. 290
Charlotte M. 290
Helen M. 290
John 289
Milton 290
Dole, —— 345
Archie L. 345
Christie E. 345
Edson H. 345
Lucy 219
Vernie E. 345
Warren E. 345
William 181
Dolley, William D. 323
Dona, Jonathan 88
Donovan, Julia T. 268
Doone, Albert 141
Albion H. 142
Amanda S. 143
Amy J. 142
Ann W. 249
Archibald 107
Arthur E. 141
Clara A. 141
Edwin 142
Ella Z. 141
Ellen R. 143
Elmer F. 142
Elvira 141
Emeline S. 142
Eunice A. 143
Fannie E. 141
Florence E. 143
Francis W. 143
Freeman 142
Freeman R. 142
George P. 141
George R. 142
Henry H. 142
Hubbard S. 142
Irene A. 142
Jennie E. 142
Jonas M. 143
Josie H. 142
Leon A. 142
Lucius R. 141
Lydia A. 143
Marshall 141
Martin H. 142
Mary 141, 142
Myra H. 143
Nellie S. 142
Robert C. 141
Roland F. 141, 143
Samuel E. 143
William F. 140
Dorrell, Sally (Shattuck) 217
Doster, Caroline 645
Doty, Sarah F. 271
Doubleday, Alan C. 459
Ralph S. 459
Douglas, Fred 208
Douglass, Lizzie 335
Dow, Abigail M. 330
Dowe, John 172
Dower, Mary A. 161
Downes, Cynthia F. 254
Downing, Laura A. 386
Draper, —— 334
Daniel S. 567
Duane, Judie 272
Dudley, Silas 122
Duel, William 565
Dugosh, Matilda 593
Duncklee, Elizabeth 348
Dunham, Claphira 449
Clara (Murphy) 249
Sylvia 281
Dunlap, Alice 440
Samuel 440
Dunn, Harry J. 470
Dunning, Ada L. 291
Charles P. 291
Florence L. 291
Frank J. 291
James H. 291
Lula B. 291
Mabel J. 291
Nellie V. 291
Rose M. 291
Durant, George 67
Duren, Nathaniel G. 69
Samuel 122
William 122
Durgin, Ann E. 532
Frank G. 148
Durkee, Faye A. 506
Frank 506
Frank G. 506
Hazel E. 506
Durose, Edwin J. 577
Eroe E. 577
Natalie H. 577
Dustin, Charles R. 350
Dorothy 350
Elsie M. 350
Paul 350
Ruth C. 350
Dutton, Abigail 47
Benjamin 62
Ellen S. 661
Hannah 47, 62
Hiram E. 555
James 47
John 47, 62
Jonathan 47
Mary J. 490
Matthew 344
Rebecca 61, 62
Samuel 47
Sarah 47
Silas H. 344
William 62
Dwelly, Sarah 95
Dwinnell, Huldah 180
Dyar, Mary J. G. 563
Dyer, Bridget 337
Constance 433
Edward H. 433
Edward L. 433
Ella F. 286
Ishmael G. 285
John K. 286
Lewis A. 433

Earle, Phoebe L. 162
Ruth A. 282

Easland, Henry C. 278
John N. 278
Kendrick 278
Eastman, Rosina A. 344
Eaton, David O. 452
Ebersole, Byron J. 455
Frederick M. 456
Harriette W. 455
Jessie B. 456
Mary M. 456
William F. 456
Eddy, Anna R. 523
John A. 523
Lena M. 159
Mary F. 344
Stilman B. 523
Edmands, Benjamin 220
Cassandra 220
James 220
Joseph 220
Samuel 219
Edmunds, Frank B. 511
Frederick W. 511
George 511
Grace 511
Luther B. 510
Tracy S. 511
Edson, Eliza 560
Olive (Wood) 144
Edwards, Elsie I. 443
George F. 221
Eggleston, Urania A. 279
Ekdahl, Adolph G. 630
Naomi M. 630
Eldred, Lillian F. 474
Louisa A. 663
Ellenwood, Jacob 360
Milton 206
Elliot, Albert 706
Charles H. 475
Eliza A. 475
Frank 706
James 706
Joel 475
Joel H. 475
Irene 706
Elliott, Lura M. 480
Ruth 316
Ellis, Abbie A. 552
Albert E. 553
Alvira A. 709
Betsey 205
Caleb H. 205
Carrie E. 553
Charles V. 205, 552
Clement A. 709
Eunice 205
Eunice C. 205
Francis F. 596
Freeman, Jr. 205
Gladys E. 709
Helen F. 596
Hiram H. 205
Inez 687
John F. 205
John H. 709
Lydia 205
Mildred L. 709
Robert A. 709
Robert E. 709
Robert G. 709
Ellison —— 567
Adaline B. 314
Arthur E. 479
Samuel 154
Elmore, Susie C. 534
Elwell, James T. 306
Emerson, Albro V. 239
Elmer E. 239
Frank V. 239
Hannah 267
Helen J. 239
Lucy I. 239
Mary A. 239
Sarah A. 550
Emery, Ebenezer 60
James 60
Joshua 60
Lois 60
Nathan 60
Thomas 60
Emory, Sarah S. 342
Emslie, Elizabeth 296
Estabrooks, —— 184
Benjamin 57
Joel 57
Josiah 57
Thomas 57
Esterbrook, Carrie 506
Evans, Emelyn C. 303
Margaret 705
Paul B. 265
Richard P. 303
Thomas 71
Everett, Charles 399, 400
Leona 400
Marie 400
Ray 399
Rhoda 400
Warren 399

Fadden, Melvina 181
Fagin, Carrie 364
Failing, Frank A. 360
Fairchild, Clarissa W. 165
Fairfield, Eunice 215
Fanning, Florence L. 626
Farley, Deborah 46
Ebenezer 52
Elizabeth 46, 52, 78
Hannah 52
James 47
Joanna 185
Joseph 46
Lydia 56
Mary 47
Mary A. 586
Rebecca 52, 80
Ruth 46
Samuel 46, 47
Sarah 46
Farman, Elizabeth E. 577
Freeman K. 577
Miller T. 577
Robert 576
Farmer, —— 491
Barbara 50
Cyrus 85
Daniel 50
Dolly 207
Dorothy 50
Edward 50, 85
Frank 222
George O. 211
Jacob 50, 206
Jefferson 206
John 50, 74
Joseph S. 206
Life 205
Life S. 205
Mary 79
Mary N. 205
Oliver 74
Rachel 74
Richard 50
Thomas G. 205
William 50
Farnham, Abbie F. 183
Albert P. 183
Joel 183
Lizzie A. 183
Lucy A. 183
Mary A. 183
Mary (Martin) 144
Farnsworth, Abigail 59
Amos, Jr. 109, 182
Amos, Sr. 182
Betsey 178
Daniel 71
Dinah 59
Ebenezer 59
Elizabeth 59
George O. 221
Hannah 59
Harriet 178
Henry A. 221
James 123, 178
Lizzie F. 387
Lois 102
Lydia 109, 241
Mabel J. 221
Mary 59
Mary M. 522
Matthias 59
Parker 178
Samson 59

Farnsworth (*cont.*)
Samuel 59
Silas 78
Zaccheus 78
Farnum, Ariel M. W. 163
Farr, —— 180
Farris, —— 211
Farwell, Adaline M. 313
Nancy D. 313
Fay, Frances A. 510
Fellows, A. L. 314
Albert M. 315
Arthur B. 314
Carl H. 315
Charles A. 314
Dorothy 315
Edward P.[7] 315
Ella J. 315
Elmer O. 314
Emma P. 315
Eva L. 315
Florence E. 314
Frances A. 315
Franklin E. 314
George O. 314
Harriet A. 315
Helen 314, 315
Henry C. 315
Henry F. 314
Henry H. 314
Hosmer 315
Hugh M. 315
Imbert F. 314
James A. F. 314
Jennie D. 315
John 314
John H. 314
John L. 315
Marguerite 315
Otis D.[7] 315
Paul H. 315
Rowena E. 314
William A. 314
Felton, Adaline J. 222
William 222
Fenderson, Charles H. 335
Edith A. 335
Fessenden, Amherst A. 323
Caleb P. 323
Caleb 322
Charles 323
Elizabeth E. 323
Nancy M. 323
Sarah A. 322
Feyen, Joseph 468, 469
Nettie
Field, Frances H. 448
Hildreth 448
Jacob, A. 383
John 134
Lelia G. 383
Maria A. 160
Pauline H. 448
Richard M. 160
William H. 448
William M. 448
Figge, S. M. 360
Finch, Andrew H. 485
Edson E. 485
George 485
Lizzie M. 485
Fink, Emma W. 531
Finnerty, Ellen 654
Fish, Henry 588
Marcia A. 488
Fisher, Charles 589
Ida A. 539
Maria L. 589
Mary R. 74
Rose E. 462
Fisk, Reva L. 656
W. E. 656
William E. 656
Wilma L. 656
Fiske, Abigail 210
Benjamin 204
Benjamin A. 204
Ellen A. 691
George W. 204
Hiram 204, 205
Jerry H. 204
John G. 204
Mary 204
Nathaniel 89
Susanna 204
Walter W. 204
Fitch, E. J. 359
Louisa A. 443
Flagler, Lillian B. 452
Flanagan, Katharine 716
Fleming, Hannah 339
Fletcher, Clifford C. 272
Flora E. 490
Harley S. 490
Herbert C. 490
Leo H. 491
Lewis I. 568
Mary 568
Raymond R. 272
Thankful 120
Vivia E. 272
Flick, Esther K. 522
Flint, Arthur S. 565
Bertha M. 565
Clarence R. 236
Eleanor F. 221
Eleanor M. 565
Electa 180
Helen G. 565
Josephine M. 221
Levi 220
Mary E. 221
Myrtle V. 565
Susan 310
Flynn, Ann 439
Fogg, Bertha A. 573
Clara E. 429
Eliza A. 429
Frank H. 131
George S. 573
Folsom, Julia A. 144
Foote, Brunson 170
Caroline 170
Columbus 170
Jane 170
Lewis 170
Orvis 170
Footman, Hugh 553
Forbush, Agnes O. 298
Ann E. 180
Elizabeth K. 643
Flora J. 298
Florence G. 186
Ford, Alfred T. 337
George A. 298
Hepzibah L. 159
Marion R. 474
Forrest, John 108
William 108
Foss, George 385
Foster, Addie A. 377
Alice M. 336
Alice T. 378
Benjamin 214
Bessie E. 679
Betty 91
Charles H. 532
Charles L. 377
Charles W. 336
Daniel A. 378
Duroy S. 377
E. F. 344
Edwin 344
Elizabeth W. 377
Enoch W. 581
Ernest A. 581
Ethel 581
Evelyn J. 378
Fanny 241
Florence I. 378
George E. 581
George H. 377
Gladys W. 378
Gladys V. 532
John E. 532
John F. 378
Joseph L. 378
Juliette E. 377
Kathleen V. 532
Linnie E. 532
Martha (Tenney) 232
Mary L. 378
Natt 335
Nellie B. 336

FOSTER (*cont.*)
Nellie V. 532
Olive 183
Raymond S. 532
Rilie M. 532
Simon 336
Watie M. 532
Frost, Isabelle F. 341
Foster, James D. 143
Levi 119
Mary 147
Natt 336
Robert P. 540
Sarah S. (Hubbell) 132
Thaddeus 336
Vora E. 378
Foulkes, Thomas L. 458
Fowle, Curtis 90
Fowler, Alice L. 175
Jennie 654
Mary A. 349
Mercy 174, 175
Fox, Adelaide 167
Eugene E. 194
George W. 167
Harriet E. 167
France, Donna M. 312
Doris E. 312
Mildred A. 312
Richard A. 312
Francis, Edward 659
Julia S. 515
Fraser, Edith G. 453
Frasier, Andrew 500
Effie 500
Eva 500
Stella 500
Freeman, Clementina W. (Furlong) 246
Ebenezer 330, 331
Edwin E. 331
Elmira S. 331
Etta L. 331
Flora E. 188
Gertrude W. 331
James 331, 332
James E. 331
James S. 331
Julia A. 332
Louise 331
Lucy E. 331
Mary 330
Nellie B. 332
Nellie C. 331
Richard B. 331
Sarah L. 332
French, Beulah S. 211
Caroline 352
Charles I. 570
Cummings 189
Eliza J. 211
Elizabeth (Dawes) 147
Erastus 500
Esther 294
Flora I. 312
Frank 278
George H. 570
Gilbert 211
Hannah M. 570
Henry C. 190
Isaiah 570
Jacob 50
Jacob F. 570
Lewis 211
Lucy 211
Martha A. 211
Martha J. 346
Mary 59, 211
Mary M. 211
Otis 211
Priscilla 189
Richard H. 190
Sarah 190
Silas 211
Sumner 211
Friend, Lillie E. 496
Frisbie, Anne M. 667
Frost, Anna 117
Betty 124, 125
Clara M. 510
Edmund 117
Elizabeth R. 385
Elmer S. 510
George 117
Harry E. 510
Ida W. 510
Jacob 117
James W. 510
Jerusha 340
Joel 117
Josiah 117
Lydia 117
Mary A. 253
Phebe L. 571
Rebecca 574
Robert J. 341
Silas 117
Vincent M. 562
Violet 496
Walter 510
William J. 510
Zephaniah 117
Ziba 117
Frothingham, J. K. 146
Fry, Edward S. 195
Luther B. 195
Fuhrman, Edith L. 589
Jacob W. 589
Fullam, Ella G. 143
Fuller, Alyndia 324
John 486
Furbish, J. A. 694
Jennie 415
Furman, Edward 270
Furman, James M. 297
Furness, Caroline 392

Gaetze, Bernard J. 400
Forest L. 400
Harold L. 400
Iola R. 400
Lois M. 400
Gage, Alfred F. 561
Esther M. 206
F. L. 344
Sydney W. 561
Gaines, Harriet, 188
Kittie 165
Gair, Alexander 68
Angus 68
Lydia 98
Thomas 68
Gaither, Thomas C. 730
Gale, Albert J. 201
Eliza F. 201
Emily A. 201
Jennie A. 201
John 200
John N. 201
Lyman H. 201
Mary C. 201
Gallupe, George W. 190
Lucy E. 190
Rebecca A. 190
William 190
Gamarsh, Winnifred E. 532
Gammel, John 96
Gammell, Hannah 98
Ganguet, France 483
Gardner, Ethel M. 716
Ruth 195
Garland, —— 334
Benjamin F. 515
Claude N. 515
Gertrude A. 515
Gately, Margaret M. 416
Gates, Almon A. 405
Ardella J. 460
Arthur H.[8] 405
Charles 405
Charles W. 404
Edith R. 405
Elizabeth R. 405
Ella L. 404
Eunice F. 405
Hannah E. 275
Harrison 404
Jonathan 79
Paul H. 405
Winslow H. 405, 410
Gee, Annie 255
Elizabeth A. 361
Geer, Robert 278
Geisler, George J. 582
Gentry, Anna A. 473

Gentry (*cont.*)
Carrie G. 473
Emma H. 473
Reuben J. 473
George, Lucretia 309
Gerow, Frank 388
Gerrish, Elise 258
Mary 309
Geyer, Frederick P. 364
John C. 364
Mahlon H. 364
Martha A. 364
Ghen, Adelia H. 358
Clara A. 358
Harrison G. 358
Gibbs, Charles J. 391
Emma A. 257
George 391
George, Jr. 391
Harlow 465
Laura R. 391
Lynn 465
Roy 465
Gibson, —— 84
Fred S. 508
Jerusha 84
John C. 359
Kesiah 84
Giddens, Maria 255
Gifford, Bertha 527
Gilbert, Daniel 143
Daniel B. 143
Florence A. 143
Laura D. 143
Lyman H. 141
Roland H. 143
S. Clay 478
Gilgun, Annie 703
Gilman, Bertha T. 349
Franklin 348
Franklin W. 349
Sarah W. 349
William F. 349
Gilmore, Eliza A. 310
Gilpatrick, David 183
Jennie L. 183
Otis A. 183
Thomas S. 183
Weslin D. 183
Gilson, Alice 74
Anne 58
Caroline 74
Daniel 58
Elizabeth 58,74
Hannah 74
Henry E. 265, 426
Henry I. 265
Henry Y. 426
Joel 74
John 74
Jonas B. 74
Jonathan 58
Joseph 58,74
Marion S. 265, 426
Mary 58, 74
Rachel 74
Rebecca 74
Ruth 58
Samuel 74
Sarah 58, 74
Girrell, Samuel B. 324
Gisselquist, Pearl 634
Gitteau, —— 173
Glann, George W. 644
Roy C. 644
Gleason, Esther M. 471
Jerry 103
Glizer, Lizzie 594
Glynn, Romaine E. 247
Godhardt, Frank 469
Goding, Edwin L. 184
Goering, George R. 473
Goff, Maud 466
Myda 727
Gold, Cornelius B. 259
Katherine L. 259
Lincoln S. 259
Golden, Elinor I. 552
Hugh H. 552
Katherine J. 552
Golding, Mary E. 518
Goldthwaite, Alma E. 630
Catharine L. 630
Charles A. 629
Charles F. 630
Constance A. 630
Naomi M. 630
Goodenough, Algernon 180
Goodhue, Myra F. 636
Mary 205
Gooding, Mary E. 470
Goodinson, Ernest G. 515
Gladys M. 515
Goodnow, Elias K. 220
Lydia A. 220
Goodrich, George E. 411
Alfred D. 531
Ann E. 156
Ardith M. 531
Arthur N. 531
Benjamin A. 530
Benjamin F. 531
Daniel 530, 533
Darius 530
Ella C. 530
Elmer B. 531
Elsie M. 531
Frank M. 530
George E. 376
Gladys D. 531
Irvin A. 530
Marjorie 531
Nellie M. 531
Robert E. 531
Sophia 163
Susan J. 275
William M. 300
Goodyear, Ann E. 567
Gordon, Helen E. 642
Goss, Catherine 200
Gotchell, Alta M. 728
Gould, Emma L. 601
Florence I. 414
Hannah 223
Herbert J. 414
Ira W. 140
John E. 140
Lillian V. 601
Nathaniel 69
Oran 140
Robert L. 414
Stillman 666
Ursula R. 140
Gouthier, Eva A. 373
Graber, Albert U. 264
Grant, Abigail 67
Allan 186
Edward 67
Elizabeth 67
Frederick 264
Hannah 67
J. A. 548
John 67
Joseph 67
Grassel, Cecil S. 660
Edward D. 660
Graves, Bertice G. 648
Eva 380
Florence A. 710
George H. 648
George Herman 648
Herman 648
Irving F. 703
John G. 648
Katherine L. 528
Mary C. 685
Myrtle E. 648
Philip 199
Rhoda M. 649
Sadie J. 648
Sarah E. 648
Gray, —— 467
Alta 360
Eliza 208
Fred A. 234
Georgina L. 259
Jane E. 612
Lena 673
Mahala Blake 409, 625
Green, Azel 123
Daniel 123
Edmund 123
Estell 465
Evalina 187
Gertrude L. 187

GREEN (*cont.*)
Homer F. 187
John 58
John F. 565
Jonas 123
Marion A. 556
Mortimer T. 187
Rachel 123
Robert 496
Starkey M. 187
Stephen C. 187
Stephen S. 186, 187
Wallace C. 187
Greene, Daniel 382
George 382
Henrietta 346
Jennie E. 346
Rosa F. 382
William J. 516
Greenleaf, Abigail H. 151
Edward H. 95
Elsie M. 542
George G. 95
Hepsibeth 95
Isaac 95
Lydia S. 95
Manasseh K. 95
Mary 95
Sarah A. 95
Greenman, Maude E. 486
Greenwood, Edward 100
Eveline 587
Herbert T. 373
Isaac 148
Mary E. 222
Walter 373
Greer, Lora N. 719
Gregg, Anna F. 219
Charles C. 219
Ralph C. 219
Sarah L. 219
Thomas 218, 219
Thomas B. 218
Thomas H. 219
Grieve, Hannah 632
Griffin, Daniel 128
Esther R. (Oliver) 497
Sarah J. 470
Griggs, Jane 392
Grimes, Esther 293
Herman A. 377
Lena E. 377
Griswold, Helen M. 591
Thomas D. 293
Willis E. 293
Groenwald, Amelia 332
Grout, Samuel N. 321
Susan M. 292
Grush, Edith J. 694
Henry G. 693
Joseph G. 693
Mildred E. 694
Vera F. 694
Gruver, Elbert A. 101
Guernsey, Joseph W. 303
Guldeman, Mabel A. 739
Gulick, Emily A. 551
Gurney, John 118
Gutterson, Mary S. 326
Gwynn, Ann J. 131

Hackett, Phebe 183
Sally 296
Hackley, Fanny S. 448
Haddock, Esther 461
Harvey G. 461
Paul D. 461
Samuel G. 461
Samuel R. 461
Hadley, Triphena 179
Hagan, Helen R. 233
Hager, Alice G. 403
Cora M. 403
Leslis A. 403
Hahoney, Sarah C. 627
Haight, Lillian M. 724
Hair, Elizabeth F. 140
Samuel 140
Hale, Frederick 717
Harris 189
Hall, Agnes 573
Albion 571
Altie M. 573
Anna (Bofee) C. 247
Betsey 204
Carroll H. 573
Charles H. 247
Charles K. 561
Cora E. 571
Elizabeth K. 562
Frances S. 484
Frank E. 561
George A. 572
George Arthur 485
George H. 247
Georgianna 573
Gertrude F. 485
Harriet 422
Hershel J. 470
James 562
James F. 561
Jane E. 701
Jenny A. 561
John B. 573
John T. 572
Jones R. 572
Joseph H. 562
Lelia M. 573
Lillian E. 571
Lizzie G. 561
Lorella 484
Lorella E. 484
Lottie F. 561
Mary 698
Mary C. 462
Nellie F. 571
Perley E. 573
Sarah H. 562
William F. 571
William S. 562
Winfield 404
Halstead, Donald J. 641
Elizabeth R. 641
Irving S. 641
Nanette 641
Slagle 641
Hamblen, Lewis 331
Sarah B. 558
Hamblett, William 206
Hamilton, Catherine H. 383
Emma K. 673
Fannie 319
James G. 278
William C. 145
Hammett, Ella 461
Hammond, Agnes I. 298
Charles C. 194
Clair C. 298
Dwight S. 298
Edmund S. 298
Ella M. 701
Frances S. 433
Hannah 147
Lawson A. 297
Leona J. 298
Oliver G. 298
Versie 496
Handley, Blanche 463
Handretty-Taylor, Maria 637
Handy, Rowena 173
Hank, Amelia 654
Hanks, Joseph H. 332
Hanson, Carl F. 720
Charles W. 326
Marie K. 720
Hardy, Charles W. 351
John 149
Rebecca B. 208
Hargis, Walter 496
Harlow, Susan M. 541
Harmon, Asenath 278
Frederic A. 265, 426
Frederic F. 265, 426
Harriman, John 207
Harrington, Julia F. 141
Phebe L. 267
Harris, Annie V. 379
Frederick W. 654
George C. 524
Gid B. 524
Hannah 56
Henry B. 234
Lucy G. 524
Lydia E. 228

Harris (*cont.*)
Melville P. 387
Minnie B. 524
Mary A. 524
Nippie L. 524
Riley E. 524
Sidney S. 524
Sam R. 524
William C. 524
William M. 524
Harrison, Carter B. 480
Hixie H. 480
William B. 480
Hart, Alfred 181
Bowers F. 354
Henry T. 353
William A. 493
Hartford, Alberta S. 377
Carrie A. 376
Daniel 376
Emil A. 377
Emilie C. 377
Emma A. 377
Harriet M. 377
Herbert E. 376
Herbert F. 377
Irene V. 377
James W. 377
John H. 377
Josephine D. 376
Orren D. 377
Sarah A. 377
Victor E. 377
Harting, Bernice 637
Hartwell, Lucy 100
Harvard, Sarah H. 435
Harvey, Ethel 499
George D. 103
Henry 103
Harwood, Anna M. 142
Ethan A. 143
Harwi, Mabel C. 721
Haskell, Abbie A. 194
Annette O. 194
C. Edward 194
Charles H. 194
Charles W. 194
Ebenezer S. 194
Frederick W. 195
George E. 195
Herbert H. 195
Jane E. 194
Mary C. 194
Minnie E. 194
Ruth 111
William 193
William H. 194
Haskins, Joseph T. 553
Hastings, Abigail 65
Addison H. 635
Bernard E. 635
Claudine E. 635
Ebenezer 65
Elizabeth 65
Hannah 65
Howard E. 635
James 357
Lydia 65
Samuel 65
Stephen 65
Thomas 65
Haston, Arthur E. 143
Erasmus 143
Martin P. 143
Haswell, Amanda P. 286
Harold M. 286
Robert A. 286
Voleny 286
Hatch, Addie C. 693
Elizabeth 559
Ida M. 692
Hathaway, Achsa C. 683
Ella 706
Guy R. 554
Mahlon S. 319
Sarah A. 514
Hathom, Laura C. 714
Haumont, Christie J. 413
Havens, Emma W. 464
Louisa S 463
Hawes, Forest G. 255
Lillie B. 255
Hawkins, Enos 277
Frances 579
James L. 634
Hawks, Samuel B. 473
Hawley, Lyman 178
Hayden, Mary E. 405
Mary J. 273
Sarah 352
Hayes, Anna A. 469
Lorenzo 181
Lucy J. 479
Mary E. H. 611
Minard L. 181
Ransom 181
Haywood, Eleazer 84
Lucy 84
Hazeltine, Betsey 180
William B. 481
Headley, Arthur 468
Heald, Thomas 60
Healey, Alice M. 344
Heard, Nancy 90
Nathan 90
Heath, Albert W. 296
Harry A. 296
Jennie C. 507
Julia W. 507
Lucy 345
Samuel D. 507
Hebard, Josiah F. 141
Hedrich, Cora, 657
Heist, Eliza A. 495
Helbig Flora 573
Helm, Sarah C. 549
Heltz, Lovina 288
Hemenway, Ada 500
Ada M. 181
Agnes V. 181
Ann R. 181
David U. 181
Hiram P. 181
Lorenzo 181
Lorenzo S. 181
William 181
William O. 181
Hemphill, Albert O. 654
Henderson, —— 362
Hugh 502
John M. 463
Scott M. 502
Hendricks, Blanche 464
Hennrikus, Maude L. 565
Henry, Charles W. 165
Earl C. 165
Harold W. 165
Hibbard R. 165
Mary A. 686
Hermanns, Frank E. 454
Helen B. 454
Josephine B. 454
Herrington, Anna M. 475
Clara E. 475
Clarence M. 474
Emily 475
Lillian F. 475
Merritt C. 474
Sarah A. 475
William 176
Hersey, Clara V. 573
Lottie M. 358
Hewes, Charlotte L. 262
Clara L. 262
Ermina 262
John M. 260
Lucretia W. 261
Mary G. 262
Milton F. 261
Sarah H. 261
Susan A.[6] (Shedd) 156
Susan Maria 156, 262
Thomas F. C. 262
William W. 262
Hewitt, Irene H. 377
Hibbard, Anna M. 144
Susan M. 292
Hickey, John J. 627
Hicks, Henry T. 731
Phoebe 640
William S. 731
Higby, Winter R. 421
Higgins, Bessie 201
Louise B. (Pitcher) 444
Hiland, William A. 509
Hildreth, Abigail 61

HILDRETH (*cont.*)
Ezekiel 61
Hannah 61
Hosea 61
Joseph 61
Luna (Metcalf) 290
Timothy 61
Hill, Abigail 61
Benjamin R. 129
Cordelia 500
Dalton D. 158
David E. 158
David W. 157
Edmund N. 158
Eliza 158
Elizabeth 62
G. A. 157
Hiram L. 158
Humphrey W. 158
James C. 317
James E. 317
Jason 173
Justus W. 158
Laura G. 158
Lawton F. 157
Nathaniel 60, 61
Ralph W. 158
Rowena 498
Ruth E. 317
Sarah W. 557
William 222
Hilton, John W. 489
Hindle, Maud 694
Hines, Glen C. 492
Mary E. 723
Walter M. 492
Hinkley, Alice 101
Caroline H. 101
Charles K. 101
Clifford C. 101
Eleanor T. 101
Florence 101
Francis E. P. 101
Helen H. 101
John A. 102
John T. 102
Luther F. 333
Margaret P. 101
Maria E. 101
Marion 101
Mary C. 101
Mary Cass 101
Philip E. 101
Robert L. 101
Rufus H. 101
Sophronia 99
Stephen 101
Susan S. 101
William F. 101
William H. 101
Hinman, Helen 443
Hoar, Adaliza 143
Henry 143
Hobart, Flora 497
Hobbs, Albert D. 485
Flora M. 485
George H. 485
Harley H. 485
Harriet Abigail 485
Harriet Augusta 264
James L. 485
Laura L. 485
Leon B. 485
Lottie E. 485
Hoben, Ethel 463
Hodgdon, Frances M. 631
Hodge, Orlando J. 513
Hodgeman, Benjamin 110
Hodges, Charles S. 469
Emily 218
Hodgkins, Elizabeth 154
Hodgman, Ella M. 165
Estelle C. 164
Mahala 165
Ransom 164
Thomas 164
Hoerning, Emma M. 525
Florence 525
Harold S. 525
John C. 525
John L. 525
Mary E. 525
Ralph S. 525
Ruth 525
Hoffman, Bernadine 645
Newton E. 644
Hoffstott, —— 315
Harry C. 315
Hoitt, Carrie G. 685
Holbrook, Harriet A. 264
Holman, Karl S. 419
Holden, Frank B. 646
Isaiah 73
Littleton B. 383
Martha 352
Myra M. 644
Holder, Bertha L. 684
Helen Z. 684
Henry A. 684
Jesse M. 684
Marcellus 684
Mary E. 684
Ruth N. 684
Walter S. 684
William C. 684
William L. 684
Holland, Clarence 506
Louisa H. 147
Romain 506
Holloway, Louise S. 515
Holly, Sophia 181
Holman, Cleveland T. 419
Guy T. 418
Holmes, Arthur S. 254
James F. 254
Theodore J. 497
Thomas M. 250
Walter B. 254
Holsapple, Agnes E. 659
Holt, —— 333
Abner 210
Alice P. 328
Annie C. 328
Brooks F. 328
Carrie 506
Charlotte A. 328
David 118
Florence B. 328
Harry F. 328
Joseph 105
Mary E. 328
Mary M. 468
Samuel 94
Holton, Benjamin 135
Charles 135
Frank D. 399
Frankie L. 399
Herbert C. 399
James 135
Jennie S. 399
Leonard W. 399
Mary W. 135
Seth A. 302
Stella M. 399
William I. 303
Hood, Andrew W. 485
J. Nelson 485
Hoor, Mary 250
Hopkins, Adaline F. 252
Horrod, Abbie S. 214
Caroline 214
Ellen M. 214
Fanny 214
George 214
Mary E. 214
Nancy S. 214
Noah 214
Hosler, Flora B. 702
Hosley, Betsey 75
David 75
Hannah 75
James 75
Jane K. 369
John 75
Joseph 75
Martha 118
Rachel 75
Samuel 75
Sarah 75
Hosmer, Barbara E. 556
Calvin 556
Charles A. 555
Charles J. 556
Charles L. 555
Clara M. 556
Eleanor J. 556

Hosmer (*cont.*)
Elizabeth 556
George H. 556
Hammond C. 556
Harrie 556
Harriet B. 261
John W. 556
Richard 556
Sophronia H. 261
William A. 261
Hotchkiss, Emily 314
Houghton, Addie 331
Emily S. 539
House, Alice 240
Alice S. 707
Milo D. 239
Minnie 240
Luther J. 240
Houston, Abigail 307
How, Mary 216
Howard, Catherine A. 654
Ebenezer F. 266
Effie S. 266
George W. 266
Henry F. 266
James H. 322
Lydia 219
Sophia S. 538
Howe, Abel 208
Addie
Bertha J. 617
Charles 235
Charles S. 611
George C. 414
Homer W. 611
Hunter W. 611
James G. 235
Katherine 576
Mae F. 486
Nathan 154
Howey, Daniel 103
Hoyt, Robert 361
Hubbard, Elizabeth J. 424
Frederick 129
Lucy C. 414
Hudson, —— 291
Frederick R. 228
Hattie 291
Henry 173
John 173
Philander 173
Richmond L. 228
Huey, Alfred D. 462
(Mrs.) Alfred D. 461
Huffman, Y. B. 461
Hughes, —— 647
Esther 290
Silla 230
Hull, —— 131
James 336
Hungerford, Adelbert 169
Amelia 170
Asahel 169
Emily 169
Harry 169
Jane R. 169
Julia A. 143
Marshall S. 143
Mary 169
Nancy 170
Nathaniel 169
Rhoda 169
Samuel 170
Zilpha M. 141
Hunt, Julia A. 393
Mary F. 375
Noah 116
Hunter, Alson 361
Frank 361
Hala 361
Lenore 249
Milo 361
Newton 361
Huntoon, Maria J. 531
Huntress, Tyra A.
Hurd, Palmer 473
Huse, Florence M. 631
Hannah M. 393
Husted, Carrie 420
Hutchins, Ernestine J. 609
Frank L. 573
Joshua 58
Parker I. 609
Phyllis 609
Hutchinson, H. 211
Mary 460
Nathaniel B. 352
Stillman S. 549
Thomas 143
Hyatt, John W. 171
Hyde, Nathan H. 114
Octavia S. 372

Ingles, Henry D. 443
Sylvester E. 443
Vivian George 443
Ingraham, Althea Angelia 706
Ireland, Abigail 65
Ann 246
Elizabeth 92
Irish, Susan 384
Irwin, —— 170

Jackson, Carrie A. 142
Jennie G. 141
Sarah A. 415
Winona Pearl 631
James, Albert Franklin 391
Catherine Bangs 392
Charles 391
Charles Nathan 390
Eliza Ann 392
Florence Wellington 391
Frederick Bangs 391
Hannah Shedd 392
Harold Kendrick 392
Henry True 392
Ivory Small 393
Joseph 390
Louise Frances 391
Robert Wellington 392
Samuel 390, 393
Trowbridge Frank 391
William Augustus 393
Jaques, Mary Anna 328
Jaquith, Arthur Floyd 272
Frank Alston 272
Grace Belle 272
Hannah 85
Harlan Clinton 272
Joshua Otis 231
Maude Louise 272
Ray Burnette 272
Rollin Buckley 272
Jardine, Agnes Hannay 537
Jarvis, Deborah 350
Jeffrey, Agnes 668
Jefts, Herbert E. 414
Luman T. 394
Martha 178
Jenkins, Zerah 286
John A. 328
Jenks, Sarah 395
Jenness, John 207
Jennings, Benjamin 66
Daniel Gould 235
Edward Lobdell 131
Nellie 208
Jenny, Isaac 260
Jewell, Ernest Emery 655
James Lafayette 655
Sylvan James 655
Jewett, Charles Augustus 583
David Llewellyn 324
Edward Llewellyn 325
Elizabeth Ann 583
Ellen Maria 583
George 477
George Edwin 478
George Thomas 478
George Washington 115
Helen Elizabeth 478
Herbert Lester 325
John 115
Joshua 582
Lester David 325
Lucy (Farley) 213
Mary 304
Mary Anna 478
Nellie Carrie 325
Nelson Ebenezer 582

JEWETT (*cont.*)
Oliver 136
Sarah 115
William Nelson 582
Johnson, Alta Fletcher 490
Asahel 208
Edith M. 583
Elizabeth 136
Evelyn May 585
Everett Richmond 585
Flora Belle 315
G. 463
Hannah P. 201
Helen 730
Ina Mary 490
John E. 139
John Wesley 585
Julia 497
Katherine 705
Lois 277
Lydia 517
Lysander 290
Marion Everill 585
Minnie 621
Rachel 139
Raymond Wallace 490
Sophia J. 401
Susanna 120
Tallmadge B. 641
Wallace Oscar 490
Wave 463
Wesley Chamberlin 585
William O. 151
Johnston, Anne 303
Della Wilson 409
Ida F. 415
Lewis William 524
Thomas 415
Jones, Alice Mabel 620
Anna 136
Anna V. 549
Arthur James 610
Betsey 136
Chloe 137, 138
Clara Luella 609, 712
Columbia 136
Cordelia 136
Dean S. 685
Eben Parker 610
Ebenezer 609
Edna Steele 610
Ella Rebecca 534
Francis L. 323
Franklin 136
George Frank 524
James Harvey 609
Jeannette Estelle 609
Milton 136
Minnie 466
Nellie Marion 380
Orilla 510
Parker 610
Priscilla 509
Runnels 136
Jordan, Elijah H. 459
Harold Eugene 459
Morrill 324
Raymond Edwin 459
Willard Shead 459
Joslin, Hannah 176
Harriet J. 223
Joslyn, John Franklin 201
Josselyn, Amherst 94
Judd, Samuel Starr 290
Kay, Anna L. 393
Keene, Lucy B. 684
Keith, —— 180
Kelly, Bridget 612
Hannah O. 354
Mary 450
Kellog, Elisha 107
Kellogg, Rhoda 169
Kelsey, Antoinette 398
Kemp, Aaron 163
Kempton, Charles 239
Emily 239
Emily J. 239
Harry L. 239
Jerusha P. 239
Josephine E. 239
Leona C. 239
Lillia 239
Nettie 239
Silas 239
W. Bertha 239
William 239
William S. 239
Kendall, Abbie C. 209
Abel 191
Adaline S. 234
Charles W. 209
Noah 149, 418
Rebecca A. 209
Thomas 209
Thomas A. 209
Kendrick, Etta 317
Kenea, John P. 74
Mabel H. 74
Kennedy, Charlotte G. 715
Kenneson, Angeline G. 335, 336
Emma S. 335
Hannah L. 335
Isabella 335
Lucy[7] (Shedd) 336
Mary 335
Mattie M. 335
Roxanna 335
Thaddeus D. 335
Zebulon D. 335
Kenyon, Forrest E. 474
Kerr, Annie M. 632
Lucinda J. F. 432
Ketcham, Agnes 263
Ketchum, Frances 539
Grace 539
Henry B. 539
Rosemary 539
Keyes, Abigail 79
Abner 79, 80
Anna 79
Edward 475
Elizabeth 80
Esther 79
Hannah 79
Mary 79
Rebecca 80
Ruth 80
Sarah 79
William 80
Kibble, Franklyn H. 415
Morrison F. 415
Kidder, Arthur H. 576
Josiah 87
Lawrence B. 577
Margaret L. 577
Mary E. 576
Kiechler, Christian H. 730
Christian H., Jr. 730
Kilgore, Viola J. 340
Kimball, Abbie S. 340, 577
Abigail 573
Adaline 290
Agnes Maria 576
Albion H. 575
Albion K. P. 575
Anna G. 576
Arthur L. 379
Caleb W. 265, 426
Charles W. 189
Cordelia (Hewlett) 313
Doris E. 265, 426
Eliza 189
Ephraim E. 576
Esrom 340
George I. 576
George S. 189
Gertrude H. 576
Hannah F. 575
Harriet F. 561
Hattie W. 265, 426
Henry J. 576
James A. 340
John A. 575
John S. 576
Josephine M. 575
Lilla A. 630
Lorenzo B. 265, 425
Lydia 162
Maria E. 576
Martha P. 189
Mary T. 575
Minnie F. 265, 426

Kimball (*cont.*)
Moses E. 340
Roy 575
Roy W. 576
Ruth A. 189
Thomas M. 575
William 189
King, Anna M. (Barnard) 446
Fern H. 438
George E. 409
Jennie (MacFarland) 409, 625
Julia E. 409
Marjorie E. 409
Ralph E. 409
Rex 473
Walter S. 438
Kingsbury, Alice M. 629
Anna C. 147
Betsey S. 147
Elizabeth F. 147
George O. 147
George L. 147
Harriet E. 148
Isaac M. 147
Lillie H. 147
Lyman E. 147
Mary A. 147
William A. 147
William C. 147
Kingsley, Maud 497
Kinkead —— 472
Kinney, Cora M. 491
Kinson, Captola M. 404
Kirwin, Clarissa 700
Dora L. 700
Frances I. 700
John E. 700
Lester C. 700
Michael F. 699
Kittenger, Albert B. 598
Kittredge, Abel 77
Benjamin 60, 77
Benoni 60
Daniel 60
Dorcas 77
Ebenezer 60
Elizabeth 60, 77
Elijah 77
Jacob 77
John 77
Joseph 76, 77
Judith 77
Lydia 117
Mary 60, 77
Mehitable 60
Nathan 60
Rebecca 77
Rhoda 77
Ruth 60
Samuel 60
Sarah 77
Simeon 77
Timothy 60
William 77
Klohn, Arah 499
Dwight 498
Esther 499
Frank W. 498
Horace 499
Iva 499
Joyce E. 499
Lelia 499
Lena 499
Lois 499
Lyle 499
Phebe A. 498
Knecht, Alice 551
Kneeland, Samuel E. M. 170
Knight, —— 174
Catharine K. 733
Harriet E. F. 381
Knightbridge, Ellen 357
Knights, Homer 205
Knowles, B. T. 517
Knowlton, Arthur H. 350
Charles W. 350
Clara E. 350
Donald 350
Edward S. 350
Emma O. 350
Frank 187
Frederic G. 350
George H. 350
Hattie M. 350
Hazen 349
John T. 187
Lillian 187
Ralph 187
Robert G. 350
William C. 350
Knox, F. M. 347
Kraehenbuhl, Olga M. 518
Krauss, Marie L. 668
Kronquist, Marie J. 450

Ladam, Fred 490
Joseph 490
Ladd, Daniel D. 344
La Forge, Mary 639
Laighton, Mary E. 697
Lake, Cynthia P. 189
Lakin, Hannah 123
Lally, Francis S. 739
Grace 739
John H. 739
John J. 739
Marion C. 739
LaLonde, Rose M. 634
Lamb, Augustus C. 392
Hannah 382
Roland O. 392
Sophronia S. (Brackett) 574
Lamoreaux, Addison H. 598
Geraldine 598
Guy 598
Ida 598
Lamphere, Lucinda 487
Phebe J. 486
Lampson, Frances M. 470
Lamson, John D. 143
Nellie 143
Susan L. 144
Langham, Edward 446
Lansing, Ella S. 667
Langstroth, Ivan S. 268
John A. 268
Langworthy, Charles F. 180
Charles P. 180
Ellen 180
Herman 180
Jennie 180
Julia 180
Lucy 180
Myron 180
Walter S. 180
Larrabee, William 100
Lary, Daniel 211
Larzelere, Florence S. 456
Lassell, Evelyn M. 387
Lathrop, Andrew J. 432
Angie 433
Elmer E. 427
Floy 433
Latimer, Esther M. 239
Law, Charles M. 265
Lawrence, Abigail 72
Anna 72
Asa 72
Esther 72
Joel 72
Jonathan 72
Julia 654
Laura N. 600
Levi 72
Mary 72
Peter 113
Prudence 72
Sarah 72
Thomas 72
William 72
Laws, Anamia 100
Elvira S. 100
Horatio 100
Julia A. 100
Martha 100
Mary 100
Rufus 100
Sears C. 100
Susan 100
Lawson, Agnes L. 430

Lawton, William C. 520
William T. 520
Leathers, Elwin A. 324
John H. 324
Mary L. 324
Stanley A. 324
Leavitt, Amanda M. 582
Irving H. 573
Lebroke, George W. 574
Lee, Almira F. 492
Leura 480
Rena M. 665
Lemen, Lucy L. 545
Lemond, Esther E. 432
Lenox, Margaret D. 482
Lensher, Charles E. 567
Leonard, Ellen L. 223
Leseure, Helen 537
Lester, Letty 636
Letts, Beulah F. 371
Leverwing, Emma C. L. 450
Levistone, Daniel 50
Eunice 50
John 47, 50
Rebecca 115
Ruth 50
Sarah 50
Thomas 50
Levy, Amos 491
Lewis, George 208
Herbert 454
James 336
James W. 454
Joel B. 454
John S. 454
Lorena 454
Mary E. 208, 677
Myrtle B. 509
Reuben 81
Warren D. 509
Libby, Alfred J. 573
Benjamin 210
Harriet 182
Robert W. 573
William C. 210
Lillie, Melissa 208
Lincoln, Henry B. 149
Ida I. 669
Lindsay, Richmond 532
Lindstrum, Jane 700
Richard 700
Linthwest, June 624
Linville, Albert W. 472
Arthur W. 472
Bessie V. 472
Weston L. 472
Litchfield, Sarah A. (Strong) 252
Little, Alice V. 595
Littlefield, Sarah E. 265
Livingston, Adeline 345
Alice L. 344
Amy 345
Arabella S. 344
Arthur E. 345
Arthur H. 344
Cornelius S. 344
Daniel 344
Dexter W. 345
Elbert 345
Elbridge 345
Eldora 345
Ella F. 345
Ephraim D. 344
Ethel E. 344
Harris R. 344
Isadore 345
Jessie 345
John 125
Mary S. 344
Nelson S. 344
Paul 345
Lockett, Clara 690
Lockette, Jennie P. (Parsons) 567
Loker, Lillian G. 700
Lombard, Euclid R. 143
Jemima 329
Lucinda 331
Long, Frederick 342
Longbottom, Daniel 72
John 72
Joshua 72
Longley, Edwin F. 109
Edwin P. 109
James N. 184
John H. 183, 184
Marion S. 184
Ralph E. 109
Sybil 294
Winthrop B. 109
Longstreet, Harry P. 636
Loomis, Henry H. 450
Katherine E. 450
Lord, Besilla 384
Clara A. 159
George 384
George B. 384
Helen 262
Homer 655
Samuel S. 655
Loring, Lettie 727
Losee, John T. 669
Loun, Sarah 644
Lounsbury, Louise 735
Lovejoy, Harriet O. 588
Mary 347
William 386
William H. 238
Loveland, Estelle E. 518
Loveley, George J. 274
Lovelock, Clara H. 438
James A. 438
Lovering, John W. 583
Lyon-Greenwood, Alice (Crafts) 64
Lovewell, Augusta S. 236
Johnson K. 236
Marguerite, E. H. 236
Lowe, Matilda J. 344
Luce, Agnes R. 653
Benjamin 653
Earl V. 653
Grace H. 653
Luce (*cont.*)
Isabelle M. 653
Lynn B. 653
Ludwig, Ada 156
Lund, Addie L. 346
Alice A. 345
Carrie A. 346
Charles B. 346
Charles W. 346
Cleopatra E. 345
Cora A. 213
Earl W. 345
Ebenezer 346
Ephraim 346
Franklin L. 345
Franklin M. 346
Frederick D. 345
Gardner S. 345
Hannah 346
Henrietta A. 345
Ichabod F. 213
Irene 344
Ivan S. 345
Lucy 346
Mark 346
Martha 345
Martha E. 346
Mary A. 346
Mary M. 346
Maurice C. 345
Myrl 345
Noah E. 345
Noahdiah 345
Orpha D. 347
Sophronia 344
Stephen 343
Stephen D. 345
Verne R. 345
Vida C. 345
Warner 347
Lundwall, Kate C. 428
Lusk, Hilton F. 465
Mark S. 465
Lutolf, Mary P. 737
Lyddon, Fred B. 458
Frederick H. 458
Jessie W. 458
Kendrick B. 458
Marjorie E. 458
Lyon, Emma E. 300

Lyon (*cont.*)
Florence I. 629
Lyons, William 168

Maben, Abiah P. 501
Harriet 502
Pauline E. 502
Susan A. 502
MacDonald, Charlotte M. 582
Mace, Isaac 77
Jonathan 77
Rebecca 77
Sarah 77
MacGregor, Eben 261
Macgregor, Margaret 453
Macker, Alice A. 373
Mackey, Charles 592
Mackinnon, Ida S. 504
MacLane ——— 508
MacLennan, Christiana MacL. 547
MacMullen, Dora M. 457
Elizabeth 457
Erastus H. 457
Willis D. 457
Macomb, Eva 498
Macomber, Arthur R. 427
Ethel A. 427
James A. 427
Magner, Betty 455
Maher, Charles A. 375
Main, Frank A. 350
Mains, Ruby 283
William 384
Malley, Mary E. 366
Mallonee, Nellie T. 591
Mallory, Hiram 653
Jane 290
Malone, Mary C. 268
Manchester, Charles A. 161
Drusilla Z. 161
George S. 160
James H. 161
Lillian 498
Maria A. 161
Maria T. 160
Robert 160
Robert C. 161
Robert F. 160
Sarah C. 160
Walter D. 161
Mann, Charles H. 427
Lizzie H. 427
Mary E. 427
Nell D. 538
Sally 289
Manning, Abial 62
Clark M. 233
Elizabeth E. 233
Evelyn E. 233
H[annah] A. 231
Henry A. 233
Jennie C. 233
Percival E. 233
Sarah 738
Theophilus 231
Walter T. 231
William 59, 232
William B. 233
William E. 233
William P. 231
Mansfield, Alfred L. 370
John S. 371
Marguerite 371
Mary O. 699
Norman L. 371
Manwell, Burton 295
Clyde 295
Marble, Sarah 689
March, Aaron H. 221
Abby J. 221
Anne B. 380
Charles B. 175
Edward 175
Edwin 175
Florence P. 175
Henry D. 175
Ida M. 175
Mary L. 221
Sarah J. 221
Thomas J. 175
Marden, Florence G. 685
Samuel L. 430
Marion, Charles P. 233
Edith E. 233
Elijah P. 233
Guy E. 233
Markham, Harold S. 685
Jesse L. 685
Marks, Henry 278
Marquardt, Carrie 325
Marr, Helen 591
Marsh, Charles H. 542
Hannah 280
Lucy 277
Rhoda B. 584
Marshall, Emma L. 554
Hannah 202
James P. 149
John 46
Lois (G.) 150
Marston, Amos 118
Dudley 118
Nirah 415
Martin, ——— 552
Bertha G. 707
Clifford E. 730
Clifford S. 707
Cora B. 437
Dovie 658
Elizabeth (Flagg) (Robinson) 98
Edna E. 730
Elma S. 707
Florence G. 707
Helen G. 707
Horton A. 730
John H. 602
Margaret V. 730
Marion L. 707
Martha (Link) 365
Mary A. 246
Reuben G. 707
Ulysses G. 707
Walter H. 538
Winifred A. 707
Martindale, Fanny M. 732
Marty, Florence M. 398
Martyn, ——— 362
Marvel, Fred 345
Mason, Cornelia, 276
Emma F. 276
Frank S. 276
Hiram K. 335
Jennie A. 276
Jeremiah B. 134
Lena 392
Mabel 481
Mary E. 276
Nancy A. 293
Solon H. 335
William I. 276
William S. 276
Masse Henry J. 457
Massey, A. Gordon 266
Cassandana 329
Langdon O. 329
Sylvanus P. 329
Mateer, Caroline E. 535
Mates, Bessie 672
Mathews, Belle E. 451
Ebenezer J. 214
Mary A. 281
Mathewson, Artemas J. 480
Carl G. 480
Clarence R. 480
Flora M. 480
Laura A. 480
Mattox, William H. 562
Maxwell, Annie 332
Elizabeth VaV. 662
Howard G. 662
Margarette 144
May, Nellie G. 714
Mayberry, Mary J. 669
Maynard, Arthur H. 479
Jean A. (Donaldson) 550
Mayo, Dora 330
Elmira 330
John 330
John E. 330

Mayo (*cont.*)
Lewis B. 330
Margaret 357
Richard L. 330
Mazuzan, Anna M. 454
McAllister, A. 116
Sidney B. 187
McArdle, John 576
McCall, Harrison H. 611
Hugh H. 611
John C. 611
McCart, Neal 141
McCarthy, Bertha 726
McClain, Alexander 551
Annie M. 551
Benjamin F. 551
Celinda A. 551
Emma S. 551
Esther M. 551
George W. 551
Mary I. 551
Nathan S. 551
Rufus R. 551
Thomas A. 551
McClarty, Jane G. 396
John P. 396
Thomas S. 396
McClary, Hayden A. 488
McClintock, Delia B. 225
Ella J. 225
John C. 225
Kneeland 225
Theron 225
Walter 225
McCorrison, Sylvanus B. 357
McCoy, Arthur B. 269
Blanche I. 315
Eliza 223
Frank 223
John 223
Joseph 223
Mary R. 296
Sarah 223
McCulloch, Mary 622
McCullough, Margaret V. 424
Mary 192
McDonald, Albert F. 331
Blake 492
Charles 552
Dorothy 492
Fillmore 492
Frances 492
Frank Edwin 331
Fred W. 331
Frederick C. 552
George 330
George E. 331
James 132
Jane 492
Lewis 492
Luria A. 552
Marjorie 492
Mary S. 330
Phebe 492
Philip 492
Rhoda 492
Rosemary 492
Wallace H. 331
McD. O'Farrell, David 228
McFarland, Isabella 694
McGowan, Lillian 315
McGuire, James B. 499
McHugh, John F. 566
McKee, Letitia S. 648
Millard L. 535
McKeen Byron W. 574
McKinstry, Alice E. 181
Alonzo 181
Alvira L. 118
Alzina 181
Florentina 181
Harriet 181
James 181
John 181
Mary A. 181
McKnight, Emily 452
McLaren, William 276
McLaughlin, Belle 277
McLean, Alexander 479
Helen O. 519
McLellan, Eva 441
George 441
Oneta 441
Walter 441
McNayr, Freeman 133
Grace D. 133
McNee, Jennie 160
McPherson, Paul C. 544
Paul S. 544
McVay, Alice B. 526
McWilliams, Lloyd 707
Meacom, Ebenezer 326
Edward 327
Elizabeth L. 327
George E. 327
Horace W. 327
Joseph E. 327
Joseph S. 327
Louisa B. 327
Mary S. 327
Medbery, Annie M. 300
Charles F. 300
Jesse K. 300
Medding, Walter F. 258
Meehan, Maria E. 575
Meeker, Hiram 180
Megrath, Jane G. 666
Mehuron, Alfred 144
Allen E. 144
Alvira E. 145
Clara L. 145
Della A. 145
Emily 145
Eva I. 144
Henry H. 144
Horace A. 144
Jennie E. 144
Louisa S. 144
Mattie L. 144
Rose A. 144
Thomas A. 144
Meigs, Bertram 686
Richard H. 687
Wilbur B. 687
Meinner, Mathias (Miner) 255
Melling, Kate J. 520
Melvin, Edward L. 553
Frank T. 553
Gladys M. 553
Olive M. 553
Richard W. 553
Mering, Barclay G. 187
Ruth C. 187
Merrick, Isora 183
Merrifield, Helen L. 493
Merril, John H. 532
—— 346
Bazil W. 580
Elizabeth F. 580
Frances E. 233
George E. 233
Jennie A. 236
Mary W. 236
Statvia A. 236
William C. W. 236
Merriman, Roy J. 466
Merry, Laura N. 312
Merwin, Phineas 449
Messenger, Frances A. 276
Helen L. 276
Horace 276
Horace I. 276
Jennie 276
William 276
Metcalf, Catherine E. 701
Melita 615
Miles, Marcus M. 453
Marion H. 453
Verra M. (Chase) 737
Milk, Edwin A. 415
James M. 415
Millard, Mary E. 635
Teressa V. 444
Millener, Frederick H. 530
Violet 331
Miller, Burnett E. 447
Burnett S. 448
Charles Parker 448
Charlotte E. 448
Clara I. 312
Clinton H. 312
Earle W. 718

Edward 338, 447, 448
Ellenette 448
Eunice (Coolidge) 90
Frank H. 312
Frederick D. 277
Gordon H. 528
Harris 312
Hugh H. 312
Kent G. 531
L. Mae 486
Laurence D. 531
Laurence L. 531
Lucretia 586
Marvin L. 531
Mervin T. 528
Minnie M. 525
Muriel M. 531
Naomi 215
Ozias 107
Sarah W. 448
Susan L. 448
Thomas 448
William E. 718
William M. 488
Mills, ——— 329
Andrew Beers 306
Elmer G. 306
Everett A. 306
Henry A. 306
Levi 94
Lillian A. 306
Lizzie E. 306
Mary L. 306
Philip 119
Sarah E. 147
Sophia P. 94
Milne, William MacK. 703
Miner, Aida 256
Emma F. 256
Ernest A. 256
Fannie E. 513
Franklin M. 256
Franklin T. 256
Mary H. 256
Ray E. 706
Minster, Bertha G. 680
Mitchel, ——— 291
Hayden 291
Mitchem, Timothy S. 347
Mix, Grace E. 684
Monroe, Charles E. 576
Montague, Louise A. 711
Montgomery, George 706
Jacabina L. 417
Moody, Edith M. 686
Henry L. 569
Mooney, Edith M. 344
James 510
Moor, Sarah J. 482
Moore, ——— 198
Arianna 346
Emily Brown 618
Louisa 345
Mae G. 519
Margaret A. 557
Nellie 576
Orelline 585
Richard Drew 616
Ruth 47, 50
Moran, Fred C. 532
Lawrence A. 532
Morehouse, Bertha V. 505
Charles W. 505
Lora A. 505
William E. 505
Morgan, Carrie P. 434
Morhous, Katherine G. 421
Morrill, Arthur C. 379
Charles O. 379
Elizabeth 322
George O. 379
Hilda B. 379
Sarah A. 577
Morris, Antoine 502
Arthur 662
Eugene Edward 662
Eva 502
Morrison, Alfred 417
Emma M. 517
Eugene A. 332
Frank 332
Mabel A. 418
Marion L. 332
Morse, Abbie J. 506
Alice H. 506
Elmer Justus 486
Ferdinand W. 295
Ida H. 506
Isaac A. 506
Jennie S. 506
John J. 506
Joseph 174
Maria A. 148
Mark L. 486
Mary E. 434
Pearl B. 506
Sherman H. 506
Wilbur A. 506
Moseley, Ethel E. 286
Evelyn H. P. 286
Harry M. 286
Mary F. 285
Mercy A. 286
Morrison S. 286
Ralph S. 286
Sarah E. 286
Sylvanus 285
Moses, Rhoda A. 714
Mott, Louise D. 554
Moulton, Lizzie J. 350
William H. 221
Mudge, Abigail (Disbrow) 311
Betsey J. 458
Emily E. 457
Josie 497
Mudgett, Mary A. 158
Munger, Edna L. 481
George H. 481
Harold V. 481
John A. 481
Leura L. 481
Munn, Helen M. 260
Munro, Isabelle 568
Munroe, Malvina 376
Placentia W. 190
Murdock, ——— 180
Murphy, Avery L.W. 455
Claude E. 455
Kate 249
Robert H. 238
Murray, ——— 266
Alice Isabel 94
Edna 266
Sarah 192
Susan V. 695
Myers, Adela 677
Arthur I. 413
Bernice E. 413
Bonnie K. 413
Bruce A. 413
Dorma M. A. 413
Edwin F. 413
Edwin J. F. 413
Frank M. 413
Helen Lucile 413
Herbert G. 413
Jean Elizabeth 413
John E. 412
John R. 413
Kenneth L. 413
Lucy A. 259
Mildred M. 413
Morris E. 413
Morris L. 413
Reginald R. 413
William A. 412

Nairn, Jeffrey 518
William W. 518
Nash, Herbert M. 493
Nason, Andrew 155
Lucretia 155
Rebecca 155
Susan 155
Nay, Carl F. 234
Evelyn 262
Fletcher W. 262
Frank N. 262
George M. 262
Henry H. 365
Ira A. 262
Ralph H. 234, 262

Nay (*cont.*)
Robert A. 262
William F. 234
Winthrop S. 262
Neal, Laura 622
Needham, Addie (Packard) 384
Alice S. 118
Clarissa 118
Eri 118
Hannah S. 118
Harriet 118
Jasper 206
John 118
Julia 118
Laurena 118
Lucy 118
Lydia 118
Mary 118
Mary S. 206
Mary (Twiss) 326
Rebecca 85, 206
Sophronia S. 206
Thomas J. 118
William 118
Nelson, Addie G. 150
Alice 529
Edna L. 150
Effie L. 150
Eliza M. 319
Emily J. 150
James C. 150
Jane M. 365
Marshall J. 150
Matilda I. 150
William F. 150
Neres, Emily 594
Newcomb, Bryant T. 236
Carl O. 236
Charles O. 236
Newcomer, Florence E. 540
Newhall, Alfred 326
Maria H. 326
Mary A. 684
Newton, Charles A. 471
Charles M. 297
Edgar S. 297
Edwin C. 471
Lottie 361
Mary S. 297
Oscar S. 297
Ovando A. 297
Robert R. 471
Sylvester 297
Nicholas, Jennie L. 143
Nichols, Alice M. 683
Arthur R. 685
Carrie A. 379
Emil 441
Esther L. 497
George H. 685
George L. 497
Hazel E. 685
Helen E. 683
Helen M. 685
Hiram D. 683
Hiram R. 684
James P. 685
Jennie E. 497
Jesse 497
Josiah H. 683
Lensey R. 497
Martha W. 367
Ralph Morton 684
Rodney L. 228
Sally M. 368
Sarah K. 195
Seth H. 497
Seth L. 497
Susan E. 497
Nickerson, Henry 330
Nickles, Stephen 157
Niles, Marion A. 391
Noble, Austin B. 512
B. Henry 342
John 511, 512
Philip D. 512
Robert 511
Robert S. 512
Willis F. 511
Noerr, Alice C. 518
Frances C. 518
Grace L. 518
Martin L. 517
Robert C. 518
Norton, George 500
Julia A. 445
Nott, Irene H. 302
Nourse, George H. 390
Nowell, Hannah 325
Noyes, Alice B. 166
Clarissa 341
David 118
Louisa 441
Lucy R. 357
Sophia A. 570
Walter W. 320
Nutter, Anthony 149
Nutting, John 74
Nutting, Martha C. 602
Nye, Mary A. F. 330

Obrian, Eliza (Collins)496
O'Keefe, —— 719
Arthur M. 719
Florence E. 719
Kendrick E. 719
Lillian 719
William T. 719
Olin, Emily L. 400
Olmsted, —— 174
Olney, Francis E. 158
George H. 158
Harriet W. 158
John P. 158
O'Neil, Margaret 414
Oney, Gertrude M. 531
Outwater, Dorothy G. 302
Emma S. 464
Harry F. 302
John E. 464
Marjorie H. 302
Opie, John 548
Ordway, Ellen A. 194
Orr, Susan C. 269
Osborn, Betsey 498
Donald R. 464
Esther 555
Gladys R. 464
Harry J. 464
James 502
Lyman S. 284
Myra B. 464
Nelson D. 463
Sarah 284
William 284
Gsgood, Joseph 81
Ossoski, Isaac 614
Otis, Charles F. 460
Clark 459
Donald H. 460
Isaac 170
Lottie E. 460
Rutherford M. 460
William K. 460
Overcast, Mary A. 657
Owens, Florence E. 716
Oxnard, Harriet C. 697
Horace C. 697

Paddock, Alan S. 592
Earl S. 592
John Q. 592
Miranda 440
Page, Abigail 71
Belinda 364
Daniel 71
Elizabeth F. 94
Elizabeth H. (Tufts)253
Eunice 71
Horatio 94
Jacob 94
Jonathan 71
Joseph 71
Lucy S. 94
Maria 72
Marshall S. 94
Mary 98, 364
Milo P. 363
Nancy J. 432
Nathan 94
Nathaniel C. 364
Prudence 72
Rebecca 72
Samuel 72, 94

Sarah 94
Silas 72
Susanna 71
Paige, Betsey A. 181
Paine, Maria 101
Palmer, Abigail A. 323
Bessie M. 486
Charles 323
Charles M. 450
Frank R. 323
Louisa E. 323
Mahlon P.
Mary 171
Soloman 441
Tristram 323
William F. 323
Panter, Arthur O. 472
Floyd N. 472
Frank L. 472
Harold E. 472
John S. 472
Marvel M. 472
Oliver W. 472
Sallie F. 472
Parker, Asa 267
Charles C. 332
Curtis J. 332
Edith M. 332
Elizabeth 177
Elizabeth S. 160
George 155
Helen L. 332
Lucy 157
Mabel 385
Marion J. 332
Richard 211
Rose 420
Sophronia 584
Parkes, Grace 392
Parkhurst, Jerusha J. 203
Susan D. 564
Parks, Clifford 397
Edward A. 397
Parlin, Howard S. 504
Louis H. 503
Parmenter, Charles 491
Ella E. 492
Emma J. 491
Isabelle J. 491
Jennie A. 493
Joseph C. 491
Julia R. 492
Martha D. 492
Stephen H. 492
Walter A. 492
Walter H. 491
William E. 492
William O. 492
Parsons, Alice C. 145
Alice M. 575
Anna (Baker) 500
Clair 145
Elsie 692
George K. 145
Levi 205
Partlow, Albert N. 490
Wyman C. 490
Partridge, Dora V. (Crouse) 564
J. Henry 327
Surviah 292
Patch, Arthur G. 347
Benjamin 237, 381
Christopher 129
Clifton W. 347
Cornelia A. 384
Eliza S. 384
Elizabeth 106
Emily H. 382
Ethel A. 382
Granville P. 347
Hattie K. 382
Henry C. 237
Howard R. 382
John 237
Julia A. 237, 281
Martha A. 237
Mary E. 348
Maurice B. 381, 382
Nathaniel J. K. 381
Nathaniel K. B. 382
Osella G. 347
Rosaline M. 348
Sarah 192
Sarah J. 381
Shelley 270
Tarbell 381
Patten, Abigail 81
Hannah 77
John 206
Nathaniel 63
William 46
Patterson, Arthur E. 657
Lettie 679
Pattyson, Harry A. 456
Harry W. 456
Paul, Albert A. 491
Pearce, Harold G. 563
William B. 564
Pearson, Albert L. 563
Alice M. 563
Anna O. 738
Charles A. 563
Charlotte M. 563
Ella V. 628
Emily G. 563
John L. 563
Lena G. 563
Pease, ——— 400
Daniel 392, 393
Flora Jane 272
Francis G. 392
Katherine M. 393
Lewis A. 392
Maria 706
Patience P. 393
Prudence P. 393
Robert W. 393
Rollin M. 392
Samuel J. 392
Peaslee, John 365
Peck, Edna Mary 300
Francis W. 300
Frank Barker 300
George W. 731
John K. 731
Marietta F. 300
Mary L. 460
Rena V. 300
Peckens, Harriet 329
Pedder, Ann 94
James 94
James I. S. 94
Martha J. 94
Peer, Annie 171
Peiter, H. Arnold 638
John Arnold 638
Pelsue, Hosea 270
Sophia 114
Pelton, Charles I. 290
Duane S. 290
George F. 290
John F. 290
Pemberton, M. E. R. R. 153
Pendill, Van W. 464
Pendleton, Charles H. 407
Elizabeth J. 407
Emma D. 625
Helen T. 407
John A. 407
Mary V. 408
May L. 407
Ray Arthur 407
Rena J. 407
Rex J. 407
Stanley F. 407
Verna E. 407
Pentland, Carrie E. 725
Perkett, Elmer F. 508
Frederick W. 508
Perkins, Alice Maria 387
Jennie 491
Maude Lois 729
William 328
Perley, David 382
Perriman, Hester A. 467
Perrin, Edmund W. 144
Perry, Bertha G. 318
Carrie E. 378
Dorothy 451
Lucy E. 645
Marjorie 451
Nancy 207
Phila 208
Safford G. 451

Perry (*cont.*)
Villa J. 380
Petersen, Dorothy A. 617
Peterson, Clara R. 416
Pharini, Fred, 283
Phelps, Abigail 284
Charles H. 450
Charles M. 450
Charles T. 450
Harry Loomis 450
Mary S. 450
Paul B. 450
Philbrick, Bartlett 387
Phillips, ——— 218
Adelia 183
Benjamin C. 183
Byron F. 183
Catherine A. 516
Douglas 276
Edith M. 411
Ella 183
Evelyn H. 556
Florence I. 720
Frances C. 183
Frank 276
George P. 182
George W. 183
Harriet W. 183
Irene 645
Lucy C. 183
Mabel B. 646
Martha N. 556
Mary A. P. 183
Rollins A. 207
Ruth M. 556
Sarah C. 183
Samuel Preston 556
Sherburn W. 183
Southard 182
William 276, 480
William S. 182, 276
Phippen, Walter G. 382
Pickett, Mamie 656
Pierce, Albert A. 192
Alice L. 328
Alpheus 192
Amos 58
Benjamin 58
Betsey 173
Chandler 173
Elizabeth 58
Ephraim 58
Esther 58
Etta 192
Ezekiel 173
Frederick A. 192
Gilman S. 192
Jonathan 58
Keziah 58
Lavina 173
Mary 58, 173
Olive 173
Oliver 58
Otto W. 192
Prudence 58
Sarah 58
Sarah J. 192
William 173
Pigge, Albert M. 638
Pike, Daniel C. 344
Emmeline M. 142
George E. 188
Lucy S. 262
Nelson L. 344
Pinkham, Edith V. 422
Lucretia 155
Theodore 422
Vincent L. 422
Piper, Merle L. 674
Plimpton, Etta L. 516
Plummer, Charles 237
Solomon A. 236
Pollard, Arthur B. 482
Dallas F. 483
Dallas M. 484
Don C. 482
Don F. 483
Edith M. 483
Ermine L. 483
Eugene M. 484
Frank B. 483
Fred D. 483
Margaret A. 484
Marion A. 484
Mary V. 483
Park H. 483
Rowland P. 482
Rowland S. 484
Roy G. 483
Sarah A. 482
Pollock, Bertha L. 666
William J. 378
Pool, Asa 118
Poole, Ebenezer 89
Poor, Aaron 359
Clara F. 430
Thomas 211
Pope, Betsey 235
Porter, Emma A. 650
Florence E. 255
Lulu T. 680
Mary C. 673
Mary R. 653
William H. 255
Potter, Ella 501
Jennie A. 286
Mary S. 181
Nellie W. 595
Powell, Anna L. 405
Charles W. 405
Harold G. 405
Lillian L. 493
Mildred E. 405
Powers, Adelaide 505
Sally (Winter) 386
Pratt, Americus V. 323
Arthur G. 323
Celinda A. 323
Charles D. 283
Charles H. 323
Donald A. 323
Earl J. 323
Edith M. 323
Iris R. 323
Lydia 282
Polly 282
Sophronia P. (Perkins) 504
Walter Irving 406
William F. 323
Preble, Alice 552
Prentiss, Samuel 135
Prescott, Arthur C. 295
Betsey 204
Charles C. 520
Clinton E. 295
Fredella E. 295
Helen 520
Jedediah 204
John C. 204
John S. 520
Olive J. 204
Sewall 204
Presley, Eunice 583
Preston, Grace A. 635
Sarah I. 601
Price, David 277
Thomas J. 277
Priest, Arthur 296
Henry 296
John L. 296
Prince, Henry F. 221
Prindle, Frances 101
Prior, Loretta L. 498
Probasco, E. Burton 459
Marjorie H. 459
Proctor, Benjamin P. 211
Bessie H. 705
Betsey 113
Caroline 211
Daniel 211
Edgar W. 705
Elizabeth G. 375
Freeman A. 374
Harriet M. 211
Henry 211
John 112, 113, 211
Lucy M. 211
Lydia 140
Mary A. 571
Polly 113
Roy D. 705
William O. 375
Yvonne H. 375
Prouty, Ann W. 251
Pry, John D. 139

Pullman, Irving W. 132
Purcell, Sylvenous B. 655
Putnam, Asahel 207
George W. 584
Sarah 128
Susan E. 184
Valoma H. 230
Pyles, Mary E. 723

Quails, Mary L. 217
Quigg, Evans R. 499
James 499
Vera I. 499
Ward K. 499
Quimby, Frank L. 101
Quirk, John 416

Raddin, Ellen C. 475
Ragland, Harold W. 270
Lewis W. 269
Nugent A. 270
Rains, Virola 658
Ranch, Edgar J. 417
Herbert L. 141
Randall, Anna 562
Benjamin 562
Catherine R. 562
Edward W. 562
Emily A. 562
Hannah H. 562
Jennie F. 562
Nathan 447
Sarah W. 562
Wealthy H. 562
Randle, Edward J. 650
Randolph, Earnest L. 655
George U. 656
Glenn V. 656
Howard C. 656
Mary L. 656
Ranger, Artie 506
Rankin, Ethel 332
Harry 332
Henry 332
Jane R. 397
John Y. 396, 397
Royal R. 397
Sarah L. 396
Rawson, Elizabeth C. (Bryant) 142
Ray, Louisa J. 508
Virgil M. 186
Raymond, Maria S. 386
Raymore, Emeline P. 388
Read, Erastus 192
Katherine F. 192
Records, James L. 406
Redanz, Sarah K. 725
Reeby, Bertha M. 347
R. Albah 347
Richard J. 347
Reed, David 130
Emily F. 593
George F. 130
Ida M. 130
John S. 722
Kersey C. 722
Lydia 581
Mary S. 722
Nina G. 737
Patty 163
Susan 198
William 113
William Danforth 130
Uriah 114
Reichel, Hazel D. 706
Remey, Electa 170
Remington, Addie 500
Benjamin LeV. 533
Burdette 500
Eddy 500
Frederick 500
Irene V. 533
Jennie 500
Jennie F. 158
Ruel R. 533
Sidney 500
Warden 500
Ziba 500
Renflist, Edith 468
Rennie, Elizabeth L. 418
Robert H. 418
Revere, George B. 147
Reynals, Harriet 171
Reynolds, Anna M. 729
Georgia A. 710
Rhoades, Allan G. 420
Clesson E. 420
Helen E. 420
Jane H. 474
Margery 420
Paul W. 420
Ralph N. 420
Wilbur K. 420
William A. 473
Rhodes, Archie 468
Harry B. 473
Rice, Abigail 246
Edward W. 318
Eleanor L. 406
Lucretia P. 373
Susanna 67
William 582
Rich, Addie B. 333
Alfred E. 333
Anthony A. 332
Arthur F. 333
Charles S. 333
Edward B. 333
Elmira L. 333
Emma S. 333
Grace E. 333
Maria F. 332
Mary E. 332
Rebecca L. 331
Sarah A. 332
Thatcher 331
Wilbur S. 333
Richard, Sarah A. 405
Richards, Anna L. 157
Edward S. 157
Emma S. 157
Hannah 238
John A. 157
Katherine W. 157
Susan Maria.[6] (Shed) 156
Richardson, Albert E. 558
Alice G. 156
Anna G. 334
Arthur L. 558
Asa 63
Betsey 119
Carlton D. 142
Caroline L. 333
Caroline V. 334
Charles B. 558
Cherry S. 272
Clara Belle 558
Ebenezer 62
Edward G. 156
Electa R. 319
Eli S. 334
Elizabeth 62
George E. 156, 262
Hannah G.[6] (Shed) 262
Harriet J. 141
Isaac 63
Jesse 116
John 63, 119, 246
John C. 334
Lucy 62, 119
Lydia 74
Mary E. 558
Nancy S. 333
Nathaniel 62
Oliver 119
Patty 119
Rebecca 62
Rhoda 62
Sarah A. 273
Thomas E. 558
Walter F. 334
William C. 333
William E. 156
William G. 334
William S. 333
Richmond, Allen 288
Ricker, H. S. 324
Ridlon, Barbara S. 455
John R. 455
Ruth A. 455
Riley, Bernice M. 410
Charles P. 186
Fay H. 410
Oscar H. 410
William J. 410

Riley (*cont.*)
Winfred S. 410
Rines, Sarah J. 515
Robb, Chastina 165
Robbe, Alice E. 366
Frederick G. 366
Louis E. 366
Robbins, Adelaide E. 555
Charles 58
Elizabeth 58
Esther 58
Robert 58
Martha 346
Nancy F. 239
Parley B. 239
Robert 58
Roberson, Phebe A. 498
William 380
Roberts, Alta 361
Alvin L. 634
Frank B. 361
Frederick A. 483
John P. 353
Robertson, Bernice A. 568
Isabel A. 568
John T. 568
Robert G. 568
Robie, Clara E. 404
Fred W. 404
Olin R. 404
Walter S. 404
Wesley N. 404
William C. 404
Robinson, Albert R. 574
Charles W. 384
Editha A. 496
James W. 514
Jonathan 94
Lillian L. 719
Lucy A. 183
Martha A. 613
Raymond M. 419
William T. 419
Roby, Samuel 83, 126
Rockburn, Lillian P. 732
Rockwell, Jane 659
Rockwood, Cornelius A. 297
Roderick, Eva L. 574
Rogers, Beulah E. 464
Daniel 46
Eunice 46
Hannah 46
Hermon 119
John 46, 47, 119
Mary 46
Mercy 46
Raymond 464
Samuel 46
Sarah 46
Thomas 46
Rolfe, Helen A. 167
Maria 237
William M. 167
Rollins, Cora M. 613
Winnie Maria 679
Romence, Betty A. 687
Cornelius 687
Doris A. 687
Louis H. 687
William P. 687
Rood, Orilla 275
Roos, Alfred H. 418
William H. 418
Roosa, Jeannette D. 495
Rosebury, Amanda 634
Ross, Albert M. 500
Alice 500, 501
Bessie M. 500
Carrie E. 499
Charles 500
Charles M. 500
Chauncey S. 500
Clarence J. 500
Darwin D. 500
Edward 501
Edward A. 499
Eliza 501
Ella T. 499
Ellen 501
Emma E. 500
Ernest 499
Ernest E. 338
Erwin L. 500
Forest L. 499
George 499
George W. 499
Hannah 82, 83
Horton 500
Hiram H. 500
Isaac H. 500
James M. 499
Jay 499
John 89, 500
John G. 692
John M. 499
Jeptha 500
Kenneth G. 692
Larinda D. 500
Lettie 500
Mahala 501
Margaret 47
Mary 500
Myron 500
Myron C. 500
Nellie M. 500
Peter 500
Richard H. 338
Sanford 501
Sarah A. 338
Sidney 501
Sophia 501
Susan S. 500
Thomas 82
William D. 499
William H. 500
Rosseter, William E. 230
Round, Miles 270
Rounds, Frederic C. 514
Rowe, Amy F. 591
Rowell, Clementine O. 560
Edwin 560
Eliza 305
Frank B. 560
Henry K. 560
Louis O. 560
William B. 559
William H. 556
Rowland, Louisa 200
Royce, Everett 647
Rublee, Glema G. 410
Hannibal J. 410
Lillian D. 410
Mae 410
Rucker, James W. 640
Rudolph, Martin E. 597
Ruggles, Mary 125
Rumrel, Hattie 247
Rumsey, Frances 475
Russell, Amelia C. 479
Amos B. 234
Benjamin 122
Charles W. 479
Clara A. 479
Daisy 479
Edward H. 479
Ella M. 479
Elmer E. 479
Ernel H. 479
Fannie E. 474
Fred 485
Harold A. 553
Jennie M. 664
John 122
Nettie L. 479
Oliver 149
Stanton E. 378
Susan B. 479
Thomas 122
Warner 478
Waterman S. C. 377
Woodbury 571
Rutter, James 207
Ruyl, Barbara L. 423
Louis H. 423
Ruth B. 423
Ryan, Bessie J. 509
George H. 223
Jeremiah 442
John 106
Martha L. 223
Samuel 223
Samuel W. 223
Ryder, Alice 562
Eva M. 332

Ryder (*cont.*)
Frank J. 332
Jeremiah 332, 333
Marietta 559
Thomas 332
Safford, Georgianna M.
Walter 386
Sage, Martha (Hill) 59
Salisbury, E. L. 724
Salmon, Elizabeth M. 534
Joseph A. 666
Sarah A. 533
Sanborn, Albert E. 384
Benjamin T. 190
George E. 384
Hattie E. 384
Jesse A. 384
Lagrove M. 384
Leslie W. 384
Marshall 384
Mary J. 586
Nellie 384
Rose F. 384
William L. 384
Winfield[8] 384
Sanders, Annie J. 478
Caroline E. 478
Charles L. 478
David A. 478
Elizabeth J. 478
Ellen F. 478
Fanny E. 478
Frank T. 478
George L. 478
Harold 587
Harry H. 478
Hester E. 478
Joseph H. 478
Lorenzo P. 478
Mary Clifford 478
Mary Elizabeth 477
Nathan 477
Nathan E. 478
Orren B. 587
Silas L. 478
William 478
William S. 478
Sanderson, Wealthy 284
Sandford, Emma M. 461
Louise 187
Mary J. 462
Sanford, William M. 275
Sargent, Ethel G. 433
Saunders, Alma M. 639
Emma F. 593
Esther 206
John Colby 570
Lydia P. 149
Miriam S. 668
Phineas 327
Savage, Clorence F. 595
Clarence M. 595
Gertrude E. 595
Grace L. 595
Mabel M. 595
Pearl W. 595
William 595
Savery, Emmott 490
Orrel T. 490
Sawin, Alice M. 254
Ida E. 254
John T. 253
Mabel E. 254
Walter J. 254
Sawtelle, Abigail 349
Mercy A. (Peterson)351
Susanna 180
Sawyer, Alice 223
Charles F. 449
George 253
Oscar L. 134
Sarah W. 253
Saxton, Asher 107
Chester 107
Jane 107
John 107
Lucy 107
Phebe 107
Rhoda 107
Sayles, George 361
Scarlett, Nancy 327
Scarritt, Mary E. 167
Schaaf, Pearl C. 739
Annette 319
Schatgan, Lizzie 525
Schatz, Alonzo C. 700
Otis W. 700
Schermerhorn, Mary L. 448
Schofield, Louisa (Hendrix) 388
Schweppe, Charles H. 722
Jean S. 722
John S. 722
Scofield, Mary E. 670
Scott, Addie M. 682
Alice 496
Alice M. 538
Clement S. 530
Cyrus J. S. 198
Cyrus W. 198
Hugh 57
Jessie A. 529
John A. 529
Maria D. 530
Mary E. 530
Prince L. 554
Susan E. 198
William C., Jr. 529
Scribner, Algernon H. 382
Charles E. 382
David M. 382
Harriet E. 382
John 116
Julia A. 382
Scripture, Permelia 123
Searles, Abigail 292
Sears, Abby P. 433
Seavy, Nora B. 613
Sedgwick, Harriet E. 456
Seely, Edmond 580
Seery, Mary 627
Selfridge, John 502
Sendelbach, Johannah C. 719
Senter, Daniel H. 540
Elizabeth 382
Uriah 382
Senter-Shedd, Mae L. 540
Sewright, Andrew W. 398
Andrew W. 398
Antoinette M. 398
Dewey W. 399
Dorothy, L. 398
Edith F. 398
Floyd W. 398
Gladys 399
Guy W. 399
Ina M. 398
Joseph 398
Kenneth 398
Lloyd J. 398
Ray L. 399
Roy 398, 399
Ruth 398
William A. 398
William H. 398
Shanks, Edwin C. 708
Norman W. 708
Ruth B. 708
Shannon, George F. 532
Sharp, Charlotta 641
Shatswell, Richard E. 252
Shattuck, Edgar L. 585
Elizabeth 74
Ellen 501
Emerson 123
Frederick N. 585
Henry 501
Joseph 585
Lydia 220
Mary 501
Oliver 112
Shaver, Hettie A. 201
Sarah A. 602
Shaw, Betsa L. 508
Harriet L. 436
Harry H. Shaw 384
Hazen H. 508
John 245
Mary 238
Polly 297
Sally 240
Verna M. 508
Wallace E. 508
Shearman, Abner 374

SHERMAN (*cont.*)
Ella I. 375
Gertrude A. 375
Grace A. 375
Jeanette E. 375
Sheldon, Daniel F. 410
Florence M. 411
Harriet F. 195
Mary A. 195
Otis P. 195
W. Chapman 411
Shepard, Elizabeth E. 350
Shepherd, Clara M. 519
Edward A. 519
Harry W. 519
Katie M. 519
William A. 519
Wilmer S. 519
Sherburne, Elmer D. 518
Grace N. 518
Sherman, Elsie A. 734
Esther I. 620
Minnie E. 648
Reuben 174
Samuel 108
William 500
Sherrett, Etta M. 388
Sherwin, Alice 525
Annie E. 525
Dean L. 525
Edwin R. 525
Eloise H. 509
Emery E. 525
Ethel V. 525
Ethelbert 509
Harriet J. 525
Herbert A. 525
Herbert G. 525
Jennie M. 509
Melvin E. 525
Myra E. 525
Orlando E. 509
Orville W. 525
Ralph S. 525
Sidney O. 525
Sylvanus M. 509
William R. 525
Sherwood, Edward M 470
Frances 470
Irene 470
Mary A. 469
Murray 470
Shields, Elizabeth 288
Shipley, Albert P. 112
Augusta L. 112
Benjamin M. 112
Caroline A. 112
George L. 112
Hannah B. 112
Leonard 112
Lucretia A. 112
Noah P. 112
Sibyl A. 112
Walter N. 112
Shofstall, Clifford E. 529
Elsie 530
Shoup, —— 621
Shumway, Alta M. 663
Arah W. 663
Carl 663
Irma E. 663
Marion 663
Ned 663
Shute, Lucy A. 171
Sibley, Charles 172
Silk, Cedric 377
Frederick C. M. 377
Simmons, Mabel M. 646
Simms, Catharine M. 302
Simonds, David 122
James 123
Susanna 114
Simpson, Elmira 121
Franklin 121
Louisa 121
Robert D. 121
Samuel W. 121
Sinclair, Mary A. 482
Sines, Edna P. 701
Singhi, Carrie 593
Dacke W. 592
Harriet B. 592
Henry U. 592
Mary 593
Sadie 593
Sisson, Frank 286
Sitton, Charles E. 159
Sizee, William A. 529
Skelton, Bradford 378
Bradford S. 379
David W. 378
Harriet A. 378
Horace B. 379
Lester B. 378
Orray S. 379
Sarah W. 231
Walter W. 378
Skinner, Hollis R. 195
Slack, William A. 360
Slagle, Geoffrey V. B. 642
William C. H. 641
Slawson, Sylvanus 106
Slewman, Frank H. 576
Slocum, Peleg W. 326
Small, Adelia 717
Evelina H. 358
Myra M. 726
Susie 393
William H. 556
Smiley, Arthur B. 436
Catharine M. 669
Dorothy G. 669
Harry S. 669
Helen E. 669
Joseph H. 669
Laura 284
Percy A. 668
Smith, —— 285
Agnes 622
Alice G. 351
Amanda Z. 465
Amelia J. 359
Amy C. (Walsworth) 596
Arthur H. 351
Barbara J. 465
Beecher 588
Benjamin P. 359
Caroline F. 359
Carrie M. 359
Celina 219
Celinda 219
Charles W. 359
Chester W. 461
Clara P. 519
Cora B. 694
Darius 219
David 219
David D. 351
Deborah G. 330
Dorothy A. 461
Dorothy L. 633
Dorothy Q. 519
Edward Q. 519
Ella M. 660
Elmer 646
Emma X. 360
Eva M. S. 360
Everett B. 633
Fabian P. 465
Fannie A. 224
Fanny F. 588
Fred S. 360
Freeman 588
Georgia E. 588
Gertrude B. 375
Hannah 171
Harriet E. 323
Harrison M. 359
Hattie E. 360
Herbert M. 331
James P. 633
Jeanette 360
Jessie 502
John 346
John N. 615
Josephine A. 231
Justin W. 463
Kate L. 360
Laurinda 308
Lawrence N. 375
Leo J. 464
Leonard J. 615
Lilla B. 588
Lucy 219
Lucy E. 351

Smith (*cont.*)
Mabel 565
Mabel D. 351
Mabel M. 413
Martha E. 721
Mary 219
Mary A. 303
Mary E. 359, 419
Mary F. 363
Maud B. 463
Nancy M. 531
Nellie A. 624
Orson 219
Orville DeF. 359
Paul A. 615
Pearl 441
Roy 359
Rufus C. 253
Ruth I. 493
Sally 276
Sarah B. 704
Sarah J. 142
Shearman S. 375
Simon 219
Susaune T. 375
Warner H. 284
William 493, 588
Snell, Sarah E. 640
Snively, Alice H. 528
Emily C. 528
Eunice L. 528
Ezra V. 527
Helen A. 528
Howard V. 528
Snow, Ann L. 318
Charles F. 318
Evelyn C. 318
George A. 218
George L. 318
John W. 149
Katherine 318
Leonard 318
Lyman E. 318
Snowman, Fred B. 705
Guy B. 556
Guy L. 705
Helen G. 705
Howard S. 705
Laura A. 705
Roy E. 556
Thomas 556
Thomas A. 556
Snyder, Bessie M. 413
Charles 592
George H. 591
John A. 644
Martha E. 592
Richard A. 644
Sarah S. 592
Susan B. 644
Sonnevil, Rudolph 646
Soule, Humphrey L. 257
Katie M. 437
Southard, Theresa 560
Souther, Emma M. 603
Spalding, Alva S. 296
Asa 122
Betsey 113
Edna S. 209
Edward 122
Edward M. 479
Edwin S. 479
Esther 122
George N. 209
Hannah 122
Hiram 106
Jacob S. 208
Jesse C. 296
John S. 479
Loammi 208
Loammi B. 209
Mark N. 208
Martha 106
Mary T. 209
Polly 106
Rebecca 122
Roland S. 480
Susanna 325
Sybil 122
Thomas 122
William 106
Zebulon 106
Sparhawk, George H. 485
Margaret 485
Norman F. 485
Sam 484
Sparling, Samuel E. 650
Spaulding, Abigail 112
Abraham 112
Betsey 112
Caroline L. 269
Charles M. 159
Clara O. 269
Dorothy 107
Edwin O. 269
Esther 112
George T. 269
Helen F. 159
Helen M. 482
Isaac 112
Jacob 112
Jemima 243
Lena A. 269
Louisa A. 159
Lucy P. 159
Marcus E. 159
Marcus M. 159
Mary 321
Mary H. 548
Morton M. 159
Morton R. 159
Rachel 112
Rebecca 112
Relief F. 159
Relief W. 159
Sally 112
Sherebiah 159
Sibyl 112
Silas 85
William W. 159
Spear, Saddie J. 573
Spencer, Arthur L. 486
Edwin W. 485
Elmer J. 485
Fred E. 486
Grover C. 540
Harrison J. 485
Ida J. 485
James H. 485
John T. 485
Merton L. 486
Rosie E. 485
Terressa M. 485
Spernader, Anna C. 270
Spiller, Leroy C. 710
Maude A. 350
Sprague, Edward R. 711
Sarah 127
Sarah S. 304
Sprake, Nicholas 61, 80
Spring, Carrie M. 507
Florence M. 713
Lydia 93
Spurr, Augusta, 236
Eleanor 133
Eliza A. 235
Frances E. 236
Lydia T. 236
Mary H. 235
Oliver 235
Orsina L. 236
William 236
Squires, Silva W. 358
Stackpole, Alfred 183
Cyrus 183
Delia T. 183
Emeline W. 183
Harriet T. 183
James 183
Lucy S. 184
Mary F. 184
Stacy, Harry 279
Stafford, Albert C. 508
Berdie A. 509
Bertram A. 509
Charles H. 508
Della M. 509
Edith 501
Erwin L. 501
Fanny E. 509
Hattie 297
Hattie H. 508
Myra B. 508
Sarah R. 509
Standish, Lucy E. 598
Mary J. 597

Stanford, Clara 408
Stanton, Charles A. 312
Charles E. 312
E. Mae 312
Frank E. 442
James 311
Staples, Edwin J. 692
Fort 233
Louis E. 233
Louis H. 233
Mabel M. 233
Millie I. 594
Sarah E. 618
Warren D. 692
Stark, Nancy S. 214
Starkweather, Belle D.150
Herbert F. 150
Stephen D. 150
Starr, Charles H. 293
Mary H. 293
Staten, —— 151
Stearns, Asenath 354
Dorcas 114
Edward W. 595
Ethel 159
George 140
Grace P. 595
Harold J. 595
Helen L. 595
Helen S. 484
John 83
Lillian 557
Lydia W. 109
May 68, 146
Nancy B. 599
Susanna 114
Thomas 114
Waldo J. 595
Steel, Ellen M. 701
Steele, Edith L. 609
Mary A. 478
Stein, E. A. 580
Sterling, John C. 643
Stevens, Annie A. 431
Ina L. 489
Mae 622
Mary 184
Milton 489
Rhoda 340
Sabina (Bradbury) 571
Thomas A. 656
Stewart, Anna E. 693
Stickney, Abigail S. 321
Ann 84
Daniel 84
David 84, 128
Hannah 84
John 86
Jonathan 84
Joseph P. 86
Joshua 85
Mary 84
Oliver 86
Simeon S. 550
Stiles, Jane E. 314
Stilson, Emma 440
Grove 440
Harlow 440
Harry 440
Hubert 440
May 440
Rose 440
St. John, Hannah B. 358
St. Marie, Nelson 501
Stocker, Emma E. 312
Warren H. 387
Stoddard, Albert L. 142
Alfred C. 141
Alice E. 142
Birney L. 142
Carrie L. 142
Curtis 141
Stoncliff, —— 174
Stone, Charles F. M. 611
Elizabeth H. 190
James E. 346
James H. 346
Jane 252
Lavancha 373
Lestenah H. 346
Mary F. 247
Maude A. 643
Walter H. 517
Stoneall, Mary E. E. 266
Story, Jennie 647
Stout, Ethel 656
Stowell, Betsey R. 499
Stratton, Abilene E. 134
Bernice 532
Nathan 134
Streeter, Lucy A. 417
Strickland, Asa 334
David 201
George 334
Sanborn 334
Strong, Carrie B. 645
Phebe 481
Strough, Frank E. 486
Jesse R. 486
Robert H. 486
Wilbur M. 486
Stuart, Rebecca L. 698
Stutz, Adelaide (Manning) 188
Suits, Cora M. 468
Daniel 468
Elmer E. 468
Emmeline 468
Hiram R. 468
Homer 468
Mina D. 468
Myrtie 469
Nellie E. 468
Nettie F. 468
Sullivan, Mary 440
Summer, Avas D. 657
Edgar 656
Ethel L. 656
Jewell M. 657
John A. 656
John R. 657
Joseph F. 657
Marion W. 657
Paul E. 657
Ruel W. 656
Summers, Mary A. 656
Sumner, Bertha C. 68
Elizabeth 68, 98
Hannah T. 68
Joseph S. 68
Mary A. 446
Rebecca 68
Samuel 68
Surbridge, Antoinette I. (Shedd) 452
Randolph C. 449, 452
Samuel 449
Swain, Eliza C. 320
John F. 384
Swan, Charlotte K. 301
Swanson, Murial E. 399
Swasey, Lillian P. 419
Sweers, Lottie L. 487
Sweet, Emery 286
Sweetland, Flora C. 488
Sweezey, James A. 364
Swift, Charles 308
Swiney, Benjamin D. 658
Bessie L. 658
Charles C. 658
Horace Q. 658
James R. 658
Lola P. 658
Tony E. 658
Willard F. 658
Symmes, Ebenezer 119
Symonds, Ruth 105

Taapken, Julia C. 563
Taft, Abigail H. 171
Anna E. 171
Edward 171
Ella 171
Henry 171
Lewis W. 171
Otis 171
Sally J. 286
Samuel M. 171
Stella 171
Sylvester 171
Taggart, Alfred D. 504
Emogene 224
Gilman 223
Jackson 224
Taintor, Dorothy 66
Hannah 66

Taintor (*cont.*)
Joanna 66, 90
John 66
Lucy 66
Mary 66
Nathaniel 66
Samuel 66
Sarah 66
Susanna 66
Talbott, Cora 398
Daniel 398
Luther 398
May 398
Philip 398
Ralph 398
Rodolph 398
Ruth 398
Theodore 398
Virgil 398
Tanner, Clara B. 284
Clyde De Forrest 487
Estella E. 487
Floyd O. 487
Gertrude V. 487
Madeline C. 487
Orrin E. 486
Tarbell, Daniel P. 270
Etta O. 270
Jennie A. 271
Jessie A. 271
Lucy 182
Mary 108
Minerva E. 596
Nellie E. 271
Tarbox, Sarah (Cook) 150
Taylor, Abraham 119
Alice B. 403
Alma L. 630
Alvin 296
Betsey A. 478
Caroline A. 345
Emma A. 705
Hannah M. 192
Hannah W. 208
James S. 528
Jane W. 478
Mary 284
Mary P. 348
Mary W. 208
Sophronia 190
Tenney, Benjamin 119
Tent, James S. 532
Terry, Lucy 465
Thayer, Angelette H. 616
Eliza 153
Ellen M. 147
Etta 501
Minot 389
Nettie A.
Sally A. 265
Thomas, Carolyn B. 451
Edward E. 451
Edward F. 451
Frances S. 451
Gladys M. 451
Helen M. 451
Jay 707
Jessie H. 596
Lydia C. 566
Mary A. 451
Robert B. 506
William H. 230
Willie S. 230
Thompsett, Frances 374
Thompson, Amelia E. 513
Charles M. 463
Emma L. 463
Frank 463
Gerald 463
Hazel 596
Helen 736
Maryetta 442
Maude 286
Nellie A. 463
Nettie I. 703
Omar G. 194
Ray 463
Robert A. 202
Simon A. 286
Walter H. 720
Thomson, Martha J. 474
Thorning, Charles H. 164
George W. 164
Ida R. 164
Inez 164
John 164
Warren E. 164
Thorp, Daisy 502
Thrall, Emily 447
Thrasher, Israel H. 616
Throop, Benjamin 174
Thurston, David W. P. 237
Tibbets, Calpena C. 446
Daniel 218
Edward C. 218
Harriet 218
John S. 218
Mary E. 218
Susan 218
William W. 218
Tibbetts, Charles E. 322
Hattie M. 322
Nathaniel 217
Tillinghast, Alice M. 547
Tilson, Anna 471
Tilton, Edward N. 588
Emma 333
Tinker, Electa S. 273
Tirrell, Joseph 183
Titus, Elizabeth (Lord) 372
Jefferson 228
Rodney 228
Todd, Alice L. 424
George B. 597
Henry 93
Perley A. 158
Tolford, Mary 102
Toner, Ella V. 669
Toothaker, Roger 46, 55
Torpey, Mary E. 283
Totten, —— 170
Jane 440
Mary M. 442
Phebe 169
Tower, Margaret E. 471
Mary P. 402
Towers, Alice M. 696
Towle, Clara E. 404
Townsend, Emma F. 256
John 129
Nelson 565
Thomas W. 524
Tracy, Ella 183
Hiram 198
John L. 278
Trask, D. E. 345
Elizabeth 146
Harriet A. 151
James T. 345
Rachel H. 554
Travers, Aaron 149
Treat, Ann 135
Trieschmann, Anita L. 635
Chester C. 635
C. Curtis 635
Doris A. 635
Tripp, Charles E. 427
Trombly, William J. 710
Winona B. 710
Trotman, Lillie G. V. 617
True, Lucile 392
Truell, Miriam B. 112
Truesdale, Dr. 190
Trumbull, Frank E. 231
George A. 360
Leila 360
Tucker, Ambrose 149
Anna M. 609
Mary A. 390
Olive M. 726
Polly 86
Tufts, Sally 246
Turk, William Jr. 406
Turner, Adkins J. 133
Allison H. 427
Amy S. 465
Barton A. 133
Charles H. 428
Edson D. 133
Eliott M. 464
Eliza 505, 510
Elizabeth 428
Esther 199
Ellen E. 133

Turner (*cont.*)
Ethel L. 465
Louise M. 465
Mary E. 526
Mary J. 133
Minnie J. 133
Polly E. 463
Ruth A. 428
Sarah M. 599
Tuttle, George H. 251
James A. 225
James M. 225
Mary E. 370
Mary E. 225
Twiss, Abigail 82
Asenath 82
Daniel 81, 82
Louis 82
Luther 82
Lydia 82
Rachel 82
Rebecca 82
Timothy 82
Twombley, Mary J. 587
Tyler, Emma S. 202
Hannah 126
Isabelle V. 365
Joel 572
Tyndall, Joseph J. 423

Underwood, Helen J. 522
Rosanna 181
Upham, Lucy 279
Upton, Eben 210

Van Doren, Carrie M. 682
Van Lennep, Clara H. 636
Edward J. 636
Emily B. 636
Henry J. 636
Julia N. 636
Van Mater, Gladys H. 626
Van Norman, Otto 622
Varnum, Abraham 80, 122
Vaughan, Addie 269
Rachel M. 250
Verder, Sarah J. 369
Vernon, Frederick 567
May I. 567
Vette, Cornelius 468
Gomert 468
Laurenze 468
Vialle, Ella A. 704
Vibert, Sarah 260
Vickers, Tom 157
Viles, Lilla B. 353
Vinall, Lucena I. 344
Vincent, Myra A. 583
Vinson, Alpha B. 728
Vizard, Anna M. 414
Charles F. 414
Etta M. 414
Norman T. 414
Thomas R. 413
William C. 414
Vogb, Albert E. 458
Von Boecking, Charles J. R. 301
Vorney, Mary A. 142
Vosburg, Ada 441
Vroman, Phebe 288

Wade, Dan 280
Dan F. 280
Wadkins, Charles A. 94
David 94
Edwin A. 94
Wadsworth, Lucia 623
Wagener, George F. 460
Waite, Benjamin F. 245
Wait, —— 498
Waitt, Albert A. 415
Alvin A. 415
Leland C. 415
Sadie B. 415
Reginald 415
Wendall M. 415
William E. 415
Wake, Sadie N. 492
Wakefield, Mary G. 349
Walker, Benjamin M. 161
Clarence F. 324
Edgar R. 584
Edward C. 489
Elwin L. 388
Emily C. 524
Etta 388
George H. 387
Mary F. 495
Sarah A. 148
Warren F. 256
Wilbur S. 489
Wales, Fanny 361
William J. 361
Wall, John 440
Scott 440
Wallace, —— 632
Abigail 476
Frances F. 657
Howard R. 657
Mary 293
Robert L. 657
Robert R. 657
William 293
Zella 658
Walsh, —— 633
Walter, Mary 466
Ward, Alice G. 254
Andrew A. 254
Arthur 255
Charles B. 255
Edward A. 254
Elizabeth 89
Estella B. 383
Esther M. 255
Endora 255
Fannie 255
Frances A. 255
Frank 255
Frederick L. 255
George F. 255
Grace E. 255
Henry 255
Henry C. 255
Henry L. 255
Ida E. 255
James 89
Jennie 254
John 89, 137
Josiah B. 382
Lillie A. 255
Marietta 255
Martha 89
Mary W. 89
Olive 89
Roger K. 255
Samuel 89, 254, 255
Samuel M. 255
Sarah 255
Sarah E. 255
Winthrop A. 254, 255
Wardwell, Alice 237
Dominicus 237
Grover C. 237
Herbert 237
Robert 237
Roy 237
Ware, Charles A. 412
Edward H. 412
J. Marion 218
Robert E. 412
Samuel M. 362
William 108
Warner, Adeline F. 248
Almira 220
Caroline 277
Carrie M. 405
George 277
Harvey 277
Hazel P. 728
James H. 277
Martha 277
Nettie 277
Pauline 101
Rose 277
Samuel 277
Sarah L. 109
Seth A. 277
Sylvester, 277
Warren, Sarah 588
Washburn, A. B. 570
Albert 491
Alta S. 491
Edith H. 583
Fred E. 491
Selden S. 491

Waterhouse, Joseph 210
Waters, Ella 495
John 495
Laura 495
Noble 496
Watson, Edwin H. 158
Francis H. 158
Harriet A. 158
Humphrey S. 158
William P. 281
Watts, Jennie C. 196
Lyman S. 196
Way, Albert S. 100
Christopher 100
Edward 100
Frances H. 100
George H. 100
Wayland, Thomas C. 421
Webb, —— 346
Carolyn E. 670
Mary D. 697
Wilma B. 713
Webber, —— 479
Agnes M. 653
Webster, Amelia P. (Ripley) 320
Weed, Hannah M. 295
Weeks, William E. 562
Weippert, Sadie M. 731
Welch, Martha J. 354
Weld, Mary 88
Wellington, —— 334
Sarah J. 333
Susan E. 391
Welsh, Eleanor 92
Samuel 92
Wentworth, Alice 261
Edith H. 261
Edward S. 261
Edwin S. 431
Edwin W. 431
Horace 261
Josephine 561
Lydia G. 261
Oren B. C. 561
Ralph S. 431
Ruth H. 561
Stella S. 431
Wentzel, Frederick W. 696
Roland A. 696
West, Lillian I. 300
Rena A. 474
Westfall, Benton F. 494
Henry I. 494
Weston, George A. 568
Westover, Mary 107
Wetham, Susan B. 696
Wetherbee, Huldah (Martin) 58
Wheeler, Alice 258
Anna M. 711
Charles 495
Elsie J. 319
George N. 164
Helen C. 547
Ira P. 180
John P. 179
Lucretia 154
Sally 180
Sarah A. 346
Susan 156
Wheelock, Ethel A. 411
Joseph B. 411
Paul D. 411
Whipple, Fidelia W. 583
Ralph R. 463
White, Abbie T. 172
Adeline E. 181
Arthur B. 308
Benjamin 276
Bertha 740
Bertha E. 545
Betsey 225
Byron 637
Dorleska 172
Edward B. 172
Edwin B. 172
Eloise E. 637
Emily I. 381
Emma L. 171
Jennie E. 534
Josiah A. 169
Julia 169
Lewis 171
Lillian H. 141
Lillie M. 439
Lucelia 172
Lucy M. 171
Martha L. 455
Merritt T. 171
Roswell 172
Sarah A. 610
Sarah B. 233
Susanna 111
Suzanna 191
Thomas L. 171
Vernon A. 637
Zebbard T. 308
Whitehouse, Lydia F. 577
Whiting, Dorcas 52
Whitman, Eben F. 261
Scott 170
Whitney, Abigail 95
Abigail S. 94
Abraham 78
Ada E. 321
Benjamin S. 95
Charles 94
Daniel 95
Daniel J. 95
David L. 592
Edward O. 95
Eliza A. 94
Elizabeth H. 326
Ellen S. 421
Emma H. (Heald) 575
Ephraim A. 95
Ephraim I. 95
George M. 95
George W. 320
Hannah M. 95
Isabelle R. 736
John 326
John F. 95
John H. 326
Josiah 95
Josiah M. 95
Lucy J. 95
Maria H. 326
Mary 94
Nancy 389
Sarah L. 95
Silas 94
Silas G. 94
Susanna 95
Warren W. 95
William H. 95
William M. 95
Whittaker, Cyrus A. 362
Edward C. 362
Emelie L. 362
Hattie J. 362
Mason T. 362
Whittemore, Isaac 68, 99
Jacob 68
Joseph 67, 68
Katherine 68
Lydia 68
Susanna 68
Wiggin, Carolos W. 493
Deborah A. 493
Iva M. 493
Ralph C. 493
Virginia B. 493
Wiggins, John 291
Rolf 291
Rossa 291
Wight, Benjamin F. 236
Betsey 236
Charles F. 237
Elbridge 237
Eleanor 236
Fred 237
Melinda P. 613
Sarah P. 237
Tyra A. 236
Wilbur, M. Louise 677
Wilcox, Calvin H. 362
Elwyn W. 363
Emily J. 371
Emogene 359
Maria E. 359
Nellie 363
Wild, Otto O. 248
Robert 248
Wilde, George 264

Wilder, Adelaide E. (Chipman) 257
Arthur D. 158
David F. 158
Dwight 466
James M. 158
Kate E. 158
Lyn 466
May 466
Rodney H. 158
Wilkinson, Nellie 466
Allie 361
Enoch 361
William 361
Wilkerson, Hattie 441
Willard, Emma I. 484
Sarah A. 594
Willey, Bertha M. 553
Frank S. 552
Jeremiah 553
Lizzie L. 552
Williams, Alvin S. 663
C. Clarice 458
Chester 496
Ella 485
Ferne 663
Glenda 663
Harry B. 663
Leila 663
Martha A. 632
Mary 67
Minnie F. 156
Polly 287
Sadie H. 142
Sarah L. 552
Warren E. 663
Willis, Maryette 467
Willoughby, Anna 343
Wills, Alonzo 178
Cyrus 178
Dennison 178
James 178
John H. 660
Laura E. 299
Leland G. 660
Marion E. 660
Mary 178
Melissa 178
Preston A. 544
Wilson, Alonzo R. 541
Benjamin 54
Cathlyn E. 542
Charlotte T. 556
Clyde A. 542
David 54, 125
Elizabeth 54
Ernest G. 542
Esther 54
Evelyn A. 542
Eveline S. 542
George E. 542
Hannah 121
Harvey 509
Henry A. 541
Jacob 54
Jemima 54
Jennie D. 265, 426
John 53, 54
John E. 542
Joseph 54
Joshua 54
Leonard 54
Lucy 54
Lucy A. 587
Mary F. 541
Noah 184
Rebecca 54
Samuel 54
Sarah A. 542
Winchester, Charles 218
Charles A. 218
Daniel S. 218
Frances M. 218
Harriet E. 218
Isaac 65
John 64
Susan B. 218
Winn, Abel T. 131
Almira E. 131
Elizabeth 232
Joseph 131
Winship, Hepzibah 133-134
Ruth 90
Winter, Ida R. 208
Watson W. 208
Wise, Carrie F. 367
Withey, Eliza 123
Withington, Benjamin 181
James 238
Witt, Sarah J. 579
Wood, —— 509
Abbie M. 318
Clarissa 220
Fannie 220
Jacob 220
Jane 498
Lucy E. 524
Roxanna 359
Sally 168
Simon 220
Sylvester 220
Woodard, Frank 496
Woodbury, Caroline A. 240
Catherine M. 240
Emeline E. 240
Enos A. 240
Levi L. 240
Malinda 295
Myron F. 683
Oliver G. 147
Woods, Caroline 123
Catherine 123
Christiana 123
Hannah 123
Horace 123
Lucinda 123
Lucy M. 540
Newell 170
Sarah P. 588
Smith 169
Stephen 123
Woodward, Clifford 359
Eliza 91
Joshua B. 91
Lewis 91
Lodica 91
Lucius 91
Patty 91
Polly 91
Samuel 91
S. Walter 220
Wanda L. 531
Woodworth, —— 331
Emily A. 712
Woolsoncroft, Mary 588
Wooten, Charlotte 597
Worcester, Cyprian S. 194
Edward H. 335
Etta B. 335
George C. 194
George H. 335
Noah 197
Worrall, Fred S. 404
Grace F. 404
James H. 403
Mary L. 404
Thelma E. 404
Worster, Ella 570
Wright, Abigail 116
Abigail D. 123
Albert 207
Alfred 208
Anna B. 475
Arthur 208
Austin 208
Benjamin 116
Charles 208
Clayton V. 186
Deborah 116, 209
Dolly R. 208
Edith C. 233
Edwin 535
Eliza A. 208
Ellen W. 207
Emily 237
Ephraim 115, 208
Ernest 535
Ernest J. 535
Esther 112
Etta 208
Eunice B. 116
Franklin P. 208
George 208
George E. 475

WRIGHT (*cont.*)
Gerald S. 535
Grace 186
Hammond E. 475
Hannah 116
Hannah E. 123
Harriett 116
Harry E. 207
Herbert 208
Herman 208
Irena L. 239
Jacob 116
James C. 535
Jane C. 237
Jessie 186
Joel 116, 208
Lorenzo 208
Lorenzo N. 208
Lucinda 123
Lydia 116, 347
Lydia O. 488
Margaret 535
Margaret R. 475
Martha 208
Mary A. 208
Miranda 123
Miriam 214
Myra E. 535
Nettie E. 637
Paul H. 535
Patty 102
Rebecca 115
Rebecca C. 208
Sally 123
Samantha M. 220
Samuel 116, 123, 207
Samuel K. 207
Samuel W. 123
Sarah 242
Selah E. 475
Silas 208
Sophia S. 541
Sylvia 123
Tryphenia S. 207
Tryphosa 208
Versall, R. E. 186
Walter 208
Washington V. 207
William 475
William F. 475
William H. 475
Willis 207, 208
Zophar 242
Wuemeske, Mary 468
Wyekoff, Mary E. 475
Wyer, Susanna 67
Wyman, Catherine (——) 62
Edwin H. 353
Fannie K. 353
Helen R. 353
Henry O. 353
Keziah (Kendall) 62
Walter B. 353

Yingling, John C. 637
John S. 638
Ruth A. 638
Yocum, John B. 534
Young, Bessie M. 713
Carlos 132
Charles R. 402
Elizabeth (Shields) 199
Harry A. 402
Hiram S. 204
Lillian B. 631
Lydia 98
Mary (Matthews) (Westcott) 166
Nancy F. 245

Zinsmeister, Barbara C. 459
Eldon D. 459
Marion F. 459